Rent
929.05
N532n
V.82-1928
New England Hist. Genealogical Society Register
4 Indexes

Rent
929.0
N532
V.82-1

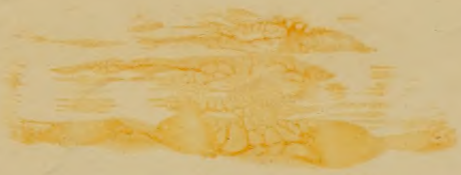
DATE | ISSUED TO

RETURN TO
The Connecticut Historical Society
1 Elizabeth Street
Hartford 5, Conn.

CHARLES G. WOODWARD
GENEALOGICAL LOAN COLLECTION

1. The fee of fifty cents a book per month covers mailing charges and time required in handling your request.
2. This book cannot be renewed for a longer period because of requests from other members.
3. All injuries to books beyond reasonable wear and all losses shall be made good to the satisfaction of the Director.
4. All books shall be returned at the end of thirty days. A fine of five cents a day will be charged on each book which is not returned according to the above rule.

DE-ACCESSIONED
Per _____ Order of



929.0
N532
vol.8
1928

THE

New England Historical and Genealogical REGISTER

1928

VOLUME LXXXII

PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON
1928

Editor

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

Committee on Publication

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER
HOSEA STARR BALLOU
ALFRED JOHNSON
G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR.
JOHN WALLACE SUTER
WALTER KENDALL WATKINS
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, *ex officio*

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

NOTE. — Numerals refer to the pages of volume 82 of the REGISTER.

Abbott, Waldo Lovejoy, notice 344

Ackerman, *Rev. Dr. Arthur Wilmot* Memoirs of deceased members of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society 99 194 342 464
Report of the Historian 244

Adams, Rev. Arthur and Daniel, coat of arms, illustration 160
Mrs. Emma Ursula (Richmond), notice 106
Henry, ancestry, English, and some of his descendants by J. G. Bartlett *noticed* 256

Alden Kindred Magazine, vol. 1, nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 1927–1928 *noticed* 130 256 385

American Historical Association, report, 1922, vol. 2, The Austin papers *noticed* 386

American Historical Society, Inc. Mason and Kneeland families, genealogical and biographical. Compiled and published for Mrs. Tryphena J. (Kneeland) Mason *noticed* 130
Welles and allied families, genealogical and biographical *noticed* 257
Whitney, Wyne and allied families, genealogical and biographical, prepared for Mrs. Mary C. Whitney *noticed* 385

American Irish Historical Society, journal, vol. 26 *noticed* 386

Amherst, William, journal, 1758–1760 *noticed* 514

Andover Theological Seminary, general catalogue, 1927, by O. H. Gates *noticed* 257

Appleton, Samuel, coat of arms, illustration 157

Archer, *Gleason Leonard* Ancestors and descendants of Joshua Williams, a Mayflower descendant and pioneer *noticed* 257

Armstrong, *William Clinton* Capt. John Kirkpatrick of New Jersey, 1739–1822, and his sisters, Mrs. Joseph Linn and Mrs. Stephen Roy *noticed* 257

Arnold, James Newell, tribute to, Sept. 21, 1927, by F. W. Tillinghast *noticed* 257

Atteaux, Frederick E., notice 199

Bacon, Mrs. Louisa (Crowninshield), notice 497
Nathaniel Terry, notice 99

Baldwin, George Johnson, notice 363
Hon. Simeon Eben, memoir 359
Thomas Williams, notice 201

Barbour, *Lucius Barnes* Inscriptions from gravestones at New Hartford, Conn. 375 453

Barnard, Hon. Charles Alanson, notice 487

Barnstable, Mass., Third Baptist Church, sketch, by Mrs. Heman P. Crocker *noticed* 386

Bartlett, *Joseph Gardner* Henry Adams of Somersetshire, Eng., and Braintree, Mass., his English ancestry and some of his descendants, compiled for Edward Dean Adams *noticed* 256

Batcheller, Robert, notice 365

Bates Bulletin, 1927 *noticed* 256

Bayley, Francis Augustus, notice 464

Bent, Allen Herbert, notice 107

Berwick, Me., *see* South Berwick

Best, Frank Eugene, notice 368

Billings genealogy, a biography of Robert Charles Billings with a sketch of his antecedents *noticed* 385

Blaisdell, Dr. Albert Franklin, notice 367

Bolles, Joseph, coat of arms, illustration 159

Bonython, Richard, coat of arms, illustration 165

Boocock, Samuel Ward, notice 195

Bordwell, Lavern, ancestry of, by L. Bordwell *noticed* 513

Bosson, Hon. Albert Davis, notice 114

Boston, Mass., Parker House, history, by J. W. Spring *noticed* 258

Bosworth Bulletin, nos. 7, 8, and 9, 1926–1927 *noticed* 256

Bowditch, William, coat of arms, illustration 160
English ancestry and home, additional records 303

Bowditch family, abstracts of deeds, 1567–1698 305
genealogy, descendants of Robert of Thorncombe, co. Dorset, Eng. 310

Bowen, Edward Augustus, notice 116
Griffith, coat of arms, illustration 157

Boydstun genealogy, by G. C. Weaver *noticed* 385

Bracey, John, coat of arms, illustration 166

Brackett, Dr. Charles Albert, notice 369

Bragdon genealogy, descendants of Arthur, in preparation 129

Brainerd, Dr. John Bliss, notice 344
Mrs. Marion (Fobes), notice 373

British family histories, catalogue, by T. R. Thomson, notice 384

British West Indies, monumental inscriptions, by V. L. Oliver *noticed* 258

Browne, John, coat of arms, illustration 165

Brumbaugh, *Dr. Gaius Marcus* Maryland records, colonial, revolutionary, county and church from original sources. Vol. 2 *noticed* 514

Buek, Hermann, coat of arms, illustration 167

Bulkeley, Rev. Peter, coat of arms, illustration 157

Bullen genealogy, descendants of Philip, in preparation 384

Bullock, Augustus George, notice 120

Bunker, George Raymond, notice 351

Carpenter genealogy, descendants of Joseph, in preparation 384

Casey genealogy, family of East Greenwich, R. I., by C. A. Meader *noticed* 256

Champlin, Jeffrey, ancestry, English, note 70

Chase, *John Carroll* Report of the Committee on Finance 224

Chase Chronicle, vol. 17, 1927 *noticed* 256

Chester, Leonard, coat of arms, illustration 164

Churchill, Hon. John West, notice 118

Chute, Lionel, coat of arms, illustration 164

Clark, Thomas March, biography, by M. C. Sturtevant *noticed* 385

Clark genealogy, descendants of Lieut. William, in preparation 384

Clarke, Jeremy, coat of arms, illustration 162

Clement, Robert, coat of arms, illustration 163

Coats of Arms, *see* Heraldry

Cody, *Luther M.* The Cody family directory, 1927, descendants of Philip and Martha Cody of Beverly, Mass., *noticed* 130

Cody genealogy, descendants of Philip and Martha, by L. M. Cody *noticed* 130

Coggeshall, John, coat of arms, illustration 158

Colburn, *Burnham Standish* and *S. Webb* The Gorhams of North Carolina 426

Cole genealogy, descendants of Stephen, *see* In Memoriam, Harry L. Cole and Helen Elizabeth Cole *noticed* 513

Colver, Frederic Lathrop, notice 495

Congdon Chronicle, nos. 9, 10, 11, 12, and 13, 1926–1928 *noticed* 256

Conney, John, coat of arms, illustration 159

Connor, Mrs. Jeannette Meyer (Thurber), notice 477

Continental Congress, *see* United States

Cooley, Franklin Solomon, notice 118

Corey, Mrs. Isabella Bates (Holden), notice 371

Cox, *Rev. John E.* Thomas Price, a pioneer in Posey Co., Ind., and his descendants *noticed* 385

Crandon, Edwin Sanford, notice 485

Cranston, John, coat of arms, illustration 161

Crocker, *Mrs. Heman P.* Sketch of Third Barnstable Baptist Church and Meeting House with membership enrollment *noticed* 386

Crooker genealogy, descendants of Jonathan, in preparation 513

Crossett, Lewis Abbott, notice 115

Cumberland County, Pa., marriages, 1761–1800 *noticed* 258

Cunningham, *Henry Winchester* Brief sketch of the Old Milton Church, its ministers and meeting houses, 1678–1928 *noticed* 386

Daniels, Dr. Edwin Alfred, notice 364

Darling, *Elena J.* Ancestry and descendants of Cornelius and John J. Van Deusen *noticed* 130

Dary, Mrs. Elizabeth (Tuttle), notice 115

Davenport, Dr. Bennett Franklin, notice 474

Rev. John, coat of arms, illustration 160

Dean, Bible record of the family of John and Delphos 512

Deering, Charles, memoir, by W. D. Scott *noticed* 257

Derby, baptisms, marriages, and burials from parish registers of Burton-Bradstock, co. Dorset, Eng. 65

Dillaway, William Edward Lovell, notice 475

Dillon, Arthur Orison, ancestry and poems, by A. O. Dillon *noticed* 130

Dinsmore genealogy from about 1620 to 1925 *noticed* 385

Dixwell, John, coat of arms, illustration 159

Dodge, Cleveland Hoadley, notice 194

Francis Phelps, notice 101

Drake, John, coat of arms, illustration 162

Dumaresq, Philip, coat of arms, illustration 157

Durkee, Eugene Winslow, notice 348

Ecob, *Helen Gilbert* Reminiscences of early days. Abijah Gilbert, 1747–1811; Joseph T. Gilbert, 1783–1867 *noticed* 130

Eddy, Capt. Jonathan, orderly book, 1755–1759 verbatim copy, edited by Miss Clara A Avery *noticed* 514

Eddy Family Association, bulletin, 1927 *noticed* 256

Edes, *Grace Williamson* Timothy Williamson of Marshfield, Mass., and his descendants 8 169 264 395

Henry Herbert, note 271

Edgecomb, John, coat of arms, illustration 167

Eldredge, Mrs. Jane (Jennings), notice 199

Eldridge, Hon. Edric, notice 102

Eliot, Rev. Andrew, notice 354

Mrs. Mary Jackson (May), notice 198

Miss Mary Lincoln, notice 353

Emery, Mary Elizabeth, notice 498

England, genealogical research in 55 185 333 443

Fairbanks, Edward Page, notice 197

Fales, Herbert Emerson, notice 491

Fanning, David Hale, notice 105

Farlow, Mrs. Mary Leila Lilian (Horsford), notice 487

Fawknor, Edmond, coat of arms, illustration 161

Felton, Nathaniel, coat of arms, illustration 159

Fenwick, John, coat of arms, illustration 162

Field, James Alfred, notice 481

Fiske, *Andrew* Report of the Committee to Assist the Historian 225

John and Nathan, coat of arms, illustration 160

Fitch, Rev. James and Thomas, coat of arms, illustration 167

Forbes, *Mrs. Harriette Merrifield* Gravestones of early New England and the men who made them, 1653–1800 *noticed* 258

Frost, *Josephine C.* Ancestors of Henry Rogers Winthrop and his wife, Alice Woodward Babcock, compiled for their daughter, Alice Winthrop *noticed* 257

Galpin, Mrs. Helena Berenice (Grisson), notice 490

Garde, Roger, first New England mayor, parentage 69

notice 185

Gary, Frank Ephraim Herbert, notice 496

Gaston, Col. William Alexander, memoir 482

Gates, *Rev. Dr. Owen H.* General catalogue of Andover Theological Seminary, 1927, with biographical data for 1909–1927, supplementing the General Catalogue of 1908 *noticed* 257

Gayer, William, coat of arms, illustration 168
Gilbert genealogy, *in* Reminiscences of early days, by H. G. Ecob *noticed* 130
Glazier genealogy, descendants of John, in preparation 129
Godsped, *see* Goodspeed
Goff, Lyman Bullock, notice 373
Gooding, *Rev. Alfred* Records of the South Church of Portsmouth, N. H. 25 138 281 410
Gooding genealogy, descendants of George, in preparation 384
GOODSPEED and variants
Goodspeed, Joseph Horace, notice 498
Roger, ancestry, English, records concerning 443
Thomas, will 1627 443
William, will 1628 444
GODSPED, Nicholas, will 1606 443
GOODSPEEDE, Bennett, will 1638 444
Robert, will 1661 444
Thomas, will 1606 443
Goodspeed, baptisms, marriages, and burials from Wingrave, co. Bucks, Eng. 445
genealogy, descendants of William and Nicholas of Wingrave, co. Bucks, Eng. 448
Gookin, Daniel, coat of arms, illustration 163
Gore, John, coat of arms, illustration 157
Gorham genealogy, family of North Carolina 426
GORTON and variants
Adam, will 1629 188
Adam, will 1651 190
Alice, will 1631 189
Henry, will 1606 187
Robert, will 1638 189
Samuel, ancestry, English, wills and records concerning 185 333
coat of arms, illustration 167
Thomas, will 1611 188
Thomas, will 1618 188
William, will 1588 186
GORTOUN, William, will 1609 187
Gorton, baptisms, marriages, and burials in Manchester, Eng., 1573–1653 191
genealogy, descendants of Thomas of Gorton, in the parish of Manchester, co. Lancaster, Eng. 339
Gould, Charles Albert, notice 100
Graham, *Andrew* and *Jennie M. Patten* History of the Somonauk United Presbyterian Church, near Sandwich, De Kalb Co., Ill. *noticed* 386
Grasselli, Caesar Augustin, notice 485
Gravestones of early New England and the men who made them, 1653–1800, by H. M. Forbes *noticed* 258
Greene, Richard Henry, notice 107

Hall, Alfred Stevens, notice 342
Edwin Herbert Myles Standish, A.M., M.D., S.D. 387
Halsey, *Herbert Drake* The Book of Ghosts, ancestral lines of Herbert Drake Halsey *noticed* 385
Halsey genealogy, by H. D. Halsey *noticed* 385
Hamilton genealogy, Scottish house of Hamilton, revised edition in preparation 128
Hamlin, George Atwell, notice 476
Hardon, *Henry Winthrop* Peverly family, Thomas Peverly of Portsmouth, N. H., and some of his descendants *noticed* 130
Harkness, Mrs. Anna Maria (Richardson), notice 114
Harrington, Bible record of the family of Uriah and Martha 512
Harvard University, Class of 1874, fourteenth report, 1928 *noticed* 514
Class of 1877, 50th anniversary report, 1927 *noticed* 257
Class of 1898, 30th anniversary report, 1928 *noticed* 514
Class of 1903, 25th anniversary report, 1928 *noticed* 514
Class of 1917, decennial report, 1917–1927 *noticed* 258
Haskins, David Greene, Jr., memoir with autograph and portrait 3
Hatch, Edward Augustus, notice 194
Hatch Genealogical Society Genealogy and history of the Hatch family, descendants of Thomas and Grace Hatch, part five *noticed* 513
Hathaway genealogy, descendants of John, in preparation 384
Haydock, Robert, coat of arms, illustration 168
Helmershausen, Henry Frederick, coat of arms, illustration 158
Helmershausen genealogy, *in* The life and works of Mrs. Mary Bradstreet Helmershausen, vol. 2 *noticed* 514
Heraldry, a roll of arms, history and illustrations 146; *noticed* 386
Higby, *Clinton David* Edward Higby and his descendants *noticed* 130
Higby genealogy, by C. D. Higby *noticed* 130
Hirsch, *Arthur Henry* The Huguenots of Colonial South Carolina *noticed* 258
Hitch, Mrs. Annie Lyman (Delano), notice 110
Holmes, John, will 1568 186
Holtzer, Charles W., notice 372
Hoosick, N. Y., vital records, 1784–1870 255
Hopkins, Edward Whiting, notice 104
Horsford, Miss Mary Katharine, notice 354
Hosmer, Dr. James Kendall, memoir 467
Howes, *Mrs. Florence Reynolds (Conant)* Report of the Committee on Increase of Membership 224
Report of the Committee on Ways and Means 224
Huguenots, in South Carolina, history, by A. H. Hirsch *noticed* 258
Hume, George, coat of arms, illustration 159
Humphreys, Col. Albert Edmund, notice 466
Hunnewell, *James Melville* Report of the Treasurer 239
Huntington, Henry Edward, notice 470
Huntington Family Associations, fourth reunion, 1922 and fifth reunion, 1927 *noticed* 256
Huntoon, Edmund James Baker, notice 111
Hutchinson, Samuel, coat of arms, illustration 163

Iasigi, Mrs. Amy Gore (Walker), notice 497
Ireland genealogy, descendants of Thomas, in preparation 513
Isburgh, Karl, notice 349

Johnson, Edward Crosby, notice 364
Hon. Otis Wells, notice 200
Sir William, papers, by A. C. Flick, vol. 6 *noticed* 514

Jones family of Bridgwater, co. Somerset, Eng., records concerning 55
genealogy, descendants of Robert, in preparation 384

Kemp, Edward, notice 103
Kidder Fund, report for 1927 244
King, *George Arthur* Report of the Committee on Epitaphs 228
Report of the Council 223
William, coat of arms, illustration 168
Kirkpatrick genealogy, by W. C. Armstrong *noticed* 257
Knapp genealogy, descendants of Nicholas, in preparation 384
Knauth, Franz Theodor, coat of arms, illustration 167
Kneeland and **Mason** families, genealogical and biographical, compiled for Mrs. Tryphena J. (Kneeland) Mason, by The American Historical Society, Inc. *noticed* 130

Lake, Miss Gertrude Imogene, notice 350
John and Thomas, coat of arms, illustration 163
Lake genealogy in preparation 129
Latham, Frances, coat of arms, illustration 168
Lauterbach, Mrs. Amanda (Friedman), notice 350
Leachland genealogy, descendants of John of Colyton, co. Devon, Eng. 63
Levy, Julius, notice 345
Lewis, Thomas, coat of arms, illustration 165
Libbie, Frederick James, notice 361
Liberty, Me., history, 1927 *noticed* 514
Lines, Hon. H. Wales, notice 352
Litchfield, Conn., Litchfield Female Academy, history, 1792–1833, by E. N. Vanderpoel *noticed* 258
Littlefield, Charles Harrison, notice 366
Locke, Franklin Day, notice 472
Locust Valley, Long Island, N. Y., Underhill Burying Ground, account, by D. H. & F. J. Underhill *noticed* 258
Lord, *Harold M.* The Windham, Me., branch of the Nathan Lord family of Kittery, Me., *noticed* 257
Lord genealogy, descendants of Nathan, Maine branch *noticed* 257
Lothrop, *Thornton Kirkland* Report of the Corresponding Secretary 234
Lovell, Mrs. Mary Louise (Lewis), notice 499
Lowell, Percival, coat of arms, illustration 161
Lum, *Edward H.* Genealogy of the Lum family *noticed* 130
Lum genealogy, by E. H. Lum *noticed* 130

McGuire genealogy, family of Va., by W. G. Stanard *noticed* 130
Manwaring, Oliver, coat of arms, illustration 162
Marshall, Elizabeth, coat of arms, illustration 166
Maryland records, vol. 2, by G. M. Brumbaugh *noticed* 514
Mason, John, coat of arms, illustration 165
Mason and **Kneeland** families, genealogical and biographical, compiled for Mrs. Tryphena J. (Kneeland) Mason, by The American Historical Society, Inc. *noticed* 130
Massachusetts, Colonial Society of, publications, vols. 15–16 *noticed* 258
transactions, vol. 26 *noticed* 258
Mathewson, Dr. Henry Smith, notice 467
Matthews, Hon. Nathan, memoir, by G. R. Nutter *noticed* 385
memoir with autograph and portrait 259
Meader, *Rev. Charles Albert* The Casey family of East Greenwich. An account of "Some men who lived on Main Street in a small town." *noticed* 256
Meissner, *Sophie Radford de* Rachel Ogden, a Loyalist ancestress *noticed* 514
Merritt, Douglas, notice 356
Meyer, John Henry, notice 347
Milton, Mrs. Sumner (Johnson), notice 100
Milton, Mass., Old Church, sketch, 1678–1928, by H. W. Cunningham *noticed* 386
Miner, Thomas, coat of arms, illustration 160
Mitchell genealogy, descendants of Thomas of Block Island 457
Mohun, *alias* **Moone**, genealogy, descendants of Richard, additions and corrections 66
Monnet genealogy in preparation 513
Moody, Mrs. Alice (Fairfield), notice 490
Moone, *alias* **Mohun**, genealogy, descendants of Richard, additions and corrections 66
Moore, Dr. John Leverett, notice 112
Moriarty, *George Andrews, Jr.* Additional records relating to the English ancestry of the Bowditch family of Salem, Mass. 303
A deposition by Gov. Edward Winslow of the Plymouth Colony 136
Early Block Island families 456
The early Throckmortons of Throckmorton and Coughton *noticed* 514
Genealogical research in England 55 185 333 443
The Poure family of Oxfordshire *noticed* 514
Report of the Committee on English Research 225
The Wynslowe family 257
Morse, *Rev. Glenn Tilley* Report of the Committee on Papers and Essays 229
Morss, Charles Anthony, notice 481
Moseley, William, coat of arms, illustration 164
Mosman genealogy, descendants of James, in preparation 513
Mossman, Walter Bemis, notice 499
Mountjoy, George, ancestry, English, note 70

Nahant, Mass., annals, by F. A. Wilson *noticed* 514
Nantucket, Mass., vital records to 1850, vol. 5, deaths *noticed* 258
National Society of the Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims, Colorado branch, 1927–1928 *noticed* 386
National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, official bulletin, vol. 21 *noticed* 258
New England, gravestones and the men who made them, 1653–1800, by H. M. Forbes *noticed* 258
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, durability of paper used, notice 127 255 383 512

New England Historic Genealogical Society, By-Laws, 1928, note 127 255
Committee on Collection of Records, report for 1927 226
Committee on English Research, report for 1927 225
Committee on Epitaphs, report for 1927 228
Committee on Finance, report for 1927 224
Committee on Heraldry, report for 1927 226
A Roll of Arms registered by the Committee on Heraldry of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society 146; *noticed* 386
Committee on Increase of Membership, report for 1927 224
Committee on Papers and Essays, report for 1927 229
Committee on Publications, report for 1927 225
Committee on Ways and Means, report for 1927 224
Committee to Assist the Historian, report for 1927 225
Corresponding Secretary, report for 1927 234
Council, report for 1927 223
Historian, report for 1927 244
Librarian, report for 1927 232
membership, fourth generation of family of Haskins to hold membership 8
memoirs, 1926–1927 99 194 342 464
necrology for 1926–1927 99 194 342 464
officers and committees for 1928 248
Pilgrim Tercentenary Memorial Fund, names of the givers 54
proceedings, 1927–1928 121 219 252 380
Special Committee on Mural Memorials, report for 1927 230
Special Committee on Rolls of Membership, report for 1927 230
Treasurer, report for 1927 239
New Hampshire Historical Society, manual, 1926–1927 *noticed* 386
New Hartford, Conn., epitaphs 375 453
Newport Historical Society, bulletins, 1927 *noticed* 386
Nietert, Mrs. Anna Eliza (Wilde), notice 112
Nutter, *George R.* Nathan Matthews *noticed* 385

Ogden genealogy, *in* Rachel Ogden, a Loyalist ancestress, by Sophie Radford de Meissner *noticed* 514
Oliver, *Vere Langford* The monumental inscriptions of the British West Indies *noticed* 258
Orrell, Hon. William, notice 356
Otis, Dr. Walter Joseph, notice 478

Parmenter, *James Parker* Report of the Committee on Publications 225
Parry, John J., coat of arms, illustration 166
Patten, *Jennie M.* and *Andrew Graham* History of the Somonauk United Presbyterian Church, near Sandwich, De Kalb Co., Ill. *noticed* 386
Payne, William, coat of arms, illustration 168
Pelham, Herbert, coat of arms, illustration 164
Pell, John, coat of arms, illustration 163
Penobscot Bay archives, description of depository for 128
Peperell, William, coat of arms, illustration 161
Percival, Capt. John, United States Navy, biography *noticed* 385
Perry, Charles Adelbert, notice 470
Peverly genealogy, descendants of Thomas, by H. W. Hardon *noticed* 130
Philadelphia, Pa., Ronaldson's Cemetery, inscriptions *noticed* 258
Phillips, Henry Ayling, notice 113
John Goddard, notice 119
Phippen, David, coat of arms, illustration 158
Pike, Edwin Bertram, notice 108
Pole, William, coat of arms, illustration 166
Poole, *Frederick Arthur, Jr.* A branch of the Poole family in America, descended from John Pool of Rockport, Mass. *noticed* 130
Poole genealogy, descendants of John of Rockport, Mass., by F. A. Poole *noticed* 130
Porter, George French, notice 362
William Henry, notice 347
Portsmouth, N. H., South Church, records 25 138 281 410
Poure family of Oxfordshire, Eng., by G. A. Moriarty *noticed* 514
Prang, Mrs. Mary Amelia (Dana) (Hicks), notice 493
Price genealogy, descendants of Thomas, by J. E. Cox *noticed* 385
Putnam, John, coat of arms, illustration 162
Pynchon, William, coat of arms, illustration 158

Randall, Eugene Shelton, notice 494
Rayne, *Miss Josephine Elizabeth* Report of the Librarian 232
Reade Record, no. 19, 1928 *noticed* 257
Reed, Helen Leah, notice 196
Reist genealogy, descendants of Peter, in preparation 384
Reynolds, *Marion H.* The history and one line of descendants of Robert and Mary Reynolds (1630–1928) of Boston, Mass. *noticed* 385
Reynolds Family Association of America, 1892–1927, 35th and 36th annual, by A. C. Rippier *noticed* 385
genealogy, one line of the descendants of Robert and Mary of Boston, by M. H. Reynolds *noticed* 385
Richards genealogy, descendants of Samuel, in preparation 384
Richardson, Solon Osmond, Jr., notice 465
Ring, Abigail and Solomon Spafford Steward, Bible records 127
Rippier, *Mrs. Anna C.* The Reynolds Family Association of America, 1892–1927, 35th and 36th annual *noticed* 385
Robinson genealogy, descendants of George, in preparation 129
A Roll of Arms, registered by the Committee on Heraldry of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society, 1928, history and illustrations 146; *noticed* 386
Root, Miss Mary Susan, notice 349
Rumford Count, *see* Thompson Benjamin
Russell, Mrs. Mary Anne (Witherton), notice 120
Rust genealogy, descendants of William, in preparation 129

Saltonstall, Sir Richard, coat of arms, illustration 159
Sanford, John, coat of arms, illustration 163
Scates, *Hon. John Clark* Records of the First Church of Berwick (South Berwick), Me. 71 204 312 500
Scituate, Mass., vital records, note 383

Scott, *Henry Edwards* David Greene Haskins, Jr., A.M., LL.B. 3
Hon. Nathan Matthews, LL.D. 259
Proceedings of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society 121 219 252 380
Walter Dill Memoir of Charles Deering 257

Scrymser, Mrs. Mary Catherine (Prime), notice 195

Seaman, *Mary Thomas* Links in genealogy. Memorial of Samuel Hicks Seaman and his wife, Hannah Richardson Husband *noticed* 130

Seaman genealogy, by M. T. Seaman *noticed* 130

Seeley, Mrs. Maude (Cheney), notice 343

Sergel, Charles Hubbard, notice 101

Seton, Most Rev. Mgr. Robert, notice 370

Shaw, Edwin Tyler, notice 353
Mrs. Louisa Stuart (Towne), notice 465

Shelmerdyne, Ralph, will 1639 189

Shepardson, Albert Rowland, notice 488

Sherman, Roger, notice 479

Shevlin, Edwin Charles, notice 358

Shilling, William Warren, notice 113

Slade, Elizabeth Almy, notice 491

Smith, Hon. Charles Sumner, notice 489

Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities, bulletins, vol. 17, 1926–1927 *noticed* 386

Society of Indiana Pioneers, year book, 1927, by C. N. Thompson *noticed* 386

Society of Sons of the American Revolution, Mass., bulletin, vol. 2, 1927 *noticed* 386

Somonauk, De Kalb co., Ill., United Presbyterian Church, history, by J. M. Patten and A. Graham *noticed* 386

South Berwick, Me., First Church, records 71 204 312 500

South Carolina, Huguenots, history, by A. H. Hirsch *noticed* 258

Spalding, Mrs. Elizabeth (Churchill) (Mayer), notice 345
Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Field) (Bates), notice 118

Spicer, Dr. George Thurston, notice 196

Spotswood, Gov. Alexander, coat of arms, illustration 162

Sprague, Dr. Rufus William, notice 202

Spring, *James Wheelock* Boston and the Parker House, a chronicle of those who have lived on that historic spot where the new Parker House now stands in Boston *noticed* 258

Stanard, *William Glover* The McGuire family in Virginia *noticed* 130

Standish, Dr. Myles, memoir with autograph and portrait 387
Dr. Myles Report of the Special Committee on Rolls of Membership 230

Stark, *Charles R.* The Aaron Stark family, seven generations of the descendants of Aaron Stark of Groton, Conn. *noticed* 130

Stark genealogy, descendants of Aaron of Groton, Conn., by C. R. Stark *noticed* 130

Steuben, Friedrich Wilhelm August Heinrich Ferdinand von, coat of arms, illustration 166

Steward, Solomon Spafford and Abigail Ring, Bible records 127

Stoddard, Mrs. Sarah Rebecca (Damon), notice 489

Stokes, Mrs. Frances Wentworth (Wadleigh), notice 367

Stone, Charles Wellington, notice 357

Susquehanna Papers, additional manuscript material wanted, notice 128

Taylor, Frederick M. P., notice 359

Thacher, Antony, coat of arms, illustration 166
Mrs. Julia Edgar (Le Roy), notice 203

Thomas genealogy, descendants of George, in preparation 513

Thompson, Benjamin, Count Rumford, coat of arms, illustration 161
Charles N. Year book of the Society of Indiana Pioneers, 1927 *noticed* 386

Thorndike, John, coat of arms, illustration 158
Mrs. Mary Quincy (Gould), notice 480

Thorold, William, coat of arms, illustration 168

Throckmorton, Robert, coat of arms, illustration 160

Throckmorton genealogy, family of Throckmorton and Coughton, Eng., by G. A. Moriarty *noticed* 514

Tillinghast, *Col. Frank W.* Tribute to James N. Arnold at the occasion of his funeral in Providence, R. I., Sept. 21, 1927 *noticed* 257

Tilton, *Francis Theodore* History of the Tilton family in America, vol. 1, no. 1 *noticed* 130; vol. 1, no. 2 *noticed* 257

Tilton genealogy, vol. 1, no. 1, by F. T. Tilton *noticed* 130; vol. 1, no. 2 *noticed* 257

Torrence, *Clayton* Winston of Virginia and allied families *noticed* 257

Tracy genealogy, descendants of Stephen, in preparation 129

Underhill, *David Harris* and *Francis Jay* The Underhill Burying Ground *noticed* 258

United States, Continental Congress, letters of members, edited by Edmund C. Burnett, vol. 4, Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1779 *noticed* 514

Vanderpoel, *Emily Noyes* More Chronicles of a Pioneer School from 1792 to 1833, being added history on the Litchfield Female Academy kept by Miss Sarah Pierce and her nephew, John Pierce Brace *noticed* 258

Van Deusen genealogy, by E. J. Darling *noticed* 130

Vincent, *Boyd* Our family of Vincents; a history, genealogy, and biographical notices *noticed* 257

Vincent genealogy, by B. Vincent *noticed* 257

Vineland Historical Magazine, vol. 12, 1927 *noticed* 386

Von Steuben, *see* Steuben

Wade, Jeptha Homer, notice 110

Walker, Hon. Amasa, notice 365

Warren, Dr. John Collins, notice 492

Washburn, *Hon. Charles Grenfill* Hon. John Wingate Weeks, LL.D. 131

Washington, John, coat of arms, illustration 157

Waters, Asa Wilson, notice 486

Watkins, *Walter Kendall* Report of the Committee on Collection of Records 226

Weaver, *Gustine Courson* The Boydstun family *noticed* 385

Webb, *Mrs. Sarah (Gorham)* and *B. S. Colburn* The Gorhams of North Carolina 426

Weeks, Hon. John Wingate, memoir with portrait and autograph 131

Weld, Daniel, Capt. Joseph, and Rev. Thomas, coat of arms, illustration 167

Welles, Henry Titus and Jerusha Lord, ancestry, by The American Historical Society *noticed* 257

Wenrich Family Bulletin, no. 4, Aug., 1927 *noticed* 257

Wentworth, William, coat of arms, illustration 164

Weston, *Robert Dickson* Report of the Committee on Heraldry 226
Report of the Special Committee on Mural Memorials 230

Whitney, Payne, notice 473

Whitney genealogy, ancestry of Dr. George Franklin Whitney and his wife, Mary Catherine Wyne *noticed* 385

Williams, Isaac and Jonathan, coat of arms, illustration 165

Williams genealogy, descendants of Joshua, by G. L. Archer *noticed* 257

Williamson genealogy, descendants of Timothy of Marshfield, Mass. 8 169 264 395

Willoughby, Francis, coat of arms, illustration 165

Wilmarth, Elizabeth Josephine, notice 490

Wilson, *Fred A.* Some annals of Nahant, Mass. *noticed* 514
Rev. John, coat of arms, illustration 161

Wing genealogy, *in* The Owl, vol. 28, nos. 1–4 *noticed* 257

Winslow, Gov. Edward, deposition, 1651 136

Winston genealogy, by C. Torrence *noticed* 257

Winthrop, John, coat of arms, illustration 158

Winthrop genealogy, ancestors of Henry Rogers Winthrop and his wife, Alice Woodward Babcock, by J. C. Frost *noticed* 257

Wood, George, notice 109

Wyllys, Gov. George, coat of arms, illustration 164

Wynslowe genealogy, by G. A. Moriarty *noticed* 257

David G. Haskins, Jr.

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

JANUARY, 1928

DAVID GREENE HASKINS, JR., A.M., LL.B.

By Henry Edwards Scott, A.B., of Medford, Mass.

David Greene Haskins, Jr., of Wayland, Mass., scholar, lawyer, and public-spirited citizen, a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society since 1869 and Recording Secretary of the Society from 1873 to 1890, was born at Roxbury, Mass., 5 March 1845, the son of Rev. David Greene and Mary Cogswell (Daveis) Haskins, and died at his home in Wayland 23 September 1926.

Robert[1] Haskins, his immigrant ancestor of the Haskins surname, came to Boston, according to family tradition, in the early part of the eighteenth century. According to one story he came to New England from Virginia, where he left numerous relatives; according to another account he came to Boston directly from England, accompanied by a brother, who went to Virginia, where many of the name were found in later years. Robert Haskins married in Boston, in 1728, Sarah Cook, daughter of Philip Cook of Cambridge, Mass., and died of smallpox about 1730, leaving an infant son. His widow was married secondly (intention recorded in Boston, 22 October 1747) to Thomas Hake.

The son, John[2] Haskins, who was born in Boston 12 March 1729 and died there 27 October 1814, was in early life a cooper, in partnership with his stepfather, became later a distiller, and acquired considerable property, chiefly in real estate. His house was on Rainsford's Lane, now Harrison Avenue, and his land extended from that street to Washington Street, opposite the Boylston Market. He was active in military affairs before the Revolution, and was lieutenant and, as early as 1772, captain of a company in Col. John Erving's Boston regiment. In the agitation leading up to the outbreak of the Revolution he apparently sympathized with the Whigs; but he remained in Boston while it was besieged by the Patriots, taking, however, the oath of allegiance to Massachusetts immediately after the British evacuated the town. He was a strong Episcopalian, and worshipped for many years at King's Chapel; but he opposed in 1785 the plans for making changes in the prayer book there used, protested, with others, against the subsequent ordination of Rev.

James Freeman, and thereafter attended Trinity Church. He married at Malden, Mass., 12 March 1752, Hannah Upham, who was born 25 April 1734 and died in Boston 18 September 1819, daughter of Phineas and Hannah (Waite) Upham of Malden. She was a descendant of Dea. John Upham, who was at Weymouth, Mass., as early as 1635 and was afterwards of Malden, of Capt. John Waite of Malden, and of John Howland, the Pilgrim. She bore to her husband sixteen children, of whom the oldest son, John,[3] A.B. (Harvard, 1781), A.M. (*ib.*, 1784), studied medicine, but abandoned this profession for a business career and died in 1840, while a daughter, Ruth, was married to Rev. William Emerson of Harvard, Mass., and became the mother of Ralph Waldo Emerson, who was named Ralph for his mother's youngest brother, Ralph Haskins.

Ralph[3] Haskins, the youngest child of Capt. John Haskins, was born in Boston 5 April 1779, and was baptized in Trinity Church the next day. He was educated at the Boston Latin School, entered the office of Theodore Lyman, a leading merchant of Boston, was supercargo on a Boston ship, the *Atahualpa*, on a voyage to the northwest coast of North America, the Sandwich Islands, and China (1800–1803), and became himself in time a merchant, a shipowner, and a manufacturer of New England rum and of cotton and woollen cloths. He experienced various reverses of fortune, was involved in protracted litigation growing out of a sale of land made in 1791 by his father as administrator of an estate, and spent the later years of his life, after his retirement from active business, on his farms in Roxbury and Dorchester. A Federalist in early life and opposed to the War of 1812, he became later a Democrat. He was one of the first members of the Boston Hussars, an exclusive cavalry company organized in 1810, in which he rose to the rank of first lieutenant; he was a member of Trinity Church and subsequently helped in the establishment of St. James's Church, Roxbury; and, on 7 April 1847, he was elected a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society and continued as a member until his death, which occurred at his home in Roxbury, 9 November 1852.* Mr. Haskins's wife, whom he married in Boston 24 March 1814, was Rebecca Greene, who was born at sea, on a voyage from Boston to Antigua, British West Indies, 7 December 1785, and died in Boston, at the home of her eldest son, Ralph, 2 August 1873, in her 88th year, the eldest daughter of David and Rebecca (Rose) Greene of Boston. Her father, David Greene, A.B. (Harvard, 1768), A.M. (*ib.*, 1771, and Yale, 1772), was a Boston merchant, a descendant of John Greene, who was an associate of Roger Williams in the Providence Purchase and the founder of a family eminent in the history of the Colony and State of Rhode Island. David Greene was a Loyalist in the Revolution, and, forced to leave Boston, went to England and later to Antigua, where he engaged in business and married Rebecca Rose, daughter of John Rose, a merchant and provost marshal general of that

*The certificate of his membership in the Society has been given to the Society by Mrs. David Greene Haskins, Jr., and now hangs on the wall of the Librarian's office.

island. He returned to Boston after peace was made, and established himself again there in mercantile pursuits, dying in 1812. Ralph and Rebecca (Greene) Haskins were the parents of five children, of whom the eldest, Rebecca Rose, died when a year and a half old, the second, Ralph, a civil engineer, farmer, and real-estate agent, was a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society from 1875 to 1880, inclusive, the third, David Greene, was the father of the subject of this memoir, the fourth, Rebecca Greene, became the wife of Professor Charles C. Jewett of Brown University, who was afterwards librarian of the Smithsonian Institution and superintendent of the Boston Public Library, and the youngest, Charles, was an architect and died in Boston in 1869.*

Rev. David Greene[4] Haskins, A.B. (Harvard, 1837), A.M. (*ib.*, 1840), S.T.D. (Columbia, 1877), born in Boston 1 May 1818, died at Cambridge, Mass., 11 May 1896. He married at Portland, Me., 20 December 1842, Mary Cogswell Daveis, who was born at Portland 27 March 1820, eldest daughter of Hon. Charles Stewart and Elizabeth Taylor (Gilman) Daveis of Portland, her mother being a daughter of Hon. John Taylor Gilman of Exeter, N. H., who was thirteen times elected Governor of New Hampshire. In his boyhood David Greene[4] Haskins attended the school of his cousin, Ralph Waldo Emerson, in Roxbury. He entered Harvard in 1833, when he was only fifteen years old, and after his graduation taught for two years in the academy of his uncle, Charles W. Greene, at Jamaica Plain, where he had been prepared for college. For three years, 1841–1844, he was preceptor of the academy at Portland, Me. Meanwhile he had begun his studies for the ministry, and in 1839 spent part of a year as a student at the Andover Theological Seminary. He continued his theological education later, under the private instruction of Rev. Dr. M. A. De Wolfe Howe, afterwards bishop of Central Pennsylvania, and also carried on a private school for girls at Roxbury. He was ordained deacon in the Protestant Episcopal Church by Bishop Henshaw of Rhode Island in 1847 and priest by Bishop Eastburn of Massachusetts in 1848. His first charge was at Gardiner, Me., but soon he went to Medford, Mass., where, in 1848, he founded Grace Church, of which he was rector until 1852. Then for ten years, 1853–1862, since a vocal weakness interfered somewhat with his work as a minister, he conducted successfully a school for young ladies, known as Concord Hall, in the South End of Boston. In 1862, when his son entered Harvard, he moved from Roxbury to Cambridge, where he resided for the remainder of his life, and, returning to active work in the ministry, founded the Church of the Epiphany (now St. Margaret's Church) in Brighton, Mass., and was its rector from 1862 to 1866. In 1866–67 he was general agent of the executive committee of the Church for missions, and in January 1868 became chaplain of the McLean Asylum for the Insane, then situated in Somerville, Mass., an office which he held for two years. In 1873–74 he spent fifteen months, with

*For the life and ancestry of Ralph[3] Haskins see the excellent memoir by his grandson, David Greene Haskins, Jr., which may be found in Memorial Biographies of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, vol. 1, pp. 465–482, Boston, 1880.

his family, in travel in Europe, and on his return founded St. John's Church in Arlington, Mass., of which he was rector until 1880. He was the author of several books on religious and educational topics,* he was elected, in 1866, an honorary member of Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard Chapter), and his eminence as a teacher and churchman was recognized by his selection in 1876 as dean and professor of ecclesiastical history in the Theological School of the University of the South, at Sewanee, Tenn., a position which he declined, although he accepted a complimentary appointment as commissioner of education at the same university, and by the bestowal on him by Columbia University, in 1877, of the degree of Doctor of Sacred Theology. In his later years, from January 1889 on, he had charge of St. Bartholomew's Church in Cambridge. On 6 January 1869 he and his son, David Greene Haskins, Jr., were elected resident members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and he retained his membership until his death, serving the Society for several years as chairman of the Committee on Papers and Essays and from time to time as a member of special committees. Of his five children, the oldest, Charles Stuart Daveis, and the third, Elizabeth Taylor Gilman, died before their father, while the second child and son, David Greene Haskins, Jr., and the two youngest daughters survived him.†

David Greene[5] Haskins, Jr., the subject of this memoir, was prepared for college at the Roxbury Latin School, under its famous principal, Augustus H. Buck, and, entering Harvard in 1862, received there the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1866. His father resided in Cambridge while the son was pursuing his college course, and the latter lived at home during all but a few weeks of this period. He attained high rank in his college work, standing eighth for the course in a class of one hundred and thirteen and winning membership in Phi Beta Kappa. In October 1866 he entered the Harvard Law School, and, after completing the usual three-years course, was admitted by the University to the degree of Bachelor of Laws in 1869. He received the degree of Master of Arts from Harvard in 1872, and was enrolled in the Harvard Graduate School in 1872–73.

Mr. Haskins began the practice of his profession in Boston in 1870, and maintained an office there until his death; but he resided in Cambridge — for many years in the house in which he had lived as an undergraduate — until the end of June 1915, when he moved with his family to Wayland, Mass., his home for the remainder of his life. Soon afterwards he wrote to the secretary of his college class, who was collecting material for the fiftieth anniversary report of the class: "We have nearly five acres of beautiful hilly land, with a large variety of trees, and are thoroughly enjoying the country air and life, in an unspoiled New England village." As a lawyer he devoted himself chiefly to conveyancing, probate business, collections, and the care of property.

*His volume entitled "Ralph Waldo Emerson: His Maternal Ancestors, with Some Reminiscences of Him," Boston, 1887, should also be mentioned here.

†See memoir of David Greene[4] Haskins in REGISTER, vol. 51, pp. 79–80, and in Memorial Biographies of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, vol. 9, pp. 331–333, Boston, 1908. Cf. also Memorials of the Class of 1837 of Harvard University, pp. 99–101, Boston, 1887.

From his early days Mr. Haskins was deeply interested in historical and genealogical research, literature, and public affairs. Elected a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society on 6 January 1869, when he was not yet twenty-four years of age, he served the Society as Recording Secretary for seventeen years (1873–1890), wrote the memoir of his grandfather, Ralph Haskins, previously referred to in this article, and in 1897 contributed to the REGISTER (vol. 51, pp. 141–150) a scholarly biography of his maternal grandfather, Hon. Charles Stewart Daveis of Portland, Me., which is of great genealogical as well as biographical interest. At the stated meeting of the Society on 6 October 1920, a few months after the seventy-fifth anniversary of its incorporation (18 March 1845), the topic selected for consideration was "The New England Historic Genealogical Society: Its Past, Present, and Future," and, by invitation of the Committee on Papers and Essays, five members of the Society spoke on different subdivisions of this title. Mr. Haskins was the first speaker, and in his address, prepared after careful and painstaking research in the records, he gave an exceedingly interesting narrative of the "Early History and Growth of the Society," which was printed in full in the REGISTER (vol. 75, pp. 66–69), in the published account of the "Proceedings" of that meeting. He was prominent also in the work of the Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati, holding there the office of assistant secretary, and later, from 4 July 1890 until his death, that of secretary. He was early elected a corresponding member of the Maine Historical Society, and was at one time recording secretary and subsequently vice president of the Prince Society.

A Democrat in national politics and a warm supporter of his party, Mr. Haskins never allowed his interest in the past to interfere with his active participation in the discussion of the political problems of the present. Opposed to the retention by the United States Government, after the War with Spain, of the Philippine Islands and to its treatment of Santo Domingo, Haiti, Porto Rico, Cuba, and the republics of Central America, he was a member of the Anti-Imperialist Committee of Correspondence, June–November 1898, and one of the founders of the Anti-Imperialist League, being a member of the Executive Committee of that organization and, since September 1900, treasurer of its New England branch. In 1899 he was one of the editors of *The Peace Crusade*, and in August 1900 he was a delegate to the Liberty Congress at Indianapolis. He also served about the same time as chairman of the Executive Committee of the Massachusetts Reform Club, and he was a member of the Massachusetts Peace Society. In 1904 he was the Democratic candidate for Congress from the Eighth Massachusetts District, but was not elected. He belonged to the Twentieth Century Club and to the American Bar Association, and his religious affiliations were with the Protestant Episcopal Church.

A college classmate of Mr. Haskins, a coworker with him in behalf of some of the causes that were especially dear to his heart, has characterized him as "an able, scholarly, earnest, high-minded, clear-headed man, . . . not fitted for controversy, not inclined to

push himself, not ambitious, but of very distinct opinions, to which he adhered steadily and which he was always ready to defend." As a lawyer "he was retiring, not seeking large acquaintances, not enjoying the combats which play so large a part in legal practice, very particular to see that justice was done to his opponent as well as his client. . . . He was a man of the purest character, highly respected by all who knew him, who pursued the even tenor of his way throughout his life."

Mr. Haskins married, 30 April 1907, Amy Webster Field, daughter of Pearson Howard and Caroline Webster (Stone) Field of Dorchester, Mass., who survives her husband, together with their only child, David Greene Haskins, 3d, of Wayland, who was elected a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society 1 November 1927 and is thus of the fourth generation of the family, in direct succession from father to son, to hold membership in the Society.

TIMOTHY WILLIAMSON OF MARSHFIELD, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS

By Grace Williamson Edes of Cambridge, Mass.

[Continued from vol. 81, page 404]

20. George[5] Williamson (*George*,[4] *Caleb*,[3] *George*,[2] *Timothy*[1]), born at Canterbury, Conn., Wednesday, 22 Nov. 1786, died at Pittston, Me., 1 Feb. 1860. He married at Gardiner, Me., 19 Mar. 1820, Martha Jewett, born at Gardiner 28 Dec. 1791, died at Southport, Me., 21 Jan. 1892, aged 100, daughter of Daniel and Betsey (Tarbox) Jewett.

Like his brothers, George Williamson desired a college education, with the intention of becoming a physician. His uncle, Ebenezer Williamson, however, whose natural shrewdness was not diminished by his alliance with the astute Foster family (his wife was sister of the consort of his brother George), dissuaded him from the plan. Being childless, he was anxious to avail himself of filial attentions from one of his nephews, and he persuaded George to move to Pittston, where he had recently established himself, holding out alluring inducements in the way of future testamentary advantages.

In 1808 George Williamson was at Bangor, "a famous school-teacher universally liked," writes his brother William to their parents; and, having been appointed deputy sheriff, he thought of abandoning his school wholly for the duties of the latter office. He retained both occupations, however, but later settled at Pittston, the home of his uncle, Ebenezer. His uncle, however, died intestate, and any hopes which George may have cherished in regard to his property were not fulfilled.

In 1814 George Williamson was sergeant in the militia, in Capt. P. D. Bailey's company, Lieut. Col. J. Stone's regiment, and was stationed at Wiscasset, Me., from 11 to 25 September. The letters written by him to his brothers William and Joseph, between all of whom there was a very warm affection, show a sense of humor, in addition to keenness and penetration, and his handwriting might well serve as a copy-book model.

Identifying himself with the interests of Pittston, he bought a large farm in the town, and remained there, although his Uncle Ebenezer ultimately returned to Connecticut. The latter's three nephews were appointed administrators of his very ample estate, but all the labor seems to have devolved upon George, who settled the claims of the multifarious and widely scattered heirs with great skill and acumen.

Children, born at Pittston:

i. Helen,[6] b. 3 June 1822; d. unm. 28 Feb. 1904. She was one of the first women to study medicine, but never practised the profession.

ii. Emily, b. 24 Oct. 1827; d. at Danvers, Mass., 4 Sept. 1910; m. at Gardiner, Me., 15 Jan. 1867, Ephraim Forsyth, merchant, b. at Farmington, Me., 3 May 1811, d. at Gardiner 21 Jan. 1890, son of Alexander and Deborah (Norton) Forsyth. Residence, Gardiner. After Mr. Forsyth's death his widow made her home with her daughter.

Children (surname *Forsyth*):

1. *Martha Williamson*, b. 18 May 1869; m. at Cambridge, Mass., 22 May 1895, Charles Milliken Duren, b. at Chelsea, Mass., 26 Apr. 1870, son of Freeman Hyde and Helen Josephine (Milliken) Duren. Residence (1922), Swampscott. Mrs. Duren has contributed valuable articles to *The Essex Institute Historical Collections*. No children.

2. *Alexander*, of Fallon, Churchill Co., Nev., mining and metallurgical engineer, A.B. (Harvard, 1896), b. at Gardiner 5 Dec. 1872; m. at Port Henry, N. Y., 8 Aug. 1902, Eva Frances Sargent, b. at Nashua, N. H., 4 Apr. 1875, daughter of William Franklin and Minnie (Cullen) Sargent. He was prepared for college at the high schools in Gardiner, Me., and Chelsea, Mass., and was an undergraduate student at Harvard in 1891–92 and in 1893–1896. After receiving his degree at Harvard, he studied mining engineering in the Lawrence Scientific School there for one year, was instructor in metallurgy in the Missouri School of Mines for one year and professor of mining and metallurgy in the South Dakota School of Mines for two years, and then became superintendent of the Gordon-Tiger Mining & Reduction Company at Twin Lakes, Lake Co., Colo. He is now engaged in mill design and construction in the mining region of the West. Children: (1) George Williamson, b. at Victor, Colo., 3 Apr. 1903, d. 25 Aug. 1907; (2) Robert Dana, b. at Victor, Colo., 4 Sept. 1904; (3) John Swanton, b. at Victor, Colo., 10 July 1906, d. 25 May 1907; (4) Alexander, b. at Reno, Nev., 1 Oct. 1908; (5) Charles Duren, b. at Reno, Nev., 30 Dec. 1912.

iii. Martha, b. 30 Apr. 1831; d. 26 Mar. 1835.

iv. Mary, b. 7 Mar. 1834; d. unm. 18 June 1903.

21. Hon. Joseph[5] Williamson (*George*,[4] *Caleb*,[3] *George*,[2] *Timothy*[1]), of Belfast, Me., lawyer, public servant, A.B. (University of Vermont, 1812), A.M. (*ib.*, 1815), honorary A.M. (Brown

University, 1839), born at Canterbury, Conn., Wednesday, 5 Aug. 1789, and baptized by Rev. Ebenezer Bradford, pastor of the First Church of Canterbury, 23 Jan. 1790, died at Belfast 30 Sept. 1854. He married first, 7 Aug. 1821, MARY HUSE, who died at Belfast 21 Feb. 1822, of consumption, daughter of John (an early settler of Belfast) and Mehitabel Huse; and secondly, at her father's house in Newburyport, Mass., 14 June 1824, CAROLINE CROSS, born at Newburyport 5 Mar. 1797, died at Pittston, Me., 22 June 1852, of consumption, daughter of William and Ruth (Stacey) Cross.*

Joseph Williamson narrowly escaped being burned to death in the fire which destroyed his father's house at Amherst, Mass., one midnight in Mar. 1799. In 1808, being then of Woodstock, Vt., he entered the Freshman class of the University of Vermont, at Burlington, and received the degree of Bachelor of Arts there in 1812 and the degree of Master of Arts in course, in 1815. From time to time during his undergraduate days he taught school, but nevertheless found leisure for participation in various college activities. He belonged to a Greek-letter fraternity (Phi Sigma Nu), and, with five other students, presented an English drama on duelling. At the Junior Exhibition of 14 Nov. 1810 he delivered an English oration, and at Commencement, in July 1812, he not only took part in an English conference on "Painting, Musick and Poetry," but also was awarded the English Oration and the Valedictory Address. An example of the simple, thrifty customs of those days is seen in the offer of his sister Mary to spin and weave for him material for a suit of clothes, which might be dyed black and for which he could pay her whenever he might find it convenient.

Joseph Williamson studied law in the office of Frederic Allen, Esq., of Gardiner, Me., was admitted as an attorney at the Court of Common Pleas at Bangor, Me., in Jan. 1816, and immediately began the practice of his profession at Belfast. He was admitted as an attorney at the Supreme Judicial Court at Castine, Me., in 1818, and was appointed a justice of the peace in 1819 and a counsellor of the Supreme Judicial Court at Castine in 1820. In the same year he was appointed county attorney for Hancock County, a position which he held until 1827, when, on the establishment of Waldo County from part of Hancock County, including Belfast, he was made county attorney for the new county, and held this office in 1827–28 and again in 1831 and in 1841.

*Caroline Cross came to Belfast in 1823 to visit her aunt, Sarah (Cross) Johnson, wife of Rev. Alfred Johnson, generally known as "Priest Johnson." She was then in the full bloom of early womanhood, possessed remarkable beauty, charm, and refinement, was a woman of brilliant mind, and was unusually highly educated. It is small wonder that not only Joseph Williamson but also her cousin, Ralph Cross Johnson, followed her home to ask the honor of her hand, which she awarded to Mr. Williamson, who was first in the field and in her affections.

Her father, William Cross, Esq., master of the port of Newburyport, was the son of Gen. Ralph Cross of Newburyport, who served in the Revolution and commanded a regiment at the surrender of General Burgoyne. The Cross family were noted ship builders in Newburyport, and furnished several vessels during the War.

In Dec. 1822 he received the appointment of postmaster at Belfast, and served in this capacity until 1830. A Democrat in politics, he was elected a member of the Maine Senate from Waldo County for 1833 and 1834, and was president of that body in the latter year. In 1839 he was an unsuccessful candidate for Congress, and in 1840 he withdrew from the Democratic Party and became a Whig. Brown University conferred on him the honorary degree of Master of Arts in 1839.

For several years Mr. Williamson "edited a local paper, . . . delivered frequent speeches, lectures and addresses, and took a willing hand in every scheme for the education and improvement of his town and its inhabitants." * In 1820 or 1821 he delivered the Fourth of July oration at Belfast, and on 14 Nov. 1848 he lectured before the Belfast Lyceum on "The Importance of Practical Knowledge." In 1836 he was chosen as the first president of the Belfast bank, and in 1853, when Belfast became a city, he was elected the first president of the City Council.

In 1820, before his first marriage, Mr. Williamson bought a house in Belfast. In Oct. 1827 the once celebrated Mrs. Ann Royal passed a week in Belfast, and thus describes Mr. Williamson:

"Col. [*sic*] Joseph Williamson is one of the finest looking men in the place, and deservedly ranks among the highest. He is quite a young man, a fine figure, with a fair oval face, gay countenance and soft dark gray eye. In his deportment he is manly and dignified."†

In 1842 Mr. Williamson bought land on High Street, in Belfast, and proceeded to build a house. The house raising occurred in May 1844, and, according to the customs of the day, was celebrated as a festivity, the many who were present being regaled with a collation of crackers, fish, and, possibly, lemonade. The pleasant mansion, standing on a slight eminence at some distance from the street, with a lawn sloping up to it, and the residence of Hon. James P. White, built at about the same time, were long conspicuous as the handsomest houses in the village.‡

In spite of the remoteness of Belfast from any large centre in those days and for long afterwards, it enjoyed a remarkably cultivated society, in which Mr. and Mrs. Williamson played leading parts. The latter was very fond of music, for which she possessed a perfect ear, and several of her children

*From memoir of Mr. Williamson's son, Hon. Joseph Williamson, Litt.D. (54), in REGISTER, vol. 57, p. 346.

†Mrs. Ann Royal was a noted character in Washington for nearly forty years, and published several volumes of travel, descriptive of different parts of the United States. Her book in which Belfast is mentioned and its prominent residents described is entitled "The Black Book or a Continuation of Travels in the United States."

‡In an article published in the spring of 1920, in a Sunday issue of *The Boston Herald*, it was stated that both these houses were constructed from designs of the famous Sir Christopher Wren. These designs had been sent to America at the time when Mount Vernon and other old Virginia mansions were built, and, having for some reason been rejected, had lain forgotten for years. Mysteriously brought to light, they found their way to Boston, and two of them were bought by Mr. White and Mr. Williamson and were followed in the building of their houses.

inherited her musical talent. At one time she made the exhausting journey to Boston, in the depth of winter, to gratify her desire to hear Jenny Lind. Her unusual charm and graceful hospitality were recalled to her daughter, Mrs. Willard, forty years after her death by those who had enjoyed them while in Belfast.

For more than seventy-five years Mr. Williamson and his descendants held a pew in the present Unitarian Church in Belfast, which was erected as the result of a vote to build "a meeting-house" carried in 1818 in the ministry of Rev. William Frothingham.

In the unusually severe winter of 1832–33 Mr. Williamson attended the sessions of the State Senate at Augusta, and during his absence from home his wife nursed her children through the whooping cough and then herself developed a cough which led to the old-fashioned New England consumption, from which she suffered for twenty years. In spite of her impaired health, she set forth with Mr. Williamson in the early summer of 1852 on a journey to Cambridge, Mass., where their son, William Cross, was to deliver the poem at the graduation exercises of his Harvard class. Their first stopping place was at the house of their brother, George Williamson, at Pittston, Me., and there Mrs. Williamson grew rapidly worse and died in the early morning of 22 June. Her husband survived her for over two years, and died quietly while seated in his chair. Resolutions adopted after his death by the bar of the Supreme Judicial Court made mention of "his indefatigable devotion to his profession, and of the esteem in which he was held and of his unvarying amenity of manners."

Children by second wife, born at Belfast:

i. Mary,[6] b. 31 Aug. 1826; d. 2 May 1833, of scarlet fever. A portrait painted shortly before her illness depicts the prettiest and most winsome of little maidens, with a face of unusual intelligence and brightness.

54. ii. Joseph, b. 5 Oct. 1828.

55. iii. William Cross, b. 31 Jan. 1831.

iv. George Ralph, A.B. (Bowdoin, 1856), A.M. (*ib.*, 1859), LL.B. (Harvard, 1860), b. 13 Apr. 1836; d. *s.p.* at Belfast 22 Sept. 1902; m. 10 Oct. 1884 Mrs. Emma (Ingraham) Sprague, b. at Easton, N. Y., 18 May 1847, daughter of William Hammond and Mabel Heath (Bliven) Ingraham and widow of Abram Pulling Sprague.

George Ralph Williamson was named for his mother's two brothers, George and Ralph Cross. Like his own brothers, he was prepared for college at the Belfast Academy, and, entering Bowdoin College, received there the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1856 and that of Master of Arts in due course. He studied law with his brother Joseph, and later attended the Harvard Law School, graduating there in 1860. After a vacation tour in Europe he practised his profession for a while (1860–1863) in New York City, in the office of Addison Brown, A.B. (Harvard, 1852), LL.B. (*ib.*, 1855), LL.D. (*ib.*, 1902), who was a college classmate of his brother, William Cross Williamson, was subsequently a judge of the United States District Court in New York, 1881–1901, and died in 1913. Becoming weary of the law, he took up mining at Sacramento, Calif. (1863–1869), having accepted the

position of superintendent of mines for the firm of Goss & Lombard, Mr. Lombard coming from Augusta, Me., and being his intimate personal friend. On his return to the East he lived for some years with his brother William's family in Boston, where he was treasurer of the Franklin Telegraph Company (1871–1874). Wishing to have a larger field of activity, he moved to New York City, and filled various important positions with the Postal Telegraph Company. In 1900 he retired from business, and, at the suggestion of his brother William, went back to Belfast where he bought a part of Lot No. 47 on Northport Avenue and there built his house. The place was called "Mile Tree Farm," from a beautiful elm which grew just outside the gate and served as a mile landmark from the centre of the city. For the brief remainder of his life he was very happy in his native city. He adapted himself to the life of the place, and was much gratified when his grains took prizes at the county fair. Mrs. Williamson, who passed her girlhood in Troy, N. Y., where she attended the Emma Willard School, has continued to live in Belfast since her husband's death, and has contributed interesting papers to the Alliance of the Unitarian Society.

v. Caroline Cross, b. 18 Dec. 1841; d. at Cambridge, Mass., 1 Apr. 1923; m. in Boston, Mass., at the house of her brother, William Cross Williamson, 16 Sept. 1868, Rev. James Freeman Clarke, S.T.D., officiating, Robert Willard of Boston, A.B. (Harvard, 1860), M.D. (*ib.*, 1864), b. in Boston 8 Dec. 1838, d. there 6 Feb. 1892, son of Joseph and Susanna Hickling (Lewis) Willard.

Caroline Cross Williamson lost both her parents before she was thirteen years old, and her brothers Joseph and William, after giving anxious consideration to the subject of her education, decided to send her to the best private schools in Boston. From her mother she had inherited a taste for music, and her proudest moments as a little girl were when she was acting as accompanist for her brother William's singing or violin. She was an accomplished pianist, and could play anything that she had heard with a delicacy of touch rarely equalled. By the same brother she was early steeped in literature, in the American poets, Longfellow, Emerson, and Lowell, as well as in the beautiful German classics, then comparatively new to this country. She was apt and quick at repartee, and always had the apposite quotation at hand for every occasion. It was while she was living in the family of Joseph Willard, Esq., of Boston, that she met her future husband, in the person of his son Robert, then an undergraduate at Harvard. Immediately after his graduation at Harvard in 1860 they became engaged, but their marriage was delayed until after the Civil War and until Dr. Willard had established himself in his profession in Boston.

Robert Willard was a scion of one of the best known and most prolific New England families. His immigrant ancestor, Maj. Simon[1] Willard, was one of the founders of Concord, Mass., in 1635; the latter's son, Rev. Samuel[2] Willard, A.B. (Harvard, 1659), A.M. (*ib.*, 1662), was pastor of the Old South Church in Boston and was acting president of Harvard College, with the title of vice president, from 1700 to 1707; Rev. Joseph[5] Willard, A.B. (Harvard, 1765), A.M. (*ib.*, 1768), S.T.D. (*ib.*, 1785), LL.D. (Yale, 1791), great-grandson of Rev. Samuel, was president of Harvard from 1781 until his death in 1804; and Joseph[6] Willard, A.B. (Harvard, 1816), A.M. (*ib.*, 1819), LL.B. (*ib.*, 1820), youngest child of President Joseph Willard and father of Dr. Robert Willard, was a lawyer, historian, and genealogist, clerk of the courts in Boston for many years, corresponding secretary of the Massachusetts Historical Society, and a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society from the first election

of members by the founders of the Society, on 21 Jan. 1845, to his death, 12 May 1865.*

Robert Willard entered the Harvard Medical School in Sept. 1860 and remained there as a student until Apr. 1862. Then, for a year, he was house physician at the Massachusetts General Hospital. On 1 May 1863 he was appointed acting assistant surgeon in the United States Navy, and was stationed at the Navy Yard at Charlestown, Mass. On 1 June 1863 he was commissioned assistant surgeon, and on 25 June 1863 was ordered to the U. S. steamer *John Adams*, then at Newport, R. I., which was to sail in pursuit of the Confederate bark *Tacony*. He was allowed to return to Boston to take a private examination for the degree of Doctor of Medicine, after the Harvard Commencement of 1863, and in Mar. 1864 this degree was conferred on him by his *alma mater*. In Aug. 1863 he rejoined the *John Adams*, and was on duty off Charleston and at Port Royal and Beaufort, S. C., until Nov. 1863, when he was transferred to the U. S. monitor *Catskill*, on blockade duty off Charleston. Detached from the *Catskill* in the spring of 1864, he was ordered in July 1864 to the frigate *Susquehanna* and thence in Sept. 1864 to the frigate *Colorado*, which took part in the two attacks on Fort Fisher, N. C., on 25 and 26 Dec. 1864 and on 13, 14, and 15 Jan. 1865. In Mar. 1865 he was ordered to the West Gulf Squadron, off Mobile, Ala., in Apr. 1865 to the Naval Hospital at New Orleans, La., and in June 1865 to the U. S. steamer *Richmond*, which finally brought him back to Boston. He resigned from the service on 13 July 1865, and in September of the same year began the practice of medicine in Boston.

As physician and surgeon he was connected at various times with the Massachusetts General Hospital, the Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, the Home for Aged Women, and the Adams Nervine Institute. About 1882 he gave up general practice and became one of the early specialists in ophthalmology, and he is therefore best known and remembered as an oculist. In his chosen specialty he was very successful, and he retained to the end of his life his connection with the Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary. At the height of his attainment he fell a victim to the grippe, from the effects of which he never recovered. He was beloved by his patients, was untiring in his tenderness to all in trouble, and bestowed his charity unobtrusively among the poor.†

After her husband's death Mrs. Willard, with her daughter, moved to Cambridge, Mass., the home of many of her girlhood friends, and there her house became a gathering place for old and young, where one was sure of a cordial greeting. For fifteen years she was chairman of the Post Office Mission of the First Parish Church (Unitarian) in Cambridge, and wrote many charming essays for its meetings, her style being easy, fluent, and always interesting.

Child (surname *Willard*):

1. *Theodora*, b. in Boston 15 Nov. 1870; living unm. in Cambridge. She is an artist, and, having been taught all nautical lore by her father, is especially happy in her paintings of boats and the salt marshes of the Massachusetts shore.

22. Samuel Joseph[5] Williamson (*Joseph*,[4] *Caleb*,[3] *George*,[2] *Timothy*[1]), born at Mayfield, N. Y., 21 Aug. 1799, died at Rochester, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1899, having almost completed his one hundredth year. He married first Harriet Rockwell,

*For a brief account of the ancestry of Dr. Robert Willard see the memoir of his sister, Susanna Willard, in Register, vol. 78, pp. 442–444. Cf. also the Willard Genealogy, 1915. In memory of Maj. Simon Willard a stained-glass window has been placed by his American descendants in the parish church at Horsmonden, co. Kent, England, where he was baptized 7 Apr. 1605.

†For Dr. Robert Willard's career see the various printed reports of the Harvard Class of 1860.

who died before 1831; and secondly, at Rodman, N. Y., 22 June 1832, ANNA WILLIAMSON, born at Herkimer, N. Y., 22 Jan. 1806, died at Scriba, Oswego Co., N. Y., 28 May 1883, daughter of Christopher and Eleanor (Heustis) Williamson.*

When Samuel Joseph Williamson was about ten years old, his mother moved to Watertown, Jefferson Co., N. Y. The lad attained his growth so early that in 1812 he was as large as a man; and, when his mother's third husband, Henry Gardinier, was summoned to report at Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., where troops for the War of 1812 were quartered, and, being confined to his bed, was unable to go, the young Samuel Joseph shouldered his stepfather's musket, marched the twelve miles to Sacketts Harbor, and drilled in his place until the troops were ordered home again. Of course he was not in the battle.

During his early life he taught school, and his chirography is a fine specimen of old-fashioned penmanship. After his first marriage he lived at Orleans, Orleans Co., N. Y.; but after the death of his first wife he returned, with his small son Orange, to his mother, then living at Rodman, and made his home for a time with her. In 1820 he cast his first vote, and was for years a strong Democrat; but, when President Lincoln became a candidate for reëlection, he was persuaded to vote for him, being, no doubt, somewhat influenced by the fact that his son George was then serving in the Federal Army. After changing his party affiliations, he was wont to aver that the Republicans perpetuated the true principles of Jeffersonian Democracy. He was a man of deep religious feeling and an earnest student of the Bible. About 1893 he settled in Rochester, and lived there until his death. He and his second wife are buried at New Haven, Oswego Co., N. Y.

Child by first wife:

56. i. ORANGE,[6] b. before 1831.

Children by second wife:

ii. HANNAH JANE, b. 23 May 1833; d. 11 July 1834.

iii. ELLEN ELIZA, b. at Rodman, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1835; d. at New Rochelle, N. Y., 29 Jan. 1912; m. at Watertown, N. Y., 11 Apr. 1860, GEORGE SUMMERFIELD WALKER, b. at Ellisburg, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1830, d. at Perth Amboy, N. J., 18 Mar. 1909, son of David and Lucy (Thomas) Walker. Mr. Walker was a pupil at the Black River Institute, and entered the Albany (N. Y.) Normal School, but his course there was interrupted by ill health. Later he attended the academy at East Smithfield, N. Y. He taught school at several places, and was connected for many years with the railroad at Adams, N. Y. Subsequently he was superintendent of a large seed-growing firm at Cape Vincent, N. Y. After 1888 he was interested in the Watertown Carriage Company. While stationed at Castorland, N. Y., he was postmaster, and he was also collector of the town of Adams. He was a prominent Mason.

*The Williamson ancestors of Samuel Joseph Williamson's second wife were of English origin, too, but, so far as is known, of an entirely different family. Her grandfather, who came from Hull, England, was in Lord Loudoun's division, when the latter was sent to this country as commander in chief in the French and Indian War, and remained in America.

Children (surname *Walker*):

1. *Lillian Jeanette*, b. at Adams, N. Y., 29 Mar. 1861; m. at Watertown, N. Y., 1 Feb. 1888, Daniel Marks, D.D.S. (Philadelphia Dental College, 1890), b. at Cape Vincent, N. Y., 5 July 1861, son of Philip and Catharine (Kirchner) Marks. Residence (1920), Bridgeton, N. J. No children.
2. *Leone Lunette*, b. at Adams, N. Y., 12 Apr. 1862; living unm. at New Rochelle, N. Y., where she is at the head of the School Department.
3. *Lucy Ellen*, b. at Brownville, N. Y., 31 Oct. 1864; m. 31 Oct. 1893 Dewitt Lansing Parker, M.D. (Long Island Cottage Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.), b. at Watertown, N. Y., 15 July 1869, son of James Alexander and Cornelia Asenath (Burnett) Parker. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y., where Dr. Parker practises his profession. One daughter.
4. *Herbert David*, b. at Potsdam, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1866; m. at New Rochelle, N. Y., 18 May 1905, Eliza Dove Fletcher, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 Feb. 1879, daughter of John Chisholm and Isabella (Dove) Fletcher. Residence, New Rochelle. Mr. Walker is an advertising publisher and president of the Red Book Press. No children.
5. *George Samuel*, of Perth Amboy, N. J., printer and newspaper editor, b. at Potsdam, N. Y., 21 Aug. 1868; m. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 21 Nov. 1900, Sallie Hauck (Kramer) Hughes, b. at Cincinnati 22 Feb. 1870, daughter of John and Katharine (Hauck) Kramer and widow of Thomas Benton Hughes. Mr. Walker was in Co. E, Two Hundred and Third Volunteer Cavalry, during the Spanish War. When the United States entered the World War, he became one of the organizers of the New Jersey Field Artillery, and was appointed first sergeant of Battery E, declining a commission as first lieutenant. When it became apparent that the organization would not be sent over seas, Mr. Walker succeeded in enlisting, although over the age limit, and was sent to France with the Light Tank Corps. He publishes at Perth Amboy a paper called *The Mosquito*. Two children.
6. *Anna Mildred*, b. at Potsdam, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1875; d. at Watertown, N. Y., 16 Apr. 1895.

iv. Harriet Jane, b. 14 May 1837; d. 17 June 1849.

57. v. George Washington, b. at Adams Centre, N. Y., 19 Apr. 1839.

vi. Mary Janet, b. 24 Aug. 1841; m. George Spencer, shoemaker, who served in the Civil War. Residence, Smithville, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

Children (surname *Spencer*):

1. *William*, of Smithville.
2. *Georgia*.
3. *Myra*, m. ——— Fassett, who keeps a meat market. Residence, Adams Centre, N. Y.
4. *Nettie*, m. (1) Henry Wiswell; m. (2) ———. She studied nursing after Mr. Wiswell's death.
5. *Eva*, m. ——— Waggoner. Residence, Lorraine, N. Y. Two children.
6. *Mattie*, m. ——— Thomas. Residence, Adams, N. Y.
7. *Caroline*, m. ———. Residence, Watertown, N. Y.

vii. Martha Maria, b. 1 Oct. 1843; d. 8 July 1868.

viii. Sarah Louisa, b. at Adams, N. Y., 8 Sept. 1845; m. there, 1 Dec. 1869, Dr. Benjamin Franklin La Salle, dentist, b. in Paris, France, 29 Mar. 1849, son of François and Julie (La Roque) La Salle. Residence, Rochester, N. Y.

Children (surname *La Salle*):

1. *Clint Wood*, D.D.S. (Dental Department, University of Buffalo), of Rochester, b. at Oswego, N. Y., 8 May 1875;

m. Georgeanna Willitts Speare, b. at Penfield, N. Y., 28 Aug. 1875, daughter of Jason C. and Anna (Willitts) Speare. Two children.

2. *Myra Mildred*, b. at Rochester, 15 Oct. 1878; m. there, 31 Mar. 1909, Burton C Fosmire, provision dealer, b. at Hilton, N. Y., 17 Aug. 1877, son of Cyrus and Ella (Burritt) Fosmire. Residence, Spencerport, N. Y. No children.
3. *Beatrice Franc*, b. at Rochester 30 Jan. 1885; living unm. at Rochester.

ix. Almira Melissa, b. 16 Sept. 1848; d. 25 Nov. 1876; m. 6 Nov. 1872 Nathaniel Wood, b. 6 Nov. 1846, son of Nathaniel and Flora Jane (Clark) Wood. He m. (2) in 1885 Mary E. Eaton, daughter of Samuel and Laura (Owen) Eaton. Mr. Wood was educated at Union Academy and at Syracuse, and was one of the first students at Cornell University, being affiliated with the Class of 1872, although he took no degree. He is a large owner of real estate at Woodville, N. Y., where he has a flourishing manufacturing business. Mrs. Wood's name is given as above in the family record, but she was apparently known as Myrtle M. No children.

23. Nathan[6] Williamson (*Nathan*,[5] *Timothy*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Timothy*[1]), of Marshfield, Mass., born at Marshfield 23 Mar. 1791, died there 4 Oct. 1877. He married there, 28 May 1822, Agatha Rogers, born there 25 July 1795, died there 20 Nov. 1878, daughter of Thomas and Agatha (Hatch) Rogers (Marshfield records).

Children, born at Marshfield:

i. Lavinia Thomas,[7] b. 22 July 1822; d. at Weymouth, Mass., 22 Mar. 1870; m. (intention recorded at Weymouth, 16 Mar. 1845) Lorenzo Holbrook of Weymouth, b. there in 1821, d. there 2 June 1880, aged 59 years, 3 months, 6 days, son of Sylvanus and Betty F. (Osborn) Holbrook. He m. (2) 5 July 1871 Mrs. Adeline (Weed) Hill.

Child (surname *Holbrook*):

1. *George W.*, b. 3 Apr. 1846; d. at Weymouth 9 July 1847.

ii. Mercy Phillips, b. 24 Oct. 1823, d. *s.p.* at Marshfield 11 Jan. 1858; m. 24 May 1846 Calvin Baker of Marshfield, shoemaker, b. there 31 Dec. 1824, son of Bradford and Lucy Baker. He m. (2) 21 Aug. 1858 Caroline P. Bumpus, and they had a child, Nellie C., b. 21 May 1859.

Children (surname *Baker*), b. at Marshfield:

1. *Calvin Russell*, of Marshfield, shoemaker, b. 3 Feb. 1848; d. at Worcester, Mass., 6 Mar. 1904; bur. at Watertown, Mass.; m. (1) in Boston, Mass., 15 Oct. 1874, Mrs. Isabella (Sampson) Devlin, b. in Boston in 1849, d. there 8 Nov. 1878, daughter of William and Isabella Sampson; m. (2) 1 May 1879 Mrs. Elizabeth (Mooney) Baxter, b. in England in 1846, daughter of Thomas and Ellen Mooney. Calvin Russell Baker served in the Eleventh and Sixteenth Massachusetts Batteries in the Civil War. He had issue.
2. *George Sumner*, b. 15 Apr. 1850.

iii. Warren Rogers, b. 16 Nov. 1825. He is only vaguely remembered by his immediate relatives, but his brother named a son for him.

58. iv. George Washington, b. 30 Oct. 1826.

v. Martha Brooks, b. 17 Mar. 1834; d. at Weymouth, Mass., 25 Dec. 1910; m. (1) 15 May 1853 Ezra Webster Vining of Weymouth, shoemaker, b. at Weymouth 28 May 1833, d. there 29 Oct. 1860, son of Ezra and Asenath (Humphrey) Vining; m. (2) Benjamin Reed, a cutter in a wholesale clothing-house, b. in Boston, Mass., in 1822, d. at Malden, Mass., 26 Dec. 1905, aged

81 years, 8 months, 4 days, son of Clifford and Cordelia (Perkins) Reed.

Child by first husband (surname *Vining*):

1. *Fannie Webster*, b. at Weymouth 9 Dec. 1854; m. at Weymouth, 27 Nov. 1878, Charles Burton Cushing, of East Weymouth, town accountant, b. in Boston 17 Jan. 1852, son of Theron and Frances (Joy) Cushing. No children.

59. vi. Andrew Jackson, b. 28 Jan. 1837.
vii. Caroline Cushing, b. 30 June 1842; d. at Marshfield 5 Jan. 1848.

24. Calvin[6] Williamson (*Nathan,*[5] *Timothy,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Nathan,*[2] *Timothy*[1]), of Marshfield, Mass., shoemaker, born at Marshfield 19 Mar. 1795, died there 25 Aug. 1868. He married at Duxbury, Mass., 21 Oct. 1819, Judith Hatch Delano, born at Duxbury 17 July 1801, died at Marshfield 10 Feb. 1884, daughter of Jesse and Margaret (Leavitt) Delano.

In the War of 1812 Calvin Williamson served at South Boston, in the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, in Capt. F. Davenport's company, Lieut. Col. J. Dudley's regiment, from 13 Sept. to 7 Nov. 1814.

Children, born at Marshfield (town records):

60. i. Calvin,[7] b. 21 July 1820.
ii. Judith, b. 21 Dec. 1822; d. *s.p.* 4 Aug. 1846; m. 16 Apr. 1846 Rev. Charles Augustus Carter of Truro and East Wareham, Mass., Methodist clergyman, b. 23 Feb. 1810, d. 26 July 1888, aged 77 years, 6 months, 6 days [*sic*], son of Jacob and Rebecca Carter (*White Family Quarterly*).
61. iii. William, b. 10 Jan. 1826.
iv. Margaret, b. 18 Nov. 1830; d. at Marshfield 17 Mar. 1866; m. at Duxbury, Mass., 18 Nov. 1851, her first cousin, Quincy Adams Ewell (11, ii, 7) of Marshfield, shoemaker, b. at Marshfield 24 Feb. 1831, d. there 28 Dec. 1901, son of James and Elizabeth (Williamson) Ewell of Marshfield. He m. (2) 4 July 1869 Mary Eliza Lewis of Marshfield, b. at Marshfield 3 Dec. 1842, daughter of William and Celia (Ewell) Lewis, by whom he had four children.

Child (surname *Ewell*):

1. *Emily Adams*, b. at Marshfield 14 July 1858; living unm. in 1913.

v. Emily, b. 24 Nov. 1832; d. unm. at Marshfield 17 Oct. 1849, of scarlet fever.
62. vi. Peter, b. 25 Sept. 1835.
63. vii. Job, b. 20 Jan. 1840.
viii. Mary, b. 22 Feb. 1841; m. (1) at Marshfield, 13 Dec. 1860, Ray Stevens, farmer, b. at Marshfield 25 May 1830, d. there 18 Mar. 1867, son of Nathaniel and Lucy (Bourne) Stevens of Marshfield; m. (2) at Milford, N. H., 18 May 1882, Augustus Pope Barstow, grocer, b. at West Duxbury, Mass., 19 Jan. 1839, son of Lewis and Lydia (Lowden) Barstow of Marshfield.

Children by first husband (surname *Stevens*), b. at Marshfield:

1. *Ray Thomas*, b. 2 Jan. 1862; d. ———.
2. *Lucy Mary*, b. 5 Oct. 1865.

ix. John Allen, b. 13 Oct. 1842; d. unm. He was in the United States Navy in the Civil War, and is supposed to have died at sea.
x. Ruth Carter, b. 17 July 1846; d. at Marshfield 16 Nov. 1849, of scarlet fever.

25. William[6] Williamson (*Nathan,*[5] *Timothy,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Nathan,*[2] *Timothy*[1]), of Marshfield, Mass., farmer and singing teacher, born at Marshfield 3 Nov. 1797, died 21 Mar. 1854. He married first, at Marshfield, 21 May 1826, Lydia Simmons

(town records), born at Duxbury, Mass., 1 May 1795, died 17 July 1843, daughter of Nathaniel and Lydia (Sprague) Simmons; and secondly, in Boston, Mass., 16 Oct. 1846, Mrs. Sarah Ann (Pratt) Woodbury, born in Boston 8 Mar. 1810, died 27 June 1874, daughter of Phineas and Sarah Oakman (Rogers) Pratt and widow of Moses Woodbury. She came from Boston, where her first husband was a machinist; and she married thirdly, 30 Nov. 1865, James Barney of Boston.

William Williamson served for some years in the Marshfield militia. His will was proved in June 1854 (Plymouth Probate Records).

Children by first wife, born at Marshfield:

i. Frances Merritt,[7] b. in 1829; d. at Marshfield 15 July 1865, in childbirth; m. (1) at Pembroke, Mass., 8 Oct. 1851, as his second wife, Nathaniel Albert Poole of Abington, Mass., shoemaker, b. 10 Apr. 1823, d. at East Abington, Mass., 26 Sept. 1853, as the result of a shooting accident, and bur. there, son of John and Lydia (Nash) Poole;* m. (2) 8 Apr. 1864 Charles L. Sampson of Marshfield, shoemaker and laborer, b. at Hanover, Mass., in 1829, d. at Marshfield 27 Mar. 1874, son of Nathaniel and Ruth Sampson.

Child by first husband (surname *Poole*):

1. *Wendell*, of Hampton, Mass., farmer, b. at Hanover, Mass., 9 July 1853; m. 24 Sept. 1873 Ellen Maria Lynch, b. at Willimantic, Conn., 22 Oct. 1853, d. at Rockland, Mass., 25 June 1900, daughter of James Henry and Julia (Curry) Lynch. Three children.

ii. Maria Otis, b. 24 Apr. 1831; d. at Marshfield 19 Dec. 1910; m. (1) 3 May 1852 Charles Henry Cobbett of Marshfield, shoemaker, b. at Abington, Mass., 19 Feb. 1827, d. at Harrison's Landing, Va., 5 Aug. 1862, son of Thomas L. and Relief C. (Burrill) Cobbett; m. (2) 17 Dec. 1864 Ezekiel Paine of Marshfield, shoemaker, b. at Abington 20 Nov. 1816, d. at Marshfield 22 Jan. 1892, son of Stephen and Betsey (Smith) Paine. In the Civil War Mr. Cobbett enlisted, 19 Feb. 1862, in Co. F, Seventh Massachusetts Infantry, and died of typhus fever at the Regimental Hospital.

Children by first husband (surname *Cobbett*):

1. *Charles Thomas*, b. at Marshfield 31 Aug. 1852; living unm. at Green Harbor, Mass.
2. *Ella Maria*, b. in July 1855; m. David Williams Wilbur of Hartford, Conn., shoemaker and (1917) night watchman, b. at Bridgewater, Mass., 14 Apr. 1853, son of David Hammond and Maria Jane (Howland) Wilbur. Two children.
3. *William F.*, b. in 1859; d. at Marshfield 27 Sept. 1865.

Child by second husband (surname *Paine*):

4. *Ezekiel Dexter Smith*, of Marshfield, carpenter, b. at Marshfield 13 June 1865; m. there, 24 May 1898, Lila Williams Hatch, b. at Pembroke, Mass., 14 Dec. 1869, daughter of Henry Ward and Lucinda Howland (Randall) Hatch. Four children.

iii. Franklin Summerfield, of East Abington, Mass., shoemaker, b. in 1834; killed in the Battle of Antietam, 17 Sept. 1862, æ. 27; d. unm. He enlisted 26 June 1861 in Co. G, Twelfth Massachusetts Infantry.

*Nathaniel Albert Poole m. (1) 23 May 1844 Charlotte M. Hammond, who d. 25 Jan. 1847, æ. 29. By her he had two daughters, Ella Maria, b. 23 Mar. 1845, and Emily Alfaretta, b. 6 Sept. 1846.

Children by second wife:

iv. JOHN GOVE, b. at Marshfield 4 June 1848; d. 31 Aug. 1852.

v. LYDIA ANN, b. in Boston, Mass., 24 Feb. 1850; d. at Springfield, Mass., 13 Feb. 1910; m. in Boston, 11 Jan. 1868, CHARLES HARRISON GRAY, jig sawyer, b. at Sheffield, Vt., 26 Sept. 1840, d. at Orange, Mass., 10 Mar. 1880, son of James and Jane Gray.
Children (surname *Gray*):
1. *James Allan Bertram,** of Newington, Conn., machinist, b. 1 May 1868; m. at Orange, Mass., 4 May 1893, Lizzie Sheldon, b. at Plattsburgh, N. Y., in 1871, daughter of Augustus J. and Angeline (Wright) Sheldon. Four children.
2. *A child*, stillborn in 1870.
3. *Maude Millicent*, b. in Boston 7 Feb. 1872; m. at Athol, Mass., 9 Sept. 1903, George Elbridge MacLane of Phillipston, Mass., shoe cutter, b. at Phillipston 16 Apr. 1873, son of Robert Elbridge and Emily Smith (Barton) MacLane. Two children.
4. *Charles Leopold*, of Orange, Mass., letter carrier, b. at Duxbury, Mass., 7 Oct. 1873; m. at Orange, 15 Oct. 1900, Lizzie Frances Putnam, b. at Orange 20 Nov. 1873, daughter of James Josiah and Mary Jane (Parker) Putnam. One child.
5. *Clarence Milton*, b. 28 Oct. 1875; d. unm. at Provo, Utah, 23 June 1899; bur. there.
6. *Estella Ashton*, b. in Boston in Aug. 1877; d. at Somerville, Mass., 23 May 1878, aged 9 months, 15 days; bur. there.
7. *Florence Ellwood*, b. at Orange, Mass., 20 Apr. 1880; m. at Orange, 10 Mar. 1902, John Alexander Cordner of Hartford, Conn., mechanical engineer, b. in Scotland 16 July 1872, son of Thomas and Margaret (Stuart) Cordner. No children.

26. ANTHONY EAMES[6] WILLIAMSON (*Nathan*,[5] *Timothy*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Timothy*[1]), of Marshfield, Mass., clock maker, born at Marshfield 25 Feb. 1800, died there 20 Aug. 1842. He married there, 22 Apr. 1830, RUTH WINSLOW TOLMAN, who died at Marshfield 27 Aug. 1842, aged 29 years, 9 months.

Anthony Eames Williamson served in the Marshfield militia. Gov. William D. Williamson (19) enjoyed his hospitality on his genealogical tour in 1840 and speaks of him with respect. Administration on his estate was granted to John Ford in Aug. 1842 (Plymouth Probate Records).

Children:

i. ANTHONY,[7] fisherman, b. 1 July 1830; drowned in Massachusetts Bay 11 Nov. 1888; d. unm.

ii. RUTH MIRANDA, b. at Marshfield 29 June 1834; m. at San Francisco, Calif., 30 Oct. 1859, ALEXANDER BUCHANAN MCGREGOR of Providence, R. I., b. in Edinburgh, Scotland, 5 May 1833, d. in Peru 1 Apr. 1873, son of John and Mary (Buchanan) McGregor. He went to California during the gold fever of 1849–50, and his future wife took the long voyage around Cape Horn to join and marry him.
Children (surname *McGregor*), born in Placer Co., Calif.:
1. *Malcolm Murry*, farmer, b. 8 Feb. 1861; d. at San Francisco 12 Aug. 1899; m. in Stanislaus Co., Calif., about 1889, Emma Jane Dunlop, b. 29 June 1875. She m. again. He lived near Modesto, Stanislaus Co., Calif. Five children, d. in infancy.

*He now calls himself Bertram A. Gray.

2. *Lizzie Catherine*, b. 22 Mar. 1862; m. at Clipper Gap, Calif., 18 Dec. 1883, Alfred James Crase of Ogden, Utah, railway conductor, b. at Grass Valley, Nevada Co., Calif., 10 June 1862, son of James and Mary (Lanyon) Crase. Four children.
3. *John Chambers*, b. 1 Feb. 1868; d. at Gold Run, Placer Co., Calif., 28 Feb. 1868.
4. *Carrie Mabel*, b. at Clipper Gap, Calif., 20 Nov. 1872; m. at Armona, Kings Co., Calif., 28 Mar. 1900, Arthur Dumow of Clipper Gap, Calif., b. at Breslau, Germany, 9 Apr. 1872, son of August and Hedwig (Baysen) Dumow. Five children.

iii. Hannah Sprague, b. at Marshfield 5 Apr. 1835; d. 12 May 1917; m. 13 Mar. 1853 Benjamin Pratt of Weymouth, Mass., b. at Randolph, Mass., 23 Aug. 1833, d. 29 June 1876, son of Eleazer and Lois (Penniman) Pratt. The early death of Mrs. Pratt's parents led to her being "bound out," as was then the frequent custom. Later she lived in the family of Daniel Webster, until her marriage. Mr. Pratt was in Co. D, Forty-second Massachusetts Infantry, in the Civil War.

Children (surname *Pratt*):

1. *Isabella Sprague*, b. at East Weymouth, Mass., 5 Dec. 1854; m. (1) 12 July 1876 Willard Howe Sampson of East Weymouth, shoemaker, b. 14 Aug. 1854, d. 9 Sept. 1876, son of Jacob and Hannah (Ewell) Sampson; m. (2) at East Weymouth, 7 Sept. 1886, William Henry Carleton, shoemaker, b. at Saugus, Mass., 13 Dec. 1858, son of George Varney and Elizabeth (Cross) Carleton. Six children.
2. *Mary Agnes*, b. 11 Aug. 1863; d. 18 Nov. 1918; m. 23 June 1880 William H. Pratt, shoemaker, son of Asa T. and Mercy (Clapp) Pratt. Six children.

iv. Laura Jane, b. at Marshfield 7 May 1841; d. at New Troy, Mich., 3 Mar. 1916; m. (1) at Weymouth, Mass., 31 Mar. 1858, Lorenzo Torrey of Weymouth, salesman, b. at Weymouth 14 Mar. 1834, d. at Buchanan, Mich.; m. (2) 16 Dec. 1867 Hosea Ballou Tirrell of New Troy, Mich., merchant, b. in Boston, Mass., 30 Nov. 1830, son of Thomas Alexander and Sarah Anna (Nicholls) Tirrell. Mr. Torrey enlisted at Fort Warren, 26 June 1861, in Co. H, Twelfth Massachusetts Regiment. He died from the effects of starvation, having been a prisoner at Andersonville.

Child by first husband (surname *Torrey*):

1. *Ella*, d., aged 3 years.

Children by second husband (surname *Tirrell*):

2. *Sarah Anna Laura*, b. at New Troy, Mich., 7 Sept. 1868; m. there, 24 Jan. 1899, Will Ellsworth Curran of Sanger, Calif., ranchman, b. at New Troy 13 Feb. 1865, son of John and Elmira (Emerson) Curran. Five children.
3. *Thomas Alexander*, b. 11 Mar. 1870; d. 8 Jan. 1878.
4. *Leslie Livingston*, b. 21 Jan. 1879; living unm. at New Troy, Mich.
5. *Maude Ballou*, b. at New Troy, Mich., 27 Mar. 1880; m. at South Bend, Ind., in 1905, Richard Julius Wentland of Galien, Mich., mail carrier, b. at Dayton, Mich., 11 Dec. 1878, son of Angus and Juliana (Reinke) Wentland. Two children.

27. Joshua[6] Williamson (*Nathan*,[5] *Timothy*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Timothy*[1]), of Marshfield, Mass., tacker, born at Marshfield 14 Jan. 1805, died there 3 Feb. 1888. He married at Marshfield, 24 Nov. 1833, Rev. Elijah Leonard of Marshfield officiating, Abigail Lewis (Marshfield records), born at Marshfield 29 Mar. 1812, died there 27 May 1890, daughter of Calvin and Abigail (Barstow) Lewis.

Joshua Williamson served in the Marshfield militia. Children:

i. Abigail Barstow,[7] b. at Marshfield 16 Nov. 1834; d. there 25 Mar. 1901; m. (intention recorded at Marshfield, 10 Apr. 1856) William Stevens Porter of Marshfield, shoemaker, b. at Marshfield 22 Feb. 1831, d. there 5 Apr. 1898, son of Alvin and Bethiah (Ames) Porter. In the Civil War Mr. Porter served in Co. F, Forty-third Massachusetts Volunteers.

Children (surname *Porter*):

1. *Edgar Joshua*, b. 27 Oct. 1856; d. unm. 18 Apr. 1892.
2. *Clara Abbie*, b. at Marshfield 21 July 1859; m. there, 14 Mar. 1883, Leroy Clifton Bartlett of Marshfield Centre, carpenter, b. at North Marshfield 13 Jan. 1860, son of Samuel and Persis Rogers (Eames) Bartlett. Four children.
3. *Ashton Everett*, of East Greenwich, R. I., crossing tender, b. at Marshfield 16 Apr. 1862; m. at Attleborough, Mass., 20 Sept. 1888, Georgiana Snell, b. at Dyerville, R. I., 31 May 1858, daughter of Benjamin and Emily Adeline (Holland) Snell. Two children.
4. *George Albert*, of Marshfield, butcher, b. at Marshfield 21 Apr. 1864; m. (1) at Marshfield, 3 Jan. 1885, Lillie Gertrude Walker, b. at Marshfield 8 Nov. 1867, d. there 30 Jan. 1897, daughter of Ephraim Holmes and Mehran (Lewis) Walker; m. (2) at Marshfield, 29 Oct. 1899, Elizabeth Frances Snyder, b. in Boston, Mass., 7 Jan. 1880, daughter of Peter Paul and Mary Josephine (Scholens) Snyder. Six children.
5. *Ida May*, b. at Marshfield 2 Aug. 1867; m. there, 12 Dec. 1887, John Reinhardt of Marshfield, tack maker, b. 15 Feb. 1864, son of John H. and Elizabeth H. (Bache) Reinhardt. One child.
6. *William Foster*, b. 21 Mar. 1878.

ii. Caroline Wesley, b. at Scituate, Mass., 29 Apr. 1840; d. at Marshfield 15 Dec. 1916; m. there, 22 Dec. 1864, Albert Lewis of Marshfield, b. there 27 Jan. 1836, son of Rogers and Almira (Keene) Lewis.

Children (surname *Lewis*), b. at Marshfield:

1. *Bertha Estelle*, b. 19 Oct. 1867; m. at Marshfield, 22 June 1897, Ephraim Tabor Paty of Abington, Mass., provision dealer, b. at Plymouth, Mass., 28 Sept. 1832, son of Ephraim and Sarah (Cole) Paty. No children.
2. *Howard Clinton*, of Marshfield Centre, b. 2 June 1870; m. at Jacksonville, Fla., 14 Apr. 1900, Clemmie May Ford, b. at Avondale, Ohio, 9 Jan. 1869, daughter of Henry and Martha Ann (McMunn) Ford. Three children.

28. Samuel[6] Williamson (*Samuel*,[5] *Timothy*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Timothy*[1]), of Marshfield, Mass., and possibly also of Duxbury, Mass., farmer, born 30 July 1796, died at Marshfield 2 Apr. 1885. He married 30 Sept. 1819, Rev. Martin Parish officiating, Ann Sampson Gulliver, born at Duxbury 11 July 1795, died at Marshfield 27 Aug. 1888, aged 93 years, 1 month, 16 days, daughter of Peleg and Deborah Gulliver.

Samuel Williamson was a member of the Randolph (Mass.) Baptist Church, 16 Apr. 1818; but his children were born in Duxbury, and his farm was situated in Marshfield. He served in the Marshfield militia. He appointed his son Charles executor of his estate; but, as Charles died before his father,

his grandson, Charles H. Williamson, was appointed in his place. His heirs were his widow, Ann, the children of his son Charles, and his daughter Ann (Mrs. Kent). (Plymouth Probate Records.)

Children, born at Duxbury, Mass.:

i. A CHILD,[7] b. in 1822; d. 4 June 1824, aged 2 years.

64. ii. CHARLES, b. 1 Nov. 1824.

iii. ANN, b. 2 Mar. 1827; d. at Marshfield 6 Mar. 1902; m. 19 Dec. 1848 ELISHA WARREN KENT of Medford and Marshfield, Mass., shipwright, b. at Marshfield 2 Apr. 1822, d. there 4 Oct. 1890, son of Elisha and Elizabeth (Sprague) Kent.

Children (surname *Kent*), b. at Medford and Marshfield:

1. *Evelyn Warren*, b. 6 Nov. 1849; d. *s.p.* at Abington, Mass., 3 Dec. 1899; m. 7 Nov. 1867 Henry Washburn of Braintree, Mass., blacksmith, b. at Abington 14 July 1844, son of George and Phebe (Lull) Washburn. In the Civil War Mr. Washburn served in Co. C, Fourth Massachusetts Regiment.
2. *Etta Marion*, b. 28 Dec. 1852; m. at Medford, Mass., 25 Nov. 1875, Zephaniah Sampson of Marshfield, peddler, b. at Marshfield 7 Jan. 1851, son of Harrison F. and Ruby H. (Baker) Sampson. Four children.
3. *Walter* (twin), d. in childhood.
4. *Wilbur* (twin).
5. *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. 11 May 1860; m. 31 Dec. 1882 Roscoe Ezra Ford of Marshfield, carpenter, b. 17 Mar. 1850, son of Ezra and Mary Ames (Hatch) Ford. One daughter.

iv. A CHILD (twin), b. 8 June 1833; d. probably in infancy.

v. A CHILD (twin), b. 8 June 1833.

29. GEORGE[6] WILLIAMSON (*Samuel*,[5] *Timothy*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Timothy*[1]), of Marshfield, Mass., farmer, born at Marshfield 18 July 1803, died there 17 Mar. 1859. He married, 29 Dec. 1833, SUSAN ROBINSON BURDITT, born at Malden, Mass., 1 Nov. 1812, died at North Abington, Mass., 23 Oct. 1898, daughter of Andrew and Susan (Richards) Burditt. She came from Duxbury, Mass., and married secondly, 25 Sept. 1873, Charles Winslow Thomas of Marshfield.

George Williamson served in the Marshfield militia.

Children, born at Marshfield:

i. SUSAN MARIA,[7] b. 17 Oct. 1834; d. at Marshfield 4 July 1889; m. 20 Jan. 1856 DAVID BROWN of Concord, N. H., and Wollaston, Mass., blacksmith, b. at Sutton, N. H., 4 Aug. 1834, son of David and Mary Brown.

Children (surname *Brown*):

1. *David*, of Marshfield, blacksmith, b. at Concord, N. H., 13 Mar. 1859; m. at Marshfield, 26 Oct. 1882, Carrie Eliza Ford, b. at Marshfield 30 Jan. 1864, daughter of Frank and Eliza Ann (Porter) Ford. One daughter.
2. *George Williamson*, commercial traveller, b. at Marshfield 9 May 1862; m. there, 8 Aug. 1889, Emma Sutherland Church, b. at East Walton, N. S., 2 Apr. 1863, daughter of William and Emmeline (Terhune) Church. No children.
3. *Henry S.*, of Lynn, Mass., in the piano business, b. at Marshfield 11 Jan. 1866; m. Emma Brown. No children.
4. *Susan Robertson*, d. young.

ii. GEORGE ALFRED, b. 18 Sept. 1838; d. 8 Apr. 1841.

65. iii. ERASTUS EDWARD, b. 17 Aug. 1842.

iv. George Henry, of North Abington, Mass., blacksmith, b. 26 Aug. 1845; m. at Marshfield, 18 Nov. 1866, Lucy Wright, b. at Marshfield 27 Jan. 1848, daughter of James Allen and Abigail Partridge (Simmons) Wright.
Child:
1. *Guy Parker*,[8] b. at South Abington (now Whitman), Mass., 23 Sept. 1868; living unm. in 1918.

30. Elijah[6] Williamson (*Abner*,[5] *Timothy*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Timothy*[1]), of Marshfield, Mass., mariner, shoemaker, peddler, born 27 June 1816, died at Marshfield 14 Jan. 1879. He married there, 20 Nov. 1841, Eliza Thomas Perkins, born at Enfield, N. H., in 1812, died at Marshfield 16 Mar. 1892, aged 79 years, 4 months, 3 days, daughter of George W. and Eliza (Thomas) Perkins.

Children, born at Marshfield:

i. Agenor Elijah,[7] of Marshfield, peddler, b. 12 July 1846; d. at Marshfield 22 Apr. 1908; m. at Sandwich, Mass., 13 Jan. 1877, his first cousin, Adelaide Augusta Thurston (13, v, 8), b. at Sandwich 30 Jan. 1846, daughter of Trueworthy Gilman and Lydia Thomas (Williamson) Thurston of Sandwich. Mrs. Williamson returned to Sandwich after her husband's death.
Children, born at Marshfield:
1. *A child*,[8] stillborn 4 Sept., 1882.
2. *A child*, d. in infancy at Marshfield.

ii. Barnabas Perkins, of Marshfield, farmer, b. 26 Feb. 1850; m. in Boston, Mass., 9 July 1907, Emma E. Brown, b. in Boston 11 Oct. 1859, daughter of Francis and Eustine (Gagenheimer) Brown. Mr. Williamson is constable of Marshfield and owns one of the original Williamson farms. No children.

31. Thomas[6] Williamson (*Abner*,[5] *Timothy*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Timothy*[1]), born at Marshfield, Mass., 15 Sept. 1818, died at Stoughton, Mass., 3 Jan. 1874. He married, 29 Oct. 1841, Catherine Drake, born at Stoughton 3 Mar. 1824, died there 30 Mar. 1905, daughter of Jesse and Catherine (Wade) Drake. She married secondly, 2 Jan. 1875, James T. W. Taylor of Stoughton.

In the Civil War Thomas Williamson served in Co. I, Twelfth Massachusetts Volunteers.

Children:

i. Eudora Catherine,[7] b. at Cape Elizabeth, Me., 12 Oct. 1844; m. 2 Oct. 1864 Seth Wales of Stoughton, Mass., farmer and shoemaker, b. at Stoughton 4 Aug. 1837, d. there 3 Jan. 1896, son of Martin and Rebecca (Parker) Wales.
Children (surname *Wales*), b. at Stoughton:
1. *Seth Alva*, of Stoughton, shoe vamper, b. at Stoughton 8 Apr. 1866; m. there, 19 Dec. 1891, Emily Rebecca Leonard, b. at West Stoughton 4 Dec. 1868, daughter of Jeremiah Milton and Mary Ellen (Holmes) Leonard. One daughter.
2. *Eva*, b. 6 May 1870; d. 7 June 1870.
3. *Arthur*, of Stoughton, last maker, b. 22 Oct. 1871; m. at Stoughton, 20 Oct. 1907, Jennie Frances Holmes, b. there 31 Jan. 1871, daughter of Herbert Oscar and Rebecca Leighton (Belcher) Holmes. One daughter.
4. *Walter Burton*, b. 11 Jan. 1875; d. unm. 3 Jan. 1896.
5. *Edwin Forrest*, of Stoughton, in the employ of the Belcher Last Company, b. 10 Apr. 1880; m. 16 Aug. 1901 Alice

May Chaplin, b. in Boston, Mass., 16 July 1882, daughter of Winfield S. and Eva L. (Torrey) Chaplin. Three children.

6. *Catherine Rebecca*, b. 2 Apr. 1882; m. at Stoughton, 26 Oct. 1904, Henry Ward Winship of Stoughton, druggist, b. at Lynn, Mass., 27 Oct. 1882, son of Charles Vernon and Anne Eliza (Ward) Winship. Two children.

66. ii. Eben Thomas, b. at Stoughton 17 July 1852.

[To be continued]

RECORDS OF THE SOUTH CHURCH OF PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

Communicated by Rev. Alfred Gooding, A.B., S.T.B., of Portsmouth, N. H.

[Continued from vol. 81, page 453]

Baptisms and Admissions in the Ministry of Rev. Job Strong, 1749–1751*

Abbot, Hannah, daughter of Joseph, Aug. 19, 1750.
Michel, son of James, Apr. 30, 1748, by Rev. Samuel Chandler of York.
Bab, Benjamin, son of John, Sept. 10, 1749.
Ball, Mary, received into covenant Sept. 23, 1750.
Mary, daughter of Peter, Oct. 14, 1750.
Mary, daughter of Samuel, July 14, 1751.
Peter, son of Peter, Oct. 14, 1750.
Samuel, received into covenant July 14, 1751.
Sarah, daughter of Samuel, July 14, 1751.
Barny, Mary, received into covenant Sept. 30, 1750.
Beck, George, son of Joshua, Mar. 11, 1749/50.
Nathaniel, son of John, Aug. 5, 1750.
Olive, daughter of William, Apr. 15, 1750.
Thomas, son of Caleb, Oct. 22, 1749, by Rev. Samuel Langdon.
Bell, ———, daughter of Thomas, Jr., Apr. 7, 1751.
Bickford, Henry, son of Thomas, Feb. 24, 1750/1.
Sarah, received into covenant Nov. 12, 1752.
Bow, Jane, daughter of Captain, Mar. —, 1750/1.
[Cabot, *see* Kabbot.]
Clark, Mary, daughter of Thomas, Jan. 28, 1750/1.
Clarkson, James, son of Andrew, Oct. 21, 1750, by Rev. Mr. Emerson.
Corny, Thomas, son of John, July 9, 1749.
Cotton, Abigail, received into full communion Dec. 3, 1749.
Joel, son of John, July 22, 1750.
John, son of Thomas, Jr., Nov. 4, 1750.
Mary, daughter of Timothy, June 3, 1750.
William, son of Timothy, Sept. 13, 1751.
Daverson, Joshua, son of John, June 17, 1750.
Thomas, son of John, June 17, 1750.
Davis, Theodore, son of Daniel, Feb. 17, 1750.
Dow, Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel, Oct. 28, 1750.
Samuel, received into covenant Oct. 28, 1750.
Eliot, John, son of John, Dec. 3, 1749.

*In this section the word "baptized" is to be supplied in every entry, unless another word or phrase is given in its place.

Elliot, Richard, son of Abraham, Aug. 19, 1750.
Robert Almaren, son of John, Feb. 10, 1750/1.
Erickson, Susannah, daughter of Samuel, Sept. 8, 1751.
Finlayson, Wallis, son of Thomas Lang, Feb. 4, 1749/50.
Fitzgerald, Mary, daughter of Richard, Nov. 5, 1749.
Fornel, John, son of John, Dec. 4, 1749.
John, received into covenant Dec. 24, 1749.
Frost, Samuel, son of Samuel, Sept. 24, 1749.
Furber, Andrew, son of Wallis, Aug. 5, 1750.
Morril, son of Wallis, June 7, 1751.
Gammon, Samuel, son of Ezekiel, Aug. 26, 1750.
Genison, Sarah, received into covenant July 28, 1751.
Gray, Joseph Frethy, son of Joseph, July 23, 1749.
Hardingson, Mary, received into full communion July 1, 1750.
Hardison, John, son of Stephen, Apr. 15, 1750.
Hart, James, son of Thomas, Mar. 3, 1750/1.
Henderson, Abigail, received into covenant Sept. 15, 1751.
John, son of John, Sept. 15, 1751.
Hockiress, Ellener, received into covenant Jan. 21, 1749/50.
Holms, Phebe, daughter of John, Sept. 3, 1749.
Homes, Elener, wife of John, received into full communion Nov. 4, 1750.
Elizabeth, received into full communion Nov. 4, 1750.
Hannah, Aug. 26, 1750.
Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah, June 16, 1751.
John, received into full communion Nov. 4, 1750.
How, Abigail, daughter of John, June 16, 1751.
Elizabeth, daughter of John, Aug. 27, 1749.
Hunken, William, son of William Seward, Sept. 15, 1751.
Hunt, Elizabeth, daughter of George, Apr. 7, 1751.
Hunter, Ellis, received into full communion Jan. 7, 1749/50.
Hugh, son of Alexander, Oct. 29, 1749, by Rev. Samuel Chandler of York.
Huntris, George, son of George, Apr. 30, 1748, by Rev. Samuel Chandler of York.
Jackson, Daniel, son of Daniel, July 8, 1750.
Hannah, daughter of Elisha, Apr. 30, 1748, by Rev. Samuel Chandler of York.
John, son of George, Feb. 10, 1750/1.
Jones, Benjamin, son of Nathaniel, Feb. 10, 1750/1.
Mary, daughter of Nathaniel, Jan. 29, 1748/9, [by] Rev. John Rogers, Kittery.
Kabbot, Abigail, daughter of William, Jan. 28, 1749/50.
Lang, Catherin, daughter of Capt., Jan. 29, 1748/9, by Rev. John Rogers, Kittery.
Catherin, wife of John, renewed baptismal covenant Jan. 7, 1749/50.
Catherin, daughter of John, Feb. 18, 1749/50.
Daniel, son of Daniel, Aug. 26, 1750.
Eliza, received into full communion June 7, 1752.
John, renewed baptismal covenant Jan. 7, 1749/50.
Margaret, received into full communion Sept. 6, 1752.
Mary, daughter of Samuel, Aug. 26, 1750.
Mary, received into full communion Oct. 15, 1752.
Samuel, received into covenant Aug. 26, 1750.
———, daughter of John, Jan. 7, 1749/50.
Langdon, Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel, Oct. 22, 1749, [by] Rev. Samuel Langdon.
Mary, daughter of Samuel, Apr. 21, 1751.

Lear, Elizabeth, daughter of Walker, Sept. 8, 1751.
Joseph, son of Walker, Aug. 20, 1749.
Livermore, John, son of Matthew, Esq., Apr. 15, 1750.
Loud, Caesar, child of Benjamin, negro servant, Jan. 20, 1750/1.
William, son of Benjamin, Jan. 20, 1750/1.
Low, Ann, daughter of Jonathan, July 9, 1749.
Mace, Joseph, son of Levi, Sept. 15, 1751.
Levi, renewed baptismal covenant Sept. 15, 1751.
Manen, James, son of Thomas, July 16, 1749.
Marden, Salome, daughter of James, Jan. 29, 1748/9, [by] Rev. John Rogers, Kittery.
Marshal, John, son of John, Aug. 20, 1749, [by] Rev. John Rogers, Kittery.
Martha, daughter of John, Sept. 13, 1751.
Marshall, Deborah, daughter of Samuel, Apr. 30, 1748, by Rev. Samuel Chandler of York.
Moses, George, son of John, Mar. 4, 1749/50.
Mushaway, Frances, daughter of Peter, July 8, 1750, [by] Rev. John Rogers, Kittery.
Lois, daughter of Peter, June 16, 1751.
Noble, James, son of Cutts Shannon, Sept. 15, 1751.
Palmer, John, son of Thomas, Jan. 14, 1749/50.
Thomas, son of Thomas, May 5, 1751.
Partridge, Ann, daughter of William, July 14, 1751.
Hannah, daughter of William, Jan. 7, 1749/50.
Hannah, received into covenant Jan. 21, 1749/50.
Mary, received into covenant Jan. 21, 1749/50.
William, son of Jonathan, May 5, 1751.
Pevey, John, son of John, Sept. 3, 1749.
Phillips, Abigail, received into full communion Jan. 6, 1750/1.
Priest, Sarah, received into covenant June 14, 1752.
Ring, Catherine, daughter of Elizabeth, Nov. 19, 1749.
Mary, received into covenant Oct. 16, 1749.
Salter, Amy, daughter of Titus, Sept. 22, 1751.
Elizabeth, received into full communion Dec. 3, 1749.
William, son of Richard, Sept. 10, 1749.
Sayward, Sarah, received into covenant July 7, 1751.
Sevey, Thomas, son of Noah, Aug. 19, 1750.
Seward, Love, daughter of Ebenezer, Jan. 29, 1748/9, by Rev. John Rogers, Kittery.
Shannon, Thomas, son of Cutts, Jan. 29, 1748/9, [by] Rev. John Rogers.
Shaw, Abisha, received into full communion Aug. 6, 1749.
Mistress, received into full communion Dec. 6, 1749.
Sherburn, Edward, son of Henry, Sept. 8, 1751.
James, son of James, Oct. 16, 1749.
John, son of Mr. Henry, Aug. 26, 1750.
Mary, daughter of Jethro, July 23, 1749.
Phebe, received into full communion Aug. 5, 1750.
Sarah, daughter of Henry, Apr. 30, 1748, [by] Rev. Samuel Chandler, York.
Shores, Peter, son of Peter, Apr. 15, 1750.
Stilson, Ann, daughter of James, July 14, 1751.
Strong, Nathaniel, son of Job and Abigail, in private, Sept. 26, 1751.
Tripe, Samuel, son of Samuel, July 15, 1750.
Tucker, John, received into covenant Aug. 6, 1749.
John, son of John, Aug. 6, 1749.
Ward, Richard, son of Richard, Sept. 3, 1749.

White, John, twin son of Richard, May 5, 1751.
Thomas, twin son of Richard, May 5, 1751.
Witham, Mary, received into full communion July 1, 1750.

BAPTISMS AND ADMISSIONS IN THE MINISTRY OF REV. SAMUEL HAVEN, 1752–1806*

Abbot, Abigail, daughter of John, Dec. 10, 1752.
Amos, son of Amos, Aug. 17, 1756.
Betsy, daughter of Amos, July 24, 1791.
Charles, adult, July 24, 1791.
Charles Banfied, son of Charles, Sept. —, 1794.
David Mitchell, son of Charles, Feb. —, 1793.
Eliza, daughter of Charles, July 24, 1791.
Elizabeth, daughter of Amos, Apr. 24, 1763.
Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1779.
Elizabeth, daughter of John, June 8, 1783.
Enoch Davis, son of John, Jan. —, 1790.
John, Aug. 17, 1754.
Mary, daughter of Amos, Aug. 6, 1758.
Nabby, daughter of Charles, Oct. 26, 1800.
Susannah, daughter of Amos, Sept. —, 1765.
William, son of Elizabeth, Oct. 21, 1754.
Abbott, Henry, son of John, Feb. 20, 1785.
Abot, Sally Fernice, daughter of Charles, Oct. 27, 1796.
Adams, John, son of John, Feb. 11, 1770.
Nancy Hall, daughter of John, Nov. 17, 1793.
Akerman, Benjamin, son of Naum, Sept. 24, 1793.
Charlotte, daughter of Nahum, Apr. 21, 1776.
Elizabeth, daughter of Josiah, July 5, 1789.
Jonas, son of Josiah, Oct. 30, 1791.
Joseph, son of Nahum, Apr. 21, 1776.
Josiah, son of Josiah, Jan. 13, 1788.
Nahum, son of Nahum, June —, 1762.
Nahum, son of Nahum, Apr. 23, 1786.
Nancy Hubbard, daughter of Naam, Oct. 31, 1790.
Nanny, daughter of Nahum, Jan. 19, 1765.
Nathaniel, son of Nahum, Mar. 31, 1771.
Nathaniel, son of Josiah, Mar. 29, 1797.
Noah, son of Simeon, Jan. 7, 1759.
Peggy, daughter of Josiah, Apr. 6, 1794.
Sally, daughter of Nahum, Mar. 26, 1769.
Sally Spencer, daughter of George, Mar. 9, 1799.
William, Apr. 22, 1798.
Alden, Elizabeth Shepherd, adopted daughter of Timothy and Elizabeth, Nov. 30, 1800.
Appleton, Henry, son of Henry, May 22, 1763.
Jotham Odiorne, son of Henry, Feb. 17, 1765.
Arney, Sarah, June 7, 1778.
Atkinson, Cyrus, negro servant of Colonel, Sept. 5, 1778.

*In this section the word "baptized" is to be supplied in every entry, unless another word or phrase is given in its place.

The list of baptisms by Dr. Haven extends from 1752, the date of his settlement in Portsmouth, to 1801, inclusive. He died in 1806, and therefore the baptismal records for the last five years of his life are missing. Late in life he became very feeble, and probably left his parish work to his assistant, Rev. Dr. Timothy Alden, 1799–1805. According to a note inserted in the church records by Dr. Parker, who was minister from 1808 to 1833, Dr. Alden kept his baptismal records in another book, which is probably lost.

Ayers, Andrew Peperril, son of Joseph, Sept. 15, 1777.
Hannah, daughter of Perkins, May 9, 1756.
Mary, daughter of Perkins, Aug. 18, 1754.
Mary, received into full communion Dec. —, 1755.
Mary, daughter of Joseph, Feb. 27, 1774.
Mehetable, daughter of John, June 22, 1771.
Perkins, received into full communion Feb. 2, 1755.
Ruth, wife of Perkins, received into full communion Feb. 2, 1755.
Sally, daughter of Sally, May 31, 1789.
Ayres, Betsey, May 17, 1789.
Bab, Benjamin Tickny, son of William, May 15, 1796.
James, Mar. 3, 1754.
Lebby, Nov. 10, 1793.
Babb, Betsey Nelson, Mar. 7, 1784.
Deborah, daughter of Philip, Oct. 9, 1763.
Dorothy Cotton, July 7, 1788.
John Clark, Mar. 19, 1786.
Jonathan, son of Nathaniel, May 21, 1758.
Matthew Nelson, son of Philip, May 21, 1758.
Mehetabel, daughter of Peter, May 15, 1756.
Nabby Gardner, daughter of Benjamin, Mar. 27, 1791.
Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel, Jan. 25, 1767.
Nathaniel, son of Philip, Dec. 10, 1769.
Peter, son of Peter, Mar. 8, 1755.
Rebecca, daughter of Philip, July 20, 1760.
Sarah, daughter of Peter, July 9, 1758.
Sarah Jackson, daughter of Nathaniel, Oct. 12, 1770.
Susanna, daughter of Nathaniel, May 9, 1756.
———, son of Nathaniel, Oct. —, 1768.
Ball, Abigail, daughter of Samuel, Mar. 22, 1761.
Ebenezer, son of Peter, July 22, 1764.
Hannah, daughter of Peter, Mar. 19, 1780.
Hiram, son of Peter, July 19, 1795.
Jane Shrader, daughter of John, Oct. 28, 1798.
John, son of Peter, May 20, 1759.
John, son of Samuel, June 6, 1784.
John, son of Peter, Apr. 9, 1786.
Joseph Brown, son of John, Jan. 25, 1795.
Lucy, daughter of Peter, Jan. 13, 1788.
Lucy, adult, Feb. —, 1794.
Mary, daughter of Peter, Jan. 30, 1757.
Mary, daughter of Peter, Feb. 14, 1779.
Miriam, daughter of Samuel, Dec. 23, 1753.
Nancy, daughter of Peter, Nov. 6, 1791.
Peter, son of Peter, Nov. 16, 1783.
Samuel, son of Samuel, May 29, 1756.
Samuel Shortridge, son of Samuel, Oct. 22, 1781.
Sarah, received into full communion Feb. 1, 1756.
Sarah, daughter of Peter, Oct. 28, 1781.
Susannah, daughter of Peter, Mar. 3, 1754.
Wallis, son of John, Oct. 27, 1796.
———, child of John, May 6, 1793.
Banfield, Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph, June 24, 1764.
Elizabeth, received into full communion Dec. —, 1767.
Johanna, daughter of Joseph, Feb. 27, 1763.
John, son of Joseph, Mar. 29, 1761.

Mark, son of John, Apr. 4, 1756.
Mary, daughter of John, Feb. 4, 1753.
Mary, daughter of Joseph, Dec. —, 1767.
Barne, Phebe, daughter of Samuel Waters, June 13, 1762.
Barnes, Elizabeth, daughter of John, Sept. 19, 1784.
Barns, Benjamin, son of Thomas, Nov. 7, 1779.
Betty, daughter of Thomas, Jan. 8, 1769.
Easter, daughter of John, Sept. 11, 1791.
Hannah, daughter of John, Jan. 14, 1789.
Henry, son of John, Oct. 20, 1793.
John, son of John, Nov. 12, 1786.
Nathaniel, son of John, Mar. 14, 1779.
Patty, daughter of Thomas, Oct. 23, 1774.
Sally, daughter of John, Oct. 11, 1777.
Barrel, Ann, daughter of Coburn, Feb. 28, 1762.
Coburn, received into full communion Nov. 7, 1756.
Bartlett, Elizabeth, June 6, 1784.
Nabby, daughter of William, June 25, 1797.
Stanford Jackson, son of William, Jan. 13, 1799.
Barton, Martha, daughter of John, Dec. 7, 1766.
Beck, Aaron, son of Amos, Jan. 4, 1767.
Abigail, daughter of Amos, Jan. 30, 1780.
Alice, daughter of Caleb, Apr. 9, 1754.
Allice, daughter of Caleb, July 27, 1755.
Ann, June 13, 1756.
Ann Elizabeth, Apr. 6, 1777.
Benjamin Hart, son of Frederick, July 15, 1798.
Dorothy, Nov. 7, 1756.
Elizabeth, received into full communion June —, 1766.
George, son of John, Sept. 20, 1756.
Hannah, daughter of Joshua, Mar. 24, 1758.
Henry, son of John, Jr., June 15, 1783.
James, son of Amos, Feb. 20, 1772.
John, son of John, Jan. 25, 1755.
John, received into full communion Apr. —, 1763.
John, son of Andrew, Aug. 9, 1779.
Joshua, son of Amos, Apr. 31 [*sic*], 1775.
Katherine Slade, daughter of Amos, Sept. 22, 1786.
Lucy Hart, daughter of John, Jr., Jan. 5, 1782.
Margaret, daughter of John, Oct. 30, 1762.
Mary, daughter of John, Jr., Apr. 12, 1761.
Mary Ann, Oct. 8, 1797.
Molly, Sept. 13, 1772.
Molly Moses, daughter of Amos, June 22, 1777.
Nancy, daughter of John, Oct. 14, 1766.
Nathaniel, son of Caleb, July 31, 1757.
Nathaniel, son of John, Oct. 26, 1769.
Samuel, son of Joshua, Apr. 14, 1771.
Samuel, Sept. 13, 1772.
Samuel, son of Andrew, July 2, 1781.
Samuel, son of Andrew, Aug. 16, 1791.
Sarah, daughter of William, Apr. 24, 1763.
Thomas, son of Thomas, Sept. 8, 1776.
———, daughter of Caleb, June 2, 1754.
———, daughter of Amos, July 3, 1766.
———, son of Andrew, June 6, 1775.

———, daughter of Andrew, June 6, 1775.
———, son of Andrew, Aug. 16, 1791.
Bell, Frederick, adult, Mar. 31, 1793.
Hannah, daughter of Thomas, Nov. 12, 1752.
Henry, son of Thomas, Oct. 21, 1754.
Jeremiah Moulton, Aug. 11, 1774.
Mary, daughter of Robert, Aug. 19, 1781.
William, son of Thomas, Sept. 28, 1755.
———, child of Thomas, Apr. 21, 1761.
Bickford, Henry, received into full communion Nov. 7, 1756.
Robert, son of Sarah, Nov. 12, 1752.
Biglow, Daniel Jackson, son of Benjamin, Mar. 11, 1792.
Joseph, son of Benjamin, Nov. 30, 1788.
Mary Ann, daughter of Benjamin, Mar. 11, 1792.
Blake, Jonathan Hersey, son of Benjamin of Woolfboro, Aug. 25, 1771.
Blasdel, Mary, daughter of Abner, May 13, 1773.
Blasedell, Annabel, daughter of Abner, Jan. 8, 1775.
Dorothy, daughter of Abner, Mar. 14, 1779.
John Currier, son of Abner, June 2, 1782.
Lydia, daughter of Abner, Mar. 2, 1772.
Blunt, Ann Eliza, daughter of William, Jr., May 6, 1793.
Caroline, daughter of William, May 29, 1796.
Charles Edward, son of Charles, Feb. —, 1799.
Dolly, daughter of William, Sept. 26, 1790.
Edmond March, son of William, June 21, 1770.
Eleanor Sherburne, daughter of Robert, June 15, 1793.
Elizabeth, daughter of Robert, Oct. 30, 1796.
Elizabeth Slade, daughter of William, May 28, 1775.
Evelina, daughter of Charles, Aug. 28, 1801.
Frances, daughter of Robert, May —, 1800.
George, son of Arthur, Sept. 12, 1790.
George, son of George, May 10, 1793.
Hannah, daughter of Arthur, Sept. 6, 1788.
John, son of George, Dec. 4, 1791.
John, son of Charles, Jan. —, 1797.
Joseph, son of William, Aug. 12, 1777.
Mary Lear, daughter of Robert, Mar. 11, 1798.
Polly, daughter of William, July 29, 1787.
Sally, daughter of Robert, Mar. 22, 1795.
Sarah Frost, daughter of William, July 13, 1783.
William Pepperil, son of William, Apr. 15, 1798.
———, son of William, Oct. 19, 1771.
———, child of William, Apr. 29, 1781.
Bodge, John, son of John, May 10, 1789.
Polly, daughter of John, Aug. 28, 1787.
William, son of John, July 7, 1793.
Bowles, John, Sept. 2, 1753.
Nathaniel Meserve, son of Thomas, Feb. 12, 1777.
Brewster, Joseph Simes, son of William, Nov. 24, 1799.
Mary Leavett, daughter of William, Nov. 19, 1798.
Ruth Foss, daughter of William, Nov. 4, 1798.
William, son of William, Nov. 4, 1798.
Brottin, Samuel, son of Noah, Feb. 11, 1798.
Broughton, Betsey, daughter of Noah, Dec. 7, 1792.
John, Sept. —, 1794.
Sally Parr, daughter of Noah, Dec. 7, 1792.

Brown, Elizabeth, daughter of John, July 27, 1760.
Jane, daughter of John, June 16, 1765.
John, son of John, July 27, 1760.
Margery, daughter of John, July 27, 1760.
Martha, daughter of John, Nov. 8, 1767.
Mary, daughter of John, July 27, 1760.
Sarah, daughter of John, Sept. 17, 1770.
———, son of John, Apr. 10, 1763.
Bush, Sarah, received into covenant Oct. 23, 1755.
Canada, John, Nov. 18, 1758.
Lydia, received into full communion Mar. —, 1768.
Card, Sarah Ann, daughter of Samuel, July 24, 1784.
Cario, Daniel, son of William, Mar. 5, 1769.
Daniel, son of William, Mar. 24, 1771.
Daniel, son of William, June 19, 1774.
Samuel, son of William, July 12, 1772.
Casey, Mary, Sept. —, 1765.
Micah, son of Micah, July 7, 1771.
Caswell, Joseph, son of Joseph, Feb. 26, 1757.
Michael, son of John of Gosport, Aug. 17, 1776.
Cate, Elizabeth, daughter of Edward, Oct. 23, 1757.
Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel, June 9, 1770.
Henry, son of Henry Frost, Jan. 17, 1776.
Henry, son of Henry Frost, May 14, 1780.
Mary, widow, received into full communion Mar. 7, 1756.
Mary, daughter of Nathaniel, Dec. 6, 1772.
Caverly, Charles, adult, Sept. 5, 1779.
Jenny, daughter of Charles, Mar. 3, 1782.
Peggy, daughter of Charles, Oct. 31, 1784.
Samuel, son of Charles, Sept. 5, 1779.
Center, Abraham, Feb. 10, 1753.
Chadburne, Benjamin, Mar. 2, 1777.
Prudence, daughter of Benjamin, Mar. 2, 1777.
Champney, Joseph, son of Richard, Dec. 7, 1760.
Thankful, daughter of Richard, Dec. 23, 1759.
Chandler, Hannah, daughter of William, Aug. 11, 1777.
Childs, Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1774.
George, Aug. 26, 1774.
Chivers, Betsy Trip, June 12, 1796.
Churchill, Betty, daughter of Benjamin, Jan. 8, 1769.
John, June 13, 1773.
Samuel Clark, son of Benjamin, Feb. 15, 1770.
Clark, Andrew, son of Andrew, Mar. 26, 1780.
Benjamin, son of Jonathan, Dec. 15, 1765.
Elizabeth, received into full communion July —, 1765.
Hannah, daughter of Thomas, July 29, 1753.
John, received into full communion Nov. —, 1768.
John, son of John, Oct. 14, 1797.
Love, Sept. 3, 1780.
Lydia, daughter of Ichabod, Jr., Jan. 14, 1759.
Mary, daughter of Ichabod, Jr., Nov. 7, 1762.
Mary, received into full communion Dec. 5, 1763.
Thomas, Aug. 24, 1777.
———, son of Ichabod, Jan. 28, 1766.
Clarkson, Elizabeth, daughter of Andrew, Aug. 25, 1753.
Lydia, daughter of Andrew, Aug. 29, 1757.
Sarah, daughter of Andrew, Oct. 19, 1755.

Coffin, Betty, daughter of Edmond, Aug. 4, 1765.
Edmond, adult, Mar. 9, 1760.
Hiram, son of Edmond, Aug. 16, 1767.
Hiram, son of Hiram, Aug. 22, 1791.
Mary, daughter of Edmond, Mar. 16, 1760.
Mary, daughter of Edmond, Jan. 22, 1769.
Rebecca, adult, Mar. 9, 1760.
William, son of Edmond, Aug. 28, 1775.
Colcord, Eliza Ann, daughter of Jonathan, Oct. 10, 1796.
John, son of Jonathan, June 14, 1798.
Jonathan, adult, Oct. 10, 1796.
Jotham, son of Jonathan, Oct. 12, 1800.
Coleman, Daniel Wallis, son of Robert, Oct. 7, 1774.
John Harris, son of Robert, Feb. 11, 1770.
Nathaniel, son of Robert, Jan. 10, 1773.
Collins, William, son of John Meserve, Nov. 18, 1753.
Cotton, Abigail, daughter of John, ———.
Benjamin, son of Solomon, April 30, 1775.
Betty, Feb. 24, 1765.
Comfort, daughter of Nathaniel, May 22, 1763.
Deliverance, daughter of Thomas, Nov. 12, 1752.
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas, June 9, 1754.
George Osborne, son of William, May 15, 1774.
Hannah, daughter of Nathaniel, Dec. 11, 1768.
James, son of William, Jan. 15, 1769.
Jemima, daughter of William, May 19, 1776.
John Pickerin, son of William, Jan. 27, 1765.
Joseph, son of Solomon, Sept. 19, 1784.
Leonard, son of Henry Elkins, Dec. 22, 1800.
Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel, Sept. 8, 1776.
Sally, daughter of Nathaniel, Sept. 13, 1772.
Samuel, son of William, May 14, 1780.
Sarah, daughter of John, July 7, 1754.
Thomas, son of Thomas, Sept. 23, 1752.
Thomas, son of William, Nov. 22, 1766.
Thomas, son of Nathaniel, Feb. 15, 1767.
William, son of Timothy, Dec. 10, 1752.
William, son of Thomas, Sept. 17, 1758.
William, son of William, Feb. 27, 1763.
———, daughter of William, May 15, 1756.
———, child of Thomas, May 6, 1759.
———, child of Thomas, Aug. 19, 1763.
———, son of William, Jan. 12, 1772.
Coues, Charles, son of Peter, July 25, 1790.
Elizabeth, daughter of Peter, July 25, 1790.
Maria, daughter of Peter, July 25, 1790.
Couse, Eloisa, daughter of Peter, Oct. 12, 1793.
Mary, daughter of Peter, Sept. 16, 1792.
Cowes, John Long, son of Peter, June 25, 1797.
Samuel Elliot, son of Peter, June 25, 1797.
Cows, Anna, daughter of Peter, Aug. —, 1795.
Cox, Elizabeth, Aug. 19, 1781.
Crocket, Elizabeth, wife of Jonathan, received into full communion Feb. 1, 1756.
Cross, Abraham, son of Benjamin, Dec. 11, 1768.
Joseph, son of Benjamin, Aug. 17, 1776.
Richard, son of Benjamin, July 21, 1771.

Currier, Mary, Aug. 21, 1766.
Dam, John, son of George, Nov. 16, 1754.
William, son of George, Aug. 7, 1757.
Damorell, Elizabeth, Aug. 6, 1758.
Daniels, Richard, son of Richard, July 24, 1796.
Davenport, Betsey, daughter of John, June 20, 1779.
Daverson, Abigail, daughter of Thomas, Feb. 15, 1770.
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas, Dec. 17, 1775.
Harriet, daughter of Joshua, Oct. 28, 1798.
Joshua, son of Thomas, Mar. —, 1772.
Mary, daughter of Thomas, Dec. 14, 1777.
Thomas, son of Thomas, Jan. 6, 1782.
Thomas, son of Joshua, Oct. 28, 1798.
Davinson, Mehitable, daughter of Joshua, Apr. 13, 1800.
Davis, Abigail, daughter of Daniel, Feb. 12, 1758.
Ann, daughter of Ephraim, Mar. 19, 1775.
Daniel, son of Daniel, Nov. 12, 1752.
Deborah, daughter of Daniel, Feb. 10, 1760.
Edmond, son of Edmond, Jan. 2, 1763.
Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel, Apr. 21, 1754.
John, son of Edmond, Nov. —, 1764.
John, son of John, Oct. 12, 1783.
Jonathan Fiske, son of Edmond, Jan. 31, 1762.
Judith, daughter of Edmond, Nov. 8, 1776.
Margery Greenleaf, daughter of Edmond, Mar. 8, 1778.
Mary, received into full communion Mar. 2, 1760.
Mary, daughter of Edmond, Apr. 2, 1769.
Mary, daughter of John, Oct. 12, 1783.
Mary, daughter of John, Feb. 16, 1800.
Nehemiah, son of Edmond, May 4, 1760.
Samuel, son of Daniel, Feb. 1, 1756.
Samuel, son of John, Oct. 12, 1783.
Sarah, daughter of Edmond, Jan. 18, 1767.
Sarah, daughter of John, Oct. 12, 1783.
Stephen Greenleaf, son of Edmond, Sept. 26, 1773.
Day, Elizabeth, received into full communion Jan. 4, 1761.
Joseph, received into full communion, Jan. 4, 1761.
Daye, Joseph, son of Joseph, Mar. 8, 1761.
Dayley, ———, daughter of Bartholomew, May 5, 1757.
Dearborn, Benjamin, son of Benjamin, Aug. 5, 1781.
John Michel, son of Benjamin, Apr. 25, 1788.
Luther, son of Simeon, Aug. 25, 1771.
Lydia, daughter of Benjamin, Jan. 12, 1783.
Nathaniel, son of Benjamin, Feb. 20, 1785.
Dearbourn, Franklin, son of Benjamin, Aug. 16, 1786.
Dearbourne, Nathaniel Twing, son of Benjamin, June 22, 1777.
Phanny, daughter of Benjamin, Aug. 22, 1789.
Deargon, Daniel, son of Daniel, Aug. 25, 1771.
Dearing, Ann, daughter of William, Dec. 22, 1794.
Charles Williams, son of Ebenezer, Mar. 7, 1773.
Dorothy, daughter of William, Aug. 22, 1789.
Eli, son of William, June 15, 1793.
Elizabeth, daughter of William, Nov. 13, 1785.
Mary, daughter of William, June 3, 1787.
Michael Hooker, son of William, Feb. 13, 1791.
Simon Frost, son of Ebenezer, Feb. 15, 1767.

Dennet, Ephram, son of George, Aug. 19, 1799.
George Boyd, son of Ephram, Sept. 1, 1776.
Deverson, Merhitable, adult, Oct. 28, 1798.
Disco, Elizabeth, daughter of James, June 15, 1778.
James, adult, June 15, 1778.
John, son of James, Jan. 19, 1783.
Discow, Sarah Huntress, daughter of James, May 7, 1780.
Down, Keziah, May 11, 1755.
Downing, George Richard, son of Joshua, June 5, 1757.
Downs, Elizabeth, Oct. —, 1761.
John, son of Elizabeth, June 25, 1758.
Mary Holland, Oct. 9, 1757.
Robert, Dec. 1, 1765.
Robert, son of Samuel of Gosport, Aug. 17, 1776.
William, son of William, May 23, 1764.
———, child of Michael, Mar. 3, 1766.
Drew, John, son of Dennis, June 3, 1764.
Thomas Collins, son of Dennis, Sept. 19, 1762.
Drisco, Charlotte, daughter of James, Feb. 19, 1792.
Jeremiah, son of James, Jan. 30, 1785.
John, son of James, May 6, 1793.
Katey, daughter of James, Nov. 7, 1786.
Nancy, daughter of James, Oct. 3, 1790.
Drown, Benjamin, son of Benjamin, Jan. 26, 1783.
Fanny, daughter of Benjamin, Aug. 30, 1784.
Samuel Gardner, son of Benjamin, Feb. 14, 1786.
Drue, Samuel, son of Dennis, Apr. 13, 1766.
Dummer, Margaret, daughter of Ezekiel, Feb. 25, 1753.
Durgin, Ann, daughter of Daniel, Dec. 11, 1768.
Stephen Mead, son of Daniel, Jan. 10, 1779.
Eliot, Hannah, daughter of Abraham, Sept. 9, 1753.
Rebecca, daughter of John, May —, 1762.
Elliot, Dorothy, daughter of John, June 15, 1771.
Elizabeth, daughter of John, Apr. 7, 1765.
William, son of John, May 15, 1754.
Elliott, Hannah, daughter of Hannah, Aug. 29, 1772.
John, son of Samuel, Dec. 22, 1800.
Mary, daughter of John, Mar. 5, 1769.
Evans, Anna, daughter of William, Apr. 25, 1780.
Benjamin, son of Daniel, Dec. 10, 1779.
Eastwick, son of John, Aug. 16, 1786.
Edmond March, son of John, Feb. 20, 1785.
Edward, son of William, Sept. 17, 1769.
Estick, son of Daniel, Feb. 11, 1770.
John, son of John, Mar. 26, 1780.
John, son of Abigail, Aug. 28, 1801.
John Pierce, son of Daniel, June 8, 1783.
John Wentworth, son of William, June 13, 1773.
Mary, received into full communion Sept. —, 1761.
Mary, daughter of Richard, Oct. 2, 1763.
Mary Estick, daughter of John, June 20, 1773.
Samuel Morrison, son of John, Nov. 18, 1781.
Sarah Ann, daughter of John, Sept. 12, 1790.
Susannah, daughter of John, May 28, 1775.
William, son of Daniel, Dec. 29, 1776.

Fall, Elizabeth, received into full communion Feb. 1, 1761.
John, son of John, Mar. 8, 1761.
Faul, ———, child of John, Oct. 14, 1766.
Faxion, Joseph, son of Christopher, Oct. 12, 1760.
Faxon, Christian, received into full communion Dec. 1, 1754.
Hannah, daughter of Christopher, Dec. 9, 1758.
Hunking Moses, son of Christopher, Nov. 15, 1762.
Joseph, son of Christopher, Nov. 7, 1756.
Fenney, Thomas Hunter, Aug. 26, 1770.
Fernald, Harriet, daughter of Nathaniel W., Apr. 22, 1798.
Samuel Nichols, son of Daniel, Oct. 17, 1790.
Simon, son of Amos, June 14, 1795.
———, daughter of William, Dec. —, 1764.
Field, George Atkinson, son of Michal, Mar. 8, 1790.
Fields, Hannah, daughter of Michal, Mar. 2, 1783.
John Fisher, Oct. 16, 1777.
Mary, daughter of Michal, Nov. 5, 1780.
Michael, son of Michal, Feb. 14, 1786.
Finny, Robert, Oct. —, 1765.
Foss, Henry Trefethern, son of Samuel, Oct. 30, 1796.
Samuel, son of William, May 4, 1755.
Samuel, son of Richard, Jan. 21, 1758.
Samuel, son of Samuel, Oct. 30, 1796.
Supply, son of Samuel, Nov. 25, 1794.
Foster, Elizabeth Hills, daughter of Samuel, July —, 1773.
French, James, son of Ann, Oct. 11, 1777.
Frisbee, Abraham, son of James, Jan. 24, 1768.
Frost, Ann, daughter of Samuel, May 10, 1761.
Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel, Feb. 17, 1759.
Mary, daughter of Samuel, Jan. 30, 1757.
Samuel, son of Henry Cate, Aug. 12, 1777.
Sarah, daughter of Samuel, Sept. 8, 1754.
Fuller, Mary, Apr. 11, 1784.
Furber, ———, child of Nathaniel, Aug. —, 1762.
Furbur, Abigail, daughter of Thomas, Oct. 13, 1769.
Ann, daughter of Nathaniel, Nov. 9, 1756.
Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel, Sept. 23, 1759.
Elizabeth, daughter of John, Dec. 15, 1770.
John, son of John, Jan. 25, 1773.
Mehitable, daughter of Nathaniel, Apr. 21, 1754.
Sarah, received into full communion Dec. —, 1767.
Wallis, son of Thomas, Sept. 12, 1766.
William, son of Thomas, Nov. 29, 1767.
Furlong, Lucy, adult, June 2, 1777.
Molly, Oct. 9, 1779.
Furnald, Barnabas Raimond, son of William, Apr. 20, 1766.
Elizabeth, daughter of Simeon, June 8, 1775.
Isabel Shapely, daughter of Amos, June 15, 1793.
John Shapely, son of Amos, Apr. —, 1800.
Furnel, George, son of Daniel, Oct. 29, 1796.
Hannah, daughter of Daniel, Oct. 29, 1796.
Gale, Abraham, son of Edward, Nov. 29, 1767.
Edward, son of William, Apr. 13, 1766.
Edward, son of Edward, July 25, 1777.
Johanna, daughter of Edward, Aug. 28, 1775.
John, son of Edward, Sept. 20, 1772.
Mary, daughter of William, Sept. 19, 1779.

Mary Tucker, daughter of John, Feb. 23, 1800.
Sarah, daughter of Edward, June 21, 1770.
William, son of William, Dec. —, 1764.
William, son of Edward, Sept. 19, 1779.
Gammon, Betty, daughter of David, Nov. 18, 1781.
John, July 10, 1759.
Molly, daughter of David, July 8, 1753.
———, daughter of David, Mar. 19, 1775.
Gardener, Samuel, son of Samuel, Dec. 14, 1783.
Gardner, John, son of John, June 19, 1774.
Peggy, daughter of John, Oct. 25, 1772.
William, son of John, July 14, 1771.
Gerrish, Andrew, son of Timothy, Feb. 8, 1784.
Dolly, daughter of Timothy, Jan. 9, 1791.
George Janverin, son of William, June 14, 1795.
Joseph, son of Timothy, May —, 1786.
Mary, daughter of Timothy, May 17, 1801.
Oliver, son of Timothy, Feb. 6, 1796.
Sally, daughter of Timothy, Mar. 24, 1782.
Thomas Patterson, son of Timothy, Jan. 14, 1789.
———, daughter of Timothy, Aug. 3, 1798.
Gibbs, Ann, Feb. 1, 1756.
Elizabeth, Feb. 1, 1756.
Mary, Feb. 1, 1756.
Robert, son of Robert, Sept. 30, 1759.
William, son of William, Mar. 9, 1766.
———, daughter of Robert, Sept. —, 1764.
Ginkins, Elizabeth, daughter of William, Oct. 1, 1758.
Gisby, Benjamin Hale, son of Mary, May 10, 1772.
Elizabeth, daughter of Mary, May 10, 1772.
Robert, son of Mary, May 10, 1772.
Sarah, daughter of Mary, May 10, 1772.
Goldthwaite, Elizabeth, adult, Sept. 19, 1766.
Ezekiel, Oct. 14, 1766.
Gooden, Deborah, daughter of Bartimy, July 29, 1753.
Gooding, William, son of Gideon, Sept. 21, 1754.
Goodwin, Elizabeth, daughter of Gideon, Dec. 2, 1759.
Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel, Feb. 12, 1782.
George Whitefield, son of Gideon, Nov. 4, 1770.
Gideon, son of Gideon, Jan. 18, 1761.
Joseph, son of Gideon, Jan. 23, 1767.
Mary, daughter of Gideon, Mar. 20, 1763.
Samuel, son of Gideon, June 13, 1756.
Sarah, Oct. 5, 1755.
Susanna, daughter of Samuel, Dec. 10, 1779.
Gove, Eben, son of Edward, Sept. 6, 1788.
Edward, son of Edward, Feb. 24, 1795.
Hannah, daughter of Edward, July 3, 1791.
Samuel Langdon, son of Edward, Dec. —, 1797.
Stickney, son of Edward, Sept. 6, 1788.
Storer, son of Edward, Sept. 6, 1788.
Gowen, Jane, adult, June 7, 1772.
Sarah, daughter of Jane, July 12, 1772.
Grace, Charles, son of Charles, Nov. 23, 1783.
Hannah, daughter of Charles, Sept. 30, 1781.
Mercy, daughter of Charles, May 24, 1789.

Grant, Benjamin Chandler, son of James, Apr. 10, 1774.
Elizabeth, daughter of James, Oct. 30, 1775.
Hannah, received into full communion Apr. 7, 1754.
Hannah, daughter of John, Feb. 27, 1757.
Hannah Chandler, daughter of James, July 24, 1784.
James, son of James, Mar. 5, 1772.
John, son of John, Oct. 19, 1755.
Katherine, daughter of James, July 1, 1782.
Mary, daughter of John, Sept. 27, 1761.
Nathanael, son of John, Sept. 5, 1758.
Nathanael, son of John, Mar. 6, 1763.
Robert Chandler, son of James, Feb. 25, 1781.
Sarah, daughter of John, June 9, 1754.
Green, Hannah, daughter of Charles, Nov. 6, 1785.
John, May 7, 1774.
Joseph, June —, 1769.
Martha Bellemead, daughter of Charles, Aug. 26, 1787.
Mary, daughter of Joseph, Jan. 21, 1776.
Polly, daughter of Joseph, Mar. 6, 1785.
Greenough, Abigail, daughter of Epes, Oct. —, 1768.
Epes, son of Epes, June 13, 1773.
John, son of Epes, Aug. 20, 1775.
Lucy, received into full communion Dec. 5, 1763.
Samuel, son of Samuel, Mar. 5, 1769.
Samuel, son of Epes, Sept. 2, 1770.
Samuel, adult, Dec. 28, 1794.
Samuel, son of Samuel, Dec. 28, 1794.
Seth Walker, son of Samuel, Aug. 11, 1774.
William, son of Samuel, Mar. 4, 1798.
Griffith, Abigail, received into full communion Feb. 2, 1755.
Abigail, daughter of Samuel, June 4, 1758.
Deborah, daughter of Samuel, Oct. 26, 1760.
Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel, Nov. 4, 1753.
Mary, daughter of David, Sept. —, 1768.
Miles Ward, son of Samuel, Jan. 30, 1757.
Samuel, son of Samuel, June 1, 1755.
Samuel, son of David, Apr. —, 1764.
Sarah, received into full communion Sept. 5, 1758.
Sarah, daughter of David, Sept. 17, 1758.
Grindal, Daniel, son of Samuel, Apr. 13, 1766.
Gummer, Mehetabel, daughter of Ezekiel, Nov. 23, 1753.
Gutte, Henrietta, daughter of Hugh, Nov. 21, 1795.
Hacket, Samuel Webster, son of James, July 25, 1799.
Hailey, Joanna Ham, June 22, 1800.
Hale, Anna, daughter of Samuel, Mar. 23, 1766.
Elizabeth, Apr. 27, 1760.
John, son of Samuel, Nov. 29, 1762.
Mary, wife of Samuel, received into full communion June 4, 1758.
Samuel, received into full communion Oct. 7, 1759.
Thomas Wright, son of Samuel, July 20, 1760.
William, son of Samuel, Aug. 11, 1765.
Hall, Andrew, son of Samuel, Dec. —, 1767.
Benning, son of Samuel, Mar. 12, 1775.
Betsy, daughter of Theodore, July 22, 1798.
Elizabeth, daughter of Benning, Oct. 15, 1798.
Estah, son [*sic*] of Samuel, Nov. 16, 1754.
James Nutter, son of Theodore, July 31, 1796.

Joseph, son of Stacey, Jan. 13, 1788.
Lucy, daughter of Samuel, Aug. 26, 1759.
Lucy, daughter of Stacey, Aug. 15, 1790.
Martha, daughter of John, May 19, 1764.
Mary, daughter of Samuel, Dec. 17, 1752.
Mary, daughter of John, May 19, 1764.
Nabby, daughter of John, Aug. 30, 1784.
Nancy, daughter of Theodore, Mar. 1, 1795.
Polly Ayers, daughter of John, Jan. 20, 1782.
Sarah, daughter of Samuel, Sept. 19, 1793.
Sarah Tucker, daughter of Stacey, Dec. 26, 1779.
Theoder, son of Samuel, Nov. 16, 1770.
William, son of Stacey, Jan. 22, 1786.
———, child of Samuel, Apr. 21, 1761.
———, son of Samuel, Apr. 21, 1772.
———, daughter of Stacey, Aug. 19, 1781.
Ham, Andrew, son of Ephraim, Sept. —, 1764.
Daniel, son of Ephraim, Feb. 24, 1777.
Elizabeth, July 8, 1753.
Elizabeth, daughter of Ephraim, Dec. 19, 1756.
Elizabeth, daughter of Ephraim, June 2, 1771.
George, son of Ephraim, Aug. 9, 1767.
Hannah, daughter of William, Nov. 29, 1789.
John, son of Samuel, Aug. 26, 1759.
John, son of John, Aug. 1, 1790.*
John, son of John, Aug. 8, 1790.
Katherine, son of Samuel, Mar. 2, 1766.
Lucy Duchaise Moffat, daughter of George, Dec. 31, 1786.
Margaret, daughter of Samuel, Dec. 31, 1756.
Mark, son of Ephraim, Mar. 21, 1773.
Mary, daughter of Ephraim, Apr. 20, 1766.
Mercy Collins, daughter of John, Aug. 1, 1790.*
Mercy Collins, daughter of John, Aug. 8, 1790.
Nancy, daughter of William, June 3, 1792.
Nancy, daughter of William, Aug. 19, 1798.
Polly Gardner, daughter of William, Aug. 19, 1788.
Rachel, adult, Dec. 5, 1784.
Salome, daughter of John, Oct. 29, 1785.
Samuel, son of Samuel, Mar. 29, 1761.
Samuel, son of Samuel, June 3, 1764.
Samuel, son of Ephraim, July 30, 1769.
Sarah, daughter of Samuel, Jan. 12, 1754.
Sukey, daughter of John, Apr. 4, 1784.
Thomas, son of Ephraim, Apr. 20, 1760.
William, son of Ephraim, July 16, 1758.
William, son of William, Aug. 19, 1787.
William, son of William, May 4, 1794.
Hambleton, Ann, daughter of James, Apr. 9, 1757.
Ann, daughter of James, Apr. 27, 1760.
James, son of James, Oct. 14, 1766.
Mary, daughter of James, Aug. 26, 1763.
———, daughter of James, Dec. —, 1761.
Hamilton, Phebe, received into full communion Oct. —, 1754.
Harderson, Thomas, son of John, Feb. 17, 1754.

*This entry is not in Dr. Haven's handwriting. The next entry is in Dr. Haven's handwriting, and probably gives the correct date of the baptism.

Hardingson, Abigail, daughter of Stephen, ———.
Hardison, Hannah, daughter of Stephen, May 18, 1755.
Harris, John, adopted son of Mr. Harris, July 25, 1762.
Mary, ———.
Hart, Ann, wife of Thomas, received into full communion Aug. —, 1766.
Benjamin, son of Benjamin, Feb. 1, 1795.
Daniel, son of Samuel, Sept. 6, 1778.
Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel, Sept. 25, 1766.
Elizabeth, received into full communion May 7, 1768.
Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin, Apr. 29, 1798.
Henry, son of Samuel, Oct. 19, 1771.
Lydia, received into full communion Apr. —, 1768.
Mehetable Schrigens, daughter of Henry, Nov. 17, 1793.
Olive, daughter of Samuel, Jan. 22, 1769.
Samuel, son of Samuel, Apr. 8, 1764.
Haslet, Edward, son of James, July 18, 1790.
Elizabeth, daughter of Matthew, Dec. 3, 1775.
Elizabeth, daughter of James, May 12, 1776.
George Whidden, son of James, Sept. 14, 1788.
Jane Clark, daughter of Matthew, June 8, 1788.
John, son of James, July 19, 1778.
Matthew, son of Matthew, Aug. 7, 1782.
Mehitable, daughter of Matthew, May 2, 1790.
Polly Wendel, daughter of Matthew, July —, 1792.
Haslett, Benjamin, son of James, Apr. 22, 1787.
Rebecca, daughter of Matthew, Jan. 31, 1779.
Sally, daughter of Matthew, Feb. 27, 1785.
William, son of Matthew, Sept. 17, 1780.
Haslut, Sarah Ann, daughter of James, Oct. 17, 1795.
Haven, Adeline, daughter of John, Sept. 27, 1795.
Alfred Woodward, son of John, Mar. 15, 1801.
Ann Mary, daughter of John, July 22, 1798.
Caroline, daughter of Henry, Mar. 15, 1795.
Charles Chaney, son of Samuel and Margaret, Aug. 19, 1787.
Charlotte, daughter of Nathaniel, Mar. 6, 1792.
Charlotte Ann, daughter of N. A., Aug. 16, 1797.
Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Mehitable, July 8, 1764.
Elizabeth Wentworth, daughter of John, Jan. —, 1794.
Eloiza, daughter of Samuel, Jr., Jan. 9, 1795.
Emma, daughter of Henry, Aug. 7, 1796.
Emma, daughter of Henry, Feb. 16, 1800.
Fanny, daughter of Samuel, Jr., Nov. 23, 1788.
George, son of Samuel and Margaret, Mar. 1, 1781.
Henry, June 30, 1768.
John, son of Samuel and Mehitabel, Apr. 13, 1766.
John, son of Samuel, Jr., Jan. 29, 1786.
John Appleton, son of John, Jr., June 3, 1792.
Joseph, son of Samuel and Mehitabel, Dec. 25, 1757.
Joseph, son of Samuel, Dec. 22, 1799.
Joshua, son of Samuel and Margaret, Apr. 4, 1779.
Lucretia, daughter of Samuel, Jr., May 25, 1797.
Margaret, daughter of Samuel and Mehitabel, Aug. 26, 1759.
Maria Tufton, daughter of Nathaniel A., Nov. 4, 1787.
Mary Chesley, daughter of Samuel and Margaret, Sept. 13, 1789.
Mehitabel, daughter of Samuel and Mehitabel, May 31, 1761.
Mehitabel, daughter of Samuel and Margaret, May 1, 1785.
Nabby, daughter of Samuel, Jr., Nov. 22, 1789.

Nathanael Appleton, son of Samuel and Mehitabel, July 25, 1762.
Nathaniel Appleton, son of Nathaniel A., Jan. 28, 1787.
Nathaniel Appleton, son of Nathaniel A., Jan. 24, 1790.
Samuel, son of Samuel and Mehitabel, Aug. 11, 1754.
Samuel, son of Samuel, Jr., Apr. 2, 1792.
Thomas, son of Samuel and Margaret, Mar. 2, 1783.
Washington, son of Henry, July 22, 1798.
William, son of Samuel and Mehetabel, Aug. 5, 1770.
Hazlet, James, received into full communion May 7, 1768.
Henderson, Benjamin, son of Benjamin, July 25, 1777.
Elizabeth, daughter of Hugh, May 7, 1774.
Hannah, daughter of Hugh, Feb. 15, 1773.
Nathanael, son of John, Nov. 12, 1752.
Hewet, Christopher, son of James, May 27, 1759.
Hannah, daughter of James, Mar. 7, 1756.
Mary, daughter of James, Apr. 22, 1758.
Richard Jose, son of James, Mar. 7, 1756.
Salome, son [*sic*] of James, Mar. 7, 1756.
Susanna, daughter of James, Mar. 7, 1756.
Hickey, Eliza, June 20, 1784.
Hill, Daniel Pierce, son of Elisha, Jr., Dec. 27, 1789.
John True, son of Elisha, Jr., Apr. 7, 1793.
Joshua Brackett, son of Elisha, Jr., Oct. 12, 1794.
Polley, May 10, 1789.
Hilton, Ednah, daughter of Jeremy of Sandwich, Aug. 25, 1771.
Jeremy, son of Jeremy of Sandwich, Aug. 25, 1771.
Robert Hunkin, son of Jeremy of Sandwich, Aug. 25, 1771.
Hocken, Elizabeth, daughter of John, June 3, 1759.
Hokon, Betsey Ann, daughter of George, Nov. 27, 1791.
Holbrook, Elisha, son of Joseph, Aug. 10, 1774.
Eliza Ann, daughter of S., Feb. 25, 1798.
Joanna Knight, daughter of Samuel, Dec. 15, 1800.
Joseph, son of Joseph, Sept. 29, 1782.
Joseph, Oct. 27, 1793.
Mary Langdon, daughter of Samuel, Jan. 1, 1786.
Sally, daughter of Joseph, Apr. 11, 1784.
Sarah, daughter of Joseph, Oct. 22, 1781.
Holebrook, Abiah, daughter of Joseph, Sept. 13, 1778.
Abiah, son of Joseph, Sept. —, 1779.
Jane, daughter of Joseph, Aug. —, 1780.
Lydia, daughter of Samuel, June 8, 1788.
Martha, daughter of Joseph, Aug. 24, 1777.
Martha Parrot, daughter of Samuel, Aug. 15, 1790.
Sophia, daughter of Joseph, Sept. 1, 1776.
Holmes, Ann, daughter of Jerimiah, Sept. 13, 1755.
Anna, daughter of Benjamin, Sept. 22, 1782.
Annas, son of James, Oct. 2, 1763.
Clarissa, daughter of Benjamin, May —, 1800.
Elizabeth, daughter of James, Sept. 7, 1760.
Elizabeth, daughter of James, June 14, 1798.
James, son of William, Aug. 20, 1775.
John, son of John, Nov. 12, 1769.
Lazarus, son of James, May 18, 1755.
Leonard, son of Benjamin, May 15, 1796.
Love, daughter of John, Jan. 7, 1785.
Mary, daughter of John, Nov. 12, 1769.

Mary, daughter of Benjamin, Aug. 19, 1781.
Mary Pickering, daughter of James, Dec. 22, 1798.
Oliver, son of Benjamin, June 14, 1798.
Polly Banfield, daughter of John, Oct. 6, 1787.
Robert, son of Benjamin, Aug. 22, 1756.
Robert, son of John, July 11, 1790.
Ruth, daughter of James, July 30, 1758.
Samuel, son of John, Nov. 12, 1767.
Sarah, daughter of William, Dec. 17, 1775.
Sarah, daughter of Benjamin, Aug. 19, 1781.
Thomas Clark, son of John, Feb. 10, 1781.
Homes, Abigail, daughter of Jeremiah, Nov. 19, 1752.
Jothun, son of Benjamin, Nov. 17, 1786.
Mary, Aug. 19, 1753.
Hooker, Ann, daughter of John, Mar. 13, 1763.
Love, daughter of Philip, Nov. 7, 1762.
Love, daughter of Philip, Oct. 27, 1782.
Martha, daughter of Philip, June 10, 1764.
Philip, received into covenant Nov. 7, 1762.
Sarah, daughter of Philip, Feb. 2, 1766.
William, son of John, Apr. 12, 1761.
———, child of Captain, Nov. 10, 1793.
Hopkins, Elizabeth, daughter of William, Dec. 12, 1756.
William, received into full communion Feb. 3, 1754.
Horn, Lucy, daughter of John Christopher, June 24, 1780.
How, Betsey, daughter of George, Mar. 23, 1789.
George, son of George, Aug. —, 1794.
John, son of John, Oct. 14, 1753.
John, son of John, Jan. 13, 1782.
Katherine, Dec. 14, 1777.
Peggy, daughter of George, Sept. 28, 1791.
Sarah, daughter of John, Oct. 23, 1757.
Thomas, son of John, Mar. 23, 1760.
Howe, Sarah, daughter of John, Jan. 10, 1780.
Hunking, Ann, daughter of John and Elizabeth, Jan. 5, 1777.
Mary, daughter of Mark, Jr., Nov. 23, 1754.
William, son of Mark, Jr., Dec. 19, 1756.
Hunt, Gideon, son of Jonathan, Nov. 1, 1776.
John, son of Jonathan, Sept. 27, 1776.
Stephen Leath, Mar. 7, 1779.
Hunter, Joshua, son of George, May 6, 1753.
Mary, daughter of Thomas, June 19, 1763.
Sarah, daughter of Allexander, June 9, 1754.
Huntress, Daniel, son of George, Sept. 28, 1755.
Katherine, daughter of George, May 14, 1758.
Lydia, Apr. 6, 1777.
Robert, son of Robert, Apr. 30, 1775.
Hutchings, Mary, daughter of Sally, Aug. —, 1792.
Patty Lang, daughter of Joel, Sept. 5, 1779.
Hutchins, Joel, son of Joel, Oct. 22, 1781.
Ingersol, ———, daughter of William, Nov. 7, 1768.
Ingerson, George, son of William, Oct. 23, 1774.
Sarah, July 12, 1772.
Jackson, Anna, daughter of John, Feb. 21, 1790.
Betty, daughter of Benjamin, June 17, 1770.
Daniel, son of George, June 1, 1755.
Daniel, son of Benjamin and adopted son of Daniel, Jan. —, 1772.

Daniel, son of Dr. John, Oct. 12, 1793.
Daniel, son of Daniel, Jan. 13, 1801.
Ebenezer, son of George, June 12, 1757.
Ebenezer, son of Daniel, Dec. 14, 1777.
Eleanor, daughter of Daniel, July 28, 1754.
Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel, Nov. 26, 1752.
Elizabeth, daughter of John, Jan. 13, 1788.
Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel, Jan. 13, 1801.
Henry, son of Samuel, Jan. 6, 1782.
Jane Delphin, daughter of Joseph, Mar. 27, 1790.
John, son of Dr. John, Apr. 9, 1786.
Katherine, daughter of George, Oct. 7, 1759.
Lydia Yeaton, daughter of Daniel, Jan. 13, 1801.
Martha, son of George, Feb. 4, 1753.
Mary, daughter of Dr. John, June 5, 1785.
Mary, daughter of Daniel, Jan. 13, 1801.
Mercy, daughter of John, Jan. 7, 1792.
Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel, Oct. 28, 1770.
Samuel, son of Joseph, Apr. 9, 1786.
Thomas, son of Nathaniel, May 27, 1764.
Thomas, son of Samuel, Feb. 24, 1777.
William Hunking, son of Daniel, Aug. 5, 1781.
———, daughter of Stanford, Dec. 2, 1770.
———, daughter of Stanford, Aug. 26, 1774.
James, Betsey, daughter of John, Nov. 6, 1785.
Mary, daughter of John, May 23, 1779.
Monsieur, son of John, June 2, 1782.
Samuel, son of John, July 24, 1784.
Sarah, daughter of John, Aug. 6, 1775.
William, son of John, May 23, 1779.
Janverin, Elizabeth Mendum, daughter of John, July 16, 1775.
Martha Moulton, daughter of Mendum, Mar. 26, 1780.
Mary Moulton, daughter of Mendum of Abbot, Apr. 21, 1777.
Thomas, son of George, Aug. 17, 1776.
Janvrin, Nabby, daughter of Mendum, July 1, 1782.
Jenkins, Benjamin, son of William, Dec. 29, 1776.
John, son of William, Oct. 7, 1774.
Joseph, son of William, Sept. 20, 1771.
Samuel, son of William, Jan. 10, 1773.
Jennings, Mary, daughter of Nathanael, Sept. 1, 1754.
William, May 4, 1760.
William, son of John, July 7, 1788.
Jennison, Olive, daughter of Nathanael, Feb. 15, 1756.
Jinkins, Mary, daughter of William, Sept. 27, 1761.
Sarah, daughter of William, Mar. 23, 1766.
Jinks, Abigail, daughter of William, Feb. 27, 1763.
William, son of William, Mar. 16, 1760.
Jones, Abraham, son of Samuel, Jan. 17, 1773.
Amy, daughter of Joshua, Aug. 13, 1769.
Ann, daughter of Samuel, Aug. 24, 1777.
Betsey Lang, Aug. 14, 1780.
Edward, son of James, Apr. 15, 1792.
Eunice, received into full communion June 21, 1756.
Hannah, daughter of John, Sept. —, 1763.
James, son of James, Nov. 4, 1798.
Joseph, son of Samuel, Mar. 27, 1790.
Joshua, son of Joshua, Oct. 27, 1771.

Lucy, daughter of Thomas, Oct. 29, 1769.
Lucy Hall, daughter of Joshua, Jan. —, 1800.
Mary, received into full communion Mar. 2, 1760.
Mary, daughter of Joshua, Jr., Mar. 29, 1797.
Mary Ann, daughter of Richard, Aug. 13, 1791.
Nabby, daughter of Joshua, Jr., Dec. —, 1795.
Nabby Ann, daughter of James, Nov. 28, 1784.
Nathaniel, son of John, Nov. 4, 1770.
Partick [*sic*, ? Patrick] Tracy, son of Samuel, Jan. 5, 1777.
Sally, daughter of John, July 19, 1776.
Sally, daughter of James, Mar. 4, 1787.
Samuel, son of Samuel, June 21, 1770.
Sarah, daughter of John, May 28, 1775.
Sarah, daughter of Joshua, May 28, 1775.
Thomas, son of Thomas, Feb. 17, 1776.
William, son of Joshua, June 14, 1798.
———, son of Thomas, Sept. —, 1768.
———, daughter of Samuel, Apr. 11, 1779.

Jose, Dennis, son of Ebenezer, Feb. 15, 1756.
Ebenezer, son of Ebenezer, Feb. 15, 1756.
Johanna, daughter of Ebenezer, Feb. 15, 1756.
Michael, son of Ebenezer, Feb. 15, 1756.

King, George, adult, Nov. 12, 1797.
George, son of George, Nov. 12, 1797.
George William, son of John, Feb. 23, 1799.
Margeret, adult, July —, 1778.
Theodore, son of George, July —, 1778.

Kinghorn, George, May 11, 1755.
John, son of James, Jan. 16, 1757.
Sarah, Sept. 9, 1753.

Kyar, Edward, son of Edward, Oct. 14, 1764.

Lackey, Ellis, adult, Oct. 28, 1770.

Lambeth, Elizabeth, adult, Sept. 19, 1762.

Lang, Benjamin Partridge, son of Daniel, Sept. 1, 1786.
Daniel, son of Daniel, June 2, 1777.
Daniel, Aug. —, 1782.
Dorothy, daughter of Robert, June 8, 1755.
Elizabeth, daughter of William, Sept. 23, 1752.
Elizabeth, daughter of John, Aug. 17, 1755.
Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel, Sept. 25, 1757.
Elizabeth, daughter of William, Mar. 2, 1767.
Gilbert Reed, son of Robert, May 8, 1757.
James Johnson, son of Daniel, Sept. 5, 1779.
Jane, daughter of Samuel, Nov. 19, 1752.
Jane, daughter of William, July 9, 1758.
John, son of John, Aug. 19, 1759.
Katherine, adult, Mar. 12, 1769.
Lucy, daughter of William, July 28, 1754.
Margaret, daughter of William, Sept. 7, 1760.
Martha, daughter of Daniel, Mar. 17, 1753.
Mary, daughter of John, Dec. 23, 1753.
Mary, daughter of John, Aug. 17, 1755.
Mary, daughter of Jonathan, Oct. 28, 1759.
Moses, son of Samuel, Feb. 13, 1757.
Nanny, daughter of Daniel, Aug. 19, 1781.
Nathaniel, son of Henry, Aug. 2, 1767.
Richard, Aug. —, 1782.

Richard White, son of Jonathan, Mar. 5, 1757.
Robert, son of Robert, Mar. 25, 1753.
Sally, daughter of Daniel, Oct. 12, 1783.
Samuel, son of Samuel, June 8, 1755.
Samuel, son of John, Mar. 22, 1761.
Sarah, daughter of Daniel, Aug. 3, 1755.
Stephen, son of Thomas, July 15, 1754.
Stephen, son of William, Feb. 17, 1765.
William, son of John, Sept. 30, 1753.
William, son of William, Sept. 4, 1756.
William, Aug. —, 1782.
———, daughter of Samuel, Nov. 15, 1762.
———, daughter of John, Mar. 20, 1763.

Langdon, Ann, daughter of Samuel, Oct. 5, 1755.
Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel, Mar. 29, 1761.
Joseph, son of Samuel, Mar. 14, 1758.
Jude, adult, servant of Samuel, Sept. 25, 1757.
Nanny, servant of Deacon, Feb. 28, 1762.
Samuel, son of Samuel, June 18, 1753.
Samuel, received into full communion Mar. 7, 1757.

Langly, Benjamin, son of Eliu, Sept. 10, 1775.

Leach, John, son of Samuel, Aug. 3, 1766.
Samuel, son of Samuel, Mar. 10, 1765.

Lear, Ann, daughter of Walker, Oct. 30, 1762.
Hannah, Nov. 8, 1778.
John, son of Walker, Sept. 23, 1759.
Mary, wife of Tobias, received into full communion Oct. 1, 1758.
Mary, daughter of Tobias, Dec. 30, 1759.
Tobias, son of Tobias, Sept. 19, 1762.
Venus, negro servant of Mrs., confessed July 28, 1754.
William, son of Walker, Jan. 11, 1756.
———, child of Walker, Oct. 25, 1753.

Leigh, Benjamin Chadburne, son of Thomas, Nov. 9, 1777.
Martha, daughter of Thomas, Jan. 10, 1780.
Mary, daughter of Thomas, Oct. 30, 1775.
Polly, daughter of Thomas, Apr. 18, 1773.

Leighton, Abigail, daughter of Paul, Feb. 7, 1773.
Arthur, son of Paul, Mar. 26, 1789.
Charles, son of Luke, Sept. 29, 1794.
Charles Edward, son of Luke M., Nov. 24, 1799.
Deborah, daughter of Paul, Feb. 17, 1771.
Deborah, daughter of Luke, Oct. 31, 1790.
Edward, son of Luke M., Oct. 18, 1795.
Hannah, daughter of Paul, Nov. 20, 1774.
James, son of Paul, July 1, 1782.
John, son of Paul, Sept. 7, 1767.
John, son of Paul, Apr. 2, 1769.
John, son of Paul, Oct. 17, 1784.
John, son of Luke, Apr. 2, 1792.
John, son of Luke, Jan. —, 1797.
Luke Mills, son of Paul, Mar. 9, 1766.
Luke Mills, son of Luke, Aug. 4, 1793.
Mary, daughter of Paul, Dec. 1, 1776.
Mary, daughter of Luke, Jan. 13, 1801.
Paul, son of Paul, Apr. 26, 1789.
Samuel, son of Paul, Nov. 5, 1786.
William, son of Paul, July —, 1778.

Leiton, Samuel Ham, son of John Barns, Nov. 29, 1795.
Leveret, Lydia Marshall, Oct. 6, 1792.
Mary Yeaton, daughter of Benjamin, Oct. 15, 1798.
William Augustus, son of Benjamin, May 22, 1791.
Leverett, Francis Baker, daughter [*sic*] of William, Dec. 22, 1794.
George Haven, son of Benjamin, June 19, 1796.
Hannah Gray, daughter of Benjamin, Mar. 10, 1793.
Lewes, John, son of John, Feb. 10, 1753.
Lewis, Ann, daughter of John, Sept. 21, 1754.
Benjamin, son of Benjamin, July 3, 1766.
Katharine, daughter of John, Oct. 29, 1758.
Mary, daughter of John, Dec. 9, 1758.
Polly, Aug. 4, 1771.
Sarah, received into full communion July —, 1765.
Susanna, daughter of John, Mar. 18, 1770.
Libby, Deborah Bartlett, daughter of John, May 23, 1779.
Hanson, son of Joshua, Sept. 13, 1756.
James, Apr. 22, 1781.
John, son of Widow, July 30, 1758.
John Bartlett, son of John, May 23, 1779.
Luke, son of Joshua, Sept. 4, 1758.
Sarah, daughter of Widow, July 30, 1758.
Lock, David, son of Jonathan, June 2, 1793.
Hannah, daughter of James, Oct. 26, 1800.
Martha, daughter of James, Oct. 26, 1800.
Nancy, daughter of Jonathan, Feb. 16, 1800.
Long, Abigail, daughter of Pearse, Feb. 20, 1771.
George, son of Pierce, July 11, 1762.
Mary, daughter of Pearse, Aug. 13, 1769.
Pierce, son of Pierce, May 2, 1764.
Pierce, son of Pierce, Jan. 15, 1767.
Lord, John, son of John, Mar. 4, 1770.
Olive, adult, Nov. 7, 1774.
Loud, Asphia, twin child of William, June 24, 1787.
Augustus Sherburne, son of Daniel, Feb. —, 1796.
Benjamin, son of Benjamin, Apr. 9, 1754.
Benjamin, son of Benjamin, May 15, 1756.
Benjamin Sherburne, son of William, Dec. 26, 1779.
Betsey, daughter of Daniel, May 31, 1789.
Daniel, twin son of William, June 24, 1787.
David, son of David, July 30, 1769.
David, son of David, Mar. —, 1794.
Edward, Aug. 11, 1765.
Edward Brown, son of Edward, June 25, 1758.
George, son of Edward, Feb. 3, 1760.
George Tucker, son of William, Sept. 30, 1792.
James, son of Edward, Jan. 31, 1768.
Lucy, daughter of Daniel, Oct. 16, 1777.
Mark, son of David, Mar. 5, 1772.
Mark, son of David, May 18, 1795.
Mary, daughter of Benjamin, May 10, 1761.
Mehitabel, daughter of Benjamin, Feb. 4, 1759.
Mehitable, daughter of William, Jan. 6, 1782.
Nancy, daughter of William, May 23, 1790.
Nathaniel, son of David, Dec. 2, 1796.
Nathaniel Jones, son of Mark, Feb. 26, 1792.
Olive, daughter of William, Oct. 5, 1775.

Polly, daughter of Daniel, June 13, 1779.
Polly, daughter of Daniel, Dec. 15, 1792.
Solomon, son of Edward, Aug. 29, 1762.
Thomas Dalling, Mar. 28, 1795.
William, son of William, Aug. 12, 1777.
———, daughter of Benjamin, Mar. 30, 1766.
———, son of David, Mar. 31, 1776.
Lovet, Mary, received into full communion July —, 1763.
Low, Elisha, son of Richard, Jan. 14, 1789.
Elisha, son of Richard, Sept. 7, 1800.
Eliza, daughter of Richard, Feb. 25, 1798.
Elizabeth, daughter of Elisha, May 4, 1799.
Franklin, son of Elisha, Jan. 14, 1798.
Joseph, son of Richard, Nov. 17, 1786.
Lydia, daughter of Richard, Nov. 17, 1786.
Thomas Gerrish, son of Richard, June 14, 1795.
Lowd, Daniel, son of Daniel, Jan. 27, 1781.
David, son of Daniel, Jan. 22, 1786.
David, son of Mark, Apr. 23, 1786.
Elizabeth, daughter of David, Apr. 14, 1771.
Hunking, son of Mark, Sept. 24, 1786.
John, son of Mark, Apr. 23, 1786.
Margaret Mead, daughter of Daniel, June 1, 1783.
Mark, son of Mark, Apr. 23, 1786.
Mehitable, daughter of William, Jan. 17, 1784.
Samuel, son of Mark, Apr. 23, 1786.
Lowe, Charles, son of Elisha, July 19, 1795.
George, son of Elisha, June 12, 1791.
Maria, daughter of Elisha, Nov. 18, 1792.
Polly, daughter of Joseph, Oct. 27, 1793.
Luis, ———, daughter of John, Sept. —, 1764.
Mace, Mary, daughter of John, Dec. 14, 1766.
McIntyre, Benjamin Mesura Giron, son of James, Oct. 24, 1779.
Mackay, Jane, daughter of Benjamin, Dec. 17, 1752.
Jane, daughter of Benjamin, May 25, 1754.
Mackey, Mehitabel, daughter of Benjamin, Feb. 3, 1760.
McMahon, Lydia, daughter of Mercy, Sept. 25, 1757.
Mercy, Oct. 5, 1755.
Magill, Sarah, daughter of James, Dec. 4, 1757.
Manay, Mary, daughter of Benjamin, June 1, 1755.
Manning, Alice Sherburn, daughter of Thomas, Sept. 27, 1789.
Edward Sherburn, son of Thomas, July 19, 1795.
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas, July 29, 1753.
Elizabeth Bennet, daughter of Thomas, June 1, 1783.
Mary, daughter of Thomas, July 29, 1753.
Mary Pierce, daughter of Thomas, Nov. 6, 1785.
Sarah Ann, daughter of Thomas, Sept. 30, 1792.
Statira, daughter of Thomas, Apr. 6, 1777.
Statira, daughter of Thomas, July 1, 1781.
Thomas Augustus, son of Thomas, June 3, 1787.
William, son of Thomas, Aug. 13, 1791.
March, Ann, daughter of James, Mar. 14, 1779.
Elizabeth, received into full communion Dec. 7, 1755.
James, son of James, July 12, 1772.
Johanna, daughter of James, Jan. 15, 1761.
John, son of James, Mar. 23, 1777.
Margory, received into full communion Aug. —, 1766.

Mehetabel, daughter of James, Aug. 11, 1774.
Miriam, daughter of James, Nov. 18, 1781.
Molly, daughter of James, Oct. 7, 1766.
Nathanael, son of James, Aug. 3, 1755.
———, son of James, Apr. —, 1759.
Marden, Elizabeth, daughter of James, Sept. 19, 1762.
Elizabeth, daughter of William, Dec. 17, 1775.
Mary, daughter of James, Nov. 4, 1759.
Mehetable Hardy, Nov. 16, 1788.
Nancy, Nov. 16, 1788.
Richard, son of James, July 27, 1766.
Samuel, son of John, Dec. 6, 1772.
Marsh, Joseph, son of John, Mar. 5, 1775.
Marshal, Daniel, son of John, Jr., Feb. 25, 1781.
Marshall, Abigail, daughter of John, Nov. 14, 1756.
Abigail, daughter of John, Aug. 12, 1777.
Andrew, son of John, Apr. 10, 1795.
Benjamin Clarke, son of John, Feb. 25, 1797.
Betsey, daughter of John, Feb. 11, 1787.
Comfort, born May 16, 1768.
Daniel, son of John, Oct. 29, 1758.
Deborah Shackford, daughter of George, Oct. 31, 1779.
Dorcas, daughter of John, Dec. 1, 1754.
Dorothy, daughter of John, Aug. 12, 1753.
Eleanor, daughter of George, Sept. 24, 1775.
George, son of John, Oct. 5, 1782.
George, son of John, May 10, 1793.
John, son of John, Apr. 4, 1779.
Joseph, son of John, Oct. 3, 1790.
Katey, daughter of John, Aug. 13, 1785.
Mark, son of John, Dec. 2, 1798.
Mary Janverin, daughter of William, June 14, 1798.
Nancy, daughter of John, Jr., Nov. 7, 1774.
Nathaniel, son of John, Jr., Mar. 7, 1784.
Samuel, son of John, Jr., Feb. 23, 1789.
Thankfull, daughter of William, Oct. 7, 1766.
William, son of John, Nov. 16, 1760.
William, adult, June 14, 1798.
———, child of George, Mar. 20, 1785.
Martyn, Dorothy, adult, Jan. 3, 1769.
Elizabeth, adult, Sept. 5, 1757.
Mary, daughter of Noler, Sept. 5, 1757.
Susanna, daughter of Noler, Sept. 5, 1757.
Mead, Joseph, son of Richard Fitzgerald, June 9, 1754.
Melcher, Abigail, daughter of James, Feb. 26, 1758.
Comfort, daughter of James, Apr. 10, 1774.
Deborah, daughter of James, Oct. 12, 1783.
Deborah, daughter of James, Aug. 9, 1786.
Dolly, daughter of Nathaniel, Jr., Nov. 17, 1793.
Dorcas, daughter of Titus, Mar. 15, 1761.
Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel, Jr., Apr. 25, 1773.
Esther, daughter of James, Sept. 17, 1780.
George, son of Nathaniel, Oct. 13, 1769.
George, son of James, July 3, 1791.
James, son of James, Apr. 10, 1795.
John, son of John, Aug. 28, 1775.
John Vicar, son of James, Oct. 30, 1762.

Katharine, daughter of Nathaniel, Aug. 10, 1766.
Lydia Furnald, daughter of Nathaniel, Dec. 29, 1799.
Mark, son of John, Mar. 26, 1780.
Mary, Mar. 8, 1755.
Mary, Dec. —, 1767.
Mary, daughter of John, July 26, 1778.
Nathanael, son of Tobias, Apr. 22, 1758.
Olive, daughter of Nathaniel, Jan. 17, 1776.
Olive, daughter of Nathaniel, Jr., Nov. 21, 1795.
Robert, son of James, Feb. 2, 1766.
Samuel, son of John, May 3, 1772.
Stephen, son of John, Sept. 13, 1782.
Thomas, son of Nathaniel, Mar. 31, 1771.
Thomas, son of James, Mar. 31, 1776.
William, son of James, Dec. 15, 1771.
Woodbury, son of Nathaniel, Apr. 1, 1781.
Woodbury, son of Nathaniel, Jr., Aug. 22, 1797.
———, child of James, Apr. 22, 1764.
———, child of John, Feb. —, 1774.
———, child of James, Aug. 26, 1774.
Miller, Elizabeth, adult, July —, 1769.
Mills, Aligood, son of Aligood, Mar. 7, 1774.
Ellis, daughter of Richard, Aug. 21, 1766.
Moore, Almira Chauncey, daughter of John, Aug. 30, 1801.
Chauncey, son of John, Mar. 6, 1796.
Joanna, daughter of John, Mar. 6, 1796.
John, son of John, Mar. 6, 1796.
Mark, son of John, Mar. 6, 1796.
Statira, daughter of John, Mar. 6, 1796.
Morey, ———, son of Israel of Orford, Aug. 25, 1771.
Morfat, John, son of John, Oct. 2, 1763.
Morrill, Sarah, daughter of Nathanael, Feb. 10, 1753.
Sarah, Aug. 24, 1755.
Moses, Aaron, son of Nadab, Apr. 1, 1781.
Catharine, received into full communion Mar. 7, 1756.
Daniel, son of John, Sept. 29, 1760.
Daniel, son of William, Oct. 12, 1783.
Dorotha, daughter of Nadab, Feb. 28, 1790.
Dorothy, daughter of Elizabeth, July 27, 1766.
Elizabeth, received into full communion June —, 1766.
Hannah, daughter of John, Oct. —, 1765.
James, son of Nadab, Jan. 31, 1779.
John, ———.
Lydia, Sept. 22, 1753.
Martha, daughter of Nadab, Apr. 6, 1777.
Martha Simpson, daughter of William, Feb. 19, 1786.
Mary, daughter of John, Nov. 5, 1758.
Molly, daughter of Aaron, Aug. 22, 1756.
Phebe, daughter of John, Nov. 7, 1756.
Samuel, Mar. 31, 1754.
Sarah Ham, daughter of William, Oct. 12, 1783.
William, son of William, Oct. 17, 1784.
———, child of Nadab, May 15, 1785.
Moulton, Polly, daughter of Daniel, Jan. 17, 1779.
Muchemore, Elizabeth, July 1, 1753.
Jane, Feb. 15, 1756.
Muchmoor, John Kinsman, son of William, Oct. 1, 1797.

Muchmore, Arthur, son of Benjamin, Jr., Oct. 16, 1779.
Eliza Ann, daughter of William, Aug. 4, 1799.
Murrey, Saly, daughter of Samuel, July —, 1787.
Nason, Mercy, confessed Apr. 21, 1754.
Neal, Andrew, son of Robert, May —, 1769.
James, twin son of Robert, July 25, 1772.
John, twin son of Robert, July 25, 1772.
Mary, daughter of Robert, Jan. 7, 1759.
Peggy, daughter of Robert, June 15, 1783.
Richard, son of Robert, Sept. 19, 1766.
Richard, son of Robert, Jan. 7, 1792.
Robert, son of Robert, Nov. 7, 1779.
Samuel, son of Robert, Apr. 9, 1786.
Nellson, Ann Marshall, daughter of William, Oct. 1, 1797.
Dolly, daughter of Isaac, Aug. 19, 1799.
Nelson, Ann, daughter of Leader, Mar. 24, 1758.
Ann Mary, daughter of John, Oct. 15, 1798.
Daniel, son of Leader, Jan. 31, 1762.
Daniel, Feb. 14, 1786.
Dorothy, daughter of Isaac, June 14, 1798.
Henry Nutter, son of Joseph, Nov. 27, 1791.
Isaac, son of Isaac, Sept. 13, 1772.
John, son of William, Mar. 10, 1765.
Lidia, daughter of Leader, Oct. 12, 1770.
Mary, daughter of Leader, June 13, 1756.
Mary, daughter of Isaac, Mar. 2, 1760.
Nathaniel Marshall, Apr. 10, 1795.
Olive, daughter of Isaac, Dec. 15, 1770.
Richard Leader, son of Leader, Jan. —, 1760.
———, daughter of Joseph, Nov. 3, 1792.
Newman, Dorothy Stover, Nov. 30, 1800.
Noble, Dolly, daughter of John, June 6, 1779.
Elizabeth Cate, daughter of John, Nov. 29, 1774.
Isett, Aug. 20, 1769.
John, received into full communion Aug. 5, 1756.
Mary Hunkin, daughter of John, Sept. 7, 1767.
Sally, daughter of John, July 25, 1772.
Susanna, daughter of William, Dec. 1, 1754.
Norris, Christian, daughter of Samuel, July 25, 1787.
Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel, Dec. 11, 1768.
Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel, June 30, 1776.
Jonathan, son of Jonathan, Aug. 13, 1769.
Lydia, daughter of Samuel, June 20, 1779.
Ruth, daughter of Jonathan, Aug. 13, 1769.
Samuel, son of Samuel, Oct. 22, 1781.
Nutter, Ann, daughter of Henry, Mar. 7, 1779.
Edward, son of Edward, Apr. 24, 1791.
George, May 6, 1793.
Hannah, daughter of Henry, Aug. 3, 1766.
Lydia Walker, daughter of Ned, Nov. 9, 1799.
Mary, daughter of Henry, Jan. 17, 1773.
———, child of Edward, Oct. 29, 1796.
Odiorn, Robert, son of Samuel, Apr. 30, 1764.
Odiorne, Benjamin, son of Benjamin, Oct. 11, 1777.
Eliza, daughter of Nathaniel, July 30, 1769.
Elizabeth, received into full communion Jan. 5, 1755.
Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel, Jan. 25, 1755.

Katherine, daughter of Samuel, Sept. 13, 1756.
Katherine, daughter of Samuel, Apr. 30, 1758.
Mary, daughter of Nathaniel, Oct. 5, 1775.
Nabby, daughter of Samuel, Aug. 20, 1775.
Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel, Oct. 23, 1773.
Sally, daughter of Samuel, Sept. 19, 1779.
Samuel, son of Samuel, May 15, 1760.
Samuel, son of Samuel, Mar. 8, 1778.
Thomas, received into full communion Aug. 5, 1756.
Ordiorne, Nanny, July 14, 1771.
Orsborne, Allice, daughter of James Jerry, Jan. 30, 1757.
Olive, daughter of James Jerry, Aug. 26, 1759.
Oxford, Sarah, daughter of John, Oct. 12, 1788.
William, son of John, Nov. 7, 1790.
Palmer, John, son of John, June 9, 1754.
Philis, daughter of Seneca, servant of Mr. Palmer, Nov. 9, 1755.
Sarah, Feb. 25, 1759.
Seneca, negro servant of Mr. Palmer, confessed Feb. 22, 1755.
Thomas, son of Thomas, Jan. 11, 1756.
Parker, Ann, daughter of Stephen, Apr. —, 1762.
Ann, daughter of William, Feb. —, 1768.
Anna, received into full communion Oct. 3, 1763.
Benjamin, son of William, Oct. 28, 1770.
Colburn, son of Stephen, Apr. —, 1762.
Cuff, negro servant of William, received into covenant June 18, 1753.
Elizabeth, wife of Noah, received into full communion June 2, 1757.
Flora, daughter of Cuff, servant of William, Mar. 24, 1758.
John, son of Noah, Jan. 18, 1761.
Mary, daughter of Noah, June 3, 1759.
Nathanael, son of Noah, Apr. 17, 1763.
Noah, received into full communion July —, 1763.
Silus, son of Cuff, servant of William, July 1, 1759.
Stephen, received into full communion Dec. 4, 1757.
Violet, daughter of Cuff, servant of William, Jan. 12, 1756.
William Fatar, son of Benjamin, Oct. 9, 1763.
Parry, Abigail, daughter of Richmond, June 26, 1791.
Anna Lewis, daughter of Captain, Jan. 25, 1795.
Elizabeth, daughter of Richmond, Dec. 21, 1777.
Hannah, daughter of Richmon, Nov. 14, 1785.
John Lewis, son of Richard, Aug. 22, 1789.
Mary, daughter of Richmond, Sept. 9, 1786.
Peggy, daughter of Richmond, Sept. 9, 1786.
Samuel, son of Richmond, Jan. 17, 1789.
Sarah, daughter of Richmond, Sept. 9, 1786.
Parsmore, Elizabeth, daughter of Mary, Aug. 22, 1779.
John, son of Mary, Aug. 22, 1779.
Mary, adult, Aug. 22, 1779.
Mary, daughter of Mary, Aug. 22, 1779.
Nancy, daughter of Mary, Aug. 22, 1779.
Thomas, son of Mary, Aug. 22, 1779.
Partridge, Alice, daughter of John, July 31, 1757.
Dorothy, daughter of Benjamin, Sept. 25, 1777.
Hannah, daughter of William, May 4, 1755.
John, son of William, July 27, 1753.
John, son of John, Apr. —, 1755.
John, son of Benjamin, Oct. 14, 1781.

Pascal, Phillis, handmaid of Mr. Pascal, received into covenant Aug. 29, 1757.
Paterson, Thomas, son of Thomas, Oct. 22, 1758.
Patridge, Patty, daughter of Benjamin, Dec. 25, 1774.
Peabody, Mehitabel, daughter of Ebenezer, Dec. 30, 1753.
Sarah, daughter of Joanna, June 1, 1755.
Pearce, Thomas, son of John, May 4, 1777.
Pearse, Catharine, daughter of Samuel, Oct. 23, 1773.
John, son of John, June 17, 1770.
Peirce, George, son of Daniel, June 6, 1784.
Joseph, son of Daniel, Sept. 20, 1789.
Lydia, daughter of John, Jan. 30, 1780.
Martha, daughter of Daniel, Jan. 3, 1779.
Penhallow, Anthony Wibond, son of John, Mar. 27, 1790.
Perry, Eliza, daughter of John, Sept. 3, 1797.
Hitty Jane, daughter of John, Dec. 1, 1799.
Peverly, Elizabeth, daughter of George, May 7, 1758.
Sarah, daughter of George, June 29, 1755.
Susannah, daughter of George, June 3, 1753.
Pevey, Nathanael, son of John, Oct. 12, 1760.
Samuel, son of John, June 5, 1757.
Sarah, daughter of John, Sept. 21, 1754.
Philips, Abigail, daughter of Samuel, Oct. 22, 1756.
John, son of John, Aug. 23, 1752.
Mary, daughter of John, July 28, 1754.
———, child of John, Nov. 11, 1758.
Pickering, Abigail, daughter of John, June 17, 1770.
Betsey Wentworth, daughter of John, Jan. 9, 1791.
Daniel, son of John, Aug. 26, 1774.
Daniel, son of John, July 19, 1789.
Frances, daughter of John, Jr., Aug. 6, 1775.
Hannah, daughter of John, Feb. 28, 1773.
Henry, son of John, Esq., Aug. 26, 1787.
Isaac, son of Peperel, Feb. 23, 1789.
Jacob Sheafe, son of John, Dec. 10, 1780.
Jemima, daughter of John, Aug. 26, 1774.
John, son of John, Jan. 17, 1779.
Lucretia, daughter of John, Sept. 6, 1778.
Samuel, son of John, Dec. 21, 1783.
Sarah, daughter of John, Aug. 17, 1776.
Suky, daughter of John, Nov. 9, 1783.
Thomas, son of John, Feb. 19, 1782.
William, son of John, Sept. 29, 1786.
William Pepperell, adult, Feb. 14, 1786.
Pierce, Abigail, wife of George, received into full communion July —, 1765.
Elizabeth, daughter of John, Oct. 25, 1772.
George, son of Daniel, Apr. 30, 1786.
Jeremiah, son of Daniel, Dec. 2, 1781.
Pierse, Abigail, daughter of George, Mar. 31, 1771.
Pitman, Charles, son of Ezekiel, Jr., Oct. 18, 1795.
Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph, ———.
John, son of Mark, Oct. 29, 1785.
Mary, daughter of Mark, Oct. 29, 1785.
Olive Gibbs, daughter of Sequal, Nov. 12, 1797.
Pittman, Mary, daughter of Esequal, Apr. 13, 1800.
Preast, John, son of Francis, Jan. 11, 1756.
William, son of William, July 25, 1777.
———, child of Thomas, Dec. 1, 1776.

Prescott, Mary Adaline, daughter of Benjamin, July 24, 1796.*
Mary Adaline, daughter of Benjamin, July 31, 1796.
Priest, Michael Leslie, son of William, Sept. 10, 1780.
Sally, daughter of Thomas, Nov. 5, 1786.
Thomas, son of Francis, Mar. 17, 1754.
Thomas, son of Thomas, Mar. 7, 1784.
William, son of Francis, Sept. 16, 1752.
Prouse, Daniel, son of Daniel, May 14, 1797.
Daniel, son of Daniel, Oct. 19, 1800.
Mary, daughter of Daniel, Sept. 29, 1795.
Thomas, son of Thomas, Oct. 7, 1759.
Prowse, Ann, Apr. 4, 1756.
Dorothy, Oct. —, 1764.
Quakely, Charles, son of George, Sept. 30, 1753.
John, son of George, Feb. 22, 1755.
Racclif, Benjamin, adult, July 7, 1771.
Rackley, Polly, daughter of Benjamin, July 13, 1783.
Racliff, John, son of Benjamin, Mar. 20, 1774.
Ramsdell, Sally Pray, daughter of Shadrach, Sept. 19, 1790.
William Kentispear, son of Shadrach, Sept. 6, 1788.
Ran, James, son of James, Nov. 24, 1799.
Rand, Daniel, son of Fillbrook, June 29, 1755.
Henry Seward, son of James, July 8, 1798.
James, adult, July 8, 1798.
Phebe, Aug. 24, 1760.
Randall, George, son of George, June 23, 1775.
Read, Sarah Ann, daughter of John, Mar. 18, 1792.
Reed, Elizabeth, daughter of John, Jan. —, 1790.
Hannah Dame, daughter of John, June 23, 1783.
Nabby, daughter of John, Sept. —, 1794.
Nathaniel Mendum, son of John, Oct. 22, 1781.
Samuel, son of John, June 3, 1787.
———, daughter of John, Jan. 7, 1785.
Richards, Mary, received into covenant Nov. 23, 1754.
Risborough, John, Aug. 11, 1774.
Robert, Aug. 11, 1774.
Robertson, Abigail, daughter of Robert, Feb. 12, 1777.
Ann, daughter of Robert, Feb. 20, 1771.
James, son of Robert, Aug. 30, 1772.
Robinson, Eliza, daughter of Robert, Oct. 22, 1769.
Hannah, daughter of Robert, July 3, 1774.
Roe, Johanna, daughter of Sarah, July 3, 1767.
Noah, adult, June —, 1767.
Sarah, adult, July —, 1767.
Sarah, daughter of Sarah, July —, 1767.
Rollins, Betty, daughter of Jonathan, Aug. 4, 1765.
Ross, Betsey, daughter of John, Mar. 15, 1801.
Rug, Catherine Shapley, Sept. 7, 1800.
John Shapleigh, son of William, Dec. 2, 1796.
William, son of William, Aug. 19, 1798.
Runlett, Mary, adult, Dec. 2, 1770.
Rymes, George, son of Samuel, Mar. 19, 1786.
Rysam, Mary, daughter of Johnson, Dec. 26, 1773.
Nancy, daughter of Johnson, Dec. 26, 1773.
Phanny, daughter of Johnson, Dec. 26, 1773.

[To be continued]

*This entry is in the handwriting of Dr. Haven, and probably gives the correct date of baptism. The next entry is in a different handwriting.

ACKNOWLEDGING

With gratitude certain gifts to the Pilgrim Tercentenary Memorial Fund not publicly acknowledged elsewhere the Society prints each year in its REGISTER *the names of the givers*

Thomas Wright Bacot
Sarah Rodman Baldwin
Chester Alwyn Braman
Henry Stanton Chapman
Arthur Dorrance
Eugene Winslow Durkee
Ellen (French) Fitz Simons
Caesar Augustin Grasselli
Edith (Hale) Harkness
Francis Lee Higginson
Henry Edwards Huntington
Joseph Andrew Jeffrey
Jesse Holman Jones
Julius Levy
Emily Louisa (Kellogg) Moore
Edwin Denison Morgan
William Goodsell Rockefeller
Edward Hamilton Squibb, M.D.
Edward Weston
George Wood

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Contributed by G. Andrews Moriarty, Jr., A.M., LL.B., of Newport, R. I., and communicated by the Committee on English Research

Jones (concluded)*

From the Parish Registers of Bridgwater, co. Somerset†

Baptisms

1558 Thomas Jones 17 November.
1559 Christopher Jones *als.* Bedoe 19 January [1559/60].
1560 Robert Bishoppe 7 June.
1563 John Derbye 26 October.
1567 Mathew Symo 7 December.
1568 John Neale 1 August.
1568 Agnes Darby 7 November.
1569 Henry Jones 1 September.
1569 Thomas Symons 7 October.
1570 Joan Neale 10 November.
1571 Agnes Jones 25 February [1571/2].
1573 William Neale 4 December.
1574 Anne Jones 4 June.
1576 Agnes Jones 1 March [1576/7].
1577 Robert Symons 31 March.
1580 Elizabeth Symons 13 September.
1582 Frauncis Symons 6 March [1582/3].
1585 John Jones 15 July.
1585 Robert Jones 1 August.
1585 Robert Jones 20 February [1585/6].
1586 Samuell Jones 16 October.
1586 Margery Jones 13 January [1586/7].
1586 William Godbeare 30 January [1586/7].
1588 Richard Bedowe 2 October.
1589 Alice Jones 9 August.
1589 Markes Jones 23 November.
1590 Margaret Jones 12 November.
1591 Jane Jones 20 February [1591/2].
1591 Elizabeth Beadowe 24 February [1591/2].
1592 William Godbeare and Hercules Godbeare 17 October.
1592 Alexander Jones 21 January [1592/3].
1593 John Jones *als.* Beadow 3 December.
1594 William Jones 15 July.
1595 Tacy Jones 7 July.
1596 Samuell Jones *als.* Bedowe 20 April.
1596 Robert Jones 11 July.
1597 William Jones 9 October.
1598 Alexander Jones *als.* Beadowe 26 March.
1598 William Symons 20 November.
1599 Margaret Jones 12 June.

*The earlier part of the Jones records may be found in the Register, vol. 81, pp. 488–492 (October 1927).

†These registers begin in 1558. The records of baptisms have been examined to 6 Mar. 1630/1, those of marriages to 1631/2, and those of burials to 10 Mar. 1630/1. Entries relating to persons of other surnames who may have been connected with the Derby family and allied families are also given.

1599 Mary Jones *als.* Bedowe 4 September.
1600 Deanes Jones 12 October.
1601 Agnes Symons 28 March.
1601 Joan Jones *als.* Beadoe 3 April.
1601 Alice Jones 21 February [1601/2].
1601 Amy Jones 19 March [1601/2].
1602 Tacy Jones *als.* Beedowe 21 November.
1603 John Symondes 6 July.
1604 Elizabeth daughter of John Jones *als.* Beddoe 6 January [1604/5].
1605 Erasmus son of Humfrey Simmons and Joane his wife 15 March [1605/6].
1606 John son of John Beddow and Christian his wife 1 March [1606/7].
1607 Thomas son of Morgan Jones and Agnes 28 February [1607/8].
1609 Anstice daughter of Morgan Jones and Agnes 22 February [1609/10].
1609 Jane daughter of Rouland Jones and Judith his wife 21 March [1609/10].
1611 Edward son of Henry Jones and Elizabeth 2 October.
1612 Simon Courte eldest son of Edward Courte, gent., and Katherine his wife 23 April.
1612 Rouland son of Rouland and Judith Jones 2 August.
1613 John son of John Courte, gent., and Joan 9 October.
1613 Amia Jones daughter of Henry and Elizabeth 24 October.
1615 Joan daughter of Morgan and Katherine Jones 17 September.
1615 Joan Jones daughter of Henry and Elizabeth 8 March [1615/16].
1617 William Jones son of Morgan and Kat. his wife 11 September.
1617 Hugo Jones son of Robert and Margaret 21 January [1617/18].
1618 Henry Jones son of Henry and Elizabeth 1 December.
1620 Thomas Jones son of Morgan and Kat. 23 July.
1621 Tace Jones son of Henry and Elizabeth 4 June.
1621 Elenora daughter of Morgan Jones and Katherine 5 July.
1621 Walter Jones son of Walter and Matilda 18 August.
1624 Margery daughter of Walter and Matilda Jones 18 May.
1624 Christabella Jones daughter of Robert and Margaret 14 November.
1625 Rich[ar]d son of William Godbeare and Mary 10 June.*
1625 William Jones son of Richard and Agneta 4 September.
1625 Mary daughter of Rich[ar]d Jones and Elenore his wife 12 February [1625/6].
1627 Thomas Jones son of Richard and Elenora 20 May.
1627 Thomas Jones son of Richard and Anna 30 December.
1627 Taceu [*sic*,? Tacy] Jones "fil." Henry and Elizabeth — March.
1628 Martha Jones daughter of Walter and Matilda 8 April.
1629 Francisca daughter of Rich[ar]d Jones and Elenora 8 April.
1630 Richard Jones son of Richard and Agnes 6 March [1630/1].

Marriages

1560 John Ŷrishe and Elizabeth Strong 11 October.
1560 David Jones and Joan Cowrt 31 January [1560/1].
1562 John Galynton and Joan Jones 2 August.
1564 Thomas Neale and Helen More 9 September.
1565 Thomas Galynton and Jacob [*sic*] Hivgered 23 October.
1567 Henry Jones and Agnes Mychell 26 May.
1567 Alexander Jones and Margaret Baker 28 February [1567/8].
1568 Lewes Jones and Elsabeth Yerishe 18 January [1568/9].
1570 John Symons and Margaret Loges 5 February [1570/1].
1575 David Jones and Agnes Davies 25 October.

*The baptisms of other children of William and Mary Godbeare are also recorded in these registers.

1577 Jeffrye Jones and Sibly Cocks 21 October.
1577 Thomas Mote and Sibly Cocks 21 October.
1584 Henry Jones and Joan Neale 15 September.
1585 William Jones and Jane Bishopp 1 June.
1585 Jelber [*sic*] Symons and Agnes Jones 11 January [1585/6].
1586 Gabriell Jones and Eleanor Dirron 30 [*sic*] February [1586/7].
1592 John Darby and Joan Donne 12 August.
1597 John Jones *alias* Bedowe and Christian Richardes 4 July.
1597 Humphry Symons and Joan Hucker 24 October.
1600 Henry Jones and Julyan Cordent 23 September.
1601 Morgan Jones and Agnes Stronge 8 June.
1604 Roger Leathland and Margaret Jones 11 February [1604/5].
1605 John Hodges and Susan Jones 7 August.
1609 Thomas Smyth and Julian Jones 16 October.
1610 Henry Jones and Elizabeth Baber 21 July.
1613 Henry Traylman and Margaret Jones 14 November.
1620 William Adams and Elizabeth Jones 30 April.
1621 William Godbeare and Maria Jones *als.* Bedowe 9 April.
1623 Philip Jones and Martha Williams 26 October.
1624 William Gilbert and Johanna Jones 8 June.
1624 Richard Jones and Anna Batten 27 November.
1624 Richard Jones and Elenora Stonnard 17 January [1624/5].
1626 Richard Oteway and Joanna Jones *als.* Beddowe 31 May.

Burials

1561 Agnes Yerishe 7 August.
1561 Richard Jones 19 February [1561/2].
1561 Marget Jones 20 February [1561/2].
1565 Helen Jone 23 October.
1565 Alice Yerishe 6 November.
1565 John Yerishe 10 November.
1568 John Darbye 18 July.
1569 Alexander Jones 15 February [1569/70].
1571 John Neale 29 March.
1571 Elizabeth Symons 30 September.
1572 Catherine Derby 18 May.
1573 Joan Baker 6 December.
1574 Thomas ffemale* 11 October.
1575 Barnabe ffannell* 24 August.
1576 Agnes Jones 2 May.
1577 Robert Symons 22 April.
1578 Thomas Bishopp 1 January [1578/9].
1579 Margaret Bishop 29 April.
1579 John Iriske 9 June.
1579 Xper Jones drowned 21 February [1579/80].
1582 Florence ffemall* 17 July.
1582 Margaret Jones 5 December.
1582 Fraunces Symons 7 March [1582/3].
1583 Elizabeth Symons 15 April.
1584 Thomas Neale 29 May.
1584 Julian Bishopp 6 June.
1584 Alice Jones 26 August.
1585 David Jones 10 April.
1585 Robert Jones 5 August.
1585 Elizabeth Bishopp 30 August.

*This surname is perhaps a form of *Femell*. Cf. records and pedigrees relating to "Symonds-Femell," in REGISTER, vol. 80, pp. 343–369 (October 1926).

1587 Gabriel Jones 31 March.
1588 John Jones 30 June.
1588 Richard Bedoe 6 October.
1588 Joan Bishoppe 5 November.
1588 Samuell Jones 22 November.
1590 Joan Jones ba: 23 August.
1590 Catheryne Symons 23 December.
1591 Joan Jones 23 October.
1593 John Darby 5 April.
1593 William Jones 30 July.
1596 Mary Beadowe *als.* Jones 7 December.
1597 George Neale 4 June.
1597 Philip Jones 19 June.
1599 Alexander Jones *als.* Bedoe 10 October.
1601 Robert Baker of Bridgwater 15 August.
1601 Robert Baker of Hargrove 30 August.
1602 Agnes Symondes 2 May.
1603 Jeremy Baker 7 March.
1605 Benjamin Baker 25 April.
1605 John Jones *als.* Beddow 18 October.
1607 Joan Jones 20 June.
1608 Henry Jones 8 November.
1608 Geffery Jones *als.* [*illegible**] 9 November.
1608 John Jones *als.* [*illegible**] 19 February [1608/9].
1609 Alexander Jones, Mayor, 11 April.
1609 William Neale of Mary-Stoke 24 October.
1609 Joan Symons 4 March [1609/10].
1610 Henry Jones 3 April.
1612 Joannes Jones 24 May.
1613 Humphry Simons 25 August.
1615 Margaret Jones 6 February [1615/16].
1616 Agnes Michell 28 January [1616/17].
1616 John Michell 24 March [1616/17].
1617 Joan Jones 10 October.
1617 William Simmons 26 October.
1619 Edward Coort, gent., 7 August.
1620 Christiana Jones *als.* Beddow, wid., 28 December.
1623 Alexander Jones 4 June.
1623 Simon Court 1 August.
1624 Rich[ar]d Symons 22 March [1624/5].
1625 Maria Jones 8 March [1625/6].
1627 Walter Jones 20 March.
1627 Thomas Jones 6 February [1627/8].

Churchwardens

1601 John Jones *als.* Beddow.
1628 William Godbeare.

From Records of the Borough of Bridgwater, co. Somerset†

1597 Alexander Jones Member of Parliament for Bridgwater.
1588, 1592, 1608 Alexander Jones Mayor of Bridgwater.‡

*The edge of the page has been cut off.
†Printed.
‡He died in office, and was buried 11 Apr. 1609. *Vide supra.*

1592 William Jones Mayor of Bridgwater.
1594 } Henry Jones Mayor of Bridgwater.
1602 }
1607 John Mitchell Mayor of Bridgwater.

From Deeds of the Corporation of Bridgwater, co. Somerset

16 December, 15 Henry VIII [1523]. Thomas Jones a witness to a livery of seisin. (Nos. 288, 858.)

5 July, 22 Henry VIII [1530]. Bond of Jn Davy, tailor, and Ralph Benett, merchant, to the mayor for £10, as bail for Robert Jones, that he will keep the peace. (No. 1049.)

22 October, 25 Henry VIII [1533]. Acquittance from Charles Bulkeley to Rd. Gapper and Thomas Jonys, bailiffs of Bridgwater, for the sum of £10 due at Michaelmas, 24 Henry VIII [1532]. (No. 2034.)

32 Henry VIII [1540–41]. Thomas Jonys and Jamys Baysse mentioned as bailiffs in a book containing accounts of John Parc, water bailiff. (No. 1441.)

30 July 1545. Maurice Jones a witness to a livery of seisin. (No. 919.)

9 April, 37 Henry VIII [1546]. John Bentley, shoemaker, grants to Thomas Jones, John Page, Thomas Holcombe, John Long, Thomas Hale, and Will Bryan his tenement in Bridgwater. (No. 645.)

1548. In the churchwardens' accounts Thomas Jonis is mentioned as bailiff, and an entry reads: To Thomas Jonis for mending the great bell clypper, 2s. (No. 1447.)

1548. In the water bailiff's accounts Thomas Jones and Jeffre Shercum are mentioned as bailiffs. (No. 1447.)

1549. In the water bailiff's accounts Thomas Jonys and Jeffery [*also* Geoffrey] Shyrcum are mentioned as bailiffs. (No. 1446.)

1 September, 2 Edward VI [1548]. Thomas Jonys appears as a witness. (No. 612.)

25 September 1551. Richard Jones is mentioned as attorney. (No. 500.)

5 Edward VI [1550/1–1551/2]. In a book containing water bailiffs' accounts is found "the account of Rycherde Jonse, water bailiff of Bridgwater made 5 Edw. 6." (No. 1456.)

1 February 1552 [1552/3]. The will of John Colford bequeaths all the testator's other land and tenements to Margaret, his wife, for life, and after her death to James Boyes, Thomas Holcombe, Xper Hoskins, and Rychard Jones, to sell for the profit of the town. (No. 1201.)

Michaelmas, 1 Mary [1553]. Copy of a final concord in the Court of Common Pleas at Westminster, whereby Robert Mullyns and Rd. Gybbes recover against John Legge, Joan, his wife, James Boyes, Thos. Holcombe, Xper Hoskyns, and Rd. Jones messuages, cottages, burgages, etc., in Bridgwater, Wemdon, North Petherton, and Chilton, co. Somerset, and said Robert and Rd. grant to said John and Joan an annuity of 26s. 8d. out of the premises, and also grant the premises to said James, Thos., Xper, and Rd., with settlement on the heirs of said James. (No. 1483.)

12 July, 2 Mary [1554]. Richd. Jones appears as a trustee in the conveyance of John Colvord's land to the mayor and bailiffs. (No. 691.)

20 July, 2 Mary [1554]. A grant by Hugh Hamonde, son and heir of John Hamonde, merchant, deceased, to James Boyesse, John Page, John Chappell, Geoffrey Shyrcombe, Richd. Gybbes, Wm. Goolde, Rd. Castleman, Robert Byshoppe, John Hamonde, Rd. Hyott, Francis Fromond, and Richard Jones of a messuage or burgage in the town of Bridgwater, on the north side of High Street, formerly granted by Giles Dobyll, gent., 20 August, 29 Henry VIII [1537], to John Hamonde,

father of the grantor, and John Walshe *als.* Oder. [*Endorsed*] A feoffment of the Church house. (No. 1360.)

1557. An account of money, weapons, and harness taxed on the inhabitants of Bridgwater. Under the heading "names of brothers of council" is found: Richard Jones, 3s. 4d., ¼ harness, bow, sheaf of arrows. (No. 124.)

1560. A thin book is entitled: "1560, The accompte book of Richerde Jones, recever of all the lands perteyninge to the Town, etc." (No. 1536.)

1560. A book is entitled: "the accompte book of Rycherd Jones, recever for myllstones and grynynge stones 1560." (No. 1537.)

1560. Account of Barnard Radbart, Rychard Jones, and Edmond Clowther, receivers, 1560. (No. 1902.)

1587. Water bailiff's accounts audited and signed by Alexander Jones, mayor. (No. 1579.)

1591. The water bailiff's accounts include accounts of Robert Buckin, W. Jones, Alexr. Jones, Henry Jones, and John Stradling. (No. 1478.)

20 November 1592. Receivers' accounts audited and signed by Wyllyam Jones, mayor. (No. 1580.)

26 March, 35 Elizabeth [1593]. An indenture of apprenticeship of John Jones of Bridgwater, æt. 12, to Thomas Bond, goldsmith, and Agnes, his wife, for a term of eight years. (No. 854.)

6 December 1594. Receivers' accounts, audited and signed by Henry Jones, mayor. (No. 1582.)

1597–98. Mr. Alexander Jones, mayor. (No. 1482.)

December, 41 Elizabeth [1598]. Grant of two houses and a garden, sometime parcel of the inheritance of John Colford, by Richd. Aishe to John Michell, Hen. Jones, and others, merchants, and conveyance of the property by these feoffees to the mayor and aldermen. (Nos. 418–420.)

1598–99. Account of Alex Jones, Richd. Godbeard, and others, overseers, and of Geo. Grey and Thos. Rowland, collectors for the poor. (No. 2285.)

15 April, 41 Elizabeth [1599]. Accounts of the town of Bridgwater entitled: "Payments towards relefe of the poore to begin at Christmas 1598," audited and signed by Alex. Jones, mayor. (No. 2083.)

1599. Acquittances by Alexander Jones, mayor of Bridgwater, for £40 his fee for the mayoralty to 5d. received. (No. 2122.)

42 Elizabeth [1599–1600]. Will. Culverwell, æt. 5, apprenticed to Agnes Symons of Bridgwater, wid., "in domestic science." (No. 1036.)

23 June, 42 Elizabeth [1600.] Alexander Jones, alderman and justice of the peace. (No. 1032.)

6 August, 42 Elizabeth [1600]. Robert Chute of Bridgwater, gent., and Henni Jones of Bridgwater, merchant, lease of barn and land for ninety-nine years or for the lives of Robert Tacye and others. (No. 1302.)

2 September 1600. Alexander Jones, alderman and justice of the peace. (No. 73.)

12 October, 43 Elizabeth [1601]. Signatures of Alex. and Henry Jones, "marchants." (No. 489.)

2 August 1602. Alex. Jones, justice of the peace and alderman. (No. 1033.)

1602. Water bailiff's account, audited and signed by Henry Jones, mayor. (No. 1485.)

23 July, 2 James I [1604]. Indented deed of surrender by Alexander Jones of Bridgwater, merchant, to the mayor, aldermen, and bailiffs of the borough of Bridgwater, of all the rectory and parsonage of Bridgwater,

with tithes, etc., and his term of years unexpired therein, for the remainder of the term. (No. 2189.)

1605. Water bailiff's accounts, audited and signed by Alexander Jones. (No. 1489.)

29 September 1607. Deed of surrender and resignation by Alexander Jones of the borough of Bridgwater, merchant, of the office of alderman and the aldermanship within the borough. (No. 1937.)

Michaelmas, 6 James I [1608]. Conveyance by fine and counterpart from Robert Chute, gent., and Anne, his wife, to Alex Jones, Humphry Blake, and Nich. Strete, Jr., of twenty-three messuages, twenty-three gardens, etc., in Bridgwater. (Nos. 2253, 2254.)

26 September, 8 James I [1610]. Lease from the mayor, etc., to John Leakye, draper, for ninety-nine years, of a one-half burgage of land without West Gate, in North Street, sometime in the occupation of William Jones, deceased, and now in the tenure of the mayor, etc. Rent, 12d. Warranty against Robert Jones, son of William Jones, deceased. [*Memorandum, pinned to the lease*:] "late in tenure of Robert son of William Jones deceased." (No. 1313.)

1616. Account of £100 given by Mr. Alex. Jones, deceased, to the corporation for maintaining the poor, repairs of almshouses at South-gate, etc. (No. 1724.)

6 June, 2 Charles I [1626]. Acquittance from Edw. White, son of John White of Bridgwater, tanner, to the mayor, aldermen, and bailiffs of the Borough of Bridgwater, for £25 bequeathed to him by the late Margaret Jones of Bridgwater, widow. (No. 1729.)

[*Undated.*] Lease by the mayor and bailiffs to Thos. Yeudall, Agnes, his wife, and Abraham, his son, for a fine of 20s., of a garden in Fryeren Street, between land of the Queen on the north of [*sic*, ? and] lands of John Popham, Esq., Solicitor General to Her Majesty our Sovereign, which was in the tenure of Jefferye Joanes *als*. Beddowe. (No. 1254.)

From the Somerset Muster Roll, 1569

Bridgwater. Alexander Jones, one paire of almain rivets, one harquebut.
William Jones, one harquebut.

From Lay Subsidies for co. Somerset*

34 and 35 Henry VIII [1542–1544], first payment of subsidy.

Borough of Bridgwater. Thomas Jones in goods, [valuation] £20, [tax] 13s. 4d.
Maurice Jones in goods, [valuation] 20s., [tax] 2d.
William Jones in goods, [valuation] 20s., [tax] 2d.
William Jones in goods, [valuation] 20s., [tax] 2d.
William Jones in goods, [valuation] 40s., [tax] 4d.
William Jones in goods, [valuation] 20s., [tax] 2d.

[*Endorsed*] The commissioners delivered up this certificate 28 November, 35 Henry VIII [1543]. (170/203.)

8 March, 36 Henry VIII [1544/45], Names of People paying Benevolence.
Borough of Bridgwater. Thomas Jones, 30s. (170/213.)

38 Henry VIII [1546],† Names of People paying Benevolence.
Borough of Bridgwater. Thomas Jones, 12s. 6d. (170/230.)

*Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.
†This date, 38 Henry VIII, is given in the calendar of Lay Subsidies.

From the foregoing records — chiefly from the probate records and the parish registers — the following Jones pedigree has been compiled. Many other persons of this surname appear in the Bridgwater records, but their relationship to the family of this pedigree has not been discovered.

William Jones, Henry Jones, and Alexander Jones, all of Bridgwater, co. Somerset, were living in the last half of the sixteenth century, and were *perhaps* brothers. William Jones (No. 1 of this pedigree) and some of his descendants are given below. Henry Jones married at Bridgwater, 26 May 1567, Agnes Mychell, and was buried at Bridgwater 8 Nov. 1608. Alexander Jones married at Bridgwater, 28 Feb. 1567/8, Margaret Baker, and was buried at Bridgwater 15 Feb. 1569/70. The Henry Jones who was baptized at Bridgwater 1 Sept. 1569 was probably their son.

1. William Jones, of Bridgwater, co. Somerset, is perhaps the William Jones of the muster roll of 1569. He married Alice ———, who was living 1 Mar. 1609/10, when her son Henry made his will.

Children:

2. i. Henry.
   ii. Alexander, of Bridgwater, merchant, the testator of 6 Apr. 1608, d. *s.p.*; bur. at Bridgwater 11 Apr. 1609; m. Margaret ———, the testatrix of 19 Jan. 1615/16, who was bur. at Bridgwater 6 Feb. 1615/16. Her will deserves careful study. Alexander Jones was a member of Parliament for Bridgwater in 1597 and mayor of Bridgwater in 1588, 1592, and 1608. He died while holding the office of mayor.
3. iii. William.
   iv. Dorothy (perhaps daughter of William), m. John Michell, mayor of Bridgwater.

2. Henry Jones (William), of Bridgwater, co. Somerset, gentleman, the testator of 1 Mar. 1609/10, was buried at Bridgwater 3 Apr. 1610. He married at Bridgwater, 15 Sept. 1584, Joan Neale, who died before her husband, probably the Joan Neale who was baptized at Bridgwater 10 November 1570 and probably the Joan Jones who was buried at Bridgwater 20 June 1607.

He was mayor of Bridgwater in 1594 and 1602.

Children (recorded at Bridgwater):

i. Robert, bapt. 1 Aug. 1585; bur. 5 Aug. 1585.
ii. Mark, bapt. 23 Nov. 1589; d. in 1610, before 3 Dec.
iii. Henry, m. at Bridgwater, 21 July 1610, Elizabeth Baber.

Children (recorded at Bridgwater):

1. *Edward*, bapt. 2 Oct. 1611.
2. *Amia*, bapt. 24 Oct. 1613.
3. *Joan*, bapt. 8 Mar. 1615/16.
4. *Henry*, bapt. 1 Dec. 1618.
5. *Tacy*, bapt. 4 June 1621; probably d. young.
6. *Tacy*, bapt. in Mar. 1627.

iv. Alexander, bapt. 21 Jan. 1592/3; bur. 4 June 1623.
v. William, bapt. 15 July 1594; probably d. young.
vi. Tacy (daughter), bapt. 7 July 1595; living unm. 1 Mar. 1609/10.
vii. Robert, of Bridgwater, gentleman, the testator of 3 May 1639, bapt. 11 July 1596; d. between 3 May 1639 and 15 Nov. 1639; m. Margaret ———, who was living 3 May 1639.

Children (all named in their father's will, but order of births somewhat uncertain):

1. *William*, living 3 May 1639; d. before 22 Sept. 1660. He was executor of his father's will.
2. *Robert*, second son, living 3 May 1639.
3. *Nathaniel*, living 22 Sept. 1660.
4. *Hugh*, bapt. at Bridgwater 21 Jan. 1617/18; living 3 May 1639.
5. *Elizabeth*, eldest daughter, living unm. 3 May 1639.
6. *Margaret*, living 3 May 1639.
7. *Christabel*, bapt. at Bridgwater 14 Nov. 1624; living 3 May 1639.

viii. WILLIAM, bapt. 9 Oct. 1597; living 19 Mar. 1609/10.
ix. MARGARET, bapt. 12 June 1599; living 1 Mar. 1609/10.
x. DEANES (daughter), bapt. 12 Oct. 1600; living 1 Mar. 1609/10.
xi. ALICE, bapt. 21 Feb. 1601/2; living 1 Mar. 1609/10.

3. WILLIAM JONES (*William*), of Bridgwater, co. Somerset, merchant, the testator of 20 Mar. 1592/3, was buried at Bridgwater 30 July 1593. He married at Bridgwater, 1 June 1585, JANE BISHOPP, who was living 20 Mar. 1592/3.

He was mayor of Bridgwater in 1592.

Children (baptized at Bridgwater):

i. ROBERT, bapt. 20 Feb. 1585/6; living 6 Apr. 1608, when his uncle, Alexander Jones, made his will.
ii. ALICE, bapt. 9 Aug. 1589; living 20 Mar. 1592/3.
iii. MARGARET, bapt. 12 Nov. 1590; d. 24 Oct. 1654 (REGISTER, vol. 79, p. 422); m. at Bridgwater, 11 Feb. 1604/5, ROGER LEACHLAND of Chard, co. Somerset, merchant, for whom see pedigree of Leachland, *infra*, p. 65.
iv. JANE, bapt. 20 Feb. 1591/2; living unm. 17 Mar. 1609/10.

LEACHLAND (CONCLUDED)

From the Leachland records given in the REGISTER, vol. 81, pp. 320–323, 486–487, from the Lechland pedigree in "The Visitation of the County of Somerset in the Year 1623" (*Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 11, p. 67), and from other records mentioned below, the following pedigree of the earliest known generations of the Leachland or Lechland family of Colyton, co. Devon, and Taunton, co. Somerset, has been compiled.

1. JOHN LECHLAND* held land in Colyton Manor, co. Devon, in 1496–97 and in 1525, when he was bailiff of Colyton Hundred. He was taxed on £60 in the subsidy of 1524. He married, according to the Visitation of 1623, ISABEL ———, but the Chancery case given in REGISTER, vol. 81, p. 487, shows that his widow was named JOHANE.

Children:

2. i. JOHN.
ii. NICHOLAS (perhaps a son of No. 1), taxed on £10 in 1524.
iii. JOAN (perhaps a daughter of No. 1), bur. 28 Apr. 1582; m. JOHN WESTON of Colyton, who was bur. 10 June 1555.†

*According to the Visitation of Somersetshire, 1623, he was the son of ——— Lechland and his wife, who was a daughter of ——— St. Lowe of co. Devon.

†Cf. Vivian's Visitation of Devon, p. 780.

Children (surname *Weston*):
1. *Walter.*
2. *Robert.*

2. JOHN LECHLAND (*John*) was of Colyton, co. Devon, in 1550. He married AGNES STARRE of Beare, co. Devon.

Children:

i. EDWARD, of London, lawyer.

3. ii. THOMAS.

iii. LAWRENCE, of Taunton, co. Somerset, m. at Taunton, 30 Sept. 1567, MARGARET (———) PERSE, widow, the testatrix of 30 Jan. 1621/2, who in her will calls herself of Fitzhead [co. Somerset] and who d. between 30 Jan. 1621/2 and 22 Aug. 1622. Lawrence Leachland was constable of Taunton in 1583 (Taunton Portreeves' Accounts).

Children, bapt. at Taunton:
1. *Annes*, bapt. 24 July 1568; m. John Dier; both were living 30 Jan. 1621/2.
2. *Joan*, bapt. 10 Dec. 1570; living unm. 30 Jan. 1621/2.
3. *Lawrence* (perhaps son of No. 2, iii), bapt. 9 Nov. 1571; bur. at Taunton 29 [*sic*] Feb. 1574/5.

iv. ROBERT, who went to Spain and m. a Spanish woman.

v. WILLIAM, of Westmounton, co. Somerset, yeoman, the testator of 12 Jan. 1615/16; bapt. at Colyton 27 Aug. 1551; d. between 12 Jan. 1615/16 and 21 Feb. 1615/16; m. ———, who was living 12 Jan. 1615/16.

Children:
1. *Anne*, m. ——— Harte. Five children living and under twenty-one 12 Jan. 1615/16.
2. *Eleanor*, m. ——— Palfrey. Four children living and under twenty-one 12 Jan. 1615/16.

vi. JOAN, bapt. at Colyton 21 Oct. 1553.

vii. AMBROSE, bapt. at Colyton 7 Sept. 1555.

viii. ALICE, bapt. at Colyton 4 Nov. 1559.

ix. AGNES, bapt. at Colyton 24 Feb. 1561/2.

3. THOMAS LECHLAND (*John, John*), of Colyton, co. Devon, and Taunton, co. Somerset, was buried at Taunton, as "Mr." Thomas Lechland, 30 Nov. 1593. He married ALICE VINEY, who, as Alice Leachland, widow, was buried at Taunton 12 Feb. 1596/7, daughter of William Viney of Taunton (constable of Taunton in 1542, 1549, 1551, and 1554*).

Thomas Lechland was deputy bailiff of Taunton in 1566 and constable of Taunton in 1572 and 1580.*

Children:

i. WILLIAM, of Taunton, gentleman, the testator of 4 Jan. 1637/8, d. *s.p.* between 4 Apr. 1639 and 20 May 1639; m. in 1582 FRANCES CORNISH, who d. 18 Mar. 1631, aged 76, daughter of Henry Cornish of Greenwich, Esq., captain of Jersey Castle and godson of King Henry VIII.† William Lechland was constable of Taunton in 1603, 1610, 1619, and 1627 (Taunton Portreeves' Accounts), and he was also mayor of Taunton. He entered the Lechland pedigree in the Visitation of Somersetshire in 1623, but no arms were recorded with it.

ii. LUCY, bapt. at Taunton 28 July 1560,
iii. ELEANOR, bapt. at Taunton 4 Jan. 1561/2,
iv. ANNES, bur. at Taunton 13 Aug. 1564,
v. JOHAN, bapt. at Taunton 20 May 1564,
} perhaps children of No. 3.

*Taunton Portreeves' Accounts, in possession of H. Byard Sheppard of Taunton.
†See her mural tablet, REGISTER, vol. 81, p. 486.

vi. Annes, bapt. at Taunton 2 Dec. 1565; m. before 2 Feb. 1595/6 Thomas Calton of London.
vii. Robert, bapt. at Taunton 25 Jan. 1566/7; d. *s.p.*
viii. Thomas, of London and Taunton, merchant, the testator of 2 Feb. 1595/6, bapt. at Taunton 13 Oct. 1568; d. *s.p.*; bur. at Taunton 8 Feb. 1595/6.
4. ix. Roger, bapt. at Taunton 25 Dec. 1570.

4. Roger Leachland (*Thomas, John, John*), of Chard, co. Somerset, merchant, the testator of 6 Feb. 1620/1, baptized at Taunton, co. Somerset, 25 Dec. 1570, died between 6 Feb. 1620/1 and 31 Oct. 1621. He married at Bridgwater, co. Somerset, 11 Feb. 1604/5, Margaret Jones, who was baptized at Bridgwater 12 Nov. 1590 and died 24 Oct. 1654 (Register, vol. 79, p. 422), daughter of William and Jane (Bishopp) Jones of Bridgwater (see pedigree of Jones *supra*, p. 63). As Margaret Leachland of Chard, co. Somerset, widow, she made her will (*q.v.*) 31 Aug. 1654.

Children:

i. William, b. about 1608, since according to the Visitation pedigree he was aged 15 in 1623; probably d. before 31 Aug. 1654, since he is not mentioned in his mother's will.
ii. Margaret, living 31 Aug. 1654; m. before that date ——— Turner.
iii. Jane (or Joane), living, a widow, 12 Feb. 1654/5 (Register, vol. 79, p. 422); m. ——— Thorne.
Children (surname *Thorne*), living 31 Aug. 1654:
1. *Margaret.*
2. *Joan.*
iv. Thomas, of Chard, co. Somerset, merchant, b. about 1616, since according to the Visitation pedigree he was aged 7 in 1623; bur. at Topsham, co. Devon, 3 Sept. 1669; m. Sarah ———, who was bur. at Topsham 22 Mar. 1658/9. As executor, he proved his mother's will, 22 July 1655; and he was involved in litigation with his brother-in-law, Richard Derby, mercer, and his sister, Alice, wife of the latter, in 1653 and subsequent years. (*Cf.* Register, vol. 79, pp. 415, 421–422, 447.) Thomas Leachland's son *Roger* was bapt. at Topsham 15 Mar. 1641/2 and was bur. there 22 Apr. 1642, and his daughter *Sara* was bapt. there 25 July 1643 (*ib.*, vol. 79, p. 415).
v. Alice, b. before 6 Feb. 1620/1, when she was mentioned in her father's will; living 12 Feb. 1654/5 (Register, vol. 79, p. 422); m. about 1642 Richard Derby, gentleman, mercer, for whom see Register, vol. 79, pp. 443–448. They were the parents of *Roger Derby*, the immigrant ancestor of the Derby family of Salem, Mass., and of two other children (*ib.*, vol. 79, pp. 448–449).

Derby (Additional Records)

The Chairman of the Committee on English Research is indebted to his friend, Rev. R. Grosvenor Bartelot, F.S.A., of Fordington St. George, co. Dorset, the well-known antiquary, for the following additional records relating to the Derby family of Dorset, to which Roger Derby, the immigrant ancestor of the Derby family of Salem, Mass., belonged. These records supplement the records and pedigree given in the Register, vol. 79, pp. 410–449, in an article contributed by the Chairman of the Committee, in which the English ancestry and connections of the Salem settler were set forth.

From the Parish Registers of Burton-Bradstock, co. Dorset

Baptisms

1615 Mary Derby daughter of Laurence 10 August.*
1616 Thomas Derby son of Christopher of Sturtell 18 August.†
1617 Edith Derby daughter of Laurence 27 November.*
1635 Margaret Derby daughter of William 10 February [1635/6].‡
1637 Mary Derby daughter of William and Lucy 9 January [1637/8].‡
1639 John Derby son of William and Lucy 1 March [1639/40].‡

Marriages

1620 Robert Beere and Johan Derby 3 November.
1627 Simon Pinson and Dorothy Derby 2 October.§

Burials

1620 Jone daughter of Nicholas Derby 20 February [1620/1].||
1621 Laurence Derby 26 November.¶
1623 Christopher Derby son of Christopher 27 July.**
1633 Joan Derby 16 July.
1634 Mary Derby daughter of Christopher [?] ———.
1639 Christopher Derby, gentleman, of Sturthill 3 February [1639/40].††
1665 Luce Derby wife of William 10 March [1665/6].

From notes assembled by Rev. R. Grosvenor Bartelot it appears that William Derby of Dorchester, co. Dorset, gentleman, was aged 37 years on 20 March, 2 Charles I [1626/7]. He married at Beaminster, co. Dorset, 19 April 1615, Mary, daughter of Joseph Bradstock, and had issue: Joseph, aged 43 on 12 December 1663, Matthew of Dorchester, and Paul of Dorchester. Cf. Register, vol. 79, p. 437, second footnote.

Mohun (Additions and Corrections)

Sundry additions and corrections for the pedigree of Mohun (or Moone), which was published in the Register, vol. 81, pp. 314–318, are here presented, and are followed by some additional records pertaining to this family.

Richard Mohun *alias* Moone (No. 1 of the pedigree) was born about 1485 and died about 1547 (*not* about 1570, as stated in the pedigree). He married Joan (———) Howman, a widow (cf. Court Rolls of the Manor of Axminster, 21 July 1528, *infra*).

A large parchment pedigree of the Mohuns of Fleet, co. Dorset, was compiled in 1606 by the Garter Dethick for Maximilian Mohun (No. 2, ii,

*For Laurence Derby, father of this child, see Register, vol. 79, p. 432, where he appears as No. 1, iv, of the Derby pedigree. This child should be added to the list of his children there given.

†This entry gives the exact date of the baptism of Thomas Derby (No. 2, v, of the Derby pedigree), who is listed in Register, vol. 79, p. 436.

‡If this William Derby is identical with the William Derby who appears as No. 3 of the Derby pedigree (Register, vol. 79, p. 437), he must have had a wife named Lucy before he married Joan Baldwyn. But see *infra*, last entry under *Burials*, 10 Mar. 1665/6.

§This entry was given in Register, vol. 79, p. 414.

||This Nicholas Derby appears as No. 1, v, in the Derby pedigree (Register, vol. 79, pp. 432–433).

¶No. 1, iv, of the Derby pedigree (Register, vol. 79, p. 432).

**This entry gives the exact date of the burial of Christopher Derby (No. 2, i, of the Derby pedigree), who is said in Register, vol. 79, p. 414 and p. 436, to have been buried at Burton-Bradstock in 1623.

††No. 2 of the Derby pedigree, who is said in Register, vol. 79, p. 433, to have died 20 Jan. 1639/40 and to have been buried at Shipton-George, co. Dorset. Shipton-George, a parochial chapelry, is near Burton-Bradstock, both being about three miles southeasterly from Bridport. The registers of Shipton-George are included in the registers of Burton-Bradstock.

of the pedigree published in the REGISTER), son of Robert Mohun *alias* Moone (No. 2 of the pedigree) and grandson of Richard Mohun *alias* Moone (No. 1 of the pedigree). In this parchment pedigree Richard Mohun (No. 1) is given as the son of John Mohun of Ottery St. Mary, co. Devon; and, since Maximilian Mohun, for whom the parchment pedigree was drawn up, was a grandson of this Richard, it is probable that this statement is correct, especially as in the court rolls of Ottery St. Mary, now among the muniments of Lord Coleridge, it appears that on 14 Apr. 1516 John Mohun of Ottery St. Mary was surety for William Salter, an out-tenant. This John Mohun was evidently the son of Richard Moyne of Ottery St. Mary, who died between 21 Nov. 1515 and 24 Jan. 1515/16, seised of half a ferling of land at "Four Elms," of the tenure of "antique berton" and leaving a wife, Elizabeth. (Court Rolls of Ottery St. Mary, m. 106*d*.)

Maximilian Mohun (No. 2, ii, 2), of Fleet, Esq., was born in 1596 and was matriculated at Oxford in Apr. 1613. In 1631 he paid £10 for exemption from knighthood. He was an active adherent of King Charles, his estate was sequestered for seven years by the Parliament, and he compounded for £1540. 18s. 4d. He was imprisoned for some time at Weymouth, co. Dorset.

Francis Mohun, of Fleet, Esq., son of Maximilian Mohun (No. 2, ii, 2), married Eleanor, daughter of Ralph Sheldon of Stanton, co. Stafford, and niece of Gilbert Sheldon, Archbishop of Canterbury. Francis Mohun was one of the Dorsetshire gentlemen who in 1688 refused to support the repeal of the Penal Laws. (Cf. History of Dunster, by Sir Henry Churchill Maxwell-Lyte, K.C.B., vol. 2, app. A, p. 472 *et seq*.)

Churchill Mohun (No. 2, ii, 3) was matriculated at Oxford in Apr. 1613.

Robert Mohun (No. 2, ii, 4), of Birckham near Beaminster, co. Dorset, married in 1634 Elizabeth, daughter of John Hillary of Meerclay. He was a major in King Charles's Army, was taken prisoner near Bridgwater, co. Somerset, by the forces of the Parliament, and later compounded for his estates.

John Mohun (No. 2, iii) was matriculated at St. Albans Hall, Oxford, in 1581, aged 16 years, and was therefore born about 1565. On 4 Oct. 1593 he was a student at the Middle Temple.

The heir general of Mohun of Fleet is Sir Henry Churchill Maxwell-Lyte, K.C.B., of Lyte's Cary, co. Somerset, a distinguished scholar, who, until recently, was head of the Public Record Office, London. He is an honorary member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, having been elected 1 Apr. 1924.

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF PORTESHAM, CO. DORSET*

Baptisms

1605 John Mohun son of Maximilian and Ann 19 May.
1606 Margaret Mohun daughter of Maximilian and Ann 28 September.
1608 George Mohun son of Maximilian and Ann 10 December.
1610 Tamsie Mohun daughter of Maximilian and Ann 15 July.

FROM THE COURT ROLLS OF THE MANOR OF AXMINSTER, CO. DEVON†

10 February, 19 Henry VIII [1527/8]. To the court of the manor came Richard Mowne of Hawkechurch and took of the lord, John Cabell, Abbot, and the monastery of Newham the reversion of a parcel of land called Stoneyats, lying next Beber [*or* Bever], which Elizabeth Yorke, widow, now holds,

*These entries are from the manuscript collections of Rev. R. Grosvenor Bartelot, F.S.A., of Dorchester, co. Dorset, and relate to the family of Maximilian Mohun (No. 2, ii, of the pedigree).

†Preserved in the Public Library of Exeter, co. Devon. Cf. bill in Chancery of William Symonds, dated 6 Nov. 1592, in REGISTER, vol. 80, pp. 355–357.

to hold the said parcel of land to the said Richard Mowne and Robert and Walter, his sons, immediately after the death, surrender, or forfeiture of the said Elizabeth, for their lives and the lives of the longest liver, paying yearly at the usual terms 10s. and other dues, rents, and services formerly due and of right accustomed. And he gave to the lord as fine for having this estate 10s., paid in hand, and is admitted to the reversion, and fealties are respited.

To this court came Richard Mowne and took of the lord, John Cabell, Abbot, and the monastery of Newham the reversion of a tenement, with appurtenances, in Axminster, which Richard Wod *alias* Tayllor now holds, and the reversion of one parcel of land of the lord's demesne, called Stodehays, and of one acre of land, called Beare acre, and of one parcell of pasture or moor of the lord's demesne, lying under Southfyld, containing 4 acres, and also of one parcel of pasture "de solo domini," lying above [*or* upon, *supra*] Furseley downe, at Boroughhute [*elsewhere* Boroughshete], all of which the said Richard Wod *alias* Tayllour now holds, to hold the said tenement, with appurtenances, and all the land, pasture, and premises to the said Richard Mowne and Robert and Walter, his sons, immediately after the death, surrender, or forfeiture of the said Richard Wod *alias* Tayllour, for their lives and the life of the longest liver, successively, according to the custom of the manor, paying therefor yearly, viz., for the tenement 6s. 10d. and for the said parcell of land called Stoneyats 10s., and for Beare acre 8d., for the pasture under Southfyld 4s., and for the parcel upon Fursely downe 3s. 4d., and all other dues and services, etc. And, by an agreement made, the said Richard, Robert, and Walter are to repair hedges and fences between the lord's and their own land upon Furseley downe during the said term, at their own cost. And said Richard gave to the lord as fine for the estate £14 and a horse worth 40s., paid in hand. And they are admitted to the reversion, and their fealties respited.

21 July, 20 Henry VIII [1528]. To this court came Richard Mowne and took of the lord, John Cabelle, Abbot of Newham, and the convent the reversion of a tenement and two gardens, which Elizabeth Yorke, widow, now holds, to hold the said tenement and two gardens, together with two closes of the demesne, called Stoneyats, to said Richard Mowne, Joan, his wife, and John Howman, son of said Joan, immediately after the death, surrender, or forfeiture of said Elizabeth Yorke, for their lives and the life of the longest liver, successively, according to the custom of the manor for rent and services due and of right accustomed. And he gave to the lord as fine for such estate 46s. 8d., in hand paid, and was admitted to reversion, and fealty respited.

12 December, 22 Henry VIII [1530]. To this court came Elizabeth Yorke, who held of the lord one cottage, with appurtenances, and certain land of the barton of the lord, called Stoneyattys, and the said cottage, with premises and appurtenances, surrendered into the hands of the lord, to the use of Richard Mone, and nothing falls as heriot, because there is no heriot, upon which came the said Richard and took of the lord, Richard Gyll, Abbot of Newham, said cottage and said parcel of land called Stoneyatts, to have and to hold, etc.

26 July, 23 Henry VIII [1531]. Messor comes *ex officio* and presents that Richard Taylor *als.* Wode allows his ditch lying over against Fursse Downe called the Gore to be ruinous and in decay, to the great damage of the lord: in mercy 3d.

Pain laid on Richard Mone (6s. 8d.) to remove from the said house [*sic*] a certain John Halsshe and Joan, his wife. [Repeated 8 August, 23 Henry VIII [1531]. "recess" is written over the name of John Halsshe.]

9 October, 23 Henry VIII [1531]. Legal court, with view of frankpledge. It is presented that John Nuton and Richard Monne absent themselves from their tenements which they hold of the lord according to the custom of the

manor, and the bailiff is ordered to seize the land and tenements into the hands of the lord. Richard Mone (3d.) and William Symond (3d.) for suit.

6 November, 23 Henry VIII [1531]. The bailiff is in mercy because he did not distrain Richard Monne (3d.) [among other] to answer to the lord for divers trespasses. [Repeated 18 December, 23 January, 20 February, and 16 April.]

14 May, 24 Henry VIII [1532]. Legal court. Richard Monne (3d.) for suit.

14 November, 24 Henry VIII [1532]. Richard Mone (3d.) for suit.*

Garde

Parentage of Roger Garde, the First New England Mayor

One of the most interesting characters of early New England and one about whom we know very little was Roger Garde of York, Me. He was recorder of York and mayor of Agamenticus or Gorgeana under Sir Ferdinando Gorges, and hence he was, beyond all doubt, the first mayor in New England.

Roger Garde had a relative, John Garde, an English merchant at Fayal in the Azores (cf. Aspinwall's Notarial Record, p. 109), who later came to Boston; for on 15 Mar. 1661/2 John Davesse and wife discharged to "John Gard, merchant, now living at Boston," a mortgage that they held on Roger Garde's land south of the Agamenticus River in York (cf. York Deeds, vol. 1, part 1, fo. 119). John Garde lived the latter part of his life in Newport, R. I., on the south side of Thames Street, where Southwick's sporting-goods store recently stood. His wife, Harte Garde, was buried back of the store, having died on 16 Sept. 1660, aged 55 years. On 7 Aug. 1665 "John Garde merchant" died, aged 61 years, and was buried beside his wife. The stones, two large, flat, sandstone slabs, were removed many years ago to the Island Cemetery at Newport, where they are the two oldest stones in that burying ground.

Last summer, while examining copies of certain Devonshire parish registers in the possession of the Devon & Cornwall Record Society, the writer came upon the following entries:

From the Parish Registers of Alvington, co. Devon

Baptisms

1589 William son of John Garde 29 March.
1590 Elizabeth daughter of John Garde 13 May.

Marriage

1588 John Garde and Mary Suthcott 12 November.

From the Parish Registers of Bideford, co. Devon

Baptisms

1608 Philip son of George Mountjoye 27 October.
1613 Elizabeth daughter of Roger Garde 16 February [1613/14].
1616 Rebecca daughter of Roger Garde 9 May.
1618 John son of Roger Garde 8 November.
1620 Thomas son of Roger Garde 21 January [1620/1].

*This series of court rolls begins in 1514 and ends in 1536, but no reference to Richard Mone is found after that of 14 Nov. 1532. Richard Taylor *als.* Wod was still alive in 26 Henry VIII [1534–35].

1623 Patience daughter of Roger Garde 13 July.
1626 Mary daughter of Roger Garde 1 February [1626/7].
1631 Abraham son of John Garde 24 April.
1632 Vlalia daughter of John Garde 5 February [1632/3].
1644 Mary daughter of William Champlen 29 September.
1646 Christian daughter of John Gord 28 August.
1650 Isacke son of John Goorde 13 March [1650/1].

Marriages

1610 Roger Garde and Philip Gist 4 July.
1625 Richard Sheere and Joan Garde 18 July.
1629 John Garde and Rebecca Copp 27 September.
1641 William Champlen and Rebecca Garde 25 November.
1644 Richard Greade and Mary Dany 9 October.

Burials

1614 Joane Montjoye 2 February [1614/15].
1634 Philip wife of Roger Garde 1 February [1634/5].
1646 Elizabeth Garde 10 June.

In Rhode Island, on 9 Apr. 1675, John Champlin, late of Fayal, now of Newport, merchant, sold land of John Garde in that town to Peleg Sanford of Newport, merchant (Rhode Island Land Evidence). On 30 Mar. 16 — John Champlin, "heire to John Garde deceased," gave freedom to the latter's negro, Salmerdore (entered between documents dated 17 Mar. 1672/3 and 8 June 1673, in Rhode Island Land Evidence, vol. 1, 1648–1676; cf. also *Magazine of New England History*, vol. 3, pp. 232 *et seq.*). This John Champlin occupied land in Newport adjoining that of Jeffrey Champlin, an early settler of Newport in 1638 and the founder of the Rhode Island family of Champlin. John Champlin apparently remained only a few years in Newport, and then vanished utterly from the Rhode Island records.

It is probable that Roger Garde, the mayor of Agamenticus or Gorgeana, was an unrecorded child of Roger Garde of Bideford, co. Devon, and that John Garde of Fayal, Boston, and Newport was his uncle and the great-uncle of John Champlin of Fayal and Newport. Furthermore, this John Champlin was evidently a near kinsman of Jeffrey Champlin, the founder of the Rhode Island family of Champlin, who must seek their origin in and around Bideford in co. Devon. The Garde family apparently moved, early in the seventeenth century, from Alvington to Bideford.

The George Mountjoy who appears in the Bideford parish registers is evidently a kinsman of George Mountjoy, the early settler of Falmouth (Portland), Me., and later of Boston.

As a student of early Newport history, it is gratifying to the writer to be able to clear up, to some extent, the history of that hitherto mysterious person, John Garde, and at the same time to point out the probable origin of the Rhode Island Champlins and of that sturdy opponent of the Massachusetts Puritans, Roger Garde of the Maine coast, the first mayor that New England ever had.

RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF BERWICK (SOUTH BERWICK), ME.

Communicated by Hon. JOHN CLARK SCATES of Westbrook, Me.

THE whole of the territory now comprised in the towns of Berwick, North Berwick, and South Berwick, Me., except a small part of the town of York, which was annexed to South Berwick in 1834, formed in early days the northern part of the town of Kittery, and was known as the parish of Unity and precinct of Berwick. In 1713 this parish was incorporated as the town of Berwick. In 1814 the southern part of the town of Berwick was incorporated as the town of South Berwick, and in 1831 the northeastern half of the remaining town of Berwick was incorporated as the town of North Berwick.

The first church organized within the limits of what was later the town of Berwick was in the parish of Unity, at Quamphegan Landing, in the present village of South Berwick. It was formed by Rev. John Wade, A.B. (Harvard, 1693), A.M. (*ib.*, 1696), who had been employed as the minister of the parish about 1700.* On 4 June 1702 a church organization was effected, with seventeen members. A meeting house was built in 1702, south of Great Works River; and Mr. Wade was ordained 18 Nov. 1702, but died 13 Nov. 1703. In 1706 Rev. Jeremiah Wise, A.B. (Harvard, 1700), A.M. (*ib.*, 1703), was called to this church; a new meeting house was begun in Mar. 1707; and Mr. Wise was ordained 26 Nov. 1707 and remained pastor of the church for almost half a century, until his death, 20 Jan. 1756. In his ministry, in 1751, the parish was divided, and a second parish, with a meeting house at Blackberry Hill, was formed.† Mr. Wise was succeeded, 1 Sept. 1756, by Rev. Jacob Foster, A.B. (Harvard, 1754), A.M. (*ib.*, 1757), who was dismissed at his own request in 1777, entered the Revolutionary Army as a chaplain, and died in 1798. His successor as pastor of the First Church was Rev. John Tompson, A.B. (Harvard, 1765), A.M. (*ib.*, 1768), who served from 7 May 1783 until his death, 21 Dec. 1828. From 17 Nov. 1824 he had as his colleague Rev. George W. Campbell, during whose pastorate a new meeting house was built at the village of South Berwick. Mr. Campbell resigned on the death of Mr. Tompson, although he was invited to remain with the church. Succeeding pastors, down to the early years of the present century, were Rev. Seth H. Keeler, from 15 Oct. 1829 to 18 Apr. 1836, Rev. Andrew Rankin, honorary A.M. (Dartmouth, 1839), from 1 Mar. 1837 to 14 Apr. 1840, Rev. William Bradford Homer, B.A. (Amherst, 1836), M.A. (*ib.*, 1839), who was ordained 11 Nov. 1840 and died 22 Mar. 1841, aged 24, Rev. Benjamin Russell Allen, honorary A.M.

*He was born at Ipswich, Mass., 15 Feb. 1674/5, the son of Thomas and Elisabeth (Cogswell) Wade. (Ipswich Vital Records, vol. 1, p. 376.)

†The records of the Second Church of Berwick, now extinct, in the Second, or Blackberry Hill, Parish, extending from 1755 to 1857, were published in the REGISTER, vol. 74, pp. 211–230, 246–267. For the Records of the Society of Friends at Berwick (North Berwick) see REGISTER, vol. 72, pp. 253–273, vol. 73, pp. 43–51, 124–128, and vol. 75, pp. 5–12.

(Amherst, 1842, and Dartmouth, 1854), from 12 Oct. 1842 to 19 Oct. 1854, Rev. Alfred Emerson, from 18 Feb. 1857 to 12 May 1858, Rev. Ephraim Williams Allen, B.A. (Amherst, 1838), from 30 Dec. 1858 to 10 May 1866, Rev. Silvanus Hayward, A.B. (Dartmouth, 1853), A.M. (*ib.*, 1856), D.D. (*ib.*, 1903), who was installed 10 May 1866 and became professor of mathematics at Fiske University, Nashville, Tenn., in 1873,* and Rev. George Lewis, A.B. (Bowdoin, 1864), D.D. (*ib.*, 1894), who began his work at South Berwick in 1874, was installed in 1876, and continued as pastor until his death, in 1910.†

The records given in this article are preserved in a book entitled THE RECORDS OF THE CHURCH OF CHRIST AT BARWICK, which was "bought at the churches Charge Anno Domini 1703," and is described as "Volume 1: from 21 Decr 1701 to 14 Octr 1829." It contains, however, many records later than 1829, as well as numerous additions and notes relating for the most part to the early records or to persons mentioned in them, but of much later origin. These additions and notes seem to have been inserted by Rev. Ephraim Williams Allen, pastor from 1858 to 1866; and, in so far as they are of enough importance to be reproduced here, have been either printed in italics or otherwise indicated as of later date. The original record book is kept in the vault of the Casco Mercantile Trust Company of South Berwick, and, because it was used for so many years, is in a dilapidated condition, the writing in some places being almost illegible.

In this printed copy the customary abbreviations for the names of the months have been substituted in the column of dates for the various forms used in the manuscript, and the superior letters of the original have been placed on the line;‡ but otherwise the records have been printed *verbatim*, omissions having been indicated by periods in the text or explained in brackets or footnotes.

[ORGANIZATION OF THE CHURCH§]

A.D. 1701 Decem. 21 (After meeting on the Lords day) At a meeting notified a fortnight before, in Order to the gathering a church. Divers persons appearing, I|| began wth Prayer. after which I plainly discoursed before them about ye nature of a Church, and the necessity advantage & signification of Christ's Ordinances. After which I asked every person there by name, whether they were desirous to joyn together in Church Orders. To which Question each answered particularly for himself. Then taking notice of the Persons Confronting, I charged them in the name of the Lord Jesus Not for any Vain end whatsoever to desire an approach to Christ's

*Rev. Silvanus Hayward, D.D., was a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society from 1892 until his death, in 1908, in his 80th year. Cf. memoir in REGISTER, vol. 63, p. lx.

†For the history of Berwick and the towns into which it has been divided and for the pastors of the First Church of Berwick (South Berwick) cf. the History of York County, Maine, Philadelphia, 1880, pp. 291–323.

‡In the printed copy the form "Eliza." is given for the name "Eliz^{a}" of the original records; and, in a similar way, the form "Josh." is given for the name "Jos^{h}" of the records. — EDITOR.

§Preceding the records relating to the organization of the church Rev. E. W. Allen inserted a brief history of the early settlements in Berwick and of ecclesiastical conditions there, which he drew for the most part from printed works and which has been omitted in this article. — EDITOR.

||Rev. John Wade. — EDITOR.

Ordinances, but to draw near Unto Christ therein. 1. With a right understanding of them 2. With a sence of duty 3. Wth a sence of their need of them as help for the increase of grace & mortifieing of sin:

Then I Counselled them, if any were offended at or unsatisfied about joyning wth any Person or Persons who had now offered themselves, That they should by no means express their names, by openly objecting against them but in due time privately inform me about the same. That satisfaction might be either given or a stop put to the offending persons proceeding, without any blast of his Reputation, or discouragement to his future offering himself, when better prepared.

Finally I appointed a Private meeting to be on ye first Monday of March 1701/2 signifieing yt before that meeting they must expect to be Examined by me & Publickly propounded for satisfaction about their Conversation. & So they were dismissed wth Prayer.

Before the Second Meeting the Several Persons were privately examined as to their Creed by such Questions as These . . .*

To which questions after they had given a Satisfactory answer I drew forth their Profession by Questions to this Purpose. . . .†

Having Received also an answer of consent to the sd queries. I publickly Propounded them a fortnight before the second meeting, none objecting against their Conversation.

Mar. 2d 1701/2 Was our 2d meeting, where after Thanksgiving to God for such a prospect of his favour as was before us, and imploring his assisting & Succeeding Grace in or enterprise I gave an account of the Satisfaction I had received of ym severally Repeating over the above sd Questions to ym & the sum of their answers amounting to an enture Confession of faith in the fundamental articles of Christianity, telling them that they were Severally conscious of my dealing wth them as above sd and as each had expressed his answer — So all had as to the substance thereof. So they were all professedly of One faith. I then propounded whether they were satisfied as to the Conversation of one another? They Signified that they were. Upon which I read to them a Confession of faith — Church Covenant, to which they joyntly assented. Then after Renewing a word of Warning & Exhortation to them we agreed to keep a day of Publick Fasting & Prayer On June 4th & so dismissed them with Prayer.

June 4th 1702 Being fastday, The Reved Mr John Pike Pastor of ye Church of Christ at Dover, Samuel Emery Pastor of the Church of Wells & Mr Samuel Moody Pastor of the Church of Christ at York, coming to our assistance; After Prayer & A sermon for our direction Mr Pike &c taking Cognizance of or Proceeding & seeing all their assent to the Articles of Faith & Form of Covenant then Publickly read & their Satisfaction One wth another, Pronounced them a of Jesus Christ. Upon which they signified their choice of J. Wade, as their Pastor.

The following Confession of Faith & form of Covenant was subscribed by those Foundation Brethren of the Church, & is from time to time Owned Publickly by all such adult persons as are Baptized or Admitted to the Lord's Supper, being first privately explained to them

* * *

I read the foregoing when the Cts acknowledged ye covt Thursday aftn December 29, 1859 E. W. Allen Pastr.

1702 Nov. 18th Mr. John Wade was ordained Pastor of the Church of Christ in Berwick.

1703 Nov. 13th. Died the Revd. Mr. John Wade.‡

*The questions, twenty in number, are not printed here. — Editor.

†These questions also, six in number, are here omitted. — Editor.

‡He died "of the fever & sore throat." Cf. Pike's Journal, in *New Hampshire Historical Collections*, vol. 3, p. 52.

Names of the Founders — males — of this Church.

Daniel Goodin	Peter Grant	Major Jos. Hammons
Ichabod Plaisted	Charles Frost	Jos. Hammond junr
Henry Nock	John Fernald*	Peter Staple
Daniel Emery	Nathan Lord	Benoni Hodsden
Job Emery	Abraham Lord	Richard Tozer
Samuel Small	John Gowen	

were the Foundation Brethren of the Chr. in Berwick.
Seventeen in all.

[Baptisms, Admissions, and Miscellaneous Records]

1703

Apr. — William Wadlen, Patience Stowe, Widow Sarah Goodin Rebeca Greely were admitted to the Chh. Sarah Daughter of Lesr [*sic*, ? Lieut.] Ch Frost was baptized

Apr. 15 At a Chh meeting before the Sacrament were baptized Grisse the wife of John Kay & Mary the Daughter of Sarah Goodin & Mary Thompson, & Abigail Elizabeth & Leah the children of Daniel & Patience Stone, Job, Charity Sarah & Joseph, children of Job and Charity Emery.

Apr. 18 Grissee Kay was recd into full Communion with the Chh.

Apr. 25 Rachel Stone was Baptized & Patience Waymoth was also baptized & admitted into the Chh. James John and Mary Children of John and Grizzal Key were baptized.

May 20 At a Preparation meeting, it was voted that Daniel Emery should be a Deacon of the Chh of Berwick.

Voted, that no person should be admitted to Baptism or the Lord's Supper without being propounded three weeks at least, to give all Persons just satisfaction abt their Conversation and if any objection were made against any Person so Propounded, the minister should be informed thereof at least on the day of the Chh meeting

Before the Sacrament June 30.

Voted, that Nathan Lord should be a Deacon of this Chh.

Voted, that the Deacons should have three shillings per Sacrament allowed them for their trouble in providing for it.

Agreed, that the meeting of the Chh should be on the Thursday before the Sacrament at one of the Clock.

May 23 Elizabeth Wade, Sarah Lord, Sarah Mason, Eliza. Frost, Joanna Savery, Sarah Nock, Sarah Stone, Rachel Stone, Eliza. Thompson were admitted into the Chh.

Two silver Cupps, a Table Cloth & Napkins were given to the Chh. to furnish the Communion Table by Capt. Ichabod Plaisted.

Rev. John Pike, in his journal under date of September 28, 1707 — Sabbath, says — James Ferguson and his wife members of the Church in Berwick & worthy persons were slain by the Indians as they returned from meeting —

To the Constable of ye upper part of Kittry & parrish of Barwick —

In Her Majesties name you are Required to give publick warning to all ye freeholders and other Inhabitants that is with in your precinct that they attend a parrish metting in ye parrish of Barwick at ye Metting house on ye twenty-third day of October next insuing by nine of ye clock in ye morning then and there to confer about the setling of Mr Jeremiah Wise to be ye minister of this parrish and any other bisnes that may be needful in said

*A note, probably added by Rev. E. W. Allen, states that John Fernald was "dismissed Nov. 2, 1714 to the Ch in Lower Kittery." *Vide infra*, p. 77. — Editor.

parrish. If you will answer ye Contrary. Given under our hands this twenty-first day of September 1708.

Jeremiah Wise was ordained Pastor of the Chh in Berwick November the 26, 1707 *John Hill James Emery Silect men.*

1707

Jan. 11 Timothy Wentworth was admitted into the Chh.

Mar. 14 Mr. John Croade & Elizabeth his wife were admitted into the Chh. also Mrs. Jane Heard was baptized and admitted into the Chh. At same time were baptized Olive Daughter of Tho & Mehetable Goodin Ichabod son of Timothy & Patience Weymoth. (*Mr. Croade had a mill* (*saw or grist or both*) *on y road to Great Falls Berwick side*) *The remains of the same I saw yesterday, abt. a mile this side of G. Falls. E. W. A. Oct 5/65*

1708

Apr. 18 Eliza Butter ownd the Cov & was baptized.

May 27 At private meeting at Leor [*sic*, ? Lieut.] Ch. Frost, were baptized Elizabeth, John & Simon Frost, Jane Mary and Abigail the daughters of John & Jane Herd Saml. Jos & mary the children of Saml Small.

May 3 Eleonar Daughter of John & Sarah Cooper was baptized wth Sarah the Daughter of Humphrey & Mary Spencer.

June 6 John Herd ownd the Cov. & was baptized.

Sept. 12 Paul the son of Jonathan & Sarah Stone was baptized

Sept. 19 Sarah Snow ownd the Covt & was baptized wth Agnes & Sarah her two daughters. Humphrey Spencer, Sarah Snow & Sarah Wentworth, Nancy Leighton Recd. into Chh.

1708/9

Feb. 27 Jonathan son of Job & Charity Emery bap.

Mar. 13 Lucrecee, Daughter of James Emery was baptized

1709

May 22 Elizr Daughter of James Emery baptd. also Alice Abot & Hannah Grant Grand children of Mother Kay were baptized on her account & Daniel the son of James & Rachel Grant.

June 25 Abigail & Sarah Wise were baptized *Twins b. June 22.*

July 31 Nathl & Deborah the children of Mr. Croade baptzd.

1709/10

Feb. 19 Elisha the son of Capt John Hall baptzd.

Mar. 12 Shadrach the son of Tim. & Pat Weymouth

1710

May 12 Ephraim & Susanna the children of Eph. & Sarah Joy.

June 18 Mary the daughter of Tho. & Mehetable Goodin

Aug. — Sheimer the son of Jonah & Sarah Stone

Dec. 24 Caleb the son of Deacon Emery.

1711

May 13 Sarah the wife of Wentwth & Eliza. wife of John Smith ownd the Covt. & were Proftd. .with Timothy, Sarah, & Samuel Child of sd Wentwth Eliza. & Martha children of sd Smite

July 8 Eliza. & Mary twin Daughters of Job & Ch: Emery Joanna Willims at Same Time ownd the Covt & was baptized

Sept. 19 Jeremiah Wise was baptized *He was born Sept 11*

Oct. 7 John & Nehemiah Sons of Alexandr & Eliza. Grey

Nov. 11 Judith Hale ownd the Covt and was baptized and her son John and Mary the Daughter of Richd and Hannah Shackly

Jan. 1 Prisilla Daughter of Mr. Croade was baptized.

1712

May 11 Saml. Lord ownd the Covt and was baptized and his wife Martha

ownd the Covt at ye Same Time Eliza. Tarbox ownd the Covt and her son John & Ebenezer were baptized.

June 1 Mary Shory, Elisa. & Mary Leighton ownd the Covt and were baptized. Elizabeth Tarbox was taken into the Church

June 5 Widow Mary Rhode at a private Meeting ownd Covt & baptized wth John, Mary, Saml, Miles, the children of Saml Shory.

June 9 Elias Son of James & Rachel Grant.

July 13 Thomas the son of Ephraim & Saray Joy was baptized. Jonathan Mason and Ada his wife, and Sarah the wife of Daniel Stone joind, ownd the Covt and were baptized and Solomon the son of of Danl and Sarah Stone.

Sept. 21 Mary ye wife of John Thompson ownd the Covt and was baptized with their children Esther and John.

Nov. 16 Eunice Daughter of Capt. Jno Hill & Abigail daughter of and Charles Frost & Timothy son of Alexandr Grey were baptized

Dec. 14 Experience the Daughter of John & Eliza. Smith was baptized.

1712/3

Jan. 4 Samuel son of John & Judith Small was baptized

Mar. 1 Benja the son of Nathl & Eliza. Tarbox

Mar. 21 Noah a son of John and Mary Thompson

[1713]

Apr. 12 John ye son of ye Widow Foed, and Susanna the Daughter of Jno & Mary Tydy. Hannah daughter of Richd & Hannah Shackly

May 31 Anna daughter of Deacon Emery.

June 28 Ebenezer Son of John & Elizr Croade

July 26 Thomas Hodsden & Mary his wife ownd the Covt & he was baptized wth John and Anna their children.

Aug. 16 John Wise was baptized wth Love the Daughter of Thomas & Elizabelle Butler. *John Wise was born August 7.*

Sept. 6 Gabriel and Mary Hamilton ownd the Covt and were baptized, wth Gabriel, Mary, Hannah, John Patience.

Sept. 13 Nathl Lord junr & Margaret his wife ownd the Covt were baptized and Patience, Margaret Martha, Nathan & Judith yr children — Mary Nason wife of George Nason junr ownd ye Covt and yr son Noah was baptized.

Oct. 4 Margaret wife of James Frost ownd the Covt and was baptized wth James, William & Nathaniel yr children.

Oct. 25 Edward & John Children of Edwd & Doliver Walker & Moses son of Joanna Stevens were baptized.

Nov. 1 Abigail the Daughter of Job Emery & Eliza. the Daughter of Benj. & Mary Nason were baptized.

Dec. 20 John son of Saml. & Martha Lord — Margaret wife of Saml. Smith ownd the Covt & were bap.

[1714]

Mar. 28 Hannah the daughter of Danl & Sarah Stone

Apr. 4 Gave the Covt to Elizabeth the wife of Alexander Ferget[?] at private meeting — and baptized her & Alexandr Eleazar, Mary Sarah & John their children.

Apr. 11. Sarah Daughter of John and Hannah Tidy.

May 9 Amy the wife of Daniel Goodin ownd the Covt and was baptized & received into the Chh.

June — James Emery junr ownd the Covt & was baptised

June 26 James the son of Eleonor Pike was baptised

July 4 Patience the Daughter of Jonathan & Sarah Stone.

July 25 Gilbert Warren Senr ownd the Covt and was baptised.

Aug. 5 Eliza. Herl wife of William Herl Senr ownd the Covt and was baptised & Taken into the Chh. Thomas & Eliza. the children of Saml. & Mary Shory were baptised at the same time.
Nov. 2 John Fernald at his desire was [*illegible*].*
Aug. 22 Samuel the son of the Widow Sarah Joy.
Oct. 24 Abigail the Daughter of Nathan & Margaret Lord.
Oct. 31 Trustrum Son of John and Judith Fall.
Nov. 21 William Chadburn and Mary his wife ownd the Covt. He was baptised at ye Same Time and yr son William
Jan. 30 John the son of Jno & Elisa. Smith was bap.
Feb. 6 Abigail the Daughter of Alexandr & Eliza. Grey.
Mar. 20 Thomas the son of Tho. & Mary Hodsden

1715

Mar. 27 Mary the Daughter of Nathl & Eliza. Tarbox
Apr. 10 John the son of Rachel Grant
Apr. 17 Sarah the Daughter of Timothy & Patience Waymoth
June 12 Sarah the Daughter of John & Mary Thompson
July 4 Joel, Saml John and Daniel the Childr of Saml Smith
Aug. 4 Johathan the son of Gabriel and Mary Hamilton
Sept. 4 Joshua the son of Elisha & Hannah Plaisted
Sept. 25 Shipway wise *born Sept. 22* & Joshua son of Danl & Margaret Emery.

1715/6

Jan. 1 John Thompson & Margaret wife of Joseph Hodsden ownd the Covt & were baptised, as also Richd son of Richd & Hannah Shackly

1716

Apr. 8 Miriam ye daughter of Job Emery.
Apr. 15 Martha ye Daughter of Benjr & Mary Nason
Apr. 19 Joseph, Amy, Margaret Judith, Sarah the children of Joseph and Margaret Hodsden were baptised
Apr. 29 Eliza. the wife of Wilim Wadley ownd Covt and was bap.
May 6 Thomas Bond ownd the Covt & his Daughter Willmen baptized.
May 20 Onar Stackpole, Elizabeth Daughter of William ——— [?] and Bial the Daughter of Mehetable Goodin were baptised.
May 27 Ada the Daughter of John and Hannah Tydy was baptised
June 3 Chrishan wife of Benjn Green ownd the Covt and was baptised and Abigail their daufgter
June 24 Sarah Thompson widow & Rebecca Coad ownd the Covt and were baptised and Sarah & Ann the Child of sd Thompson.
July 8 Patience Wyte ownd. the Covt & her daughter Mary was baptised
July 15 Thomas Butler Senr ownd the Covt and was baptised & his son Moses — Alexandr Grey had the Covt at the same time and was baptised
Aug. 5 Humphrey Chadbourn son of William & Mary Chadbourn was
Sept. 9 Dorothy Furbush & John & Joanna her childr ownd the Covt and were baptised Jane daughter of Gilbert Warren ownd ye Covt. Simone son of Nathan Lord junr & Ebenezer son of John Thompson were baptised at ye Same Time Also Thomas & the Children of the Widow Sarah Thompson, and the child of Saml & Mary Shory
Oct. 7 John & Bridget Nason Humphrey & Hannah Chadbourn ownd the Covt and were baptised and then recd into the Chh — also Benja Lebby & Sarah his wife ownd the Covt and were baptised and Edgar, Joseph, Benja & Daniel their children.

**Vide supra*, p. 74, footnote.

Oct. 25 Eliza the wife of William Wadlen was taken into the Chh — and Sarah, Mary, Ebenezer, Moses & Patience their children were baptised at a private meeting.
Oct. 28 John the son of James & Margaret Frost was baptised.
Nov. 4 John Happer and Charity his wife and Mary Grant ownd the Covt & sd Charity & Mary was baptised wth John. Charity, Samuel & Mary ye Children of ye sd John & Char. Hupper yes last now also ownd into full with the Chh & baptised. Elisha Plaisted & Hannah his wife was read [*sic*, ? recd] at the same time.
Nov. 11 Nathaniel Gabrail & Mary his wife ownd the Covt and were baptised wth William, Mary, Nathaniel & Saml. their children: also Joseph Chadbourn Daniel Wadlin and Anna Nason ownd the Covt and were baptised. Sarah Harlow & Susanna Knight were then read [*sic*, ? recd] into the Chh.
Nov. 25 Jonathan Stone ownd the Covt and was baptised
Dec. 23 Martha Jackson ownd the Covt and was baptised

1716/17

Jan. 20 Josiah Goodridge & Mary his wife owned the Covt and were baptised.
Jan. 6 Abraham Son of Saml. & Martha Lord was baptised.
Jan. 28 Mary the Daughter of the Widow Mary Hodgden baptised.
Feb. 10 Mary Frost Single woman (wonderfully recovered from the Qvakey *Quakers*) ownd the Covt and was baptised.

1717

Apr. 7 William Dyer & Mary his wife ownd the Covt and were baptised, wth their children William John & Elizabeth
Apr. 14 Joseph the son of William & Mary Dyer was baptised.
Apr. 28 Elisha the son of Elisha & Hannah Plaisted was baptised, also Love the Daughter of John & Charity Hopper, Nathaniel son of Nathanl & Eliza. Tarbox were baptised.
May 12 Mary the Daughter of Benja & Sarah Lebby was baptised
May 15 At private meeting Joseph the son of John & Charity Hupper
May 19 James the son of John Grey was baptised
June 9 Susanna the Daughter of John & Judith Fall
June 13 At private meeting, Mary, Sarah, Susanna the children of Josiah and Mary Goodridge — Rachel the daughter of James & Rachel Grant the Daughter of John & Elizabeth Smith were baptised
Aug. 4 William the son of Benja. & Mary Nason baptised
Oct. 6 Tirzah the Daughter of Daniel & Margaret Emery baptised.
Oct. 13 Walter Abbot & Eliza his wife ownd the Covt and were baptised.
Nov. 10 Abigail the Daughter of Nathan Lord junr & Miriam Daughter of Richd and Hannah Shackly were baptised.

1718

Apr. 20 William the son of Jermima Richardson was baptised.
Apr. 27 Mary wife and Benj the son of Nathaniel Guptail baptised.
May 25 James Heel ownd the Covt and was baptised and his son William at a private meeting.
May 29 Katherine the Daughter of Gabriel Hamilton & Sarah ye Daughter of Saml Shory were baptised
June 8 Daniel the son of Danl and Sarah Stone were baptised.
June 29 Abigail the Daughter of Josiah & Mary Goodridge baptised.
July 13 Eliot son of Majr Ch. Frost & Jabez & Jabez son of Job Emery baptised.
July 20 William son of John and Mary Thompson baptised.
July 28 Jonathan the son of Benja Greenway baptised

Aug. 03 Hannah Daughter of John & Hannah Tydy was baptised.
Aug. 31 John Herle and Mary his wife ownd ye Covt & were baptised
Sept. 14 Mary the daughter the daughter of Robert Newel baptised
Sept. 28 Joseph the son of Jonathan & Sarah Stone was baptised.
Dec. 21 John Legrow and Mary his wife and Stephen Hardison ownd Covt and were baptised — Thomas Cobb son of sd Mary, and Mary the Daughter of said John & Mary Legrow were baptised as also Mary the daughter of Capt. Elisha Plaisted was baptised.
Feb. 15 [1719] Benjamin the son of William & Mary Chadburne was baptised.
Apr. 2 Elizabeth wife of Joseph Hart ownd the Covt and was baptised & admitted to the Chh.
Apr. 12 Stephen the son of James & Margaret Frost was baptised.
Apr. 28 William the son of John & Charity Happer, Jeremiah the son of Benja & Sarah Lebby were baptized.
May 3 Lydia the Daughter of Alexander & Eliza. Grey was baptised.
May 7 Ann the Daughter of Nathan Lord junr was baptised.
May 24 Bial & Mary Hamilton ownd the Covt were baptised and received into the Chh — and Keziah and Solomon yr Children baptised.
June 21 Timothy the son of Timothy Weymouth was baptised.
July 19 Peter & Martha wife of William Grant ownd the Covt and were baptised and Mary Daughtr of sd Peter & Martha & Charles the children of sd Martha Grant were baptised. The sd Martha Grant & Mary wife of Josh. Pray were received Into the Chh.
July 26 Mary Daughter of Jemima — Richard son was baptised
Aug. 23 Ebenezer Son of Samuel Lord was baptised.
Oct. 11 John Lord & his wife & Abraham Lord & his wife owned the Covt and Margaret the wife of sd Abraham was baptised & yr son Simon also John & Mary the children of Jn Lord and Abigail the Daughter of John and Elizabeth Smith
Oct. 25 Elisha Son of James & Rachel Grant was baptised
Nov. 22 Ruth the Daughter of Jos. & Eliza. Hart was baptised
Dec. 18 At a private meeting at Deacon Emery's John Joseph Ebenezer Benja the children of John Heele, son of Henry Snow; Benja son of Benja Goold, Philidelphir Daughter of Jonathan Nason, Sarah Daughter of John Abbot on account of her grandmother they were baptised.
Dec. 20 Richd Lord, Moses Spencer & his wife William Herle junr, Thomas Herle Atherington Herle, Saml Bracket junr, Elizath Bracket wife of Saml Bracket Senr Mary Bracket & Elizabeth Brackett and John Whidden ownd the Covt and were baptised — and Mary wife of Richd Lord afore sd ownd the Covt. and Richd James & Moses ye Children were baptised, as also Frelface[?] the son of Moses Spencer. Old John Morrel was taken into the Chh.
Dec. 24 At a private meeting at Richd Lord's Aaron, Sarah & Nathan his children; Sarah Eliz., Lydia & Moses the children of Moses & Eliza. Spencer. Bathsheba and Hannah Children of Saml & Elizabeth Bracket baptized.
Dec. 27 Margaret the wife of William Herle junr ownd the Covt and yr Daughter Palheine was baptised.
Jan. 3 Benoni Bragden and Joanna his wife and Mary the wife of Nathaniel Goodin ownd the Covt and were baptised
Jan. 17 Thomas Abbot junr Benja. Goodridge & John Moline junr Hannah Abbott Elizabeth Goodin & Eliza Shley ownd the Covt and was baptised.

Feb. 8 Joseph Abbot & Alice Abbot his wife, Elizabeth wife of Thomas Butler and Abigail ownd the Covt and were baptised, as were also Moses William & Mary the children of sd Jos Abbot — Sarah Stone wife of Daniel Stone was taken into the Chh.

Feb. 28 Elizabeth wife of James Emery junr Mary Davis, & Ebenezer Son of Elizabeth Gray ownd the Covt and were baptised, also Obed and John the Children of sd James Emery and Mary the Daughter of Benja & Mary Nason baptised.

Mar. 20 Benjamin Lebby and John Smith were raced [*sic*, ? recd] into full Communion. John Holms & Mary his wife, William Lord, Elisha Andros & Rebecca his wife ownd the Covt and were baptisd. And Mary & Martha the Children of sd William Lord; Elizabeth, Sarah and Elisha Children of sd Elisha Andros, Archelany Son of Danl Stone, Amos the son of John and Mary Thompson were baptised.

Mar. 24 At a Chh meeting at William Grants, William Grant Senior himself & William Grant, junr & his wife ownd the Covt and the men were baptised, wth Saml & William the children of William Grant, junr, Lydia & Gideon children of Edwd. and Deliverance Walker & Judith Daughter of John & Judith Fale were baptised.

1720

Mar. 27 Nathan Bartlet & Shuah his wife ownd the Covt and were baptised & Read [*sic*, ? recd] into full Communion with the Chh, as were also Charles Frost, junr Daniel Emery junr Richard Thorold, Noah Emery and John Treworgy. Alp [*sic*, ? Also] Anna the Daughter of Benja & Sarah Lebby was baptised.

Apr. 3 Andrew Walker ownd the Covt & Sarah his daughter baptised.

Apr. 24 Philip Hubbard and Elizabeth his wife ownd the Covt and their son Philip was baptised Also Daniel Furbish junr & Ann his wife ownd the Covt and he was baptised wth Elizabeth the Daughter of sd Daniel & Ann Furbish.

May 1 Ebenezer Bolthood and Mary his wife ownd the Covt and she was baptised and Elizabeth & Sarah their children William, Sarah & Moses the children of William Lord baptised.

July 10 James the son of Capt Elisha Plaisted was baptised

July 17 Jane the Daughter of Charles Frost Esq., Prudence the Daughter of Joseph Hodgden, Sarah Daughter of Nath Love junr

July 24 Peter Son of Peter Grant, Mary Daughter of John & Jane Stockbridge, Moses and Hannah Spencer the children of Eliza. Emery were baptised.

Aug. 7 Joshua Son of Elisha Andros was baptised.

Aug. 14 William and John Laighton and Thomas Butler junr ownd the Covt and were baptized.

Sept. 4 Joseph the Son of William & Mary Chadburn was baptised

Sept. 18 Robert Son of Robert and Janet Gray was baptised.

Oct. — Widow Judith Mead, ownd the Covt and was baptised wth Elizab & Judith her children & Benj Meads son of Abraham Lord, and Gilbert Son of William & Margaret Herle.

Oct. 16 Joanna Hopkins own the Covt and was baptised and Francis Hopkins was received into the Chh.

Nov. 26 Jeremiah wife was baptised

Dec. 4 Moses Son of Jos. Hart & Mercy Daughter of Job Emery jr baptised.

Dec. 11 Abigail the Daughter of Richd & Hannah Shackley baptised.

1720/1

Jan. 29 Joseph Hodsden ownd the Covt and was baptised

Feb. 19 Benja Son of John and Charity Happerway baptised
Mar. 12 Richd Son of Nathl & Bridget Georich baptised
1721
Apr. 30 Robert the son of John and Hannah Tidy was baptised.
May 7 Saml Roberts & Sarah his wife ownd the Covt. He was baptised and yr Children Hate-evil and Benjamin — Also Seth the son of Bial Hamilton & Sarah the daughter of James Earl.
May 14 Saml. Lord was taken into full Communion into the Chh.
Apr. 7 At a private meeting Shuah & Mary the children of Nathan Bartlet, & Sarah the Daughter of Samuel and Sarah Goodin were baptised all ownd the Covt and were taken into Chh.
May 18 At a private meeting at Elder Lord, John the son of Benja and Belheah was baptised.
Aug. 10 Upon the manifested desire of Joseph Hamilton Esq., the Chh granted him Letters of Dismissal and Recommendation to the Chh in upper Kittery

At a Chh Meeting. The platform of Chh discipline was read. — particularly that Chapr relating to Ruleing Elders — and it was proposd for Chh. whether, as it was yr Priviledge it were not their interest to revive this antient officer amongst them — and the Chh. took it under their consideration.

At a Chh Meeting March 24, 1719/20 After prayer — In pursuance of the proposal made at the last Chh Meeting and the conclusion had by Chh upon it.

Voted That the Chh with in convenient time proceed to the choice of Ruling Elders.

At a Chh Meeting 1720 after Prayer &c.

Voted that three R. Elders be chosen.

Voted that the Chh proceed to a nomination by written vote in order to a choice and that the four highest in nomination stand for a choice — and the votes being taken it appeared that Majr Ch. Frost Deacon Danl Emery and Deacon Walter Lord and Richd Jose were highest. Majr Frost declined the service as being incoherent [?] wth his Civil & Military office — whose excuse was acceptrd by Chh.

At a Meeting 1720 after prayer

Voted That the 3 R. Elders be Chosen by lot, and that those chose three more Persons be nominated to stand with the first three for a Lot. And the vote being brot in, it appeared that Daniel Goodin, John Kay and Nathan Bartlet were the three highest in the nomination.

Sabbath evening after publ service was ended the Chh after Prayer ordered the lot to be Cast into the Cap the disposal of which is in the Lord. and the lot fell on Deacon Emery, John Key and Nathan Bartlett.

At a Chh meeting 1721 After prayer &c.

Voted, that two new Deacons be chosen by written vote and the vote being brot in & sorted Appeared that Daniel Goodin, Senr and John Hupper were chosen.

After Divine service Sabath Evening April 30, 1721 It was desired of the three persons who were chosen Elders that they would declare their acceptance or non acceptance of yr sd office, and two of wch Deacon Emery and Nathan Bartlet declared that they accepted. But Mr. Key declared his non acceptance wrupon it was ordered, that the three other persons viz Deacon Lord Richard Tozer and Daniel Goodin should be put to the lot, and the lot fell on Deacon Lord, who accepted & at the same time two new Deacons were nominated viz Richd Torey and Job Emery Mr. Hupper declining the office.

Voted That the Elders be installed in Time conversant, the Chh leaving that matter to the Minister. Only the Chh thot it convenient that it should be done on a Sabath evening.

At a Chh meeting Elder Lords May 15, 1721 After prayer to Almighty God —

Voted that the Elders before their installment do sit in ye seat erected for them as a superior across the breast of ye pulpit the next Sabath & so forwd.

Voted that the three new Deacons Daniel Goodin, Job Emery and John Hupper (who on Mr. Torey declining the service was onto [*sic*] accept) do also take their Seat at the same time. The Chh assisting the minister to direct them to yr Seats respectively.

Voted: That Elder Emery be discharged from the service of providing for the Sacrament and that he deliver the Chh Stock & Book of Accounts to the person who may be appointed at ye next meeting to receive them.

Sabbath Evening June 11, 1721 The Chh at the desire of Mrs. Eliza. Peabody, granted her lettere of Dismission to ye Ch in Topsfield.

At a Chh Meeting at Mr. John Happers June 29th 1721–22 [*sic*]

Voted That Elder Emery be allowed twenty shillings for so much lost by ye alteration of the silver. He also delivered the Chh what he had when he was Deacon.

Sabath Evening after Divine Service July 30 1721:

Voted: That the ordination of the Elders which was ordered to be on the Sabath Evening Should be on the last day apprd August 5, 1721 It was ordered yt the forenoon of the sd day be spent in private in prayer by the Chh. And then the Solemnity be performd in pub.

August 5 1721 The Chh met according to Appointment and spent part of ye Day together in prayer in private and then went to the Meeting House wr the Elders were installed the Revd Mr. Moody of York & Revd. Mr. Adams of Oyssipee River himself imposing hands.

At a private meeting Nov. 3, 1721 After prayer. Gabriel Hamilton was suspended from the Com. of the Chh . . . and was after according to ye order or vote of the Chh Publickly suspended, and admonished . . . viz: December 24.

February 25 1721/2 After Divine Service Ordered by Chh, that Thursday following be kept as a day of fasting prayer by ye Chh.

July 14, 1722 The Chh being Stayed after Divine Service

Voted: That the Deacons be installed the next Thursday in ye Meeting House wr the Chh will attend the solemnity.

July 19 1722 The Deacons were ordained the Elders wth the minister imposing hands. At the same time Sarah Joy who had been suspended and admonished . . . was restored to ye Com. of the Chh.

Voted: That the Deacons hence forwd take care of the bason of water for baptising.

March 17 1722/3 Immediately before the Sacrament Gabriel Hamilton who appeared penitant for his sin, for wch he had been suspended from the communion of the Chh and giving the Chh satisfaction for his offence, they voted yr acceptance of his confession and restoration — and accordingly he was restored.

At a Chh Meeting August 27, 1724. After prayeer:

Voted. That a R Elder be chosen to fill up the vacancy by ye Death of Elder Emery, who died soon after his ordination.

Voted that Deacon Daniel Goodin be a R Elder.

August 5, 1725 Daniel Goodin having stood a Probationer for the Elder

place abt a halve month & having at ye Desire of the Chh declared his acceptance of the office,

Voted that Elder Goodin be ordained in time convenient. Accordingly Sepr 5 Elder Goodin was ordained just after Sermon P. M. The Elders wth Mr. Joes laying on Hand.

At a Chh Meeting Sepr 16, 1725 After Prayer Benja Lebby was chosen a Deacon of this Chh.

Voted That the Elders name and do read ye Psalms or desire some other to do it for them, & in yr absence that the Deacons read and Set sm.

Voted That Mr. Butler who has Set the Psalms for some time have the thanks of this Chh for his good service, and be desired to desist doing it, unless when desired, and that Deacon Job Emery and Alexar wait on Bro. Butler with the vote.

Feby 15 1725 Benja Green a member of this Chh had Letter of Dismission & Recommendation to ye 2d Chh in Salsbury.

1721

May 26 Thomas Son of Nathan and Gabriael and Thomas and John Fall were baptised.

June 11 Joseph Son of Philip Hubbard was baptised

June — At a private meeting at Deacon Harpers Esther the Daughter of John and Mary Hele were baptised

July 9 Phebe the Daughter of Nathan and Shuah Bartlet was baptised

July 16 Jane the Daughter of Benja & Mary Nason was baptised.

July 30 Lydia the Daughter of Saml and Sarah Roberts was baptised James Emery the same day was recd into the Chh.

Aug. 13 Martha the Daughter of Danl and Mary Sawyer was baptised

Sept. 11 At a private meeting Thomas the son of John Lord was baptised.

Sept. 16 Jacob Reddington and Elizabeth his wife ownd the Covt and their son John, and John the son of Griddal Knight & Sarah the Daughter of Anna Jones were baptised.

Sept. 21 At a private meeting at Elder Emery's William Joseph, Doratha, Katharine, Sarah and Mary the Benjamin [*sic*] Children of Dan & Dorothy Furbush

Sept. 24 Walter Thomas & Jonathan Abbot ownd ye Covt and were baptised.

Oct. 8 Joseph Jellison ownd the Covt and was baptised. He was also with his wife Sarah Gillison taken into the Chh, and Mary Daughter of James Frost was baptised.

Oct. 15 Grindal Knight & Mary his wife were received into the Chh also Samuel Stackpole ownd the Covt and was baptised

Nov. 3 At a private meeting Nicholas Gillison ownd the Covt was baptised wth John, Bridget & Hezekiah his children at the same time Anna Daughter of Josiah Goodridge baptised.

Dec. 3 Daniel Goodin junr and Abigail his wife, James Herd and Mary his wife were [*sic*] ownd the Covt and all but James Herd baptised

Nov. 5 John Lord and Mary his wife were read [*sic*, ? recd] into full communion with the Chh.

Dec. 24 Nehimiah Jones, Son of Alexander and Elizabeth Grey were baptised.

Dec. 31 Hate-evil Roberts and Lydia his wife ownd the Covt and she was baptised and both reced into the Chh. Sylvanus Wentworth and Mary his wife and Mary their Daughter ownd the Covt the two last were baptised, as also were William, Ebenezer and Samuel the Sons of ye sd Sylvanus aforesd.

1721/2
Jan. 21 James Frost, Benj Weymouth and Sarah his wife ownd the Covt and were baptised, as were also Benja [*illegible*] the children of sd Benja & Sarah Weymouth.
Jan. 28 John Row ownd the Covt and was baptised, as was Also Charley the son of Benja Lebby and Ebenezer son of Samuel Lord.
Feb. 25 Joshua Son of John Smith and Elizabeth was baptised
1722
Apr. 1 Sarah wise was baptised
Apr. 8 Mary wife of Daniel Emery junr was taken into ye Chh.
Apr. 15 Margaret Daughter of James Emery junr was baptised.
May 13 Nathaniel Son of Jacob Reddington was baptised
May 20 Katherine Daughter of John Mack-rhedery was baptised.
June 3 Joshua Weymouth and his wife ownd the Covt He was baptised and Mary their Daughter also Thomas Son of Tho. Blashfield.
June 7 At a private meeting Joanna Daughter of Daniel and Ann Furbush was baptized.
June 17 Sarah and Mary children of James and Martha Herd were baptised.
July 8 Sylvanus Son of Sylvanus Wentworth and Samuel son of Richd and Hannah Shackly were baptised.
July 15 Elijah Son of James & Rachl Grant & Abraham Son of Abraham do.
July 19 Martha Daughter of Sarah Snow was baptised. Patience Grandchield of Mother Emery was baptised and Solomon Son of Andrew and Mary Walker
Aug. 5 George Son of Samuel and Sarah Goodin was baptised
Sept. 2 Samuel Hodsden and Prudence his wife and Elizabeth wife of Noah Emery ownd the Covt and were baptised also Richd, Saml & Elizabeth their children & Margaret the Daughter of Daniel and Mary Emery.
Oct. 18 At a private meeting Lydia, Abigail, Amy, Daniel Mary & Sarah the Children of Daniel & Abigail Goodin baptised
Oct. 28 Abigail the Daughter of Benja & Mary Nason was baptised
Nov. 4 Daniel the Son of Noah & Eliza. Emery was baptised
Nov. 11 Bial Son of Bial Hamilton, Warren son of Jno Stockbridge
Dec. 2 Mary Daughter of Daniel and Sarah Honeway baptised
Dec. 16 Sarah Daughter of Nathan and Patience Lord was baptised
1722/23
Jan. 27 Mary Daughter of Richard & Mary Lord was baptised
Feb. 3 Elias the son of Joseph and Elizabeth Hart was baptised
Mar. 3 Mary the Daughter of John and Mary Thompson
1723
Apr. 25 At a private meeting Sarah Daughter of Peter Gray
May — Tabitha Daughter of Elisha and ——— Andeos [?] was baptised.
June 1 Privately baptised Thomas Son of William and Mary Chadburne
June 13 Lydia Daughter of John Lord was baptised privately
June 18 Mary Daughter of Joseph & Penelope Kilgore baptised
June 20 At a private meeting Elizabeth, Sarah, Thomas Joseph, Jane Alexander, Miriam Children of Joseph and Sarah Gillison: Thomas Son of William & Margaret Stone baptised.
July 15 Mary Hill Single woman was taken into the Chh
Aug. 4 Elizabeth Nock ownd the Covt and was baptised and Abigail Daughter of Benja. Weymouth junr.
Aug. 18 William Son of William & Mary Davis was baptised
Aug. 25 Samuel Son of Samuel and Sarah Roberts.

Sept. 15 James Son of Robert & Jannet Grey was baptised
Sept. 22 Solomon Son of John & Charity Hopper was baptised
Sept. 29 Alice daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Gubtail
Oct. 6 Mary the Daughter of James and Margaret Frost baptised.
Oct. 10 Nathaniel the Son of the widow Sarah Joy.
Nov. 21 Mehetable Daughter of Elisha & Hannah Plaisted. Henry Son of Thomas Goodin junr — Eliza. Daughter of Widow Hubbard at a private meeting were baptised
Dec. 1 Nathan Son of Abraham and Margaret Lord
Jan. 16 At a private meeting Daniel Son of Noah Emery; Anna, Nathaniel, Mary, Benjamin, children of Nathl & Mary Goodin.
Feb. 9 Olive Daughter of Deacon Job Emery was bapts.
Feb. 27 At a Lecture at Jonathan Stones, Leah Randil widow ownd ye Covt and her children Richard and ——— were baptised

1724

Mar. 31 Privately baptised Margaret Daughter of Daniel Emery
Apr. 5 William Clark, Joanna Roberts, Sarah Hossum Dan Lebby, Mary Perrish, Joanna Herrin & Martha Pray ownd the Covt, and the four last were baptised also Benja Son of Benja & Mary Nason & Mary Daughter of Nathan Lord junr
Apr. 12 Joyce Clark ownd the Covt and was baptised & Eliza. Daughter of James Emery junr deceased
Apr. 26 Abigail daughter of Nathan Bartlet Eldr and Phebe daughter of James Herd were baptised.
May 3 baptised at Portsmo Francis Son of Dr Ross
May 17 Rachel daughter of John & Jane Stockbridge baptised.
May 24 Elisha Son of Dr Benja & Sarah Lebby was bap.
June 7 Joshua son of Bial & Abigail Hamilton bap.
July 12 Nathan Son of Samuel & Martha Lord was bap.
July 16 At a Lecture at Levi Keys Ichabod son of John Smith, Timothy & Mary children of James Garith — Alexander son of William Grant. Benja & John Children of Sarah Hassum — Mary & Eliza. Childn of Johana Roberts — Eleazer, William, Hananiel, Josiah & Mary Children of William Clark
July 19 Thomas Son of William & Mary Chadbourne baptised privately
Aug. 2 Hannah wife of John Furbush ownd the Covt & yr son John was baptised.
Aug. 9 Bartholomew Son of Samuel & Sarah Goodin
Aug. 16 Abigail daughter of Samuel and Prudens Hodgden bap.
Aug. 27 At a private meeting Hannah wife of Atherington Herle, Mary wife of Moses Butler ownd the Covt and were baptised also Mary, Martha, Margaret daughters of Gabriel and Judith Hamilton. Joseph son of Saml Shory & Tobias Son of John Lord.
Sept. 7 Jane daughter of Charles and Sarah Frost was baptised.
Sept. 27 James son of Daniel Goodin junr & John Son of Benja Weymouth
Oct. 18 John Son of Richard and Hannah Shackley was baptised.
Nov. 15 Mary Gowen and Sabina Merijway owned the Covt and were baptised
Nov. 16 Benja Weymouth Senr ownd the Covt and was baptised privately.
Nov. 22 Zebedee son of John Trall James son of James Garish baptised.
Nov. 29 Eliza. & Abigail Children of Josh. & Eliza. Hart were baptized
Dec. 20 Amy daughter of Richd and Mary Lord was baptised
Dec. 23 Saml Tebbets ownd the Covt and was baptised on his death bed
Jan. 17 The widow Elizabeth Child ownd the Covt and was baptised and her three children Richard William & Sarah.
Feb. 7 Sarah daughter of Daniel & Sarah Stone were baptised

Feb. 21 Gilbert Warren Senr was recd into the Chh
Feb. 28 Moses Goodin Senr Abigail his Wife & Moses Goodin yr Son ownd the Covt and were baptised and Patience Lord ownd the Covt. *1724–25*
Mar. 21 Love the daughter of Elizabeth Goodin Single woman was baptised . . . and ownd the Covt.

1725

Mar. 28 James Gray and Martha his wife ownd the Covt and were baptized
Apr. 18 James Abbott, Sarah Abbot, Eliza. Abbot, Phebe Goodin ownd the Covt and were baptised; as were also Charles son of Nathan Lord junr & Miles the son of John Thompson.
Apr. 22 At a Private Meeting, Martha daughter of John Hervin baptised, Walter Allen Senr and Mary his wife ownd the Covt and were baptised. Jonathan Simpson and Abigail his wife owned the Covt & were baptised wth Mary & Abigail & Dorcas their Children. John Randol & Mary his wife ownd the Covt and were baptised. Jemoses, John, Nehemiah & Ebenezer their children. William Goodin and his wife ownd the Covt. He was also baptised with William, Patience Jane, Abigail & Deliverance their Children Saml. Allen and Jane his wife ownd the Covt and were aprd wth Bridget their daughter. Elizabeth wife of Joseph Allen ownd the Covt and was baptized, with Ann her daughter and Margaret Daughter of Josiah Goodridge. At the same time Walter Allen was taken into the Chh.
May 2 Mercy & Elizabeth Children of James Herle Mary and John Turner Children of Ebenezer Bolthood baptized.
May 13 At private meeting baptd the son of Henry Snow.
May 23 Susanah Daughter of Thomas Doodin junr was baptised.
May 30 Hannah the daughter of Capt Elisha Plaisted
June — Jeremiah the son of Bial Hamilton
June 24 Privately baptised Daughter of Joseph and Sarah Gillison
June 26 Joshua Son of Benja & Mary Nason was baptised
July 4 Patience Daughter of Athington Herle was bap
July 19 Sarah the daughter of the Widow Margaret Herle
July 25 Joseph wise was baptised
Aug. 1 Benoni Bragden, Elizabeth wife of Thomas Goodin Senr Mary wife of Andrew Walker were received into the Chh.
Aug. 8 Sarah the daughter of Benja & Mehetable Goold was baptised
Aug. 29 John son of Stephen and Alice Hardison
Sept. 19 Hannah daughter of James and Leah Evens was baptised
Oct. 3 Jane the daughter of the Widow Mary Herd was baptised.
Oct. 17 Eliza. daughter of Daniel & Mary Emery baptised
Oct. 31 Eliza. Daughter of William & Mary Chadburn
Nov. — Margaret Herle widow was received into the Chh and her children was baptised. Daughter of John Smith was baptised *1725–6*
Dec. — James Grant junr ownd the Covt and was baptised with his son James.
Jeremiah the Son of James and Margaret Frosst

1726

Apr. 17 Mr. James Pike schoolmaster was received into the Chh *Mr. Amos Pike Town schoolmaster of ye Landing District — great grand son of this Mr. James Pike at my house to dine Wednesday December 28, 1864. E. W. A.*
Apr. 20 Thomas the son of William and Ann Moor was baptised

May 1 John the son of Benoni and Johanna Bragden
May 5 Att private meeting — John son of Timothy Weymouth & Noah son of Noah Emery were baptised.
May 8 Joseph son of John and Sarah White was baptised
May 15 Mary daughter of Robert & Jarret Grey was baptised
May 29 John Herd son of Elder Bartlet, John son of Nathl Gubtl
June 5 Mary daughter of Nathan and Margaret Lord was baptised also John son of Elisha Andros and John son of Jno Stockbridge.
June 12 Daniel son of the Widow Grey was baptised Enoch Cleaveland ownd the Covt and his son was baptised.
June 19 Ichabod Goodin, Elisha Andros, widow Abigail Goodin and Sarah Slowman were taken into ye Chh.
July 17 Mary daughter of Thomas and Mehetable Butler baptised
July 24 Charles son of Charles and Sarah Frost and Mary ye Daughter of John Fall were baptised.
Sept. 11 Launders son of Peter Grant Ann Daughter of Daniel Goodin, Nicholas Son of Abraham Lord baptised
Sept. 25 Simon Emery and Martha his wife ownd Covt Martha their daughter was baptised.
Oct. 2 Samuel Wentworth and Johanna his wife ownd the Covt and Elizabeth their daughter was baptised with Mary the daughter of William Clark & Saml son of Jno Furbush Elisha and Thomas Children of Thos & Eliza. Goodin & Mary the daughter of Benja Goodridge.
Nov. 3 At Chh meeting Abigail William, Patience Dorcas, Joseph Children of John Holms, Abigail daughter of William Grant, Eliza. John & Abigail children of Valentine Scates.
Nov. 6 Joseph Son of Bial and Abigail Hamilton was baptised
Dec. 4 Moses Hodsden ownd the Covt and was baptised
Dec. 18 Keziah daughter of Richd & Mary Lord baptsd.
Dec. 25 Daniel son of Thomas Goodin junr was baptised
Jan. 1 Miles Thompson and Abigail his wife and William Lebby ownd the Covt and were baptised and Lydia daughter daughter of sd William Lebby.
Jan. 16 At private meeting Elizabeth & Sarah children of Richd Shackly and James son of James Herle were baptised
Mar. 19 Thomas Holmes junr John Goodridge & Deborah Goodridge ownd the Covt and were baptised.
Mar. 23 Joseph son of Joseph and Eliza. Hart was baptised at a private meeting also Elijah son of William Goodin, Jonathan son of Jonathan Shimpson, Timothy son of Jno & Sarah White; Mary Daughter of Samuel Allen, Samuel Son of Joseph Allen, Katherine Bartholomew, Miles, Abigail, Miriam & Mary children of Miles and Abigail Thompson.

1727

Apr. 9 Amy wife of Moses Goodin and Elizabeth Goodin single woman ownd the Covt and Arthur the son of Benoni Bragden was baptised.
Apr. 2 Elizabeth Hubbard wudow was received into the Chh
Apr. 30 John Thompson, John Hill, Jonathan Dana Ebenezr Boltwood, John Shory & Abigail the wife of Joseph Heald were received into the Chh. Also Thomas Bragden and Lydia Maddocks ownd the Covt and were baptised.
May 21 John Roberts ownd the Covt and was baptised wth William Mary & Jane their children also Elizabeth Daughter of Benoni Weymouth.

June 11 Benja Hodsden ownd the Covt and was baptised, also Lydia Nason single woman was baptised on owning the Covt wth Daniel son of Saml. Hodsden, John ye son of Daniel & Sarah Stone, William son of Atherington Herld were baptised. At the same time, Abigail wife of William Grant, Mary wife of Bena. Hodsden, Margaret Hodsden Single woman and Martha wife of Daniel Lebby were read [*sic*, ? recd] into the Chh.

June 25 Samuel son of Elisha & Hannah Plaisted was bap. and Alice children of Joseph Kilgore baptised.

July 16 Mehetable wife of Joseph Emery ownd the Covt and was baptised

Aug. 6 Ebenezer son of Ebenezer Bolthood, Alexander Stone and Daniel children of Peter Grant, Stephen son of Stephen Hardy.

Sept. — Thomas Butler Senr was taken into the Chh and Elizabeth & John Children of Moses Butler were baptised.

Sept. 17 Martha, Francis, Moses, Taylor, James Alexandr children of Widow Martha Grey were baptised.

Oct. 1 Joshua & Moses children of Moses Hodsden were baptised.

Oct. 8 Sarah Sarah daughter of Daniel and Mary Emery baptised

Nov. 5 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Butler was received into the Chh

Nov. 12 John son of Benja and Mary Nason was baptised & Jane the daughter of John and Eliza. Smith.

Dec. 10 Richard and Martha Walker ownd the Covt and yr daughter Ruth was baptised; also Thomas Pike owned the Covt and was baptised, and James the son of James and Leah Eveny [?] was baptised.

Dec. 14 At private meeting at Mr. Keys, — Christian Shimpson Single woman ownd the Covt and was baptised also Rachel, Charles, Katharine, Priscilla Children of Moses and Amy Goodin. Thomas son of John and Joana Herrin. Hannah and Judith children of Henry and Sarah Howman.

Dec. 24 Stephen the son of Benja & Mary Hodsden baptised

Dec. 31 Timothy Wentworth was taken into the Chh. At the same time, Mary Goodridge single woman ownd the Covt Tozer son of John Lord, Simon son of Simon Emery. James the son of Joseph Emery, Mary daughter of James Grant junr were baptised

Jan. 21 At a private meeting Sarah wife of Saml Bracket Bashsheba wife of Jonathan Abbot, and Hannah Bracket ownd the Covt and John, Isaac, Samuel and James the children of Saml Bracket, John ye child of Jonathan Abbot, Dorothy daughter of Elizabeth Bracket Alice, Jane, Patience & Humphrey children of Moses and Elizabeth Spencer were baptised.

Mar. 24 1728 Mary the daughter of Andrew and Mary Walker

Mar. 31 Olive the daughter of Thomas & Mehetable Butler

Apr. 7 Charity the wife of Deacon Job Emery taken into the Chh privately, baptised Margery Dr of Ch: and Sarah Frost.

Apr. 14 Jonathan Stone junr and Sarah his wife ownd the Covt and Alice their daughter and William son of N Gillit baptised Also Abigail wife of Bial Hamilton was taken into the Chh.

Apr. 28 Moses the son of Thomas Abbot was baptised

May 5 Joshua son of Abraham and Margaret Lord baptised

May 19 Jane daughter of James and Margaret Frost

June 2 Capt. Nathaniel Gerrish and Bridget his wife, Nathan Lord junr and Margaret his wife, the widow Alice abbot and Jane Stockbridge were taken into the Chh. Moses Hill and Abigail his

wife ownd the Covt and their children John, Herd and Jane, and Mary the daughter of Tim. Waymouth baptised.

June 9 Sarah the daughter of William and Mary Chadbourn

June 16 James the son of John and Hannah Furbush

June 24 Richd Son of Noah and Emery was baptised

July 7 Samuel and Martha Shory ownd the Covt and their daughter Mary was baptised and Mary of Benja & Mary Hodsden

July 14 Sarah Goodin single woman was taken into the Chh

July 28 Abigail Wise, Eunice Hill, Hannah Hamilton & Patience Wood widow, ownd the Covt and Patience was baptised wth James son of Henry Snow and Olive the daughter of Thos & Eliza. Goodin.

Aug. 4 Mary wife of John Hapner junr ownd the Covt and Olive and George their children; Joseph son of Richd & Mary Lord, Saml Son of Samuel Wentwth were baptised

Aug. 11 Mary Lord daughter of Saml Lord owned the Covt and Mary daughter of Elisha Andros wth Jane Dr of Walton was baptizd.

Aug. 25 Joshua the son of Samuel Bracket junr was baptised

Sept. 1 William Spencer and Jos Emery ownd the Covt and Mary the daughter of William Spencer was baptised.

Oct. 13 Caleb and Eliza. Maddocks ownd the Covt and their children John and Eliza. were baptised as also the daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Hart.

Oct. 27 Elizabeth wife of Saml Walton was taken into ye Chh, also Moses son of Thos & Eliza. Goodin & Benja son of Benjna Goodin were baptised.

Nov. 10 Benjamin Goodridge was taken into the Chh

Nov. 24 John Pike ownd the Covt and was baptised and Nicholas Son of Miles Thompson.

Jan. 20 Mary daughter of Stephen and Alice Hardison

Feb. 9 1729 Joanna daughter of John and Mary Roberts.

Mar. 30 Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah White Sarah daughter of Adam and Sarah Goodin

May 4 Edwd son of Benja and Mary Nason, — Mary daughter of Gabriel & Margaret Hamilton were baptised.

May 8 At a private meeting Thomas Gubtail & Mary his wife, Eliza. Pircy, and Mary Peirce, Hannah, Abigail ownd the Covt and were baptised, also John and Mary the Children of John and Mary Peirce — Dan, Davy and Sarah children of Saml & Sarah Goodin, Mary Dr of Henry Slowman were baptised. Mary Sabins ownd the Covt and their children Mary and Sarah were baptized.

May 11 Prudens Daughter of Saml Hodsden

May 18 David the son of Robert Gray & Amy Dr of John Shory

June 8 Enoch son of Enoch Cleaveland Eliza. Pierce and Sarah Gillison were also taken into the Chh

June 18 Samuel Son of James and Martha Herle

June 22 James the son of Moses Hubbard & George and Benja children of George Clark.

July 13 John the son of John and Eliza. Gage and Abigail Dr of John Hupner junr.

July 20 Israel son of Moses Hodsden and Jonathan son of Jonathan & Bathsheba Abot.

July 24 At a private meeting Daughter of Moses and Amy Goodin, Gideon son of Tho. Goodin junr and Margaret daughtor of Simon & Martha Emery
July 27 Mary daughter of Atherington & Hannah Herle
Aug. 24 Silas son of Peter and Lydia Grant
Sept. 4 Stephen, Judith & Margaret Children of Patience Wood Widow.
Oct. 26 John Stockbridge, Charity Kye & Eliza. Dana were received into the Chh and Charity daughter of John and Charity Kye baptised.
Nov. 2 Zechary Emery and Ann his wife ownd the Covt and Ann yr daughter was baptised.
Feb. 1 Philip son of John and Judith Fale
Feb. 8 Hezekiah Staples ownd the Covt and Joshua Son of with [*sic*] Holden was baptized.
Feb. 15 Thomas son of Tho and Mehetable Butler
Mar. 15 Mary wife of Philip Stackpole was taken into the Chh. Taylor Goodin and Joshua Stackpole ownd the Covt and were baptised, also James son of Philip and Mary Stackpole. William son of Capt. E. Plaisted Jeremiah son of Abraham Lord, and Hannah daughter of Thomas Abbot junr.

1730

Apr. 5 Abigail the daughter of John and Eliza. Hill
Apr. 12 Mehetable Daughter of William and Mary Spencer, John son of Jos. & Meheteble Emery, — Experience Dr of Richd & Martha Walker, — Sarah Dr of James & Leah Evans.
May 10 Mary wife of John Vicker ownd the Covt. and was baptised with John yr son & son of Mary Sebens
May 24 Amy the daughter of Moses and Amy Goodin
June 7 Meribah daughter of Richd and Mary Lord.
June 12 Privately bapd. Walter and Abigail Childn of Saml Allen
June 14 Sarah Daughter of James and Sarah Grant
June 21 Mary Dr of Jonathan and Elizabeth Dana
July 5 Sarah Daughter of Ch. Frost, — Thomas son of Saml. Hodsden.
July 12 Margaret Dr of James Frost, — Mary Dr of Noah Emery.
July 19 Sarah Dr of Jno Shory, — Jerusha Dr of Gabrl Hamilton
July 28 Caleb son of Caleb Maddocks & Hannah Dr of J. Goodin privately baptised Joshua son of Willm Grant & Sarah Dr of Henry Slowman.
Aug. 9 James son of John & Ch: Kye, — Joanna Dr of Saml Wentworth
Sept. 6 Elizabeth Daughtr of Tho: & Eliza. Goodin, — Eliza. daughter of Tim: Wentworth
Sept. 10 privately bapd Thomas son of William & Annimoore
Sept. 17 James son of Benja & Rebecca Goold
Oct. 11 Mary Daughter of Saml Bracket junr
Oct. 23 Jeremiah Son of Atherington Herle
Oct. 19 The Chh granted a Letter of Dismission and recommendation to John Trewergy to ye Chh at Cape Porpoise or Arundel.
Nov. 1 James son of Lechariah [*sic*] and Ann Emery
Nov. 7 Mr Stephen Emery the Schoolmaster was recd into ye Chh.
Feb. 14 Saml Bracket Senr ownd the Covenant
Feb. 28 John Son of John Hill & Eliza. — Moses son of Moses Butler were baptised.
Mar. 3 privately baptised Margaret Daughtr of John & Margt Nason.
Mar. 21 John son of Elisha Andros

1731

Apr. 5 Jonas son of Bial Hamilton, Bridget & Abigail of Samuel & Sarah Nason And Mrs. Lydia wife of Nathl Gerrish ownd the Covt.

Apr. 18 Alice daughter of Stephen Hardion [?] Eliza. Dr of Benja Hodsden
Apr. 25 Ephraim Son of James Grant junr Sarah Dr of William Peree [*sic*].
May 2 John the son of Jos. Hart.
May 6 At a private meeting. Miles and Hezekiah son of Hezekiah Staples were baptised. John Bennet ownd the Covt and his daughter Jane was baptised also Olive daughter of Judith Hamilton & William Son of Daniel Furbush.
June 13 John the son of Benja Goodridge, John son of Jno & Sarah White. The Revd Mr. James Pike had Letters of Dismission granted him in ordoe to joyning wth & taking office in ye Chh gathered at Somersworth. So also had Mrs. Lydia Roberts widow & Mrs. Sarah Wyer.
June 27 Keherah Daughter of Samuel Goodin
July 4 Stephen the son of Simon Emery
July 11 Mathew son of George Cork, Lydia Dr of Benja Patch
Aug. 8 Allen Cholly and Isabel his wife ownd the Covt and yr Daughter Jane and Mary the daughter of Richd Walker baptised. Abigail Woodson ownd the Covt and was baptised.
Aug. 29 Daniel son of Daniel and Mary Emery was baptised
Sept. 12 John Frey and his wife ownd the Covt & their Dr Eliza. baptised also Marwick [?] son of Moses Hubbard Eliza. Daughter of Tho: Butler and Jane Daughter of Saml. Allen.
Oct. 10 Richard Lord junr and his wife ownd the Covt and Danl and Richd their children & Priscilla child of Jno Herrin baptised
Nov. 7 John Rowel & his wife and Eliza. John & Jacob yr children were baptized.
Dec. 26 Elizabeth daughter of Capt Elisha Plaisted
Mar. 5 Martha daughter of William and Mary Spencer and Mary Dr of Joseph Emery.

1732

Mar. 26 Sarah daughter of Samuel Nason
Apr. 16 Joseph, John and Daniel, Mary, Sarah, Hannah & Michael children of Jos. and Abigail Woodsum. Mercy Daughter of Jonathan & Eliza. Dana
Apr. 30 David son of Abraham & Margaret Lord.
June 4 Caleb Emery ownd the Covenant and Jeremiah Shipway son of William & Abigail Goodin baptised
June 25 Jabez son of Richd Lord Senr was baptised.
July 2 Mary daughter of John and Mary Shory.
July 16 Anna Emery & Jannat Moor ownd the Covt. and James son of Janet Moor, William son of William Waterhouse. — Mary daughter of Jno Hupper junr Sarah Daughtr of Robert Gray, Jermima Dr of William and Eliza. Holden were baptised.
July 23 Dorcas daughter of John and Eliza. Smith
Aug. 10 James Frost and Margaret his wife were taken into the Chh and Ann the daughter of Benja Nason Elisha the son of George Clark were baptised
Aug. 20 Ichabod son of Ichabod Goodin, and Joshua son of Caleb Maddocks.
Sept. 3 Jane and Sarah Frost ownd the Covt and Joseph and James their children were baptised.
Sept. 10 Japhet son of Noah Emery
Sept. 17 Joseph son of Stephen Hardison
Sept. 24 Prudence Daughter of Saml Hodsden
Oct. 1 Sarah Daughter of John Stockbridge

Oct. 5 At a church meeting Gideon and Thomas the children of Thomas Goodin junr

Oct. 15 Samuel and Elizabeth Hupper ownd the Covt and John & Sarah their children were baptised.

Oct. 22 Nathl Son of Nathl Gerrish & Lemuel Son of Josh. Walker

Oct. 29 Margaret Daughter of John and Judith Fall

Mar. 18 1733 John Son of John and Charity Kye with Wm Son of Willm Pore [?]

Apr. 15 Mary daughter of Tho. & Eliza. Goodin — Benja son of Taylor Goodin

May 6 Olive daughter of William Furbush

May 10 At private meeting Moses and William children of Moses Goodin — Elizabeth Daughter of William Grant — Sarah Daughter of Timothy Wentworth — John son of Saml Wentworth

May 20 William & Love Frost ownd the Covenant William yr son baptised

May 21 John Lord ownd the Covenant privately the Chh present, he being a

May 27 Thomas son of Moses Butler

June 3 Richard Walker, — Eliza. Smith and Marshal Walker were received into the Chh.

July 11 Thomas, son of Alemaccolly was baptised.

July 1 John the son of John Gray

July 5 John Lord junr Sarah Lebby Eliza. Goodin and Sarah Bracket were taken into the Chh.

July 22 Margaret & Elizabeth the children of John Hill Esq. Samuel Holmes ownd the covenant and was baptised.

Aug. 19 Samuel and Mary Lord ownd the Covt and Mary yr daughter was baptised and Solomon son of Bial Hamilton

Aug. 26 Samuel son of Samuel and Martha Shory

Sept. 2 John Grea owned the covenant and Ebenezer and Dorcas his children were baptised & Patience wife of Danl Grant junr ownd the covernant at the same time and was baptised.

Oct. 28 Daniel Smith and wife Lydia ownd the covenant and she was baptised. William and Mary Lord owned the Covt also and William their son was baptised. James Lord and Sarah his wife owned the covenant at the same time and yr son was baptised also John ye son of John Hupper junr

Nov. 8 At a private meeting Abigail, Hannah & Lydia the children of Daniel Smith: Jonathan and James children of William Clark; Timothy son of Tim: Wentworth; Thomas, son of Moses Hodsden: Edward son William Grant Abigail daughter of Jonathan Dana; John son of Joseph and Eliza. Allen were baptsd.

Nov. 11 Joseph Chadbourn Thomas Goodin Senr Gabriel Hamilton — Timothy & Olive Davis were taken into ye Chh also Joseph Nason ownd the Covt and was baptised. Gabriel child of Gabriel Hamilton

Dec. 9 William son of William Spencer, Paul son of Benja Lebby junr were bapsd. also Ebenezer Abbot and Elizabeth Abbot single woman ownd ye Covt and were baptized.

Jan. 14 Thomas son of Stephen Hardison

Jan. 20 Elisha son of Benja Nason

Mar. 17 1734 John the son of Nathl & Lydia Gerrish

Apr. 14 Martha daughter of Richd and Martha Walker

Apr. 27 Reuben son of Moses Goodin & Abigail Dr of Hen Howard — Richard son of Caleb Maddocks — Zechariah son of Zechariah

Emery — Abigail Daughter of Benja Goodridge — Patience Daughter of James Evasy.

May 12 Ebenezer son of John Thompson and Reuben son of Joseph and Abigail Woodsum. *1734*

May 19 Samuel son of Thomas Butler and Amy daughter of Gabriel Hamilton

June 2 Solomon son of Abraham Lord — Samuel son of Saml Nason & Sarah daughter of Noah Emery.

June 30 Daniel Son of Daniel Grant junr and William son of Joseph Nason.

On the same day — Sabath Evening the Chh being stayed a letter directed to the Pastor was communicated to the Chh from the 2d & 3d Chhs in Boston, the Chh in Rumny Marsh & the first Chh in Gloucester, desiring this Chh by their Elders & other messengers to meet the Elders & messengers of other Chhs at Salem on the 10th day of July at 10 Clock A. M. and in colplyance herewth it was Voted that Nathan Bartlet, Thomas Butler & Mr. Stephen Emery wth the Pastor represent the Chh on this occasion Voted also that the Charge of the delegation be born by ye Chh.

July 7 John the son of William Waterhouse bapsd.

July 28 John son of John and Mary Shory baptised.

[Aug. 15] At A Chh. Meeting August the 15 — After Prayer It was proposd. to the to the Chh to choose two R. Elders to fill up the vacancy in that office wch the Chh took into yr consideration and then the meeting was adjourned by a vote till the 26 Sepr next: before they adjourned the Chh voted Capt Hill, Danl Emery and Mr. Ichabod Goodin a Committee to examine the Deacon [*one line illegible*].

Sept. 1 Nathan Lord junr & wife ownd the Covt and their son Stephen was baptised as was also Dorcas the daughter of the widow Mary Stewart, — Sarah Daughter of William Goodin and Amy Daughter of Miles Thompson

Sept. 8 David son of William & Abigail Wood

Sept. 21 Mary wife of Thomas Shory ownd the Covt. and Thomas and Love their children were baptised.

Sept. 26 After Lecture the Chh being met according to adjournment It was proposed to the Chh whether they would choose R. Elders and the question being put it was in the Affirmative. The question being put, whether they would now proceed to nominate four in order to a choice by Lot it passing in the affirmative & the Chh proceeded to a nomination by written votes and ye four highest were Deacon Emery, Deacon Hupper Deacon Lebby and John Smith. Capt John Hill from the Committee appd the last meeting reported that £6 15 4 due the Delegation that went to Salem — and that £2 1 is due to Deacon Hupper for his charge in furnishing the Com.-Table — wch report was excepted — and Voted that £6 15 4 be allowed the Delegate in full of their Account — £2 1 be allowed to Deacon John Happer in full of his Account

Sept. 29 Elizabeth daughter of William & Love Frost baptised

Same day after public service, a notification being communicated to the Chh wch came from the Scribe of ye Council that met at Salem on July last to signify the time and place of their adjournment, and to desire ye presence & assistance of this Chh by yr Elders & messengers, and a proposal being made by ye Pastor to ye Chh whether they were willing the delega-

tion should go the Chh was Silent & their Silence taken for yr Consent

Oct. 27 John Thompson junr owned the Covenant.

Nov. 17 Charity daughter of Saml Hupper & James son of George Clark

Dec. 1 Andrew Walker was taken into the Chh, and John Fall junr and his wife ownd the covernant and Elizabeth yr child baptised.

Dec. 8 Aaron Abot and Anna his wife ownd the Covt and were baptised with Abigail and James their children & Moses the son of John Rowel.

Dec. 15 Thomas Gillison owned the Covt & his son Saml was baptised.

Dec. 29 Humphrey son of Ichabod & Eliza. Goodin was bap.

[Feb. 25] At a Chh Meeting Feby 25, 1734/5 After prayer. The narrative of the Councils Proceedings at Salem were read, and after a debate thereon it was concluded that it being a weighty matter, it should be referred for further consideration to another meeting.

Voted that the Choice of the R. Elders be determined at this time, and according the Lot being cast Deacon Emery and Deacon Harpper were the persons the lot fell upon but Deacon Hupper refusing after another cast the Lot fell on Mr. John Smith who wth Deacon Emery accepted

Voted that the Chh proceed to the choice of a new Deacon; accordingly they chose Daniel Emery by a great majority:

Voted That the new Elders and Deacons take their seats the next Sabath accordingly.

The Delegates accounts of expense at the 2d Session of ye Council at Salem wch amounted to 4 15 11 being laid before the meeting, they voted the acceptance of it, and that it should be discharged.

Upon a motion made and seconded —

Voted that a stock of wine of about 15 gallons and abt a quarter of a hundred of Flower be sent for to Boston for a Chh Stock.

Voted, that £15 be assessed on the male members of this Chh in due proportion for a Chh stock.

Voted that Elisha Plaisted Esq Deacon Lebby and Mr. John Lord Senr be Assessors.

Voted that the three Deacons, viz Deacon Hupper Deacon Lebby & Deacon Emery be the collectors & also that Deacon John Hupper be the Receiver.

Voted That a contribution be kept upon Sacrament Days as has been usual, and those that would have their Contribution deducted out of their Rate must paper it & write their names thereon & what is not thus papered & marked Shall be free for a Chh Stock.

Voted that the meeting be adjourned to March 18 1734/5

Jan. 5 Simon Emery Jonathan Stone junr Miles Thompson Judith Fall & Sarah White were received into full Communion with the Chh & were baptised; also John son of Simon Emery, — Thomas Son of Thomas Abbot junr & Sarah Daughter of Nathl Gubtail baptised.

Jan. 23 At a private meeting Anthony Early and wife ownd the Covt. She was baptised. Mehetable and yr Children Olive, Mary & Eliza. also William and Sarah the children of John Peirce, — Hannah and Mary the children of John Herrin, Sarah the daughter of James Frost junr Sarah daughter of Adam Goodin

Jan. 26 Alexandr & Esther Thompson ownd the Covt and William son of William Perce was baptised.

Feb. 2 Saml. Lord junr and Mary his wife were taken into the Chh., and Saml Nason ownd the Covt. and was baptised.

Feb. 9 Saml. Son of Saml Lord junr and Anna Dr of ye widow Lebby

Feb. 16 Esther daughter of Joseph Emery Judith daughter of Thomas Abbot junr Joseph son of Anthony Early were baptised. Also Sarah wife of Jonathan Stone junr Mary wife of Gideon Mays were taken into the Chh.

Feb. 23 Ephraim Joy ownd the Covt and his son Saml was baptised.

[Mar. 18] At a Chh Meeting March 18 1734/5 After Prayer &c. The narrative of the Councils proceedings being read again, and debated on — and the question being put whether the Chh accept the Councils advice to withdraw from the First Chh in Salem as a Chh obstinate & impenitent in Scandal — it past in the affirmative. And then a Vote being prepared, agreeable to the result of the sd Council, to be read in publick as containing the former vote and also excepting the dissatisfied Brethren in sd Chh from the sentence of non communion & being read it past nemine contra di[c]ente. A motion being made & seconded that the Elders be now instructed. The Chh came into it — And accordingly Deacon Job Emery & Mr. John Smith were ordained the other Elder with the Minister imposing hands. The charge being given them according to the Platform

Mar. 9 Hannah Lord, Miriam Pray and Mary Hamilton ownd the Covt and were baptised.

Mar. 20 Lydia Daughter of John and Lydia Fall

Mar. 23 Lydia the daughter of James Herle.

Same day after publ. Service or Sermon, the sentements of non communion wth respect to Salem first Chh was pronounced, agreeable to ye Councils result.

1735

Mar. 30 Martha the daughter of Taylor Goodin baptised. *1735*

Apr. 6 The Chh ordered an letter be sent to Salem Chh of our wthdraw. Sarah Cooper single woman and Aaron Goodin ownd the Covt and his daughter Mary was baptised

Apr. 13 Sarah the wife of Ephraim Joy and Abigail the wife of Thomas Gillison ownd the Covt & Love and Abigail the children of Atherington Herle were baptised.

Apr. 20 James the son of Thomas and Eliza. Goodin

May 4 Elisha Hill Joshua Emery Eliza. wife of John Hill Esq Eunice Hill & Experience Pray were taken into the Chh

May 11 John son of John Gray was baptised

June 8 Charles son of Moses Butler — Nathl Son of Timothy Davis, — Sarah daughter of Benja Nason Ann daughter of Moses Goodin Mary daughter of Ch. Grant Richd Son of Hunnewell were baptised.

June 15 Mr. Saml Shory Senr and Mary his wife were taken into the Chh. The Widow Mary Stewarts Letter of dismission and Recommendation from the Chh of [*illegible*] being read to the Chh, they voted the acceptance thereof & the acceptance of her into yr Communion.

[June 20] At a Chh Meeting June 20 1735 After Prayer &c. The Chh was told that the ocasion of the meeting was to hear & consider of a proposal made by several Pastors of Congregational Chhs, at their last convention at Boston. That their Chhs might come into a more express & open Declaration for the

Congregational Discipline & signify it to one another. And it was proposed in order hereto, to read and consider the Platform of our Chh Discipline And it was Voted That the platform should be read in Part at this Time. After reading abt half of it, the reading the remainder was referd to the next meeting.

Voted that the meeting be adjourned to the next Lecture Day, wch will be the 7 day of August next; the Chh to meet immediately after Lecture at Meeting House

June 27 John Nason being unable to come out, privately ownd the Covt and was baptised, Some of ye Chh being present

[Nov. 23] At a Chh Meeting Novr 23, 1732 *1732–35* Mr. Charles Frost having been guilty of Breach of Sabath, of Cursing and swearing and bound for his good behavior by ye Quarter Sessions — The Chh Voted that he should be admoninshed and suspended from their fellowship &c. Accordingly he was declared suspended and admonished in the presence of the Brethren. And on his declaring his repentance the suspension was taken off and he was restored to yr Communion again by aaede [*sic*] of the Chh on the next Fast Day after.

About the same time the widow Eliza. Grey and Sarah wife of Joseph Gillison was suspended at a Chh Meeting ordered for that purpose for a scandalous quarrel — wherein they closed with one another and shook as well as used vile language, and were afterwards admonished & upon their making their submission to the Chh and making up the difference between them; they were received again to Communion.

1735

July 13 The Chh being Stayd after Divine Service. A letter from some of the Brethren at North Yarmouth dissatisfied wth their Pastor the Revd Mr. A. R. Cutter desireing the Chh to send their Elder & messengers to hear the grounds of their dissatisfaction & to give ym Advice &c. was read — and upon a motion made and seconded by many of the members yt the Consideration of it be referd & it was Voted that the Consideration of this latter be referd to ye next Sabeth Evening, wn the Chh will determine whether to, send or not.

Sarah Shory Single woman, & Mary Furbush Single woman ownd the Covt. Also Zechariah, Jethro and Bathshebah the Children of Thomas Bragden, — Daniel son of John Goodridge — Nathaniel and Daniel Children of Benja Goold & Mary the daughter of John Pray were baptised.

July 20 Mrs. Sarah Frost wife of Charles Frost was recd into the Chh, and Timothy son of Saml Wentworth were baptised.

The Chh being stayd — And the question being put whether this Chh would send their messengers wth their Pastor to North Yarmouth in answer to the desire of the dissatisfied Brethren manifested by yr Letter already communicated to this Chh — It passed in the affirmative.

Voted. that Deacon Lebby, Elder Smith & Levi Chadbourn be messengers of this Chh to North Yarmouth or be their delegates on this occasion with the Pastor

Voted That the Chh meeting app the 7th August be Adjourned to the 14th day of the sd month.

Aug. 14 Lecture Day. The Chh being met by adjournment, immediately after Lecture, and it being a thin meeting — Voted that it be

adjourned to the next Lecture Day, wch will be the 26 Sepr next to begin as soon as Lecture is over.

Aug. 17 Charles Son of John Hill Esqr and Mary daughter of John Rowel baptised.

After divine service the result of the Council at North Yarmouth was read and the Chh declared their acceptance thereof.

Aug. 31 After Divine Service the Letter from Hopkinton Chh signed by yr Pastor and Ruleing Elders was Communicated to this Chh and the Question being put whether this Chh will comply wth the desire of yt Chh mentioned in yr sd Letter, in sending messengers with ye Minister to joyn in Council with other Chhs &c. It passed in the affirmative.

Voted also that Capt. Hill jr, Richd Lord & Saml Lord represent the Chh at the Council.

Sarah daughter of Moses Hodsden was baptised.

[Sept. 26] Thursday — Lecture being over the Chh met by Adjournment when the rest of the platform was read and taken into consideration by the Chh, & then the Chh was adjourned to the next Lectue Day, 13 Nov.

Sept. 28 Paul Stone and Sarah his wife & Sarah wife of John Pike ownd the Covt and John the son of John Pike & Sarah daughter of Paul Stone were baptised.

Oct. 5 Moses Abbot owned the Covt & Benja. Sarah & Susanna his children were wth himself baptised.

Oct. 12 Mary daughter of Charles Frost, — Grissel Dr of John Key junr & John ye of Alen Cholly were baptised.

Oct. 19 The Chh voted the keeping of Fast the 23 on account of the sickness in the Country and the Congregation voted also — The Chh was stayd after the Congregation was dismissed and the Report of the Council at North Yarmouth was read & assented to

Nov. 3 Capt. James Grant ownd the Covt & was baptised in his bed being at the Point of Death.

Nov. 9 Margaret Emery Single woman was recd into the Chh. Martha wife of Ezekiel Wentworth and Patience Lord ownd the Covt & were baptised — also Mary daughter of Moses Hubbard — Sarah Daughter of James Lord and Saml son of John White

Nov. 13 Thursday the Chh Meeting yt was adjourned to this time was adjourned to next Thursday — come for night.

Nov. 16 Gabriel Hamilton's daughter Sarah was baptised

Nov. 27 The Chh Meeting being very thun, it was further adjourned to the Sabath evening next after service.

Nov. 30 Sabbath Evening after Divine Service the Chh having been stayd and met by adjournment. They read the provition of ye Synod of '62 and yr Letter of the 19th and passed the following vote, Viz:

This Chh having read and seconded the the platform of Chh discipline with the proposition of the Synod of 1662 concerning the Consociation of Chhs and the vote of the Synod of 1679, wherein they unanimously declare their approbation of the platform as to the substance of it — and express their desire that the Chhs may continue stedfast in the order of the Gospel, according to what is therein declared from the word of God. We do therefore now declare agreably hereto yt we do heartily concur with the sd platform and Synod & do publickly and opanly Signify it to be our Resolution by divine help as a

Congregational Chh to make the platform of Chh discipline wherein our Fathers have expressed and agreed in their sense of the Scrip — (here refering to Government in the Chh of Christ) to be the rule of our Chh Governmt. And inasmuch as our Synods have declared for the Consociation of Chhs, as in some measure dependant on one another and helpful and accountable one to another & commended it as a Duty so to Consociate & Combine together for mutual watchfulness & Help & also signified that the way of Consociating consists in yr mutual & Solemn Agreement to Exercise Communion among them. 1° Such arts as are mentioned agreeable to the 15 & 16 Chapters of the Platform, and farther specifying the manner of the Chhs Agreement herein, or of yr entring into such an Association to be by each Chhs open. Consenting to those things mentioned by the Synod. In answer to their 2d question. We do also in Conformity hereto openly express and declare by these Precepts our Purpose and Resolution by the help of divine Grace to hold and exercise Communion with such Chhs as are disposed to Consociate in all Acts of Communion as are proper to Congregational Chhs and are necessary to their and our well being and this our agreement & Consent we desire may be signified by our Elders to and taken notice of by the Chhs Concerned. Also Voted That this Chh concur wth the Result of the Council at Hopkinton, communicated at this Time.

Voted, that Deacon Lebby and Deacon Danl Emery be ordained in Time convenient.

Dec. 7 Mehetable Daughter of Nathl & Lydia Gerrish was baptised.

Dec. 14 Samuel Gatchel junr ownd the Covt & was baptised

Feb. 8 Elias Grant and Joseph Hamilton ownd the Covt and Moses son of sd Grant and ye sd Hamilton were baptised.

[1736]

Mar. 28 Thomas & Katherine Children of William and Mary Chadbourne were baptised and Benja Hamilton ownd the Covt and was baptised

Apr. 4 Paul son of Ezekiel Wentworth was baptised.

Apr. 18 Esther daughter of Daniel Smith was baptised

May 2 Nathaniel son of Stephen & Alice Hordison was Baptised.

May 9 Ezekiel Wentworth & Sarah wife of Aaron Goodin owned the Covt also Joseph and Benjamin the children of James Emery and Sarah daughter of John & Sarah Pike were baptised.

May 13 Eliza. Daughter of Noah Emery was baptised.

Lecture Day, the Chh being stayed after Lectre and the Ordnation of the Deacons Benja Lebby and Mr. Danl Emery:

Voted that a Letter of Recomendation be sent to the Chhs in Biddeford with respect to Capt Jeys *Grey's* wife — and

Voted a Letter be sent to Mr Willard the Pastor of yt Chh with respect to Elder Emery's daughter whose . . . Child he offerd to baptise here on his own acct (tho Her parents be living) . . . That it may be baptised on her Acct. *1736*

May 30 Andrew son of James Grant junr Jacob son of John Shory, Moses Son of Saml Nason, Sarah Daughter of James Frost junr were baptised.

[To be continued]

MEMOIRS OF DECEASED MEMBERS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Prepared by Rev. Arthur Wilmot Ackerman, D.D., Historian

[Continued from vol. 81, page 485]

Nathaniel Terry Bacon, Ph.B., of Peace Dale, R. I., chemical engineer, a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born at Litchfield, Conn., 16 August 1858, the son of Rev. Leonard Woolsey and Susan (Bacon) Bacon, and died at "The Acorns," his home in Peace Dale, 3 January 1926.

He was a descendant of Michael[1] Bacon, who was at Dedham, Mass., in 1640 and died there 18 April 1648, through John[2] of Dedham, Daniel[3] of Dedham, William,[4] 1694–1776, Joseph[5] of Stoughton, Mass., who was born 4 October 1733, married 9 August 1764 Abigail Holmes, and settled in Woodstock, Conn., before 1771, Rev. David,[6] who was born at Woodstock 4 September 1771, married at Bethlehem, Conn., Alice Parks, and died in 1817, Rev. Leonard,[7] B.A. (Yale, 1820), M.A. (*ib.*, 1823), S. T. D. (Hamilton, 1842), LL.D. (Harvard, 1870), the well-known pastor of the Centre Church in New Haven, Conn., historian, university teacher, a corresponding member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society from 1845 until his death and its Vice President for Connecticut, 1855–1859, who was born at Detroit, Mich., 19 February 1802, married first Lucy Johnston, and died at New Haven 24 December 1881,* and Rev. Leonard Woolsey,[8] his father, B.A. (Yale, 1853, as of 1850), M.D. (*ib.*, 1856), D.D. (*ib.*, 1879), who was born at New Haven 1 January 1830, married Susan Bacon (born at New Haven 11 August 1834, daughter of Nathaniel Almoran and Almira (Selden) Bacon and a descendant of Nathaniel Bacon of Middletown, Conn., in 1650), and died at Assonet, in Freetown, Mass., 12 May 1907.

Nathaniel Terry Bacon was educated at the Hopkins Grammar School in New Haven, at the Casimir Gymnasium in Coburg, Germany, at the University of Geneva, where he studied civil engineering, and at the Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University, where he received the degree of Bachelor of Philosophy in 1879.

From November 1879 to February 1880 he was timekeeper and gauger in the work at Diamond Reef, in New York, and was later employed on the Northern Pacific, West Shore, Southern Pacific, Alleghany Central, and New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroads. In 1884 he was sent to Europe to study the Solvay process in Belgium, France, Germany, and England, and then, as a technical expert, became assistant to the president of the Solvay Process Company of Syracuse, N. Y., and resided from 1884 to 1895 at Syracuse and from 1895 to 1924 at Peace Dale. He was the principal owner of the Sea View Railroad Company, a Washington County (R. I.) electric line, of a large cotton plantation in Alabama, and of the Benton Lumber Company, president of the Narragansett Pier Railroad Company, 1915–1924, and of the Southern Realty Company, 1907–1923, and a director in Berlinger's, Inc., carrying on business at Bluefields, Nicaragua, in the Manhattan Rubber Company, and in the Phœnix Linen Company of North Brookfield, Mass.

He was an honorary member of the American Chemical Society and of the Society of Colonial Governors and a member of the American Economic

*See memoirs of Dr. Leonard Bacon in Register, vol. 37, pp. 95–96, and in Memorial Biographies of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, vol. 8, pp. 82–83.

Association and of the Society of Chemical Industry. He was a deacon in the Peace Dale Congregational Church, and gave much time to the cause of Near East Relief.

His publications included many magazine and newspaper articles on economic, scientific, historical, and linguistic subjects, a translation from the French of a work entitled "Mathematical Principles of the Theory of Wealth," 1897, and a metrical version of the first book of Homer's Iliad.

He married at Peace Dale, 6 October 1885, Helen Hazard, who was born at Peace Dale 15 January 1862 and died there 26 October 1925, daughter of Hon. Rowland and Margaret (Rood) Hazard. Mrs. Bacon was elected a life member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in 1923, and a memoir of her may be found in the REGISTER, vol. 81, pp. 476–477. Their two children survive them, namely, Leonard Bacon, B.A. (Yale, 1909), of Peace Dale, a Pilgrim Tercentenary member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, as successor to his father, and Susan, wife of Elmer Davenport Keith of New Haven, Conn., B.A. (Yale, 1910, Oxford, 1913).

MRS. SUMNER (JOHNSON) MILTON, of Waltham, Mass., a resident member since 1923, was born at Waltham 6 July 1860, the daughter of Edward Coke and Maria (Haynes) Johnson, and died there 5 January 1926.

Her father was born at Orange, Mass., 28 January 1815, but became a resident of Waltham. Her mother was born at Sudbury, Mass., 15 June 1817, the daughter of Gideon and Anne (Carr) Haynes and a descendant of Walter Haynes of Sudbury, who came to New England in the ship *Confidence* in 1638.

For a number of years previous to her marriage she was connected with the Waltham Public Library, first as assistant librarian and from 1885 to 1892 as librarian, rendering a service that "entailed the usual sacrifice that is incident to pioneer library work because of limited quarters and scant means."

She was married 26 December 1892 to George Arthur Milton, whom she survived, son of George Bruce and Lucy Kidder (Slade) Milton.

She was attached to home life and found pleasure in reading; but she had a wide circle of friends, who highly esteemed her and greatly enjoyed her companionship. She was a member of the Wayside Inn Lodge, Daughters of the American Revolution, and of the Waltham Historical Society.

In her will she bequeathed to the Waltham Public Library the sum of $1,000, the income of which is to be used for the purchase of reference books, "her spirit thus carrying on the work to which she was so devoted during her lifetime. The gift was in the memory of Lorenza Haynes, aunt of Mrs. Milton, and the first Librarian of the Waltham Public Library, and is to be known as the 'Lorenza Haynes Bequest.'" (Annual Report of the Library.)

She had no children, and her nearest surviving relatives are two nieces, Mrs. Robert Dunbar Weir and Mrs. Margaret Johnson Ranney, both of Colorado Springs, Colo., and a nephew, Morton Johnson, who is an artist in Paris.

CHARLES ALBERT GOULD, of New York City, a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1921, was born at Batavia, N. Y., 13 January 1849, the son of William Wallace and Electa M. (Pratt) Gould, and died in New York City 6 January 1926.

He was a descendant of Zaccheus[1] Gould, one of the first settlers of Topsfield, Mass., through Capt. John[2] of Topsfield, a soldier in King Philip's War, Zaccheus,[3] 1672–1739, of Topsfield, Eliezer,[4] Bezaleel,[5] 1756–1818, a Revolutionary soldier, Orphir,[6] 1781–1868, Jedediah,[7] who was born

7 November 1804, married Nancy Chamberlain, and died at East Pembroke, N. Y., 22 May 1869, and William Wallace,[8] his father, who was born 7 March 1826 and married 27 October 1847 Electa M. Pratt.

He was educated in the public schools and was prepared for college, but financial reverses led him, in 1869, to become an accountant in Buffalo, N. Y. He was deputy postmaster of Buffalo in 1878 and 1879 and collector of customs there from 1880 to 1884. He was president of the Gould Coupler Company of Depew, N. Y., of the Gould Realty Company of New York City, and of the Gould Storage Battery Company.

He was a member of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, the Society of Colonial Wars, the Society of Sons of the Revolution, and the Metropolitan Museum of Art. Among his clubs were the Union League and New York Yacht Clubs.

He married at Batavia, N. Y., 1 September 1869, Julia Adelaide Stocking, who survives him, daughter of Abraham and Henrietta Maria (Colton) Stocking. They had four children: Henry Colton Moulton, Charles Stocking, William S., and Celia Adelaide (now Mrs. George G. Milne of Rye, N. Y.).

Charles Hubbard Sergel, of Chicago, Ill., a resident member since 1923, was born at Muscatine, Iowa, 25 September 1861, the son of John Henry and Jean G. (Pocock) Sergel, and died in Chicago 7 January 1926.

Among his ancestors were William Bassett, who was at Plymouth in New England in 1621, Maj. Simon Willard, one of the founders of Concord, Mass., in 1635, John Prescott of Lancaster, Mass., in 1640, George Hubbard of Connecticut, and other well-known early settlers of New England.

He was graduated at the high school in Mansfield, Ohio, and began his business career in 1882 with the Western News Company in Chicago, becoming head of the book department of this company and resigning this position in 1890. In 1886 he organized The Dramatic Publishing Company and became its president, and afterwards was the organizer and proprietor of Charles H. Sergel & Company, publishers.

He was Peruvian consul in Chicago, 1893–1901, treasurer of the City of Chicago, 1915–1917, president of the Sanitary District of Chicago, 1916–1920, and trustee, 1920–1922. He was an alternate delegate to the Progressive National Convention in 1912, a delegate to the Republican National Convention in 1916, and treasurer of the Republican State Central Committee, 1918–1920.

He was a member of the Chicago Academy of Sciences, the Chicago Historical Society, the Ohio Society, and the Society of Sons of the American Revolution, and was affiliated with several clubs. In 1895 he published a treatise entitled "Sound Money."

He married 3 March 1891 Annie E. Myers of Chicago.

Cf. Who's Who in America, vol. 13 (1924–1925).

Francis Phelps Dodge, B.A., of New York City, a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1920, was born at Teaneck, N. J., 20 September 1871, the son of Rev. David Stuart and Ellen Ada (Phelps) Dodge, and died unmarried in New York City 14 January 1926.

He was a descendant of Richard[1] Dodge, who was at Salem, Mass., in 1638, an older brother of William Dodge, also of Salem, who is often referred to as the immigrant ancestor of this family. The line of descent is traced through Richard,[2] 1643–1705, of Wenham, Mass., Daniel,[3] 1677–1740, of Wenham, David,[4] who was born at Wenham in 1723 and died in the expedition against Canada, David,[5] 1742–1807, who was born at Ipswich, Mass., and died at Brooklyn, Conn., David Low,[6] 1774–1852, who was born in Brooklyn, Conn., and died in New York City, Hon. William Earl,[7] 1805–

1883, a noted merchant of New York City, who was born at Hartford, Conn., and died in New York City, and Rev. David Stuart,[8] his father, B.A. (Yale, 1857), M.A. (*ib.*, 1864), D.D. (*ib.*, 1899), who was born in New York City 22 September 1836, married there, 20 June 1860, Ellen Ada Phelps (daughter of John Jay and Rachel Badgeley (Phinney) Phelps and a descendant of William[1] Phelps of Dorchester, Mass.), and died 17 December 1921. Rev. Dr. David Stuart Phelps was a Presbyterian minister, who served at one time as professor of modern languages in the Syrian Protestant College, was president of its Board of Trustees, and was president also of the Board of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United Stated, 1899–1915.

Francis Phelps Dodge received his early education at the Glen Tower School, at Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., was prepared for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., and entered Yale with the Class of 1894, but on account of ill health he left college at the end of the Freshman year. Later he returned to Yale, but on account of serious rheumatic trouble was not able to graduate. In 1915, however, the degree of Bachelor of Arts, as of the Class of 1894, was conferred on him by the University. He was an invalid from the time of leaving college, and lived at various times at Simsbury, Conn., Clifton Springs and Watkins Glen, N. Y., and Colorado Springs, Colo.

He gave much time to philanthropic activities, and was a member of the National Council of the Boy Scouts of America, the National Executive Board of Girl Scouts, and the Founders' Committee of the National Child Welfare Association. Through the National Education Association he worked for the improvement of the New York public school system, by causing to be formed, in 1919, a committee on education for citizenship. He was also interested in the Life Extension Institute, the Art Workers' Club for Women, the Fatherless Orphans of France, and the Nacoochee Institute at Sautee, Ga., and he was a charter member of the International Club, a life member of the Young Men's Christian Association, and a member of the Metropolitan Museum of Art, the Museum of Natural History, the New York Academy of Sciences, the Botanical Gardens, the Zoölogical Gardens, and the Audubon, Concordance, and Philharmonic Societies. The plans of Phi Beta Kappa for popularizing scholarship in America received his hearty support, and in his will he pledged his estate for a sum of money equal to one-tenth of the total amount raised by the society for this purpose.

In memory of William Phelps, his mother's immigrant ancestor in the male line, Mr. Dodge placed a marble tablet on the wall of the stair hall of the New England Historic Genealogical Society's house in Boston.

His religious affiliations were with the Brick Presbyterian Church of New York City.

Two brothers, Walter Phelps Dodge, a lawyer and well-known author, who spends much of his time abroad, and Clarence Phelps Dodge, B.A. (Yale, 1899), survive him.

Hon. Edric Eldridge, of Jamaica Plain (Boston), Mass., elected a resident member in 1911 and made a life member in 1918, was born at Yarmouth, Mass., 12 September 1849, the son of David Gorham and Sarah (Thacher) Eldridge, and died at Jamaica Plain 15 January 1926.

He belonged to one of the Eldridge families of the Old Colony, and traced his descent from John[1] Eldridge, an early settler, through John,[2] David,[3] Edmund,[4] and David Gorham,[5] his father, who was born at Yarmouth 26 July 1822. His mother was born at Yarmouth 2 May 1825, the daughter of Samuel and Nancy (Hallett) Thacher and a descendant of Anthony[1] Thacher of Yarmouth through John,[2] Judah,[3] Josiah,[4] Solomon,[5] and Samuel,[6] her father. Mr. Eldridge was also of the ninth generation from John Howland, the Pilgrim.

He was educated in the public schools of Yarmouth, and entered business in Boston, where he became a member of the firm of Crocker & Eldridge on 1 January 1884, was for twenty-five years senior partner in the wholesale grocery firm of Eldridge, Baker & Bain, afterwards Eldridge, Baker & Company, and then a director and vice president of Eldridge, Baker Company, a corporation doing business as wholesale grocers in Boston and Salem, Mass. He was president of the Boston Wholesale Grocers' Association, 1900–1902, and was also a director of the Pioneer, Guardian, and Homestead Coöperative Banks of Boston.

He was a member of the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, the Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the Boston Chamber of Commerce, and the Massachusetts State Board of Trade, and he belonged also to the Masonic fraternity. He served on the Common Council of Somerville, Mass., in 1890–91 and on the Somerville Board of Aldermen in 1892–93, and he was a member of the Massachusetts Senate in 1912–13. He was a Republican and, in religious affiliations, a Congregationalist.

He married first, in May 1874, Sarah Elizabeth Hall, who was born in June 1854 and died in October 1900; and secondly, 8 October 1902, Harriet M. Hancock of Otisfield, Me., daughter of Charles Francis and Ella Augusta (Haskell) Hancock, who survives him, together with a son by his first wife, Stanley Hall Eldridge, S.B. (Harvard, 1902), now of Lexington, Mass.

Edward Kemp, of New York City, a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born in New York City 11 June 1863, the son of William and Louisa Elizabeth (Jones) Kemp, and died at Nice, France, 17 January 1926.

His father, William Kemp, was born on a farm at Cavan, Ireland, in April 1822, the son of Edward (of English descent) and Margaret (Traver) Kemp, and came to America as a child with his widowed mother, five brothers, and two sisters. The family settled in New York City, where William Kemp married 13 April 1848 Louisa Elizabeth Jones. With his two younger brothers, George and Edward Kemp, he conducted a drug business under the firm name of Lanman & Kemp. He died in New York City 21 December 1881. Louisa Elizabeth Jones, mother of the subject of this memoir, was born in Roxbury, Mass., in 1824, the daughter of James and Susannah (Goddard) Jones. Her father, James Jones, was born at Athol, Mass., and died at the age of thirty-three, and her mother, Susannah Goddard, was a daughter of Joseph Goddard of Brookline, Mass.

Edward Kemp, the youngest of four children, was educated at Charlier's, a well-known French school, and at Arthur Cutler's, another private school. He went into his father's business, later became a partner, and remained in the firm until ill health necessitated his retirement a few years before his death. Towards the end of his life he took, as a middle name, the name "Aspinwall," which was the maiden name of his great-grandmother, the wife of Joseph Goddard. As a boy he joined the Fifth Avenue Baptist Church in New York City, of which his father was a trustee and active member for many years.

He belonged to several yacht clubs and other organizations devoted to outdoor sports, and he was especially interested in golf. He was a member also of the Society of Sons of the Revolution and a veteran of the Seventh Regiment.

He married twice. His first wife, whom he married in New York City, 2 December 1886, was Josephine De Mott, who died at Seligman, Ariz., 7 December 1923, while on a journey to California for her health, the daughter of John H. and Anna M. (Van Horne) De Mott. His second wife survived him. By his first wife he had two sons, Edward and Van Horne. Both were

educated at the Fay School and at St. Mark's School, Southborough, Mass., and both entered Harvard, but soon left college to take up their father's business. The elder son, Edward, born in New York City 28 January 1892, was in college in 1912–13, as a member of the Class of 1916, and after leaving Harvard became a student in the College of Pharmacy, Columbia University, in order to prepare himself for his business career. In the World War he joined the Armored Motor Corps, and, while on duty in New York City, was killed in a traffic accident, 6 March 1917. In 1920 Harvard honored his memory by conferring on him a posthumous war degree and enrolling him in the list of Bachelors of Arts of the Class of 1916. He was unmarried. Van Horne, the younger son, was a student at Harvard in 1914–15, and in the World War was private in the Ninth Coast Artillery, New York National Guard, an organization which was taken into the service of the United States. He was transferred to the Aviation Section, United States Signal Corps, 20 February 1918, was stationed at various places in the United States, and was discharged 19 December 1918. He died at Seabright, N. J., 1 January 1920, aged 25.

Edward Whiting Hopkins, of San Francisco, Calif., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born at China, Mich., 26 April 1848, the seventh and youngest child of Samuel Frederick and Mary Ann (Keeney) Hopkins, and died at San Francisco 18 January 1926.

He was a descendant of John[1] Hopkins, who was in Cambridge, Mass., in 1634 and at Hartford, Conn., in 1636, through Stephen,[2] 1634–1689, of Hartford, John,[3] 1665–1732, Capt. Timothy,[4] 1691–1748, of Waterbury, Conn., Rev. Samuel,[5] 1721–1803, B. A. (Yale, 1741), M.A. (*ib.*, 1744), D.D. (Brown, 1790), a distinguished Congregational minister and theologian, who held pastorates at Great Barrington, Mass., and Newport, R. I., Moses,[6] 1751–1835, whose wife was Anna Whiting, Mark,[7] and Samuel Frederick,[8] his father, who was born at Hinsdale, Mass., 15 September 1803, married Mary Ann Keeney of Hartford (born at Hartford 21 July 1807, died in 1891, daughter of Asahel and Theodosia (Woodruff) Keeney), and died in 1884. He also traced his ancestry to Governor William Bradford of the Plymouth Colony.

Mr. Hopkins went to California in 1870, and resided at Sacramento while serving as assistant treasurer of the Central Pacific Railroad, of which his uncle, Mark Hopkins, had been one of the organizers and was at that time treasurer. In 1878, upon the death of his uncle, he became treasurer, and removed to San Francisco. In 1882 he severed his connection with the railroad and organized the Union Ice Company, of which he was president until his death. In financial circles he was active in establishing a number of banks, among them the Mission Savings Bank of which he was for a time vice president, the Mission Bank, and the Mercantile Trust Company, in which he was a director. At the time of his death he was a director of the Bank of California.

His benefactions were many; but he shunned publicity, and few knew of his gifts. Among them may be mentioned a fund of $25,000 for the Leland Stanford Junior University, to be used to help deserving but needy students in completing their college course.

He was a member of several clubs, among which were the Pacific Union and the Bohemian, Olympic, Menlo Country, and San Jose Country Clubs. His summer home was at Menlo Park, Calif.

Mr. Hopkins married first, at San Francisco, 25 October 1876, Georgina C. Smith, who died 7 March 1920, daughter of Henry Stephen and Mary Henrietta (Higginson) Smith, of a family of Philadelphia Quakers; and secondly Mrs. Helen M. (Thompson) Tourtillotte of New York. His sec-

ond wife survives him, together with four of his five children by his first wife, namely, Mrs. Augustus Taylor (Helen Hopkins) of Menlo Park, Mrs. Stewart S. Lowery (Edna Hopkins Taylor) of Menlo Park, Samuel Hopkins of San Francisco, and Mrs. John Cheever Cowdin (Florence Hopkins) of San Francisco. His third child, Georgina Hopkins, was the wife of Frederick William McNear and died 21 February 1920.

David Hale Fanning, of Worcester, Mass., manufacturer, philanthropist, a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born at Jewett City, a village in the town of Griswold, New London Co., Conn., 4 August 1830, the son of Henry Willson and Sarah (Hale) Fanning, and died at Worcester 21 January 1926, in his 96th year.

He traced his descent from Edmund[1] Fanning, who was at New London, Conn., about the middle of the seventeenth century, lived later at Fisher's Island and Stonington, and died in 1683, through Lieut. John[2] of Groton, Conn., a soldier in King Philip's War, John,[3] 1688–1718, of Groton, Capt. Thomas,[4] Thomas,[5] 1755–1828, a soldier in the Revolution, and Henry Willson,[6] his father, blacksmith, a soldier in the War of 1812, who was born at Groton 8 February 1786, married at Marlboro, Conn., 3 October 1811, Sarah Hale (who was born at Glastonbury, Conn., 19 July 1788 and died at Jewett City 10 June 1837, the daughter of David and Ruth (Hale) Hale), and died at Jewett City 3 July 1836.*

The youngest of a family of nine children, David Hale Fanning was bereft of his parents before he was seven years old and was brought up in the home of an elder brother. He had very limited opportunities for education, and, at the age of sixteen, started out with only $2.50 in his pocket, walked twenty miles to Danielson, Conn., thence to Worcester, and thence to Clinton (then a part of Lancaster), Mass., where he found employment in a counterpane factory. Two years later he became an apprentice in the machinist trade at Worcester, and then, in 1853, bought a country store at Groton Junction, Mass., but a little later he sold his store and went to the West. He was at Cleveland, Ohio, for two years, and then, returning to Worcester, was employed as a salesman, 1857–1861. In the last-mentioned year he founded the Worcester Skirt Company and began the manufacture of hoop skirts at Worcester, and two or three years later extended his business to include the manufacture of corsets. For almost sixty-five years he was at the head of this growing business; his firm, under the name of the Worcester Corset Company, was incorporated in 1888 and again in 1901, when its name was changed to the Royal Worcester Corset Company; and Mr. Fanning, as president, remained in active charge of its operations and was almost daily at his desk until he had passed the ninety-fifth anniversary of his birth. He was called the "Corset King," and at the time of his death was the oldest active manufacturer in New England and one of the oldest in the United States. He was a member of the Home Market Club, a Republican in politics, and in his religious affiliations a Unitarian.

Interested in his sturdy New England progenitors, he placed on the wall of the stair hall of the New England Historic Genealogical Society's house in Boston a beautiful slate tablet, with marble border, in memory of Edmund Fanning, his immigrant ancestor.

In his lifetime he gave to his native town a park that bears his name, and to the city of his adoption he presented the David H. Fanning Trade School for Girls, and aided many other charitable and educational undertakings. In his will, in addition to personal bequests, he bequeathed more than a quarter of a million dollars for public purposes, in sums ranging from $500 to $75,000. Among these bequests may be mentioned $75,000 for the en-

*Cf. History of the Fanning Family, by Walter Frederic Brooks, 2 vols., Worcester, Mass., 1905.

largement of the Slater Library at Jewett City, $5,000 for the improvement of the cemetery at Jewett City, $25,000 for an extension of the new Hahnemann Hospital at Worcester, $25,000 to the Worcester Polytechnic Institute, to aid deserving boys in acquiring an education, $25,000 to the Connecticut College for Women, $25,000 to Talladega College, Alabama, for a new dormitory, $15,000 to the City of Worcester, as a trust fund, the income of which is to be used to provide prizes for school children below the eighth grade, $5,000 to Mount Holyoke College, in memory of the testator's daughters, Agnes and Helen, who were formerly students there, $5,000 to the Perkins Institution for the Blind, in Watertown, Mass., $5,000 to the Memorial Home for the Blind, in Worcester, and the same amount to the Worcester Boys' Club, to the Worcester Young Men's Christian Association, and to the Worcester Young Women's Christian Association, $3,000 to Berea College, in Kentucky, and many smaller sums to various local charities, the Moody schools at Northfield, Mass., and other worthy objects. To the Royal Worcester Corset Company the testator bequeathed $10,000, to form a fund for the benefit of sick and needy employees of the Company who have been in its employ for twenty years or more. The residue of his estate the testator bequeathed in equal parts to the Worcester Polytechnic Institute, the Connecticut College for Women, Talladega College, and the Worcester Hahnemann Hospital.

Mr. Fanning married at Worcester, 28 September 1859, Rosamond Hopkins Dawless, who died at Worcester 14 December 1901, daughter of Young Simmons and Adaline Fidelia (Willard) Dawless of Sterling, Mass. Their only son died in infancy; but their two daughters, Agnes Maria, widow of John Edward Lancaster of Worcester, and Helen Josephine, widow of William C. Supplee of Philadelphia, Pa., survive their parents. Mr. Fanning's grandson, John Edward Lancaster, A.B. (Harvard, 1916), of Hewlett, Long Island, N. Y., has succeeded to his Pilgrim Tercentenary membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Mrs. Emma Ursula (Richmond) Adams, of St. Louis, Mo., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born at Barnard, Vt., 10 September 1847, the daughter of Lorenzo and Ursula (Hazen) Richmond, and died at Woodstock, Vt., 4 February 1926.

She was a descendant of John[1] Richmond, who was one of the purchasers of Taunton in the Plymouth Colony in 1637, through John,[2] Ebenezer,[3] who was born at Newport, R. I., 12 May 1676 and died in 1729, Ebenezer,[4] 1701–1793, of Middleborough, Mass., Ebenezer,[5] a soldier of the Revolution, who was born at Middleborough 16 January 1738 and died at Barnard, Vt., 15 March 1814, Ebenezer,[6] who was born at Taunton, Mass., 10 June 1770 and died 6 June 1840, and Capt. Lorenzo,[7] her father, who was born at Barnard, Vt., 16 August 1806 and married Ursula Hazen, born at Hartford, Vt., 26 October 1814, daughter of Jasper and Abigail Crossman (Thomas) Hazen of Woodstock, Vt. Through her grandmother, Abigail Crossman (Thomas) Hazen, she traced her descent from John[1] Alden of the *Mayflower*.

She was married at Woodstock, Vt., 10 November 1870, to Elmer Bragg Adams, B.A. (Yale, 1865), LL.D. (University of Missouri, 1898, Washington University, 1907, Yale, 1916), who was born at Pomfret, Vt., 27 October 1842 and died 24 October 1916, the son of Jarvis and Eunice (Mitchell) Adams and a descendant of Henry[1] Adams of Braintree, Mass. Mr. Adams was a student at the Harvard Law School for a year, and began the practice of law in St. Louis in 1868. Ten years later he was elected judge of the Circuit Court of the City of St. Louis, a position which he held for six years (1879 to 1885), when he declined a reëlection and returned to private practice. In 1895 he was appointed a judge of the United States District Court

for the Eastern District of Missouri; in 1905 he was made a judge of the United States Circuit Court for the Eighth Judicial Circuit, and, later, became automatically a judge of the Circuit Court of Appeals, holding this high judicial office until his death.

While the home of Judge and Mrs. Adams was in St. Louis, their summers were spent in Woodstock, Vt., where Mrs. Adams died. They had no children. Mrs. Adams's niece, Mrs. Brenton C. Pomeroy (Kathrine Adams Semple) of Pittsfield, Mass., has succeeded to her Pilgrim Tercentenary membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Allen Herbert Bent, of Roslindale (Boston), Mass., a resident member since 1895, was born at Gardner, Mass., 5 June 1867, the son of Arunah Allen and Sarah (Breck) Bent, and died at Roslindale 8 February 1926.

He traced his descent from John[1] Bent, who came to New England in the ship *Confidence* in 1638 and settled at Sudbury, Mass., through Peter[2] of Marlborough, Ensign Hopestill[3] of Sudbury, who served in the Canadian expedition of 1690, Thomas,[4] 1706–1775, of Sudbury, Samuel,[5] 1755–1833, a soldier of the Revolution, who was born at Sudbury and died at Fitzwilliam, N. H., Hyman,[6] 1788–1872, of Fitzwilliam, N. H., whose wife was Levina Johnson Allen, and Arunah Allen,[7] his father, who was born at Fitzwilliam 29 January 1823 and married Sarah Breck, born at Gardner 24 July 1826, the daughter of Elijah and Sarah (Comee) Breck.

Allen Herbert Bent was educated in the Boston Public schools, and was graduated at the English High School, a Franklin Medal scholar, in 1884. He became an auctioneer, and after September 1894 was connected with the well-known firm of Edward Hatch & Company.

He was greatly interested in genealogical research, contributed to the Register for July 1894 (vol. 48, pp. 288–296) an article entitled "The Bent Family," and published later a comprehensive genealogy of this family. He also compiled a manuscript history of the family of Elnathan Allen of Shrewsbury, a history of the Comee-Comey family, and an account of the descendants of Jabez Hatch.

He was a member of the Massachusetts Society, Sons of the American Revolution, and of the Appalachian Mountain Club.

Richard Henry Greene, B.A., M.A., LL.B., of New York City, a corresponding member since 1897, was born in New York City 12 June 1839, the son of William Webb and Sarah Ann (Todd) Green, and died there 13 February 1926.

He was fifth in descent from William[1] Greene of the Plymouth Colony, who married Elizabeth Warren, granddaughter of Richard Warren of the *Mayflower*, and died at Plymouth 7 October 1685, through William[2] Greene, who married Desire Bacon, a descendant of John and Elizabeth (Tilley) Howland, and died 28 January 1756, Capt. James[3] Green, 1728–1809, an officer in the Revolution, who married Ruth Marshall, Richard[4] Green, 1765–1848, whose wife was Sally Webb, and William Webb[5] Green, his father, a merchant and shipowner, who was born at East Haddam, Conn., 29 March 1807, married Sarah Ann Todd (born in New York City 21 June 1813, died 8 March 1883, daughter of Col. William Whetten and Maria Caroline (Duffie) Todd), and died in 1894.

Richard Henry Greene was prepared for college at the Dwight High School, in Brooklyn, N. Y., entered Yale, and received there the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1862. In the Civil War he raised a company of one hundred men, and on 8 December 1862 was mustered into the Federal Army as captain of Company A, in the Pierrepont Regiment of New York Volunteers, which in 1863 was combined with the Fourteenth Cavalry. Later in 1863 he was

with Company K of the Seventh New York Regiment, and in the campaign of 1864 he was on the staff of the Sixty-ninth New York Regiment. His *alma mater* conferred on him the degree of Master of Arts, in course, in 1865, and in the same year he received the degree of Bachelor of Laws from Columbia University. From 1865 to 1867 he practised his profession in New York City, in the firm of Roosevelt & Greene.

A Republican in politics, he served as chairman of the Board of Registry and Elections, 1865–1870, as vice president of the District Association, 1868–1871, and as an executive member of the Republican General Committee, 1870–1875. He was a special deputy assessor in the United States Internal Revenue Department, 1869–1871.

In his business activities he was a director of the North Second Street & Middle Village Railroad Company, 1870–1884, president of the Company, 1882–1884, president of the Brooklyn, Bushwick & Queens County Railroad, 1884–1886, and president of the Excess Indicator Company of Massachusetts and of Pittsburgh, Pa., in 1909–10.

He was well known for his active interest in genealogy and in the work of genealogical and hereditary-patriotic societies. He became an annual member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society in 1891 and a life member in 1905, and at various times served this society as trustee, honorary librarian, recording secretary, necrologist, member of the Executive Committee, member of the Publication Committee, and editor of *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*. He was one of the founders of the General Society of Mayflower Descendants, which was organized in New York City in December 1894, and held high office both in the General Society and in the New York Society. He was a member also of the Society of Colonial Wars, the Society of Sons of the Revolution, the Society of American Wars, the Society of the War of 1812, and other similar organizations, as well as the New York Historical Society. For eleven years he was commander of Farragut Post, Grand Army of the Republic.

He was the author or compiler of "The Greene Family of Plymouth Colony," "William Webb, Ancestry and Descendants," a Todd genealogy, and various articles relating to the Pilgrims of the *Mayflower* and to the alumni of Yale and other colleges who have held official positions. Some of these articles on college alumni were published in the REGISTER in 1888 and subsequent years.

Captain Greene was a member of the Presbyterian Church at Washington Heights, New York, and was active in that church as superintendent of the Sunday school, deacon, elder, and trustee.

He married at New Haven, Conn., 20 June 1867, Mary Gertrude Munson, daughter of Edwin Beach and Catharine Amelia (Sperry) Munson. Mrs. Greene survived her husband. Of their six children only Mrs. Augustus Thatcher Holbrook (Edna Munson Greene) survived her father, her brother, Marshall Winslow Greene, having died in 1921 and the four other children having died in infancy or early childhood. Captain Greene is buried in the family mausoleum in Riverside Cemetery, East Haddam, Conn.

Cf. memoir of Captain Greene, with portrait, in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, vol. 57, pp. 309–310 (October 1926), and memoir of his son, Marshall Winslow Greene, with portrait, *ib.*, vol. 52, pp. 293–294 (October, 1921).

EDWIN BERTRAM PIKE, of Pike, Grafton Co., N. H., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1921, was born at Salem, Mass., 24 July 1866, the son of Edwin Burbank and Adelaide Arvilla (Miner) Pike, and died at Pike 17 February 1926.

He traced his descent from John[1] Pike of Newbury, Mass., who came from Langford, Oxfordshire, England, in 1635, through Capt. John,[2] who

migrated to Woodbridge, N. J., in 1669, Joseph[3] of Newbury, who was killed by the Indians in 1694, Lieut. Joseph,[4] 1674–1757, of Newbury, Joseph,[5] 1696–1788, of Newbury and Dunstable, Mass., Daniel,[6] who died at Hebron, N. H., 10 April 1795, Moses,[7] 1769–1821, of Hebron and Groton, N. H., Isaac,[8] 1799–1860, of Haverhill, N. H., and Edwin Burbank,[9] his father, who was born at Haverhill, N. H., 7 April 1845, married Adelaide Arvilla Miner (born 26 June 1848, daughter of John Tyler and Helen Maria (Closson) Miner), and died 24 August 1908.

Edwin Bertram Pike was educated at the Haverhill (N. H.) Academy, the St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Academy, where he was graduated in 1884, and the Commercial College Department of the New Hampton (N. H.) Literary Institute, where he was a student in 1885–86. Then, in 1886, he entered the employ of the Pike Manufacturing Company as a salesman, and in 1908 succeeded his father as head of the business, which had been founded in 1842. Under his management, as president, the Pike Manufacturing Company became known as the largest producers of whetstones in the world. He was also president of the National Bank of Newbury, Vt., and of the Cortland Grinding Wheels Corporation of Chester, Mass.

He was a representative in the New Hampshire Legislature in 1903–04 and served as major on the staff of Governor Bass in 1911–12. He was also a thirty-second degree Mason.

He married 18 February 1911 Mrs. Mamie (Pearson) Rix, daughter of Robert Henry and Sarah (Harrison) Pearson of Birmingham, Ala. There were three children: Constance Harrison, Edwin Bertram, Jr., and Deborah. The son has succeeded to his father's Pilgrim Tercentenary membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

George Wood, of Philadelphia, Pa., merchant, manufacturer, railway official, financier, a life member since 1922, was born in Philadelphia 1 July 1842, the son of Richard Davis and Julianna (Randolph) Wood, and died 17 February 1926.

He was a descendant of Richard[1] Wood of Bristol, England, who emigrated to America in 1683, through James,[2] who was born at Bristol 15 December 1671 and was brought to America by his father, Richard,[3] born in Philadelphia in November 1694, Richard,[4] who married Hannah Davis, of Welsh ancestry, Richard,[5] born 2 July 1755, whose wife was Elizabeth Bacon, and Richard Davis,[6] his father, who was born at Greenwich, Cumberland Co., N. J., 29 March 1799 and married Julianna Randolph, born in Philadelphia in October 1810, daughter of Edward and Mary (Taylor) Randolph and a descendant of Edward Fitzrandolph, who was at Scituate in the Plymouth Colony as early as 1637.

He was educated in the preparatory department of Haverford College, 1855–1860, entered in 1860 the employ of the firm of Wood & Garrett, manufacturers of cotton goods, and became a partner in the firm in 1863, being manager of the factory at Millville, N. J., where he remained for seven years. His firm was known later as George Wood, Sons & Company. He assisted his father in the development of the town of Vineland, N. J., was a director of the Millville & Glassboro Railroad Company, and negotiated the purchase of the Pleasantville & Ocean City line, which was subsequently merged with the West Jersey & Atlantic Railroad. He was president and principal owner of the Millville Manufacturing Company and the May's Landing Water Power Company, a director of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company since 1881, chairman of its finance committee since 1891, a director and chairman of the finance committee of the West Jersey & Seashore Railroad Company, and a director in various Philadelphia banks, trust companies, and insurance companies.

He was a member of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, the Academy of Natural Sciences, and of many clubs in Philadelphia and New York, including some devoted to art. He belonged to the Society of Friends.

He married 12 October 1864 Mary Sharpless Hunn, who survived him, daughter of Ezekiel and Lydia J. Hunn. They had eight children: Richard D., who died in infancy, Lydia H. (Mrs. Charles Winter Baily of Wayne, Pa.), George B., who died in his twenty-sixth year, Caroline (Mrs. Radclyffe Furness of Jenkintown, Pa.), Grahame of Philadelphia, Richard D. of Philadelphia, Mary (Mrs. Wiltsie of Philadelphia), and Dorothea.

Mrs. Annie Lyman (Delano) Hitch, of Newburgh, N. Y., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1920, was born at Newburgh 8 January 1849, the daughter of Warren and Catharine Robbins (Lyman) Delano, and died there 6 March 1926.

She was a descendant of Philip[1] De La Noye, who was born at Leyden, Holland, in 1603 and died at Bridgewater, Mass., about 1681, through Lieut. Jonathan[2] Delano, who was born at Duxbury in the Plymouth Colony in 1647, married Mercy Warren, granddaughter of Richard Warren of the *Mayflower*, and died at Dartmouth, Mass., 23 December 1720, Thomas[3] of Dartmouth, Capt. Ephraim,[4] whose wife was Elizabeth Cushman, a descendant of Robert Cushman, Capt. Warren,[5] who was born 28 October 1779 and died at Fairhaven, Mass., 25 September 1866, and Warren,[6] her father, who was born 13 July 1809, married Catharine Robbins Lyman, daughter of Judge Joseph and Anna Jean (Hutchinson) Lyman, and died at Newburgh 17 January 1898.

She was married at Newburgh, 16 October 1877, to Frederic Delano Hitch of Shanghai, China, whom she survived, son of Capt. George and Abbie (Church) Hitch of Fairhaven; and they had a son, who died young. She was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Fairhaven.

Jeptha Homer Wade, M.A., of Cleveland, Ohio, a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born at Cleveland 15 October 1857, the son of Randall Palmer and Anna R. (McGaw) Wade, and died at Thomasville, Ga., 6 March 1926.

He was a descendant of Benjamin[1] Wade, who was at Elizabethtown, N. J., as early as 1675, through Joseph,[3] grandson of Benjamin,[1] Andrew,[4] 1740–1781, Jeptha,[5] 1768–1813, of Morristown, N. J., and Romulus, N. Y., Jeptha Homer,[6] 1811–1889, developer of the electric telegraph, who built the first line west of Buffalo and the Wade lines in Ohio, was the first president of the Pacific Telegraph Company and of the Western Union Telegraph Company, and suggested enclosing submarine cables in iron armor, thus making intercontinental communication by telegraph possible, and Randall Palmer,[7] 1835–1876, his father.

Jeptha Homer[8] Wade, the subject of this memoir, was educated in private schools and by tutors, and was graduated from the Mount Pleasant Academy at Ossining, N. Y. His father died when the young man was only nineteen, and he became intimately associated with his grandfather in his undertakings. For forty years he was interested in a great variety of large business enterprises, including banks, railways, industrial administration, ore shipping, and real estate. At his death he was president of the Montreal Mining Company, vice president of the Cleveland Cliffs Iron Company, and a director of the Union Trust Company, the Portland Cement Company, the Grasselli Chemical Company, the National Refining Company, and the Cleveland Stone Company.

His death occurred just after the Board of Directors of the Cleveland Chamber of Commerce had voted to award him its medal "for distinguished

service to Cleveland," and he was often said to be the city's foremost benefactor. His gifts, made for the most part without publicity, amounted to millions, among them being a fund in memory of his wife, the income of which was to be used for more than two dozen charities, a fund in his own name, also to be used for charities, a fund for the Cleveland Protestant Orphan Asylum, and gifts to the Lakeside Hospital. His greatest interest, however, was in art. His grandfather began his career as a painter of portraits and was afterwards a maker of daguerreotypes, and the grandson seems to have inherited his appreciation of art. The Cleveland Museum of Art is one of his enduring monuments. He was one of its incorporators, a trustee, and its first vice president, and during the last years of his life he was its president. His gifts to this institution included the land upon which the Museum stands, a purchase fund of over a million dollars, and nearly three thousand works of art of various kinds. He was also one of the leading benefactors of the Cleveland School of Art, the Cleveland Museum of Natural History, and the Western Reserve Historical Society. Western Reserve University conferred on him the degree of Master of Arts.

He was an enthusiastic fisherman, hunter, and yachtsman, and was a member of many clubs in Cleveland and other cities. For twenty-three years his winter home had been in Thomasville, Ga.

Mr. Wade married 15 October 1878 Ellen Garretson, who died 21 May 1917, daughter of Hiram Garretson and a sister of Gen. George Garretson. Three children survive him, namely, Jeptha Homer Wade, 3d, George Garretson Wade, and Mrs. Edward B. Greene (Helen Wade), all of Cleveland.

Cf. Annual Report of the Western Reserve Historical Society (Publication No. 108) and Bulletin of the Cleveland Museum of Art.

Edmund James Baker Huntoon, of Milton, Mass., a resident member since 1913, was born at Canton, Mass., 29 September 1868, the son of Daniel Thomas Vose and Ella Augusta (French) Huntoon, and died at Milton 8 March 1926.

He traced his descent from Philip[1] Huntoon of Exeter, N. H., who died in 1752, through Philip,[2] 1694–1780, Benjamin,[3] 1729–1815, a soldier in the French and Indian War and also in the Revolution, Benjamin,[4] 1765–1856, who died at Salisbury, N. H., Rev. Benjamin,[5] A.B. (Dartmouth, 1817), A.M. (*ib.*), who was born at Salisbury 28 November 1792 and died at Canton, Mass., 19 April 1864, a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society from 1860 until his death (see memoir in Register, vol. 19, pp. 176–178), and Daniel Thomas Vose,[6] his father, who was born at Canton 4 September 1842, married there, 23 October 1867, Ella Augusta French (born at Canton 21 November 1845, daughter of Hon. Charles Howe and Almira Kimball (Everett) French and a descendant of John[1] French of Dorchester, 1639), and died at Canton 15 December 1886. Daniel Thomas Vose Huntoon was author of a history of Canton and of a history of the Huntoon family and became a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in 1874, serving on its Committee on Memorials from the establishment of this committee in 1878 until his death (see memoir in Register, vol. 41, pp. 328–329).

The subject of this memoir attended the public schools of Canton until 1885, and then continued his studies at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, where for two years and a half he was affiliated with the Class of 1889, but did not complete the course for a degree. For several years he was connected with the Boston Gas Light Company, but later, from 1898 until his death, he was with the Stone & Webster organization. He was a member of the Hoosic Whisick Club of Canton, of which he was treasurer for twenty-five years, and also of the Exchange Club.

He married 18 April 1911 Ida Hersey Vose, daughter of Charles and Mary Ann Barrett (Hersey) Vose, whose immigrant ancestor, Robert[1] Vose of Milton, 1641, was also an ancestor of Mr. Huntoon. Four years before his death Mr. Huntoon purchased part of the estate at Milton once owned by Capt. Thomas Vose, 1667–1722, son of the first Robert, and there his family still resides. Mrs. Huntoon survives her husband, together with their only son, Daniel Thomas Vose Huntoon, 2d, and a brother, Daniel Thomas Vose Huntoon of Philadelphia, Pa.

John Leverett Moore, A.B., A.M., Ph.D., of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1920, was born in New York City 6 June 1859, the son of Alexander Thompson and Fidelia Wellman (Leverett) Moore, and died there 10 March 1926.

His father, who was of Irish descent, was born in New York City 25 July 1828 and became a clothing and dry-goods merchant there. His mother, born in Boston 11 May 1828, was the daughter of John Leverett, 1793–1848, who was seventh in descent from Thomas Leverett.

John Leverett Moore was prepared for college by private tutors, and, entering Princeton, received there the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1881 and that of Master of Arts in 1884. He was tutor of Latin at Princeton, 1882–1885, a graduate student at the Johns Hopkins University, 1885–1887, a fellow in Latin there, 1887–88, a fellow by courtesy, 1889–1891, and instructor in Latin, 1888–89, and he received the degree of Doctor of Philosophy there in 1891. From 1891 on he was professor of Latin at Vassar College.

He was a member of the American Philological Association, the Archæological Institute of America, the Jury on Classical Fellowships of the American Academy in Rome, Italy, and the University and Princeton Clubs of New York City.

He married 23 December 1891 Nancy Clark Williams, daughter of John Howell and Nancy Williamson (Campbell) Williams. There were two children, Nancy Campbell Moore and Fidelia Leverett Moore (Mrs. Charles Holt Taylor of Cambridge, Mass.). Mrs. Taylor survives her father and has succeeded to his Pilgrim Tercentenary membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Mrs. Anna Eliza (Wilde) Nietert, of Walker, Iowa, a resident member since 1924, was born at Hennepin, Ill., 24 October 1855, the daughter of Edmond and Eleanor (Drummond) Wilde, and died before 18 March 1926.

Her father was born in a village near Oldham, co. Lancaster, England, 10 February 1820, and died 23 July 1856. Her mother was born at Sherbrooke, Canada, 2 December 1829, the daughter of John and Daraxa (Willard) Drummond, Daraxa Willard, 1807–1838, being a descendant of Maj. Simon[1] Willard, a founder of Concord, Mass.

She was educated at a private school, in the public schools of Waverly, Bremer co., Iowa, and at the Elgin (Ill.) Academy, where she specialized in music. Then she taught school in Linn Co., Iowa, for a year, until her marriage.

She was married 4 May 1881 to Henry John Nietert, son of John Henry Gotleib and Caroline Wilhelmina Dorothea (Buhlman) Nietert.

She worked out the genealogy of the different families to which her own and her husband's ancestors belonged, collected the data contained in the appendix to the Willard genealogy, published in 1915, and issued in booklet form data on the Nietert, Buhlman, and Wildman or Wilde families, from the time these families took root in the United States.

She had two children, Roscoe Henry Nietert and Gertrude Eleanor Nietert (Mrs. Theodore W. Hawkinson of Walker, Iowa), who survives her.

William Warren Shilling, A.B., of Sharon, Pa., a life member since 1925, was born at Wheatland, Pa., 24 October 1856, the son of Henry and Mary (Hann) Shilling, and died unmarried at Sharon 21 March 1926.

His grandfather, George Shilling, blacksmith, who was born in Westmoreland Co., Pa., 24 February 1781, married Elizabeth McBride, and died in 1860, was an early pioneer of Hickory Township. His father, Henry Shilling, was born in Westmoreland County 2 April 1812 and died 16 September 1882. Mr. Shilling's mother, Mary Hann, was born 11 December 1816, the daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Roof) Hann, who settled on a tract of five hundred acres in Mercer County, which became the borough site of the town of Wheatland.

He was educated in the Wheatland public schools, studied for two terms at the State Normal School at Edinboro, Pa., took a full course at Eastman's Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and was graduated at Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa., in 1880, receiving the degree of Bachelor of Arts. He read law with able lawyers at Mercer, Pa., and was admitted to the bar of Mercer County in 1882. In the fall of the same year he began to practise law at Sharon, and about two years later formed a partnership with Thomas Tanner, under the name of Tanner & Shilling, a firm which became widely and favorably known. About 1891 he became interested in manufacturing, and for several years was president of the Sharon Boiler Works. He was interested also in the Michigan iron-ore fields, and was president of the Sharon Railway Company, which controls an important valley link in the Erie system, and of the Sharon Foundry Company.

Mr. Shilling was a Republican in politics, a member of the local lodge of Masons, and a man of high character and keen intellect. As a business man, he was correct, honorable, and progressive.

Two brothers, Albert Shilling of Wheatland and Jacob Shilling of Sharon, and a sister, Mary L. Shilling of Mercer, survive him, together with two nephews and six nieces.

Henry Ayling Phillips, S.B., of Millbury, Mass., a resident member since 1904, was born in Boston 19 August 1852, the son of Elijah Brigham and Maria Rebecca (Ayling) Phillips, and died in a hospital there 25 March 1926.

He traced his descent from Rev. George[1] Phillips, a graduate of Cambridge University, who came to New England in the fleet with Winthrop in 1630, became the first minister at Watertown, Mass., and died there 1 July 1644, through Theophilus,[2] Joseph,[3] 1702–1772, of Oxford, Mass., Jonathan,[4] 1732–1798, of Sturbridge, Mass., Ebenezer Humphrey,[5] 1756–1838, of Charlton, Mass., Ebenezer Morgan[6] of Westborough, Mass., and Elijah Brigham[7] of Brookline, Mass., his father, who was born at Sutton, Mass., 20 August 1819 and married Maria Rebecca Ayling, born in Boston 12 October 1822, daughter of Henry and Mehitable (Copeland) Ayling.

He was educated in the primary and grammar schools of Boston, in the grammar and high schools of Chicago, Ill., and at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, where he was graduated in 1873, being the first to receive from the Institute the degree of Bachelor of Science in Architecture. He then studied for a year at the École des Beaux Arts, in Paris, and later he opened an office in Boston, where he designed many notable residences in New England and continued in practice as an architect until 1923.

He married 4 October 1888 Florence Elizabeth Waters, daughter of Col. Asa Holman and Mary Elizabeth (Hovey) Waters of Millbury; and after his marriage he made his home in that town, where he took a lively interest in local affairs. He was a member of the executive committee of the Millbury Centennial Celebration, chairman of the committee of the Millbury Centennial Historical Exhibition of 1913, and a member and secretary of

the committee having in charge the publication of the Millbury Centennial History. He was deeply interested in historical and genealogical matters, and made much use of the library of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. He was a member of the Boston Society of Architects and of the Boston Society of Civil Engineers.

His wife survives him, together with a sister, Mrs. C. A. Page of Santa Barbara, Calif., and a brother, Walter B. Phillips of Boston.

Mrs. Anna Maria (Richardson) Harkness, of New York City, philanthropist, a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1920, was born at Dalton, Ohio, 25 October 1837, the daughter of James and Anna Maria (Rank) Richardson, and died in New York City 27 March 1926.

She was married 14 February 1853 to Stephen Vanderburgh Harkness, son of Dr. David and Martha (Cook) Harkness. Her husband was connected with the Standard Oil Company from its inception.

For many years she lived in Cleveland, Ohio, but moved in 1891 to New York City, where she resided until her death. She led a very quiet, secluded life, but was greatly interested in charitable and educational institutions. Her largest gifts were made to Yale University, and amounted in all to nine millions of dollars. Chief among these is the Memorial Quadrangle, a group of dormitories for Seniors, erected in memory of her son, Charles William Harkness, B.A. (Yale, 1883), who died in 1916. In 1920 she gave to Yale three millions more, on condition that another two millions be raised, the completed fund to be used to increase the salaries of members of the faculty. Another large gift was to the new Presbyterian Hospital in New York. She also gave liberally to the New York Public Library, the Metropolitan Museum of Art, the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, of which she was member, and the Union Theological Seminary, and left a memorial to the College for Women of Western Reserve University.

A son, Edward Stephen Harkness of New York City, B.A. (Yale, 1897), M.A. (*ib.*, 1925), a Pilgrim Tercentenary member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society since 1919, and a half sister, Mrs. T. J. Anderson of Caledonia, Ohio, a daughter of her mother by a second marriage, survive her.

Hon. Albert Davis Bosson, A.B., A.M., of Chelsea, Mass., a resident member since 1891, was born at Chelsea 8 November 1853, the son of George Chapman and Mary Jane (Hood) Bosson, and died in Boston 4 April 1926.

He traced his descent from Joshua[1] Bosson of Beverly, Mass., in 1702, who came from the Isle of Jersey, through William,[2] A.B. (Harvard, 1723), A.M. (*ib.*, 1726), William,[3] Jonathan D.,[4] a soldier of the Revolution, born at Roxbury, Mass., 14 June 1762, Jonathan D.,[5] born at Salem, Mass., 1 January 1786, and George Chapman,[6] his father, who was born at Charlestown, Mass., 11 October 1825 and married Mary Jane Hood, born at Salem 23 November 1827, daughter of Rev. Jacob and Sophia (Needham) Hood.

He received his early education in the public schools of Chelsea, where he was graduated at the high school in 1867, at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., and at the University Grammar School, Providence, R. I., entered Brown University, and was admitted there to the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1875 and that of Master of Arts in 1878. He read law in the office of Brooks, Ball & Storey of Boston, and took a course at the Boston University Law School. He was admitted to the Suffolk bar in February 1878 and was in active practice — part of the time sharing offices with Augustus L. Thorndike, the former bank commissioner — until he began his career as judge in the Police Court, later the District Court, of Chelsea, a position which he held until his death. About 1891 the condition of his health obliged

him to relinquish all court work, except that necessitated by his duties as judge, so that his legal practice after that date was of inconsiderable proportions. Business affairs, too, demanded more and more of his time. He was a director of the Naumkeag Mills, Salem, president and director of the Boston & Lockport Block Company of East Boston, chairman of the Board of Directors of the Hood Rubber Company, the first, and up to the time of his death the only, president of the County Savings Bank of Chelsea, a director of the Broadway National Bank of Chelsea, and a director and member of the finance committee of the Conveyancers' Title Insurance Company.

In 1891 he served his native city as mayor, and his interest in the history of Chelsea led him to prepare a paper on "The Battle of Chelsea in 1775," which he read at a stated meeting of the New England Historic Genealogical Society on 2 November 1898 and which was published later in the *Register* of the Old Suffolk Chapter, Sons of the American Revolution.

Judge Bosson was a member and for a number of years senior warden of St. Luke's Episcopal Church, Chelsea. His clubs included the Episcopalian, St. Botolph, Twentieth Century, University, and Massachusetts Reform Clubs, and the Review Club of Chelsea. He had a house at 27 Hereford Street, Boston, and a summer home at Nahant. He had crossed the Atlantic Ocean about fifty times and had travelled extensively in Europe.

He married 18 May 1887 Alice Lavinia Campbell of Chelsea, daughter of Charles Abner and Lavinia (Hutchinson) Campbell, who survives him, together with a son, Campbell Bosson, A.B. (Harvard, 1911), LL.B. (*ib.*, 1913), a Boston attorney, who since July 1926 has been a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, a daughter, Mrs. Pauline A. B. Seamans of Salem, five grandchildren, a sister, Mrs. Jennie B. Hatch of Reading, Mass., and two brothers, Frederick N. Bosson of Calumet, Mich., and George C. Bosson of Washington, D. C.

Mrs. Elizabeth (Tuttle) Dary, of Brookline, Mass., a resident member since 1918, was born in Boston in December 1844, the daughter of Erastus S. and Susan Elizabeth (Hardy) Tuttle, and died at Brookline 13 April 1926.

She belonged to the Tuttle family of New Hamsphire, her father, who was born at Newmarket, N. H., and died in Boston 6 June 1890, aged 74 years, being a son of Benjamin B. and Dolly Tuttle of Lee, N. H. He was a merchant in Boston for a number of years.

She was married at Taunton, Mass., 7 October 1868, to George Allen Dary, son of George Leonard and Rebekah Gulliver (Stall) Dary of Taunton. Her husband was a bookkeeper at the time of his marriage, but was admitted to the bar in 1872, practised law in Boston, and died 30 December 1905.

Mrs. Dary was a member of the Bostonian Society and of the Society of Daughters of the American Revolution, and took an active interest in the work of the organizations with which she was connected. Her presence at the stated meetings of the New England Historic Genealogical Society is a pleasant memory to many who met her there. Her religious affiliations were with the Unitarians.

Mr. and Mrs. Dary had four daughters: Mrs. Jeannette Tuttle (Dary) Philbrick, now deceased, Louise Stall Dary, who died in childhood, Mrs. Gorham Rogers (Marian Hardy Dary) of Brookline, and Mrs. Henry Merk Smith Aiken (Rebekah Stall Dary) of Wellesley Hills, Mass. Besides her daughters, Mrs. Rogers and Mrs. Aiken, six grandchildren survive her.

Lewis Abbott Crossett, of Boston, a resident member since 1911, was born at Springfield, Mass., 29 January 1859, the son of Robert and Ruth Ellen (Lewis) Crossett, and died at Cohasset, Mass., 24 April 1926.

His great-great-grandfather, Robert Crossett, was born in 1723. His great-grandfather, Samuel Crossett, was born 25 December 1750 and died 2 November 1803. His grandfather, Robert Crossett, was born 18 May 1781 and died 16 April 1842. His father, Robert Crossett, was born in Boston 21 August 1809, married Ruth Ellen Lewis, daughter of Jason and Ruth (Wilkinson) Lewis, and died 24 March 1862.

He was educated in the public schools, and in his early twenties entered the business of shoe manufacturing, in which he continued until his death, from 1885 to 1902 in his own name and later under the name of Lewis A. Crossett, Inc., a corporation of which he was president and treasurer. He was always an active factor in the business and one of the leading men in this branch of industry. He was also a director of the Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company and president and director of the Northfield Hotel Company.

He was greatly interested in the schools at Northfield, Mass., which were founded by the late Dwight L. Moody, and he had served as a member of the board of directors of these schools. For many years the Young Men's Christian Association had received his special attention. In 1903 he gave to the town of Abington, Mass., a fully equipped Young Men's Christian Association building, and for years he was a director and trustee of that local institution, a director of the Boston and of the State Associations and also of the National Committee of the Association, and a trustee of the Naval Young Men's Christian Association at Charlestown. At one time he was chairman of the State Committee of the Association for Massachusetts and Rhode Island. In the World War he was appointed a special commissioner of the War Work Council of the Association, and spent the summers of 1917 and 1918 with the American, British, and French Armies on French soil. His religious affiliations were with the Old South Church, in Boston, of which he was a deacon for a number of years.

He was a member of the Algonquin, Exchange, and Merchants Clubs of Boston, of the Union League and Metropolitan Clubs of New York, and of the Massachusetts Society, Sons of the American Revolution, tracing his ancestry to fifteen forbears who served in the Revolution.

He married 14 January 1882 Sarah Foster Dow, daughter of Charles H. and Sarah Elizabeth (Hunt) Dow of Braintree, Mass., who survives him, together with a daughter, Mrs. Austin S. Kibbe (Ruth Lewis Crossett) of Hingham, Mass.

Edward Augustus Bowen, of Woodstock, Conn., elected a resident member in 1895, made a life member in 1896, and enrolled as a Pilgrim Tercentenary member in 1919, was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., 31 January 1847, the son of Henry Chandler and Lucy Maria (Tappan) Bowen, and died unmarried at Woodstock 12 May 1926.

He belonged to the distinguished Bowen family of Woodstock and of New York, whose immigrant ancestor, Griffith[1] Bowen, gentleman, from Glamorganshire, Wales, was admitted, with his wife Margaret (Fleming), to the church in Boston 6 February 1638/9. He lived for several years at Roxbury, Mass., but returned to Wales with his wife and some of his children, probably in 1649, and in his later years lived in London. He died in England between 11 March 1672/3 and the early days of 1676. Some of his children, however, remained in New England, and the subject of this memoir traced his descent from him through Lieut. Henry[2] of Roxbury, Mass., and of Woodstock, Conn., who married Elizabeth Johnson and died at Woodstock 13 March 1723/4, Isaac,[3] who was born at Roxbury 20 April 1676, married Hannah Winchester, and died at Stoughton, Mass., 1 January 1726/7, Henry,[4] who was born at Framingham, Mass., 30 March 1700, married Margaret Corbin, and died at Woodstock 1 January 1758, Capt. Matthew,[5]

an officer in the Revolution, who was born at Woodstock 22 October 1724, married Mary Dana, and died there 16 February 1806, William,[6] who was born at Woodstock 28 December 1763, married Mary Chandler, and died 14 May 1837, Lieut. George,[7] who was born at Woodstock 8 June 1789, married Lydia Wolcott Eaton, and died 6 January 1846, and Henry Chandler,[8] his father, who was born at Woodstock 11 September 1813, married first, 6 June 1844, Lucy Maria Tappan (born in Boston 17 February 1825, daughter of Lewis and Susanna (Aspinwall) Tappan), and died in Brooklyn, N. Y., 24 February 1896. Henry Chandler Bowen was one of the founders, in 1848, of *The Independent*, and from 1861 on he was the sole proprietor of this well-known religious periodical, which has numbered among its editors such famous Congregational ministers as Rev. Richard Salter Storrs, S.T.D., and Rev. Henry Ward Beecher. Mr. Bowen was known also for the annual celebration of Independence Day which in his later years he arranged at Roseland Park, in Woodstock. He was a corresponding member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society from 1858 until his death.*

Edward Augustus Bowen was educated at home, at Dwight and Holbrook's School, and at the Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute. At the age of seventeen he entered the employ of Fitch, Estee & Company, wholesale and retail stationers, of 3 Park Place, New York City, and after remaining with this firm for a year became a clerk in the office of Robinson & Ogden, brokers, of 4 Broad Street, New York City. In the following year he entered, as a clerk, the employ of Jay Cooke & Company, bankers, of 1 Nassau Street, New York City, on the day on which this firm opened its New York office. He was with this firm for nearly three years, and then became junior partner in the stock-brokerage firm of Smith, Seaver & Bowen, of 8 Broad Street, New York City. At the end of the year, however, the partnership was dissolved, and Mr. Bowen joined with his father and brother, Henry E. Bowen, in purchasing *The Brooklyn Daily Union*. The Bowens sold this newspaper in the autumn of 1873, and thereafter Mr. Bowen did not engage in regular business, but spent his time in farming, in travelling in the United States and abroad, in genealogical research in New York City, New England, London, and Wales, and in such office work, for a few months at a time, as he saw fit to undertake. He usually spent his winters in Brooklyn, and his summer residence was at Woodstock.

Mr. Bowen compiled a manuscript genealogy of the Aspinwall family of Brookline, Mass., the first part of which was published in the Register, vol. 47, pp. 342–348 (July 1893), while the entire manuscript was deposited with the New England Historic Genealogical Society. To the same volume of the Register, pp. 453–459 (October 1893), he contributed an article entitled "Griffith Bowen of Boston," and in 1897 he published a more comprehensive genealogy of the Bowen family under the title "Lineage of the Bowens of Woodstock, Connecticut."

Surviving younger brothers of Mr. Bowen are Clarence Winthrop Bowen of New York City, B.A. (Yale, 1873), M.A. (*ib.*, 1876), Ph.D. (*ib.*, 1882), LL.D. (William and Mary College, 1918), historian, publisher and proprietor of *The Independent*, 1896–1912, a founder, 1884, and first treasurer, 1884–1917, of the American Historical Association, president of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, vice president of the Connecticut Historical Society and of the American Antiquarian Society, and a member of other historical organizations, and Herbert Wolcott Bowen of Woodstock, B.A. (Yale, 1903, as of 1878), LL.B. (Columbia, 1881), honorary M.A. (Yale, 1903), lawyer, author, diplomat. Mr. Bowen's grandnephew, Henry Bowen White of Boston, has succeeded him in his Pilgrim Tercentenary membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

*Cf. memoir of Henry Chandler Bowen in Register, vol. 50, pp. 364–365, and in Memorial Biographies of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, vol. 9, pp. 309–310.

Franklin Solomon Cooley, of Belmont, Mass., a resident member since 1913, was born at Malone, Franklin Co., N. Y., 27 October 1858, the son of Arthur Benjamin and Mary Elizabeth (Bostwick) Cooley, and died at Belmont 18 May 1926.

He traced his descent from Benjamin[1] Cooley, who was at Springfield, Mass., as early as 1646, through Eliakim,[2] Samuel,[3] Israel,[4] Joel[5] of Connecticut, Levi,[6] who was born at Charlestown, N. H., in 1761 and settled in Plattsburgh, N. Y., Levi,[7] who was born at Stillwater, N. Y., in 1792, and Arthur Benjamin,[8] his father, who was born at Montreal, Canada, 22 November 1822 and married Mary Elizabeth Bostwick, born at Champlain, Clinton Co., N. Y., 20 October 1830, daughter of Solomon and Sally Cable (Thurber) Bostwick.

He was educated in the public schools of Malone, N. Y., and came to Brookline, Mass., where for some years he was employed as an engraver. Then he accepted a secretarial position, and finally became a salesman.

He married 15 January 1885 Lucy Pamela Williams, who survives him, daughter of Adin and Lucy Ann (Fiske) Williams. They had two children, Arthur Samuel Cooley, an artist, and Lucy Fiske Cooley, for a number of years a teacher.

Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Field) (Bates) Spalding, of Brooklyn, N. Y., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1920, was born at Beloit, Wis., 26 February 1845, the daughter of Alfred Lorenzo and Elizabeth (Lusk) Field, and died in Brooklyn 21 May 1926.

She was a descendant of Zechariah[1] Field, who was at Hartford, Conn., in 1639 and was later of Northampton and Hatfield, Mass., through Sergt. Samuel[2] of Hatfield, who served in King Philip's War and was killed by Indians over twenty years later, 24 June 1697, Thomas[3] of Hatfield and Longmeadow (then a parish of Springfield), Mass., Dr. Simeon,[4] 1731–1801, of Enfield, Conn., who married Margaret Reynolds, Peter Reynolds,[5] who was born at Enfield 28 February 1774 and died at Beloit, Wis., 20 October 1856, and Alfred Lorenzo,[6] her father, miller, bank cashier, and merchant, a soldier in the Civil War, who was born at Colebrook, N. H., 16 April 1809 and died at Delavan, Wis., 14 December 1868, whose wife, Elizabeth Lusk, was born at Enfield, Conn., 19 August 1814, daughter of Sylvester and Sarah (King) Lusk.

She was educated at the seminary in Beloit and at the schools of the Misses Howland and Madame Mears in New York City.

She was married first, 25 October 1871, to James Hale Bates, son of James and Sarah (Robbins) Bates, a gifted man who was prevented by ill health from completing his college course at the University of Michigan and went into business in New York; and secondly, 12 February 1908, to William Dixon Spalding, B.A. (Williams, 1860), journalist, who lived for many years in London, England, and died at Proctorsville, Vt., 25 July 1925, son of Asa Leffingwell and Mary (Dixon) Spalding. Mr. and Mrs. Bates resided in Brooklyn, and had four children, who died in infancy.

Mrs. Spalding was succeeded in her Pilgrim Tercentenary membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society by her nephew, James Alfred Field, A.B. (Harvard, 1903), professor of political economy at the University of Chicago, who died in Boston 15 July 1927.

Hon. John West Churchill, of Plymouth, Mass., a resident member since 1917, was born at Plymouth 17 November 1853, the son of John and Martha G. (Bagnell) Churchill, and died there, unmarried, 30 May 1926.

He was a descendant of John[1] Churchill, who was at Plymouth in New England in 1643, married 18 December 1644 Hannah Pontus, and died 1 January 1662/3, through Eliezur[2] of Plymouth, Stephen,[3] Ephraim,[4] 1709–

1749, Ansel,[5] John,[6] 1775–1841, George,[7] 1803–1871, and John,[8] his father, a merchant in Plymouth, who was born 6 July 1828, married Martha G. Bagnell, and died 27 October 1895.

He was educated in the public schools of his native town, and, after his graduation, learned the trade of carpenter, and for a long time was a leading contractor and builder in Plymouth and vicinity. Later he became extensively interested in cranberry culture, and was prominent as an officer of the Old Colony Cranberry Growers' Association.

He was a member of the Plymouth Fire Department in the old volunteer days, served the town as a selectman, was for a long period chairman of the Plymouth Water Board, and was a member of the building committees of some of the public buildings in Plymouth. He was one of the first members of the Plymouth Chamber of Commerce, and during the World War was chairman of the Exemption Board for Plymouth. He represented his district in the Massachusetts General Court in 1915, 1916, and 1917, and was State senator for two years.

He was a trustee of the Pilgrim Society and a member of the Old Colony Club of Plymouth, the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, and the Society of Sons of the American Revolution. On matters of local history he was well posted and an authority, and he served on the Plymouth Pilgrim Tercentenary Committee in 1921. He was a thirty-second degree Mason and was connected with Masonic organizations in Plymouth and Boston.

John Goddard Phillips, of Sharon, Mass., a life member since 1896, was born at Sharon 29 May 1848, the son of Rev. Lebbeus Rude and Susanna Heath (Goddard) Phillips, and died there 8 June 1926.

He was perhaps a descendant of Nicholas[1] Phillips, through Richard[2] and Capt. John[3] of Weymouth, Mass., who died in 1760, but there seems to be some doubt about the early generations of this line. If it is correct, the descent was continued through Thomas,[4] born in 1712, Capt. Philip,[5] 1739–1800, of Ashfield, Mass., Elijah,[6] 1759–1840, of Ashfield, Elijah[7] of Ashfield and Buckland, Mass., whose wife was Fannie Rude, and Rev. Lebbeus Rude,[8] his father, B.A. (Williams, 1836), a graduate of the East Windsor (Conn.) Theological Institute in 1839, who was born at Ashfield 1 November 1806, married Susanna Heath Goddard (born at Portland, Me., 25 September 1816, daughter of John Heath and Almira (Porter) Goddard and a descendant of a Portsmouth (N. H.) family), and died in 1886. Rev. Lebbeus Rude Phillips became pastor of the Congregational Church at Sharon in 1841, and moved to Groton, Mass., in 1861.

John Goddard Phillips was educated at Lawrence Academy, Groton, and was for a while a student at Williams College in the Class of 1871. After a year as a clerk he became associated with George P. Eustis and conducted, under the firm name of Eustis & Phillips, a commission business in Boston. Later the name of the firm was changed to Wendell, Eustis & Phillips, after Abram Q. Wendell, Jr., joined it, and they carried on the business of shipping merchants in the foreign export and import trade for a number of years. After thirty years of active business life Mr. Phillips retired in 1901, and took up his residence in his native town, in whose affairs he manifested a vital interest and took an active part.

He married 8 October 1874 Mary Williams Nightingale, daughter of Rev. Crawford and Mary Hoyt (Williams) Nightingale of Providence, R. I., and Groton, Mass., and they went to reside in Dorchester, Mass. They had four children, Mary Nightingale, John King, Anna Goddard, and Nightingale. Mr. Phillips's wife and two daughters, Mary Nightingale Phillips and Anna Goddard Phillips, survive him.

Mrs. Mary Anne (Witherton) Russell, of Boston, a resident member since 1913, was born 15 February 1835, and died at Roxbury (Boston), Mass., 11 June 1926.

She was the widow of Charles S. Russell, who was connected with the automobile business in Roxbury and died 15 December 1916, the son of Artemas and Lavina (Smith) Russell of Middletown, N. Y.

She was a member of the Baptist congregation of Tremont Temple, Boston, and, even in her advanced age, was a regular attendant at the meetings of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Augustus George Bullock, A.B., A.M., of Worcester, Mass., a life member since 1891, was born at Enfield, Conn., 2 June 1847, the son of Hon. Alexander Hamilton and Elvira (Hazard) Bullock, and died at Worcester 22 June 1926.

He was a descendant of Richard[1] Bullock, who was at Rehoboth in the Plymouth Colony in 1643, where he held the office of town clerk and died in 1667, through Samuel,[2] Ebenezer,[3] Hugh,[4] 1706–1771, Hugh,[5] 1751–1837, a Revolutionary soldier, Hon. Rufus,[6] 1779–1858, who married Sarah Davis of Rindge, N. H., represented Royalston, Mass., in the Massachusetts General Court and his district twice in the Massachusetts Senate, and was a delegate to the Constitutional Conventions of Massachusetts in 1820 and 1852, and Hon. Alexander Hamilton[7] of Worcester, his father, lawyer and public servant, B.A. (Amherst, 1836), LL.D. (*ib.*, 1865, Harvard, 1866), who was born at Royalston 2 March 1816, married 29 August 1844 Elvira Hazard, daughter of Augustus George Hazard of Enfield, Conn., and died at Worcester 17 January 1882. Alexander Hamilton Bullock was a representative in the Massachusetts General Court, 1845–1847 and 1861–1865 (speaker of the House, 1862–1865), State senator, 1849, commissioner of insolvency, 1853–1856, judge of the Court of Insolvency, 1856–1858, mayor of Worcester, 1859, and Governor of Massachusetts, 1866–1868. He was a member of the Massachusetts Historical Society and the American Antiquarian Society, and was elected a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society on 6 September 1865, becoming a life member in 1868.*

Augustus George Bullock was prepared for college under the tuition of Elbridge J. Cutler, and, entering Harvard, received there the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1868 and that of Master of Arts, in course, in 1871. In college he was active in class and society affairs.

In February 1868 he was appointed by his father, then serving his third term as Governor of the Commonwealth, as his private and military secretary, with the rank of lieutenant colonel. After a period devoted to travel in Europe and after reading law in New York City he settled in Worcester, and became connected with the banking firm of Rice & Whiting. In April 1875 he was admitted to the bar, and practised law in Worcester until 1883. He was, at various times, an officer in many important enterprises, serving as chairman of the Board of Directors and vice president of the State Mutual Life Assurance Company, president of the Worcester & Shrewsbury Railroad Company, a director of the Norwich & Worcester Railroad Company, the Providence & Worcester Railroad Company, the Boston and Albany Railroad Company, the Worcester Consolidated Street Railway Company, and the Worcester Gas Light Company, a trustee of the Worcester County Institution for Savings, a director of the Worcester National Bank, president and treasurer of the State Safe Deposit Company, and a director of the American Loan & Trust Company of Boston and of the New England Investment & Security Company.

* Cf. memoirs of Governor Bullock in the Register, vol. 36, pp. 413–414, and in Memorial Biographies of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, vol. 8, pp. 87–88.

He was greatly interested in many institutions that served the public, and was president of the Worcester Music Hall Association and the Worcester Theatre Corporation, a trustee of the Worcester State Hospital, and president of the Board of Trustees of Clark University. He was also chairman of the Committee on Fine Arts of the World's Columbian Exposition in 1893, a life member of the Royal Society of Arts of London, England, and a member of the American Antiquarian Society, the Archæological Institute of America, and the American Bar Association.

In politics he was a Democrat, and had been president of the Young Men's Democratic Club of Massachusetts. He was a member also of the University, Harvard, Reform, and Democratic Clubs of New York, the University, Somerset, Union, and Exchange Clubs of Boston, the Tatnuck Country and Worcester Clubs of Worcester, and the Authors' Club of London.

He married 4 October 1871 Mary Chandler, daughter of George and Josephine (Rose) Chandler of Worcester, who survives him and has been a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society since 1906. They had four sons, of whom Chandler, A.B. (Harvard, 1894), LL.B. (*ib.*, 1897), Alexander Hamilton, A.B. (Harvard, 1896), and Rockwood Hoar, A.B. (Harvard, 1903), all of Worcester, survive their father, while Augustus George died in infancy.

[To be continued]

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Communicated by Henry Edwards Scott, A.B., Recording Secretary

Boston, Massachusetts, 5 October 1927. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., President Chase presiding.

The minutes of the May meeting were read and approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting that since the May meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

Life Members

Dwight Clark of Washington, D. C.
Hon. Wade Keyes of Reading, Vt.

Resident Members

Charles Lyman Frederick of Portsmouth, Ohio.
W. A. Elliott of Jacksonville, Fla.
Bertha Lane of Honesdale, Pa.
Mrs. Gertrude M. Dennen of Waltham, Mass.
Frank Furst Sanner of Conowingo, Md.
Albert Boyden of Boston, Mass.
Frank A. Gooch of New Haven, Conn.
Ida L. Thompson of Hartford, Conn.
Mrs. G. W. Cook of Angola, N. Y.
Alexander Blair of Macon, Ga.
Mrs. Earle D. Holmes of Casper, Wyo.
Alfred F. Donovan of Boston, Mass.
Mrs. John R. Fornof of Streator, Ill.
Mrs. J. P. Thorndike of Auburn, R. I.
Allan F. Archer of Boston, Mass.
Sherman Weld Tracy of Chicago, Ill.
Walter James Staples of Winthrop, Mass.

Harry L. Bolles of Westerly, R. I.
Mrs. J. E. Sawyer of Glens Falls, N. Y.
Robert Morse Woodbury of Washington, D. C.
Edward E. Johnson of St. Paul, Minn.
Hallock Porter Long of Washington, D. C.
Mary Brooks of Gloucester, Mass.
Philip Raymond Calder of Melrose, Mass.
Frank Storer of Coeur d'Alene, Idaho.
Victor Darwin Thomas of Terrell, Tex.
Edward Jenner Wood of Wilmington, N. C.
Mrs. Abram B. Dunning of Chinchilla, Pa.
Sidney Augustus Merriam of Marblehead, Mass.
George A. Sylvester of Boston, Mass.
Mrs. Margaret Stites Vaughan of Pontiac, Ill.
Clement Edwin Cook of Woodstock, Vt.
George Welles Bartholomew of West Hartford, Conn.
Mrs. Eugene S. Cuny of Houston, Tex.
Milford Edwin Tracy of Wilmington, Calif.
George Dexter Frost of Newton, Mass.
Mrs. John T. D. Blackburn of Albany, N. Y.
Frederick Arthur Poole, Jr., of Chicago, Ill.
Mrs. Cloyd Delos Snobarger of Silver City, N. Mex.
W. P. Marine of Los Angeles, Calif.
Rev. Henry Herbert Smythe of Falmouth, Mass.
Mrs. James Charles Peabody of Boston, Mass.
Mrs. Frank P. Keif of Haverhill, Mass.
Mrs. Myrtle V. Homan of Springfield, Ohio.
Harry W. Sheldon of Yonkers, N. Y.
T. Dean Fesler of Decatur, Ill.
Mrs. William Henry Hay of Peekskill, N. Y.
Samuel L. Hudson of Newton, Mass.
Mrs. Harry Stapleton Percy of Boston, Mass.
Mrs. Edward Nichols Chase of Concord, Mass.
Elon Huntington Hooker of New York City.
Mrs. William C. Byron of Newton, Mass.
Albert Henry Silvester of Weymouth, Mass.
Mrs. Sumner Robinson of Newton, Mass.
Mrs. John Breed Newhall of Lynn, Mass.
Mrs. William P. Howe of Brookline, Mass.
Blanche L. Elwell of Danbury, Conn.
Mrs. Edward Joseph Braund of Montrose, Colo.
Lynn Emerson Yoder of Fairmont, W. Va.

The names of deceased members of the Society reported by the Historian, with dates of death, were as follows:

Corresponding Members

Right Rev. Robert Seton of Convent, N. J., 22 March 1927.
James Kendall Hosmer of Minneapolis, Minn., 11 May 1927.

Pilgrim Tercentenary Members

Franklin Day Locke of Buffalo, N. Y., 24 May 1927
Payne Whitney of New York City, 25 May 1927.
George Atwell Hamlin of Coronado, Calif., 3 June 1927.
Mrs. Jeannette M. (Thurber) Connor of New York City, 9 June 1927.
Walter Joseph Otis of New York City, 13 June 1927.
Charles Anthony Morss of Newton, Mass., 5 July 1927.
Elbert Henry Gary of New York City, 15 August 1927.
Charles Sumner Smith of Lincoln, Mass., 28 August 1927.

Life Members

Roswell Raymond Robinson of Malden, Mass., 27 April 1923.
Mrs. Louisa Stuart (Towne) Shaw of Milton, Mass., 5 May 1927.
Albert Edmond Humphreys of Denver, Colo., 8 May 1927
Henry Edwards Huntington of San Gabriel, Calif., 23 May 1927.

William Alexander Gaston of Boston, Mass., 17 July 1927.
Edwin Sanford Crandon of Cambridge, Mass., 21 July 1927.
Cæsar Augustin Grasselli of Cleveland, Ohio, 28 July 1927.
Mrs. Lilian (Horsford) Farlow of Cambridge, Mass., 17 August 1927

Resident Members

Frank Eugene Best of Oak Park, Ill., 18 March 1927.
Francis Augustus Bayley of Hyannis (Barnstable), Mass., 23 April 1927.
Henry Smith Mathewson of Pomfret, Conn., on or before 9 May 1927.
Bennett Franklin Davenport of Watertown, Mass., 3 June 1927.
Mrs. Mary Quincy (Gould) Thorndike of Boston, Mass., 25 June 1927.
Asa Wilson Waters of Cambridge, Mass., 4 August 1927.

The Special Committee on Revision of the By-Laws reported that they had considered the proposed amendments to the By-Laws referred to them under the vote passed at a stated meeting of the Society, 4 May 1927, but did not deem it expedient to submit at this time their recommendations in regard to the amendments referred to them, as a draft of a complete revision of the By-Laws of the Society had been prepared and would be submitted to the Society for its consideration; and, on motion, it was

Voted, That the report of the Special Committee on Revision of the By-Laws be accepted and ordered on file.

A draft of a complete revision of the By-Laws was then laid before the Society by James Melville Hunnewell, and, on motion, it was

Voted, That the draft of a complete revision of the By-Laws submitted to the Society this day be referred to the Special Committee on Revision of the By-Laws, that said Committee be authorized to make such minor changes in this draft as it deems expedient, and that the Committee be requested to report its recommendations in regard to this draft at the next stated meeting of the Society.

The Chair then presented, as the speaker of the afternoon, Mrs. Harriette Merrifield Forbes of Worcester, Mass., whose paper, entitled *Early New England Gravestones and the Men Who Made Them*, was illustrated with lantern slides and gave the results of the writer's extended and painstaking researches in her efforts to establish the identity of the various stonecutters who made many of the curiously carved gravestones of the early Colonial era in New England.

On motion of Hosea Starr Ballou the thanks of the Society were extended to Mrs. Forbes for her interesting and scholarly paper.

No further business being presented, the President, at 3.50 P.M., declared the meeting dissolved, and the members of the Society and their guests tarried for the hospitable social hour that marked the opening of a new lecture season.

2 November. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., George Andrews Moriarty, Jr., Vice President for Rhode Island, presiding.

The minutes of the October meeting were read and approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting that since the October meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

Corresponding Member

Adelaide L. Fries of Winston-Salem, N. C.

Resident Members

Mrs. Norvill Finley Young of Columbus, Ohio.
Mrs. John Dempster Towne of Grand Rapids, Mich.
Robert Tucker Moffatt of Brookline, Mass.
David Greene Haskins, 3d, of Wayland, Mass.
Lieut. Commander Stanley M. Mathes, U. S. N., of Loma Portal, Calif.
William H. Peck of New York City.
Robert H. Perdue of Cleveland, Ohio.
Richard Hooker of Boston, Mass.
Horace Herbert Mann Adams of Somerville, Mass.
Mrs. Malcolm V. Balmer of Leupp, Ariz.
Mrs. Marshall F. Goodheart of Boston, Mass.
Mrs. Herman Lufcy of Bloomfield, Mo.
Mrs. A. Beatrice Thompson of Winchester, Mass.

The names of deceased members of the Society reported by the Historian, with dates of death, were as follows:

Pilgrim Tercentenary Member

James Alfred Field of Chicago, Ill., 15 July 1927.

Resident Members

Mrs. Sarah Rebecca (Damon) Stoddard of Scituate, Mass., 24 September 1927.
Mrs. Alice (Fairfield) Moody of Portland, Me., 11 October 1927.
Elizabeth Josephine Wilmarth of Attleboro, Mass., in October 1927.
William Edward Lovell Dillaway of Boston, Mass., in 1927.
Charles Alanson Barnard of Plattsburgh, N. Y., ———.

A report of the Special Committee on Revision of the By-Laws was presented, reading as follows:

"The Special Committee on Revision of the By-Laws has considered carefully the proposed revision of the By-Laws referred to it by the Society at the stated meeting of 5 October 1927, and unanimously recommends the adoption of this revision."

On motion it was

Voted, That the report of the Special Committee on Revision of the By-Laws be accepted and ordered on file.

Voted, That action on the proposed revision of the By-Laws, the adoption of which has been unanimously recommended by the Special Committee on Revision of the By-Laws in its report submitted this day, be taken by the Society at its stated meeting on 7 December 1927, and that the Recording Secretary be and hereby is instructed to mail to every Pilgrim Tercentenary, Life, and Resident Member of the Society, with the notice of the December meeting, a printed copy of said proposed revision of the By-Laws.

On motion it was

Voted, That the Society proceed to the election of the Nominating Committee, agreeable to the provisions of the By-Laws.

That three tellers be appointed by the Chair, and that said tellers shall distribute, receive, sort, and count the ballots, and make a report at this meeting.

That the polls be now opened, and stand open until every member present has had opportunity to vote.

The Chair appointed as tellers Messrs. William Ogilvie Comstock, George Herbert Waterhouse, and Frederic Winthrop, and the election by ballot of the Nominating Committee took place.

After the polls had been closed, Vice President Moriarty called upon Rev. Glenn Tilley Morse, Chairman of the Committee on Papers and Essays, to preside during a round-table discussion of the question: *Who Have Had the Greater Influence in the Development of Our Nation, the Pilgrims or the Puritans?* Mr. Morse presented first Rev. Carroll Perry, of Ipswich, Mass., who spoke for the Pilgrims of Plymouth, and Mr. Perry was followed by Professor Albert Bushnell Hart, of Cambridge, Mass., who ascribed the greater influence in the development of the Nation to the Puritans of the Massachusetts Bay Colony. After the two leaders of the discussion had presented to the Society their carefully prepared opinions as to the importance of the Pilgrims and Puritans, respectively, in the history of the Nation, several members of the Society spoke briefly on one side or the other of the question, and the results of the discussion were summed up by the Chairman of the Committee on Papers and Essays, who suggested that the Pilgrims had the idea and the Puritans the strength to carry it on.

Vice President Moriarty, on resuming the chair, called for a vote of thanks to Messrs. Perry and Hart, which was adopted by a unanimous vote of the large number of members present.

The Chair then called for the report of the tellers, which was presented by William Ogilvie Comstock, and showed that Hosea Starr Ballou of Brookline, Everett Jefts Beede of Belmont, Mrs. Mary Christina (Harris) Haff of Newton, Mrs. Ella May (Swint) Lewis of Springfield, and T. Julien Silsby of Boston had been elected members of the Nominating Committee.

No further business being presented, Vice President Moriarty, at 4.10 P.M., declared the meeting dissolved, and the members of the Society and their friends tarried for the usual refreshments in the adjoining tea room.

7 December. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., Albert Henry Lamson, Vice President for New Hampshire, presiding.

The minutes of the November meeting were read and approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting that since the November meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

Corresponding Member

Rev. R. G. Bartelot of Dorchester, Eng.

Life Members

Mrs. Edwin Erle Sparks of Pedricktown, N. J.
Mrs. E. W. Thayer of Los Angeles, Calif.

Resident Members

Rev. Hollis Myron French of Fort Covington, N. Y.
Elizabeth Richards Carty of Medford, Mass.
Charles Hodge Blaine of Boston, Mass.
Anna Elsbree of Ithaca, N. Y.
Etha Mabel Maginnis of Abingdon, Ill.
Charles H. Longley of Fort Thomas, Ky.
Fred G. Coryell of New York City.
Samuel McKnight Carothers of Sumter, S. C.
Mrs. Alvin C. McCord of Chicago, Ill.
U. Waldo Cutler of Worcester, Mass.
Editha P. Kendall of Moline, Ill.
Hiram L. Kennicott of Highland Park, Ill.
Mary Burt Rankin of Buffalo, N. Y.
Sibyl Pommer of Columbia, Mo.
Robert H. McConnell of Hayden, Colo.
Howard Finney of Montclair, N. J.
Maj. L. Allison Coe of San Francisco, Calif.
Mrs. B. L. Barber of Springfield, Ill.
J. Rowley Clark of Rochester, N. Y.
Clinton H. Haskell of Evanston, Ill.
Mrs. W. O. Bradbury of Yakima, Wash.
Mrs. Hendrick Leach of Conneaut, Ohio.
Leroy D. Peavey of Wellesley, Mass.
Mrs. W. B. Shuler of Hamilton, Ohio.
Arthur H. Sargent of Bluefield, W. Va.
Mrs. Frank P. Hays of St. Louis, Mo.
Mrs. Philip D. Bunce of Hartford, Conn.
Mrs. Lewis M. Howe of Anderson, Ind.
Brewer Goddard Whitmore of Newton, Mass.
Arthur Billings of Hingham, Mass.
Mrs. Cyrus Hodson of Piqua, Ohio.
Charles Thayer Pratt of Cleveland Heights, Ohio.
Mrs. Royal H. Holbrook of Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Kate W. Fay of Los Angeles, Calif.
William Douglas Millar of Woodward, Ala.
Annie E. Farrington of Haverhill, Mass.
J. Garfield Buell of Tulsa, Okla.
Mrs. Marshall Stewart Marsh of Highland Park, Ill.
Mrs. Lugene J. Hayford of Quincy, Mass.
Mrs. L. H. Evans of Maryville, Mo.
Frank W. Tucker of Winthrop, Mass.
Harriet Isabelle Cole of Cambridge, Mass.
Mrs. Henry Monroe Lathrop of Bridgeport, Conn.
Elma C. Bishop of Berwick, Pa.
Frank W. Hughes of Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

The names of deceased members of the Society reported by the Historian, with dates of death, were as follows:

Pilgrim Tercentenary Members

Charles Albert Brackett of Newport, R. I., 20 March 1927.
Herbert Emerson Fales of Newton, Mass., 3 November 1927.

Mrs. Mary (Dana) (Hicks) Prang of Boston, Mass., 7 November 1927.
Mrs. Louisa (Crowninshield) Bacon of Riverside, Calif., 29 November 1927.

Life Members

Eugene Shelton Randall of Eau Gallie, Fla., 10 November 1927.
Joseph Gardner Bartlett of Watertown, Mass., 11 November 1927.

Resident Members

Charles Adelbert Perry of Lynn, Mass., 21 May 1927.
Albert Rowland Shepardson of Reading, Mass., 21 August 1927.
Mrs. Helena Berenice (Grisson) Galpin of Muskegon, Mich., 19 October 1927.
John Collins Warren of Boston, Mass., 3 November 1927.
Frederic Lathrop Colver of Tenafly, N. J., 11 November 1927.
Frank Ephraim Herbert Gary of Newton, Mass., 17 November 1927.
Mrs. Amy Gore (Walker) Iasigi of Stockbridge, Mass., 23 November 1927.

The report of the Nominating Committee was read by Hosea Starr Ballou, Chairman of the Committee, and was accepted.

The Chair appointed William Brown Snow and Howard Dakin French as Auditors to audit the accounts of the Treasurer for the current year.

Action on the proposed revision of the By-Laws of the Society being in order, in accordance with a vote of the Society of 2 November 1927, James Melville Hunnewell offered five amendments to the text of the proposed revision of the By-Laws, and the following votes embodying these amendments were unanimously adopted:

Voted, That Section 3 of Article IV of the proposed revision of the By-Laws be amended by transferring the last paragraph of said section, which begins with the words "Any Annual, Corresponding or Honorary Member," etc., to Section 4 of said article, where said paragraph shall be inserted after the fourth paragraph of said section, which begins with the words "A Life Member of one of the first three classes," etc.

Voted, That Section 7 of Article IV of the proposed revision of the By-Laws be amended by substituting for the words "except the first classes of Annual and of Life Members" the words "except the first class of Annual and the first class of Life Members," etc.

Voted, That Section 5 of Article IX of the proposed revision of the By-Laws be amended by substituting the word "keep" for the word "maintain" in said section.

Voted, That Section 4 of Article XVI of the proposed revision of the By-Laws be amended so that the first sentence of said section shall read as follows: "Five members of the Council shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of any business, except as otherwise provided in these By-Laws."

Voted, That Article XXIII of the proposed revision of the By-Laws be amended so that the whole article, as amended, shall read as follows: "These By-Laws shall take effect January 3, 1928, but the committees appointed under the By-Laws in force in 1927 shall continue to serve until the first meeting of the Council after the Annual Meeting of the Society in 1928."

Mr. Hunnewell then, in moving the adoption of the proposed revision of the By-Laws, as amended, explained at length the most important changes made in the By-Laws by the proposed revision; and, his motion being seconded, the following vote was unanimously adopted:

Whereas the Special Committee on Revision of the By-Laws, in its report submitted to the Society at the stated meeting of November 2, 1927, unanimously recommended that the proposed revision of the By-Laws of the New England Historic Genealogical Society which had been referred to said Committee by the Society at its stated meeting on October 5, 1927, be adopted; and *whereas* a printed copy of said proposed revision of the By-Laws was mailed to every Pilgrim Tercentenary, Life, and Resident Member of the Society with the notice of the present meeting; and *whereas* it was announced in the notice of the present meeting that action on said proposed revision of the By-Laws would be in order at the present meeting of the Society; *therefore* it is hereby

Voted, That said proposed revision of the By-Laws of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, as amended by the Society this day, be adopted as the By-Laws of the Society, that these new By-Laws shall take effect on January 3, 1928, as provided in Article XXIII of the same, and that the By-Laws of the Society now in force shall cease to be in force on and after January 3, 1928.

The Chair then presented, as the speaker of the afternoon, Walter Kendall Watkins of Wakefield, Mass., the eminent antiquary and historian, who gave an interesting address on *Beacon Hill in the Past*, illustrating his descriptions with lantern slides that included many rare views of Old Boston and especially of the region about Beacon Hill.

On motion of Hosea Starr Ballou the thanks of the Society were extended to Mr. Watkins for his interesting and instructive paper.

No further business being presented, Vice President Lamson, at 3.50 P.M., declared the meeting dissolved, and invited the members of the Society and their friends to partake of the usual refreshments in the adjoining tea room.

NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

It has also been reported to the Society that certain paper salesmen have been telling members of the Society who were seeking durable paper for their publications that the paper used in this periodical is "one hundred per cent wood."

For more than fifty years the paper used for this magazine has been made to order by the same manufacturer, and since 1907 it has been made on the Society's formula and watermarked "N. E. H. G. S. Standard." Sample sheets, selected at random, have been examined by a competent chemist, whose certificates have shown that the paper complies with the requirements of the formula. This formula is in substantial agreement with the recommendations of the Committee on Deterioration of Paper, appointed by the Society for the Encouragement of Arts, Manufactures, & Commerce, whose report (London, 1898) shows an exhaustive study of the subject. The leading German, English, and American chemists who have made a study of the manufacture of paper believe that paper properly made on such specifications will prove sufficiently lasting for publications of permanent value. This Society requires not less than 75% rag fibre, not over 25% wood fibre, freedom from all but the merest trace of chemicals used in the manufacture, and not over 10% clay filler.

The new By-Laws of the Society, which were adopted at the stated meeting of 7 December 1927 and take effect 3 January 1928, have been printed, and members may obtain copies by applying to the Recording Secretary, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

STEWARD-RING BIBLE RECORDS. — The records that follow have been taken from the family Bible of Solomon Spafford Steward, who was the son of Elias and Sarah (Spafford) Steward and married at Clarendon, Vt., 21 Jan. 1808, Abigail Ring, a descendant of Stephen Hopkins of the *Mayflower*. Abigail Ring was fourth in descent from Andrew[1] Ring, who married Deborah Hopkins, daughter of Stephen Hopkins, through Eleazar[2] Ring, Jonathan,[3] and Joseph,[4] her father; and she was fifth in descent from Experience[1] Mitchell, whose first wife was Jane Cooke, daughter of Francis Cooke of the *Mayflower*, through John[2] Mitchell, Joseph,[3] and Sarah,[4] who married Jonathan[3] Ring, Abigail

Ring's grandfather. Solomon Spafford Steward lived in or near Rutland, Vt., until he moved with his family to Ohio in 1838. His family Bible, for which I had been searching for several years, is now in the possession of Mrs. Julien C. Monnet of Norman, Okla., daughter of Robert Groves and Angeline C. (Steward) Orton and granddaughter of Solomon Spafford Steward.

Names	*Births*	*Deaths*
Solomon Spafford Steward	July 26, 1786	Sept. 16, 1851.
Abigail Ring	May 14, 1790	Oct. 13, 1845.
Lucretia Steward	Aug. 29, 1810	
Sabra Steward	Sept. 2, 1812	March 1813.
Sabra Steward	Jan. 15, 1814	1818.
Marion Esther Steward	Aug. 21, 1816	Feb. 18, 1870.
George B. Steward	Oct. 12, 1818	
Abigail L. Steward	April 21, 1821	
Sarah P. Steward	Sept. 21, 1823	Sept. 27, 1845.
Hariet B. Steward	Dec. 2, 1825	July 8, 1874.
Jane G. Steward	Dec. 2, 1828	Aug. 1, 1868.
Angeline C. Steward	Oct. 24, 1837	
Judson S. Steward	April 11, 1831	Aug. 7, 1833.

Marriages

Solomon Steward and Abigail Ring	Jan. 21, 1808.
Marion E. Steward and Perry H. Collins	Dec. 27, 1842.
George R. Steward and Murinda Bennet	Oct. 6, 1845.
Abigail L. Steward and Dr. L. D. Inskeep	Nov. 3, 1847.
Jane G. Steward and Thomas Wheeler	Dec. 22, 1853.
Jane G. Steward and William A. Moore	Sept. 11, 1864.
Angie C. Steward and Hobert G. Orton	Dec. 6, 1865.

St. Louis, Mo. George Gordon Collins.

Historical Intelligence

Hamilton. — In 1825, as is well known to genealogists, Dr. John Anderson of Edinburgh, Scotland, published a large folio volume on the Scottish house of Hamilton, including its chief cadet branches; and now, more than a hundred years later, a member of the Hamilton family is revising this noted book. The reviser is Lieut. Col. George Hamilton of Castle House, Park Hill, Bexley, Kent, England, and he will be glad to receive information concerning American Hamilton families. — A. W. H. E.

The Susquehanna Papers. — The Wyoming Historical and Geological Society of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., intends to publish the valuable manuscript material which has recently come into its possession relating to the early settlement of the Wyoming Valley, in the Colonial era, under the auspices of the Susquehanna Company. This material, known as the "Susquehanna Papers," is of great interest and importance, and will throw a flood of light upon the occupation of the region around Wilkes-Barre by a group of Connecticut settlers in the decade preceding the Revolution.

The editing of these papers has been entrusted to Dr. Wayland Fuller Dunaway, professor of history in the Pennsylvania State College. That there is in existence additional manuscript material relating to this important subject which has not yet been brought to light is indicated by the chance discovery of a collection of one hundred and fifty manuscripts on the Susquehanna settlements, in the possession of a family in Kansas City, whose ancestors had come from Connecticut. These papers have been made available to the Society for publication.

The Society and the editor solicit the coöperation of individuals and organizations in notifying them of any such manuscripts.

Eastern Penobscot Bay Archives. — At Stonington, Hancock Co., Me., B. Lake Noyes, M.D., a member of the New England Historic Genealogical

Society and of the Maine Genealogical Society, has established and owns a depository for manuscripts and printed material relating to the early history and genealogy of the Penobscot Bay region. This depository has been built against a high ledge of granite on Main Street, Stonington. The outer wall is of granite, eighteen inches thick, roofed over by immense slabs of granite, made waterproof by a covering of cement and asphalt. Six inches within this is a room of asphalted galvanized iron to eliminate frost and moisture from the granite, and six inches within this room is the white-pine interior, painted white and faced with black walnut. The two interspaces, separating the enclosures, are cleverly ventilated, so that no mustiness or mold (the bane of all archives and vaults) is noticeable therein, such as has ruined the contents of nearly every other such structure in New England.

At the cost of thousands of dollars and thirty-five years intensive search, the owner has collected and preserved (by interviews, copies, reprints, photographs, or purchases) everything extant that bears on the early history of the region of Penobscot Bay and River — especially the territory on the east of the same. Ancient Deer Isle, including Little Deer Island, Great Deer Island, Isle au Haut, and all adjacent islands, is the nucleus of the undertaking. Either the originals, or true copies thereof, of every town, church, state, court, colonial, or other document, map, or print known to exist, concerning this nucleus, have been collected, indexed, and preserved in these archives. All interested parties are welcome, and reciprocative favors are extended to those delving in the same realm of thought in regions apart from this.

For thirty-five years Dr. Noyes has also been collecting the genealogical history of every Lake (Lak, Leak, or Leake) family in America, and a great mass of Lake materials is preserved herein. He still solicits Lake items from those who have not already sent in their family pedigrees.

A New Set of Genealogical Forms. — Under the title "The Family Tree" a set of blanks in loose-leaf form, admirably designed for preserving the record of the various lines of one's ancestry, with plenty of space for biographical information, has been published by Wright & Company, Union Trust Building, Cleveland, Ohio.

Genealogies in Preparation. — Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the United States Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, and occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Bragdon. — Arthur, born in England about 1597, died at York, Me., between 25 May 1678 and 2 Oct. 1678, by Lester M. Bragdon, York Village, Me.

Glazier. — John, born, probably in England, about 1638, died at Lancaster, Mass., in 1688, by Prentiss Cummings Glazier, 798 Centre Street, Jamaica Plain, Mass.

Robinson. — George, perhaps born in Scotland, died at Rehoboth, Mass., 9 Nov. 1699, by The Robinson Genealogical Society, 242 Savin Hill Avenue, Dorchester, Mass.

Rust. — William, died in Westmoreland Co., Va., in 1698, by E. Marshall Rust, 502 District National Bank Building, Washington, D. C.

Tracy. — Stephen, who came to Plymouth in New England in the *Ann*, in 1623, by S. W. Tracy, 754 West Jackson Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.

RECENT BOOKS

GENEALOGICAL

Alden Kindred Magazine. Alden Kindred Magazine, devoted particularly to the interests of the Alden Kindred of America, Inc., and to family associations of Mayflower descendants. Vol. 1, nos. 1 and 2, July and October, 1927. Edward Smith Alden, Editor. Holyoke, Mass., The Alden Publishing Co., 1927. Published quarterly, 8° Address Edward Smith Alden, 214 Maple St., Holyoke, Mass.

Cody genealogy. The Cody family directory, 1927, descendants of Philip and Martha Cody of Beverly, Mass. By Luther M. Cody. n. p. 1927. 32 p. 24°

Dillon, Arthur Orison, ancestry. The ancestors of Arthur Orison Dillon and his poems. By Arthur Orison Dillon. n. p. c1927. 111 p. por. 8°

Gilbert genealogy. Reminiscences of early days. Abijah Gilbert, 1747–1811; Joseph T. Gilbert, 1783–1867. By Helen Gilbert Ecob. n. p. 1927. 68 p. pl. por. 8°

Higby genealogy. Edward Higby and his descendants. By Clinton David Higby, Ph.D. Boston, Mass., privately printed for the author by T. R. Marvin & Son, 1927. 15+452 p. facsim. pl. por. 8° Address the author, 523 West 10th St., Erie, Pa.

Lum genealogy. Genealogy of the Lum family. By Edward H. Lum. Somerville, N. J., Unionist-Gazette Association, c1927. 270 p. pl. 8°

McGuire genealogy. The McGuire family in Virginia, with notices of its Irish ancestry and some connected Virginia families. By William G[lover] Stanard. [Compiled from material collected by Dr. Edward McGuire.] Richmond, Va., Old Dominion Press, 1926. 126 p. pl. 8°

Mason genealogy. Mason and Kneeland families, genealogical and biographical. Compiled and published for Mrs. Tryphena J. (Kneeland) Mason, by The American Historical Society, Inc., 1927. 91 p. facsim. pl. por. F°

Peverly genealogy. Peverly family, Thomas Peverly of Portsmouth, N. H., 1623–1670, and some of his descendants. By Henry Winthrop Hardon, A.M., LL.B. Boston, privately printed, 1927. 58+[6] p. por. 8° Reprinted, with additions, from the REGISTER for April and July, 1927. Edition, 100 copies.

Poole genealogy. A branch of the Poole family in America, descended from John Pool of Rockport, Mass., including the allied families of Haskell, Norwood, Storey, Butman, Rand, Kendall. By Frederick Arthur Poole, Jr. Chicago, privately printed, 1927. 159 p. map por. 4°

Seaman genealogy. Links in genealogy. Memorial of Samuel Hicks Seaman and his wife, Hannah Richardson Husband. By Mary Thomas Seaman. [New York, Tobias A. Wright, Inc.] 1927. 247 p. facsim. geneal. tab. 8° Address Tobias A. Wright, Inc., Printer and Publisher, 150 Bleecker St., New York, N. Y.

Stark genealogy. The Aaron Stark family, seven generations of the descendants of Aaron Stark of Groton, Conn. By Charles R. Stark. [Boston, Mass., Wright & Potter] 1927. 141 p. facsim. pl. por. 8° Address Miss Mary Fanny Clark, 13 Alger St., New London, Conn.

Tilton genealogy. History of the Tilton family in America. Vol. 1, no. 1. By Francis Theodore Tilton. n. p. 1927. 24 p. facsim. il. 8° Address the author, 426 Clifton Ave., Clifton, N. J.

Van Deusen genealogy. Ancestry and descendants of Cornelius and John J. Van Deusen. By Elena J. Darling. Vineland, N. J., published by The Vineland Historical & Antiquarian Society, 1927. 24 p. 8° Edition 100 copies.

N.E.H. [illegible] Belmont, Mass.

Edward K. Hall

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

APRIL, 1928

HON. JOHN WINGATE WEEKS, LL.D.

By Hon. Charles Grenfill Washburn, S.B., A.B., of Worcester, Mass.

John Wingate Weeks, of Newton, Mass., former United States Senator and Secretary of War, elected a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in 1915 and made a life member in 1919, was born at Lancaster, N. H., 11 April 1860, the son of William Dennis and Mary Helen (Fowler) Weeks, and died at his summer home in Lancaster 12 July 1926.

One of the original grantees of the town of Lancaster was, as his name appears, "Reverend Mr. Joshua Wingate Weeks," brother of Capt. John and son of Dr. John Weeks. His great-grandfather, Leonard Weeks, the immigrant, first of the line in this country, came to America about 1650 from Wells, Somerset, England, and settled in or near Portsmouth, N. H. In 1660 he received grants of land in what is now Greenland, N. H., near Portsmouth, where he settled with his family of eight children. He was selectman of Portsmouth, constable, and sheriff. He died in 1707.

One of the sons of Leonard Weeks was Joshua, who was born in 1674 and died in 1758. He lived in Greenland, N. H. In 1699 he married Comfort Hubbard, sister of Thomas Hubbard, a prosperous Boston merchant and at one time treasurer of Harvard College. One of their ten children was Dr. John Weeks (1716–1763).

Dr. John Weeks studied medicine in this country and in England, and practised in Greenland and Hampton, N. H. He is spoken of as a popular physician, colonel of a militia regiment, and justice of the peace. In 1737 he married Martha Wingate, daughter of Col. Joshua Wingate, a prominent resident of Hampton. The latter was a selectman, a member of the Legislature, and active in military affairs. He commanded a company at the siege of Louisburg (1745). Of the ten children born of this marriage, Capt. John Weeks (1749–1818) was one.

As a young man Capt. John Weeks had hunted on the Kennebec River, and on one of his trips was so attracted by the upper Connecticut River valley that he moved from Greenland, N. H., to Lancaster in 1786. He left his wife behind until he could get settled, but brought with him his son John Wingate, a boy of six, and his

daughter Patty. Mrs. Weeks followed her husband in the autumn of that year, making the journey on horseback through the White Mountain Notch, and carrying her seven-months-old daughter in her arms while her younger son, James Brackett Weeks, rode behind her on the same horse. Capt. John was spoken of as a "zealous patriot." During the Revolution he was a second lieutenant in Capt. Jonathan Robinson's company, which reinforced the army at New York. He became one of the most influential citizens of Lancaster, and was selectman, representative in the General Court, and a delegate to the New Hampshire Convention, in which he was one of fifty-seven to vote to ratify the Federal Constitution, forty-six being recorded in the negative.

Maj. John Wingate Weeks (1781–1853), who came to Lancaster with his father, Capt. John, in 1786, had a distinguished career. In the War of 1812 he held a commission as captain in the Eleventh United States Infantry, and had a part in nearly all the hard fighting on the northern frontier. He was promoted to the rank of major for gallantry in action at the Battle of Chippewa. In politics he was a Jacksonian Democrat and a man of great influence. He held many offices: he was selectman of Lancaster for ten years, town moderator, sheriff, representative in the General Court, one of the commissioners appointed to survey the Maine-New Hampshire boundary in 1828, and a member of Congress for two terms, 1829–1833, a man, as one of his contemporaries wrote, "whose opinions upon public questions were respected in State and Nation."

James Brackett Weeks (1784–1858), a younger son of Capt. John and brother of Maj. John Wingate Weeks, was a farmer, and settled on the south slope of Mount Prospect, which lies in the valley to the south of the village of Lancaster. He cleared the land, and built the house which is still standing. It was on this farm that he shot fifteen deer in one season. He was one of the founders of the First Congregational Society in 1854.

He had seven children. The oldest one, James W. Weeks, had a long and useful career. He was a land surveyor, manufacturer, and public official. Under Major Pope, later General Pope (of Bull Run fame), he helped survey, in 1845, from Hall's Stream to Lake Champlain, and personally made the preliminary sketches and surveys for the topographical maps of the entire line. He was a school-teacher, selectman, town moderator, judge of probate, and member of the Board of County Commissioners and of the State Board of Agriculture. He was also one of the incorporators of the White Mountain Railroad in 1848, a member of the first Board of Directors of the White Mountain Bank, chartered in 1852, president and trustee of the Savings Bank of Coos County, and president and treasurer of the Lancaster Academy.

The second son of James Brackett Weeks was William Dennis Weeks (1818–1885), spoken of as "one of Lancaster's most honorable men." Although a farmer, he had many other interests. He was a selectman, judge of probate for many years, deputy collector of internal revenue, and first president of the Coos and Essex Agricultural Society. In 1844, at the age of twenty-six, he was sent,

as a Whig, to the General Court at Concord. He was lieutenant and then lieutenant colonel in the Twenty-fourth and Forty-second Regiments of the New Hampshire Militia.

Of this long line of ancestors, prominent in the service of the Nation, State, county, and town, John Wingate Weeks, the subject of this biography, named for his great-uncle, Maj. John Wingate Weeks, was born on 11 April 1860, the male line of his descent running as follows: Leonard[1] Weeks, who died in 1707, Joshua,[2] 1674–1758, Dr. John,[3] 1716–1763, Capt. John,[4] 1749–1818, James Brackett,[5] 1784–1858, William Dennis,[6] 1818–1885, and John Wingate,[7] 1860–1926. In the maternal line his great-great-grandfather, Maj. Earl Clapp, served with the Colonial troops at Louisburg, N. S., in 1758. Later he was the seven thcaptain in the Twenty-first Regiment of Foot, Col. Jonathan Ward commanding, under Washington, at Cambridge, and third captain of the same regiment, at the close of the campaign, in 1776. Later he was promoted to the rank of major. Amos Fowler, great-grandfather of John Wingate Weeks, was a member of Washington's Life Guard. He was in the retreat from Long Island, and served throughout the War.

The farm in Lancaster where John Wingate Weeks was born and where his earlier days were spent was situated on the bank of the Connecticut River. Financial conditions were such that the family, consisting of parents, two brothers, and one sister, was obliged to practise the strictest economy. At the age of eight or nine years John went to the district school, about half a mile from home, where, with the other boys, he took his turn in building a fire in the big box stove to make the room comfortable for the morning session. We can imagine the little fellow, trudging along the road, in all kinds of weather, carrying from home a bundle of kindling wood under his arm, with which to start the fire at school. In addition, of course, were the necessary chores, incident to a New England farm, to be performed before and after school hours. Later he went to the Lancaster Academy, autumn, winter, and spring, generally walking two miles each way, excepting when the weather was the coldest, when he would drive in a buggy or a sleigh.

When John was about sixteen years old, Dr. Harrington, the Congregational minister of the town, asked him if he would like an appointment to the Naval Academy at Annapolis. The matter was carefully considered by the family, and John's only doubt seemed to be as to whether his father could spare him from the farm; finally, however, it was decided that he should go.

He entered the Naval Academy in 1877 and graduated in 1881. From what his classmates have told me, I get the impression of a good-natured, rather easy-going boy, perhaps somewhat immature when he entered, but who steadily developed, manifesting many of the qualities which were so conspicuous later in his life. He was physically the largest and also the strongest boy in his class, and was considered the "best balanced." He was always a peacemaker, and adjusted the differences between his fellow men, throughout his life. His interest in national politics became evident in his student days.

After graduating from the Academy, Weeks served in the Navy

as midshipman until 1883, when, there being a surplus of officers, he and others were legislated out of the service under the terms of an act passed 5 August 1882. He then decided to go to Florida, with an ex-Navy friend, where he filled the position of land surveyor for Orange County, with headquarters at Orlando. In the autumn of 1886 he became land commissioner for the Florida Southern Railroad, and lived in Jacksonville for a year and a half, during which he surveyed most of southern Florida.

On 7 October 1885 Mr. Weeks married, in Haverhill, Mass., Martha A. Sinclair, who survives him, daughter of John G. Sinclair, Esq., of Littleton, N. H., whom he had previously met in Florida. They had two children: Katherine Sinclair Weeks, now Mrs. John Washington Davidge of Washington, D. C., and Charles Sinclair Weeks, A.B. (Harvard, 1914), now a resident of Newton, Mass.

As the climate of Florida did not agree with Mrs. Weeks, a change was sought. In August 1888 a partnership association was made with Mr. Henry Hornblower of Boston, in the banking business, under the name of Hornblower & Weeks. In his career as a banker Mr. Weeks had an important part in establishing the First National Bank of Boston, the result of an earlier association, as president, with the Massachusetts National Bank.

He served in the Massachusetts Naval Brigade for ten years and in the volunteer Navy during the Spanish-American War, when he was a member of Gov. Roger Wolcott's Military Advisory Board. He was president of the Wardroom Club, which was organized, after the War with Spain, with some of the officers of the old Naval Militia as a nucleus. At the earnest solicitation of his fellow citizens Mr. Weeks served as an alderman and then as mayor of the City of Newton from 1900 until 1904.

It came about naturally that he became a Republican candidate for Congress, to succeed Hon. Samuel L. Powers, who chose to retire at the end of his second term. Mr. Weeks was elected in November 1904. During his first session he attracted notice by reason of a speech on the subject of hazing at the Naval Academy.

In that same year, 1906, Mr. Weeks presented a library building to Lancaster, a memorial to his father, of whom he said:

" I have never met or known a man who seemed to me to so thoroughly deserve the respect and admiration of mankind as did he."

Mr. Weeks was reëlected to Congress in November 1906. He came into especial prominence in this Congress by reason of the part he took in the preparation of the so-called Aldrich-Vreeland Bill, legislation which led to the creation of the Monetary Commission, which blazed the way for the creation of the Federal Reserve Banking System. He was prominent also, and perhaps in larger measure, in inaugurating legislation providing for the Appalachian-White Mountain Forest Reservation.

Mr. Weeks was reëlected to Congress in November 1908, and was made chairman of the Committee on Post Offices and Post Roads, one of the great committees of the House. He had not previously been a member of the Committee. It is very unusual to disregard the rule of seniority in appointing the chairman of a major com-

mittee, but Mr. Weeks possessed Speaker Cannon's confidence in a very high degree. His name was identified with a bill, which he introduced in May 1909, to protect migratory birds of the United States. This legislation is generally known as the Weeks-McLean Act, and has been of the very greatest value in protecting bird life. He had also a very influential part in shaping the legislation establishing postal savings banks.

He was reëlected in November 1910 to the Congress in which the Democrats controlled the House. He was again reëlected, and for the last time, in November 1912.

Upon the retirement from the United States Senate of Winthrop Murray Crane, Mr. Weeks was elected by the Massachusetts Legislature to succeed him, for the term beginning 4 March 1913. Perhaps his greatest service in the Senate was in perfecting and in aiding in the passage of the legislation establishing the Federal Reserve System, in the inception of which he was concerned as a member of the National Monetary Commission, of which Senator Aldrich of Rhode Island was chairman.

During 1915 Senator Weeks was mentioned quite widely for the Presidency, and was a candidate in the Republican National Convention of June 1916, in which Mr. Hughes was nominated. Mr. Weeks had a larger number of pledged delegates than any other candidate.

He was opposed to the constitutional amendment providing for nation-wide prohibition, believing that this was a subject better dealt with by the people of the several States. He was also opposed to the constitutional amendment extending the suffrage to women. His action was probably responsible for his defeat by David I. Walsh, when Mr. Weeks was a candidate before the voters of the State for reëlection to the Senate in 1918.

His service in the Senate ended on 4 March 1919. After an interval of two years he became a member of President Harding's Cabinet as Secretary of War, and continued to serve in this office in President Coolidge's Cabinet. During this period he received the degree of Doctor of Laws from New York University, Rutgers College, Tufts College, the Pennsylvania Military College, and Brown University. He was also a member of the New Hampshire Society of the Cincinnati.

In October 1925 he resigned his office, because of ill health. After less than a year, spent largely in travel to South America and the Hawaiian Islands, Mr. Weeks found himself in a constantly weakening physical condition. He had a very strong desire to reach his home in Lancaster, whither he went with members of his family and an attending physician on 26 June 1926. He died early in the morning of Monday, 12 July. The funeral services were held at the First Unitarian Church, in West Newton, and an address was given by Rev. George A. Gordon, D.D., LL.D., minister of the Old South Church, Boston.

Mr. Weeks rests in the National Cemetery at Arlington.

A DEPOSITION BY GOV. EDWARD WINSLOW OF THE PLYMOUTH COLONY*

Communicated by G. Andrews Moriarty, Jr., A.M., LL.B., of Newport, R. I.

For many years the valuable records of the High Court of Admiralty, from the time of Queen Elizabeth to that of George I, were supposed to be lost, but about twelve years ago they were discovered in one of the towers of the Public Record Office in London. They contain a vast amount of valuable information relating to New England and Virginia in the early seventeenth century.

For the following deposition by Gov. Edward Winslow of the Plymouth Colony I am indebted to my friend, Richard Holworthy, Esq., the well-known London genealogist and antiquary and the last descendant of Sir Matthew Holworthy, the early benefactor of Harvard. Mr. Holworthy came across this document while searching the Admiralty books, made a note of it, and most generously brought it to my attention.

This document should be of great interest and value to New England historians. Not only is it a deposition by one of the most important of the Mayflower passengers, a fact which alone would make it of great interest, but it relates to a very important episode in the history of early New England, the struggle between the Huguenot Monsieur de la Tour and the papist Sieur d'Aulney for the mastery of Acadia (New Brunswick). Monsieur de la Tour, the Huguenot, had received from the French King a patent to plant a colony on the St. John River. Some time afterwards the Jesuits secured a grant for the Sieur d'Aulney for the same purpose, and the ensuing struggle between the two rivals affected the foreign relations of the infant colony on Massachusetts Bay. The English founders of New England naturally supported their fellow Protestant, Monsieur de la Tour, and, as there was peace at the time between France and England, the matter was fraught with difficulties. Winthrop in his Journal has much to say about this episode.

This deposition of Gov. Edward Winslow throws much light upon the struggle of the two Frenchmen. Maj. Edward Gibbons, who complained to the Admiralty Court at London in order to enlist the British Government's aid against the French papists, was a famous figure in early Boston. He was a rich merchant, privateer, and soldier, and was one of the early commanders of Boston's Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. This deposition should be of interest to my brother antiquaries in New England.

*A paper read by Mr. Moriarty at the annual meeting of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1 Feb. 1928.

From the Records of the High Court of Admiralty*

7 May 1651. On the behalf of Edward Gibbons touching a losse which he sustained by ye ffrench.

Upon the Alliegacon on behalf of the said Gibbons examined:

Edward Winslow of Marshfield in ye Government of New Plymouth in New England Esq^re^ aged 56 years or thereabouts sworne and examined deposeth as followeth viz.

To the first article he saith and deposeth that whereas in the tyme allegate the articulated Monsieur de la Tour, whom this deponent well knewe, was possessed of a certain fort in the Northerne parts of New England which either hee or his father in the said tyme at their owne proper costs and charges did build from the ground upon ye River of St. Johns; therefor for ye doing whereof the said la Tour had not only his patents from ye French King, but also from the late King of England as this deponent hath credibly bin informed as ye said la Tour told this deponent being then Governour of ye Province of New Plymouth hee was in those parts when ye said fort was soe built as is there reported and well knoweth that it was done by and at ye proper costs and charges of ye said la Tour. And further, referring himself to his former deposition, he saith he cannot depose.

To the second article of the said allegacon he saith and deposeth that while in the tyme articulated and while that the said De la Tour (after such his building of the said Fort) was in full and quiet possession of the same he did come unto the provenant Major Generall Gibbons and others of the principall of the Englishe in those parts and Plantations and did there desire succour and ayde as a man distressed by one Monsieur de Aulney, a ffrenchman, who then strove to take the said Fort from him. And saith that he, the said de la Tour, did in this deponents presence and having promised that if either this deponent or any other of the English Nation would afford him any succour or relief in his distresse that in consideration thereof he would mortgage the said Fort unto him or them that should be soo assistant unto him whereupon hee saith the said Gibbons in consideration of his promise did lend him diverse sommes of money and yielded him all the assistance he could for which dooing the said De la Tour bound himself as aforesaid and, as the said Major Ginerall Gibbons did afterwards tell this deponent, did mortgage and make over the said ffort unto the said Gibbons for security of eighteene hundred pounds or some such like some wh. he had so lent unto him. And so much hee saith is publique and notorious to all the English men of quality that lived in New England within the time articulate and this is, for this reason, of his knowledge as aforesaid. And further he saith he cannot depose.

To the third article of the said Allegation he saith and deposeth that in or about the years 1640, 1641 and 1642 articulate and after the said fort was so made over unto the said Major Generall Gibbons for ye reliefe and assistance which he had afforded the said De la Tour, the articulate Monsieur de Auiney upon his suggestion that the said De la Tour was an heretique and that he did joyne with the English in the Protestant worship of God and by this meanes did stirre up ye French in those parts against him in so much that at length the said De Aulney and his Complices by force of armes and by assault did surprise and take the said Fort and did then put all the English (which the provenent and others had sent to his relief) to ye sword and the said de Aulney did both then and afterwards much violence and injuries to ye English as fell into his hands. And since the said tyme of surprisell of the said Fort the said De Aulney hath possessed the same and doth still

*The deposition here given is taken from the High Court of Admiralty Examinations, vol. 64.

hold and detaine it from the said Major Gibbons and without giving him the least satisfaction for what interest he hath therein. For as much that he saith that the said provenant and company are (as he verily believeth and in his judgment doth estimate) damnified to ye vallue of ye summe of three thousand pounds and upwards, partly for the money by him lent and delivered and partly for shipping and goods and other things which in order for the said de la Tour's use and relief were by him and them laid out expended and afterwards . . . and which they lost by reason of the said taking of the said fort. And that much he saith is true and notorious in New England to and amongst the best sort of the English nation there dwelling, and further he saith he cannot depose.

To the last he saith that what he hath deposed is true.

[Signed] Edward Winslow*

RECORDS OF THE SOUTH CHURCH OF PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

Communicated by Rev. Alfred Gooding, A.B., S.T.B., of Portsmouth, N. H.

[Continued from page 53]

Baptisms and Admissions in the Ministry of Rev. Samuel Haven, 1752–1806 (concluded)†

Salter, Benjamin, son of Richard, Dec. 25, 1757.
Elizabeth, daughter of Titus, Aug. 17, 1756.
Henry, son of Titus, Mar. 31, 1754.
John, son of Titus, Aug. 30, 1752.
John, son of John, Nov. 10, 1779.
Joseph March, son of John, May 7, 1781.
Margery, daughter of Richard, Nov. 18, 1753.
Mary, daughter of Titus, Oct. 22, 1758.
Savage, James, son of John, May 27, 1759.
Seavey, Eliza, daughter of William, Jr., June 12, 1791.
Mary Elliot, daughter of Betsey, Nov. 1, 1795.
Mary Furnald, daughter of John, Jan. 3, 1779.
Seaward, James, son of William, Feb. 15, 1767.
Senter, Abraham, son of Abraham, Nov. 7, 1772.
John Tucker, son of Abraham, Feb. 10, 1781.
William, son of Abraham, Dec. 7, 1783.
Sevey, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas, July 10, 1759.
Sarah, daughter of Thomas, Mar. 7, 1756.
———, wife of Thomas, received into full communion Dec. —, 1767.
Seward, Abraham, son of William, Oct. 13, 1769.
Benjamin, son of Benjamin, June 18, 1758.
George, son of Joseph, July 12, 1772.
James, son of Henry, Mar. 19, 1780.
John, son of William, May 12, 1753.

*A fine autograph signature.
†*Vide supra*, p. 28, footnote.

John, son of John Drew, Jan. 14, 1770.
John Drew, son of James, Mar. 9, 1766.
Katey, daughter of Henry, July 17, 1785.
Mary, daughter of James, Oct. 11, 1777.
Olive, daughter of Joseph, July 7, 1771.
Sally, daughter of James, Mar. 24, 1764.
Samuel, son of William, Aug. 21, 1757.
William, son of Henry, June 7, 1772.
Sewards, Benjamin, son of Benjamin, Sept. 23, 1759.
Catherine, daughter of William, June 19, 1763.
Dorothy, daughter of Benjamin, Mar. 1, 1761.
Elizabeth, daughter of William, Aug. 26, 1759.
Eunice, daughter of George, Sept. 10, 1769.
Moses, son of Henry, Sept. 25, 1777.
Nathaniel, son of Henry, Sept. 7, 1782.
Sarah, daughter of William, Feb. 2, 1755.
William, son of William, May 17, 1801.
Shackford, Eleaner, received into full communion Aug. —, 1761.
Temperance Knight, daughter of Samuel, Feb. 13, 1787.
Shannon, Nathanael, son of Cutts, June 9, 1754.
Shapely, Eliza, daughter of Edward, Dec. 2, 1770.
John, son of William, Sept. 7, 1767.
Shapley, Caroline, daughter of Benjamin, July 31, 1796.
Charles Champney, son of James, June 8, 1794.
Fanny Miller, daughter of James, Oct. 10, 1796.
Katherine, daughter of John, July 13, 1783.
Mary Ann, daughter of Benjamin, Sept. 29, 1795.
———, child of John, Oct. 9, 1779.
Shaw, Abigail, July 9, 1758.
Mary Cutter, daughter of Samuel, Sept. 14, 1793.
Patty, daughter of Samuel, June 12, 1796.
Samuel, adult, Mar. 20, 1791.
Samuel, son of Samuel, Oct. 30, 1791.
William, son of Samuel, Mar. 20, 1791.
Sheaf, Jacob, received into full communion May 5, 1757.
James, son of Jacob, Jr., Nov. 23, 1755.
Mehitabel, daughter of Jacob, Jr., Apr. 13, 1760.
William, son of Jacob, Sept. 17, 1758.
Sheafe, Ann Hunt, daughter of Jacob, Jan. 10, 1780.
Charles, son of Thomas, July 11, 1790.
Daniel, son of Jacob, Jr., Oct. 15, 1785.
Edmund, son of Jacob, Jr., Oct. 19, 1788.
Edward, son of Jacob, Jr., Feb. 9, 1783.
Francis, son of Thomas, Mar. 18, 1787.
George Meserve, son of James, Nov. 23, 1783.
Henry, son of Jacob, Jr., July 26, 1778.
Horatio, son of Thomas, Feb. 26, 1792.
Jacob, son of Jacob, Jr., Sept. 19, 1784.
James, son of Thomas, Oct. 19, 1788.
John Hale, son of Thomas, May 11, 1794.
John Lane, son of Jacob, Dec. 11, 1791.
Joseph, adult, servant of Mr. Jacob, Sept. —, 1768.
Mary Clark, daughter of Thomas, Mar. 20, 1796.
Mary Husk, daughter of Jacob, Jr., June 17, 1787.
Nathaniel Tracey, son of Jacob, Jr., Oct. 14, 1781.
Olive, daughter of Jacob, May 24, 1777.
Oliver, son of Thomas, July 22, 1798.

Philis, servant of Mr. Jacob, Sept. —, 1768.
Samuel, son of Thomas, Jan. 8, 1786.
Theodore, son of Isaac, Oct. 12, 1794.
Thomas, son of Thomas, May 26, 1782.
Thomas, son of Thomas, Feb. 1, 1784.
Sheaffe, John, son of Jacob, July 18, 1762.
Mary, daughter of Jacob, Nov. 25, 1753.
Sarah, daughter of Thomas, Nov. 26, 1780.
Shepherd, Joshua, son of Joseph, Apr. 24, 1799.
Sherborn, Sally, daughter of Thomas, Nov. 30, 1788.
Sherburn, Rebecca, daughter of Benjamin, Aug. 28, 1775.
Sherburne, Abigail, daughter of William, July 3, 1774.
Anne, daughter of Henry, Nov. 25, 1753.
Caesar, negro servant of Hon. Henry, Mar. 14, 1801.
David, son of Nathanael, Mar. 21, 1756.
Deborah, daughter of James, July 23, 1754.
Dorothy, daughter of Mr. Henry, Aug. 23, 1752.
Eliza, daughter of Nathaniel, Feb. 25, 1770.
Elizabeth, wife of Noah, received into full communion Jan. 11, 1756.
Hannah, daughter of Henry, Sept. 9, 1759.
Henry, Jr., received into full communion Sept. 9, 1761.
Hunking Wentworth, son of John, Jan. 31, 1779.
John, son of Noah, Oct. 9, 1757.
John, son of Nathaniel, Apr. 5, 1761.
John, son of Thomas, Feb. 23, 1778.
John, son of James, ———.
Jonathan, son of Henry, Mar. 5, 1758.
Joseph, son of Nathanael, Aug. 18, 1765.
Mary, daughter of Henry, Mar. 20, 1763.
Molly, daughter of William, Feb. 7, 1773.
Nathanael, son of Henry, Dec. 15, 1754.
Polly, daughter of Benjamin, May 1, 1785.
Richard, son of Henry, Sept. 20, 1756.
Sarah, daughter of John, May 15, 1781.
Sarah, daughter of Thomas, Aug. 17, 1787.
Thomas, son of Thomas, Mar. 31, 1782.
Thomas, son of Thomas, Feb. 7, 1791.
Tobias, son of Nathaniel, June 3, 1768.
Warner, son of Henry, Sept. 9, 1759.
William, son of James, Jr., Jan. 12, 1756.
———, child of William, Jan. 21, 1776.
Sherman, John, son of Mary, Feb. 27, 1774.
Margery, daughter of Mary, Feb. 27, 1774.
Mary, Mar. 16, 1777.
Sherrif, Samuel, son of Samuel, Jan. 11, 1801.
Shoote, ———, son of John, June 11, 1789.
Shores, Foster, son of James, deceased, May 14, 1797.
James, son of James, July 25, 1777.
James, son of James, deceased, May 14, 1797.
John, received into full communion July 3, 1757.
Lucy, daughter of Peter, Nov. 13, 1785.
Peggy, daughter of Peter, Dec. 2, 1787.
Peter, son of Peter, Feb. 11, 1784.
Susanna, daughter of James, Oct. 1, 1758.
William, son of James, Sept. 13, 1755.
William, son of James, deceased, May 14, 1797.
Shortridge, Abigail, daughter of John, Aug. 1, 1773.

Peggy, daughter of John, Dec. 29, 1776.
Polly, daughter of John, Feb. 14, 1779.
Samuel, son of Richard, Dec. 2, 1760.
Samuel, son of John, Aug. 11, 1771.
Shroud, Christian, adult, Dec. 12, 1765.
Shute, Alice Massuer, Aug. 14, 1780.
John, son of John, Mar. 18, 1787.
Samuel Nelson, Aug. 14, 1780.
Sloper, Sarah, Nov. 5, 1780.
Thomas Franklin, son of Sarah, Jan. 30, 1778.
Smallcom, Samuel, son of John, Apr. 8, 1796.
Smith, Dorothy, daughter of Jacob, Aug. 25, 1771.
Snell, Elizabeth, daughter of John, Jan. 23, 1767.
George, son of John, Feb. 28, 1771.
John, son of John, July 27, 1766.
John, son of Reuben, Oct. 23, 1774.
Lucy, daughter of Reuben, Sept. 6, 1778.
Lucy, daughter of Reuben, Dec. 24, 1780.
Nabby Marshall, daughter of Reuben, July 10, 1784.
Sarah, daughter of Reuben, June 14, 1772.
———, daughter of John, Apr. 15, 1764.
Sprouse, Betsey Wilton, daughter of Thomas, Jr., Sept. 9, 1792.
Spruce, Dorothy, daughter of Anna, Nov. 4, 1787.
Stagpole, Andrew Neal, son of Joshua, Oct. 12, 1800.
Joshua, Aug. 2, 1779.
Standwood, Ebenezer Fesenden, son of William, Mar. 24, 1771.
Elizabeth, daughter of William, Feb. 7, 1773.
Polly, daughter of William, Feb. 20, 1791.
Stanwood, Elizabeth, daughter of William, June 1, 1783.
John, son of William, Apr. 6, 1777.
William, son of William, Jan. 22, 1769.
Stavers, Martha, daughter of William, Jr., Aug. 11, 1799.
Steal, Ann, received into covenant Nov. —, 1773.
Stilson, John, son of James, Sept. 28, 1756.
John, son of James, July 16, 1758.
Lettie, daughter of James, Mar. 28, 1762.
Nancy, negro servant of Captain, Sept. 13, 1756.
Prince, son of Nancy, servant of Mr., Sept. 13, 1756.
Sarah, daughter of James, June 31 [*sic*], 1754.
Stoneman, William Amos, son of Charles, May 22, 1757.
Storer, Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel, Oct. 17, 1795.
George Washington, son of Samuel, May 10, 1789.
John Langdon, son of Samuel, Nov. 17, 1786.
John Tobias, son of Samuel, Nov. 3, 1782.
Martha Danbridge, daughter of Samuel, Jan. 7, 1792.
Mary, daughter of Samuel, May 1, 1785.
Sweat, Mary, Nov. 1, 1789.
Tarlton, Betsey, daughter of Joseph, Dec. —, 1787.
Elias, son of Elias, Dec. 25, 1757.
Elias, received into full communion July 1, 1759.
Elizabeth, daughter of James, Dec. 7, 1755.
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard, Jan. 21, 1758.
George, son of James, Nov. 16, 1760.
Hannah, daughter of Elias, Oct. 7, 1759.
Hannah, daughter of Richard, June 3, 1764.
James, received into full communion Dec. —, 1755.
James, received into full communion June 21, 1756.

James, son of James, Apr. 17, 1757.
John, son of Richard, Oct. 30, 1762.
Joseph, son of Elias, Oct. 30, 1762.
Mary, daughter of Richard, July 8, 1753.
Mary, daughter of Richard, Aug. 17, 1756.
Mary, adult, Aug. 4, 1771.
Nathanael, son of Joseph, Dec. —, 1787.
Ruth, daughter of Elias, Dec. 25, 1757.
Ruth, daughter of James, Aug. 13, 1769.
Stileman, son of Elias, Dec. 25, 1757.
Thomas, son of James, July 22, 1764.
William, son of Elias, Oct. 7, 1759.
———, daughter of James, July 27, 1766.
Thomas, Humphrey, son of Humphrey, July 1, 1782.
James, son of William, Oct. 2, 1796.
Mary, daughter of John, Sept. 18, 1791.
Mary, daughter of Hill, Mar. —, 1794.
William, son of William, July 18, 1790.
Thompson, Eliza, daughter of Samuel, Mar. 1, 1795.
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas, May 31, 1778.
Mary Coddington, daughter of Samuel, Aug. 4, 1793.
William Andrew, son of William, Jan. 13, 1799.
Thrasher, Abigail, daughter of William, Feb. 14, 1776.
Thurber, John Daniel, son of Thomas, Nov. 8, 1776.
Tibbits, Hannah, daughter of Israel, Feb. 16, 1765.
Tibits, Richard Salter, June —, 1762.
———, child of Samuel, Feb. 19, 1763.
Tilton, Hannah, daughter of Jacob, Dec. 8, 1771.
Jacob, son of Jacob, Jan. 14, 1770.
John Sullivan, son of Jacob, Mar. 19, 1775.
Tompson, Anne, daughter of Richard, Mar. 25, 1753.
Tomson, James Tuttle, June 7, 1801.
Mary, widow, received into covenant Apr. 18, 1756.
Trask, Daniel, son of Daniel, Apr. 6, 1777.
Treadwell, Hannah, daughter of Nathaniel, Jan. 24, 1762.
John, son of Nathaniel, Mar. 31, 1765.
———, daughter of Nathaniel, Oct. 14, 1766.
Treadwick, Thomas, son of Captain, Feb. 21, 1796.
Treddick, Edward, son of Henry, Sept. 3, 1797.
Tredick, Thomas Tarlton, son of Henry, Dec. 29, 1799.
Trefeathern, Henry, son of Henry, Apr. 20, 1800.
Treferthen, Samuel, Aug. 6, 1774.
Trefetheren, Fanny Roberson, daughter of Henry, July 22, 1798.
Trefethern, Abraham, son of Abraham, Aug. 15, 1779.
Foster, June 30, 1776.
Trefethren, James, May 24, 1777.
Treffry, Service, June 6, 1775.
Trickey, Betsey, daughter of Joseph, Nov. 12, 1786.
John Ball, son of Joseph, May 6, 1792.
Joseph, son of Joseph, Jan. 23, 1790.
Mary, daughter of James, Dec. 30, 1787.
True, Comfort, daughter of Israel, June 28, 1756.
Mary, daughter of Israel, Nov. 4, 1753.
Trundy, Betsey Brown, Jan. —, 1793.
Eliu Gunnison, son of Thomas, Sept. 6, 1790.
George, son of Thomas, Sept. 6, 1790.
Mesech Bell, son of Thomas, Sept. 6, 1790.

Polly, daughter of Thomas, Sept. 6, 1790.
Tucker, Abigail, daughter of Joseph, Oct. 3, 1756.
Abigail, daughter of Richard, Dec. 26, 1773.
Beckey, daughter of John, Aug. 24, 1784.
Daniel, son of John, Feb. 21, 1784.
Elizabeth, Apr. 9, 1754.
Eunice Furnald, daughter of Mary, Nov. 12, 1797.
Henry, son of Richard, Oct. 27, 1771.
James, son of Elijah, July 30, 1769.
John, Aug. 4, 1771.
John, son of John, Dec. 4, 1774.
Mary, Apr. 9, 1754.
Michael Wallace, son of John, Nov. 24, 1782.
Nathaniel, Aug. 4, 1771.
Polly, daughter of Richard, Oct. 16, 1779.
Rebecca, June 7, 1789.
Richard, son of Richard, May 4, 1777.
Sally Clarkson, daughter of William, Nov. 7, 1779.
Samuel, son of Joseph, Aug. 24, 1760.
Samuel, Aug. 4, 1771.
Samuel, son of Samuel, Dec. 2, 1781.
Samuel Muchmore, June 7, 1789.
Sarah, wife of Joseph, received into covenant Apr. 18, 1756.
Sarah, daughter of Mary, Nov. 12, 1797.
Sarah Ann, daughter of Woodbury, Nov. 10, 1798.
Woodbury, son of Joseph, Dec. 13, 1772.
———, daughter of W., Nov. 20, 1798.
Turnbull, William, son of Jonathan, Mar. 1, 1795.
Turtle, Eunice, daughter of James, Jan. 10, 1779.
Tuttle, Allice, daughter of James, July 19, 1776.
Eliza, daughter of James, Dec. 4, 1791.
Hugh, son of James, Dec. 11, 1768.
Hugh Hunter, son of Hugh, Mar. 4, 1798.
Hugh Hunter, son of Hugh, Feb. 23, 1800.
James, Sept. 19, 1766.
James, son of James, June 5, 1785.
John Yeaton, son of James, Oct. 14, 1781.
Lucy Tibbets, daughter of James, Jan. 20, 1788.
———, daughter of James, Feb. 28, 1771.
Twinght, Martha, daughter of Nathaniel, Dec. 7, 1783.
Underwood, Benjamin, May 7, 1774.
John, Sept. 17, 1769.
Lydia, May 19, 1782.
Mary, daughter of John, Feb. 17, 1776.
Thomas Pickering, son of Benjamin, June 6, 1779.
Varrell, Lydia Lock, daughter of John, June 8, 1800.
Vaughn, Samuel, son of William, May 31, 1778.
William, son of William, Aug. 14, 1780.
———, child of William, May 25, 1772.
———, child of William, Feb. —, 1774.
———, child of William, Dec. 3, 1775.
Vicar, John, son of John, May 7, 1758.
Walden, Abigail Prescott, daughter of William, Mar. 3, 1771.
Comfort, daughter of William, Dec. 4, 1774.
John, son of John, Oct. 11, 1777.
Lidia, daughter of John, June 13, 1762.
Lydia, daughter of William, Mar. 21, 1773.

Nathaniel, son of John, May 27, 1759.
Samuel Brotten, son of William, June 3, 1787.
Sarah, daughter of John, Sept. 10, 1775.
Thomas, son of Thomas, Mar. 17, 1754.
Thomas, son of John, Aug. 24, 1780.
William, son of William, Oct. 13, 1769.
Waldron, Edward, son of William, Feb. 13, 1785.
Nathan, son of William, Nov. 12, 1780.
Walton, Caroline, daughter of Thomas, Mar. 25, 1792.
Eliza, June 8, 1795.
Polly, daughter of Thomas, June 8, 1790.
Sally Dame, daughter of John, May —, 1800.
Samuel Allen, son of George, Aug. 19, 1759.
Thomas, son of George, July 25, 1762.
Ward, Hannah, daughter of Hannah, Mar. 27, 1779.
Shua, May 9, 1756.
William, son of Moses, Mar. 3, 1754.
———, daughter of William, July 12, 1776.
Warner, James, son of John, May 4, 1777.
John, son of John, Nov. 8, 1778.
Susanna, daughter of John, Jan. 17, 1776.
Waters, George, Sept. 19, 1766.
George, son of George, Oct. 29, 1769.
Mary, daughter of Samuel, Apr. 1, 1764.
Rachel, daughter of Samuel, Mar. 23, 1760.
Samuel, Mar. 23, 1760.
Samuel, Apr. 1, 1764.
Watkins, Abigail, Sept. 3, 1780.
Watson, Ichabod Clarkson, son of Timothy, May 25, 1772.
Samuel, son of Stephen, Nov. 7, 1779.
Timothy, son of Timothy, May 25, 1772.
Watten, John Hart, son of Thomas, Nov. 4, 1787.
Weaver, Edward Holland, son of Richard, Sept. 3, 1780.
Weeks, Joseph, son of Joseph, Aug. 7, 1757.
Joseph, son of Joseph, Feb. 10, 1760.
Samuel, son of Joseph, Aug. 7, 1757.
———, child of Widow, May —, 1779.
Welch, Anstice May, daughter of Charon, June 20, 1784.
John, son of Charon, Feb. 19, 1786.
Wendell, Abraham, son of John, July 24, 1789.
Daniel, son of John, July 24, 1789.
Dolly Sherburne, daughter of John, July 16, 1782.
Elizabeth, daughter of Edmund, Apr. —, 1799.
Hannah, daughter of John, Mar. 11, 1770.
Henry Flint, son of John, June 27, 1793.
Isaac, son of John, July 24, 1789.
Jacob, son of John, July 24, 1789.
Olive Cotton, daughter of Edmon, Dec. —, 1796.
Sarah, received into full communion Aug. —, 1766.
Sarah Seargent, daughter of Edmond, Jan. 1, 1796.
Wendle, Mary, daughter of John, July 16, 1782.
Wheelwright, Elizabeth, daughter of John, Nov. 29, 1767.
Whidden, Daniel, son of Joseph, Feb. 20, 1791.
Joseph, son of Joseph, Nov. 5, 1780.
Peggy Sherburne, daughter of Joseph, June 27, 1793.
Whiden, Anna, daughter of Joseph, Nov. 1, 1778.
Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph, Nov. 1, 1778.

Whipple, Dolly, daughter of Eunice, Apr. 8, 1787.
Robert, son of Eunice, Apr. 8, 1787.
White, Elizabeth, daughter of William, Dec. 25, 1774.
Hannah, received into full communion Mar. 7, 1756.
Hannah, Jr., received into full communion Mar. 7, 1756.
Hannah, daughter of Nathan, Sept. 30, 1781.
Peggy, daughter of Nathan, Nov. 1, 1778.
Phebe, daughter of Hannah, Feb. 1, 1762.
Sarah, daughter of Hannah, Feb. 1, 1762.
Whitten, Olive, Oct. 2, 1763.
Widden, Abigail, daughter of Michael, Nov. 24, 1776.
Hannah, daughter of Joseph, June 21, 1770.
Mary, daughter of Joseph, May 19, 1776.
Mical, son of Joseph, Mar. 2, 1783.
Sarah, daughter of Joseph, Aug. 11, 1774.
Thomas, son of Joseph, Aug. 30, 1772.
Willey, Lydia, daughter of Samuel, Aug. 25, 1771.
Williams, Abigail, July 3, 1774.
Daniel, son of Isaac, Aug. 7, 1767.
Elizabeth Champney, daughter of Isaac, Sept. 10, 1769.
Isaac, received into full communion Dec. —, 1767.
Rebeckah, daughter of Isaac, Mar. 23, 1766.
Samuel, son of John, Nov. 6, 1785.
Sarah, daughter of Isaac, July 1, 1764.
Sarah, wife of Isaac, received into full communion Dec. —, 1767.
William, son of John, May 14, 1780.
Wilson, Ann, daughter of William, Mar. 31, 1765.
Eliza, daughter of William, June 17, 1770.
Henry, son of William, Sept. 7, 1760.
Wingate, Joshua, son of John, Aug. 25, 1771.
Winkley, Samuel, son of Samuel, Jan. 16, 1757.
Winkly, Mehitable, daughter of Sarah, Apr. —, 1755.
Wittin, ———, child of Joseph, Nov. 6, 1785.
Woods, Abigail, daughter of Richard, Feb. 17, 1760.
Betsey, daughter of William, Oct. 20, 1793.
Jeremiah, son of William, Nov. 18, 1792.
John, son of Richard, Nov. 18, 1763.
Mary, daughter of Richard, Oct. 2, 1757.
Mercy, daughter of Richard, Nov. 23, 1755.
Richard, son of Richard, July 29, 1764.
Sally Lang, daughter of William, Mar. 13, 1796.
Samuel, son of Richard, Mar. 21, 1762.
Sarah, daughter of Richard, Feb. 17, 1760.
Yeaton, Adington Davenport, son of Benjamin, Sept. —, 1761.
Ann Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin, June 7, 1801.
Benjamen, son of Benjamen, Sept. 25, 1757.
Benjamen, son of Robert, July 27, 1766.
Benjamin, son of William, Feb. 4, 1770.
Elizabeth, daughter of William, Nov. 29, 1767.
George, son of Hopley, Apr. 4, 1779.
Hannah, daughter of Elizabeth, Nov. 9, 1777.
Hopley, son of Hopley, Aug. 20, 1775.
Hopley, son of Hopley, Oct. 16, 1777.
John, son of Hopley, Oct. 13, 1769.
John, son of William, Apr. 19, 1778.
John, son of Philip, July 17, 1785.
Joseph Warren, son of William, Feb. 17, 1776.

Joseph Warren, son of Benjamin, June 7, 1801.
Joshua, son of William, June 5, 1785.
Julia Ann, daughter of Philip, May —, 1788.
Lucy Sprague, daughter of Benjamin, June 7, 1801.
Mary, received into full communion June 5, 1757.
Mary, daughter of Benjamin, Oct. 28, 1759.
Mary, daughter of Hopley, Aug. 29, 1772.
Nanny, daughter of Elizabeth, Nov. 9, 1777.
Richard Sprague, son of William, Mar. 7, 1774.
Robert, son of Robert, Oct. 12, 1770.
Samuel, son of Elizabeth, Nov. 9, 1777.
Samuel, son of Hopley, Oct. 5, 1782.
Samuel, son of Hopley, Aug. 24, 1784.
Sarah, daughter of Benjamin, Mar. 24, 1764.
Thales, son of Benjamin, Mar. 11, 1770.
William, son of William, Sept. —, 1764.

[To be continued]

A ROLL OF ARMS
REGISTERED BY THE COMMITTEE ON HERALDRY OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Communicated by the Committee on Heraldry

Introduction

By G. Andrews Moriarty, Jr., A.M., LL.B.,
of the Committee on Heraldry

In presenting the following roll of arms registered by the Committee on Heraldry a few observations regarding the history and use of arms in general and regarding the rules followed by the Committee in making this roll may be useful.

Arms first came into use at the end of the twelfth century. They then served a very practical purpose. They enabled the great tenants and their followers to distinguish one another in time of war. There is no evidence that arms in the early days were granted by the Crown. They were adopted much as a tradesman adopts a trade-mark, and, like trade-marks, were regarded as a species of private property. Their use was governed by custom rather than by rule, and the rules, if any, were very elastic. A group of great families, including those of Fiennes and De Vere, connected with the great Geoffrey de Mandeville, used variants of a quartered coat that is described as "quarterly gules and or." As time went on, the mesne tenants used coats often displaying the badges or devices taken from the shields of their overlords. A man whose wife or

mother was a great heiress would often abandon his ancient coat and assume hers. Sometimes he would abandon his ancient coat for a new one granted to him by some great noble, for as late as the fourteenth century great nobles would grant arms to their retainers. This seems strange to us, because the right to grant arms has for many centuries been exercised exclusively by the Crown, acting through its heralds. In the beginning cadency was indicated by differencing coats in a variety of ways. These differences were not governed by any rules, and were made by changing the colors or introducing ordinaries or charges. The common origin of coats differenced in these ways is often obscure. The little marks of cadency which were used later and which, theoretically, should be used to-day would have been regarded as absurdly inadequate when a shield of arms was supposed to show at a distance exactly who the bearer was. At the same time the character of the devices displayed on shields and banners was determined not by rule but by the purpose they were designed to serve, namely, to distinguish the bearer from everybody else, including his father, brothers, uncles, and cousins, and to distinguish him afar off. Hence the old coats were all very simple. He who ran could read them. Hence, too, they never put silver (white) on gold (yellow), or put color on color, because to do either would have rendered the devices hard to distinguish. To be sure the heralds under the Earl Marshal exercised some sort of supervision over the use of arms. For instance, a man who had an ancient coat could have others restrained from using it. This supervision, however, was very loose. Curiously enough the Heralds' College was not incorporated until the reign of Richard III (1483–1485), when the introduction of gunpowder had reduced heraldry almost to a lifeless anachronism.

In the early days the heraldic artists, unfettered by useless and pedantic rules, illuminated shields and banners and carved arms on seals and monuments with boldness, strength, and great artistic skill. This early heraldic work is as much superior to most modern work as the architecture of Salisbury Cathedral is superior to that of Harvard's Memorial Hall. The heralds' art ranks high among the decorative arts of the Middle Ages, and is exhibited at its best in the noble Garter stall plates of St. George's Chapel.

During the Tudor and Stuart periods the art of heraldry degenerated, and the so-called science of heraldry was invented. The simple, beautiful forms disappeared. The decorative Gothic lions were replaced by fat natural beasts. Heraldic art lost its beauty and its charm. Complicated new coats were granted, and old coats were spoiled by the addition of unnecessary and unmeaning charges. In blazoning arms a mysterious-sounding jargon was employed, and a lot of pedantic rules were devised to govern the use of this jargon, like the rule that the name of a color shall never be repeated, but, having been mentioned once, shall afterwards be referred to as "the first," "second," or "third," as the case may be. Such rules were made by men who delighted in ciphers, anagrams, euphuisms, and quaint conceits.

The social revolution of the first half of the sixteenth century

produced a great number of new families, whose unauthorized use of coats led to the establishment of the so-called "Visitations," which extended from Elizabeth's time to the reign of Charles II. These Visitations did something towards keeping the use of coat armor within the proper limits. Unfortunately the Elizabethan heralds left much to be desired, and, provided the necessary fees were forthcoming, would assent to almost anything. By the time of Charles II the appropriation of arms had become so common that the heralds admitted that they were unable to cope with the situation; and ever since that time, both in England and America, especially during the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries, the appropriation of arms by persons with no right to them has gone on practically unchecked and furnishes a striking example of the silly snobbery of mankind.

Taking into consideration the early history of coat armor, there seems to be no reason, in this country at least, why any one, provided he observes the simple rules of blazon and does not appropriate the arms of another, may not assume and use any coat he desires. But to use the arms of another family simply because that family happens to have the same name is, to say the least, in very bad taste. It asserts a relationship to the family and a property in the arms that cannot be substantiated. Such misappropriations are vain and dishonest, yet they are made very often, and after they have been made the wrongful use of the arms is persisted in with an amazing degree of obstinacy. There are many families in this country, some of them not a thousand miles from the State House in Boston, who have pirated and are now displaying arms to which they have no shadow of right.

The late William Sumner Appleton, Sr., and the Committee on Heraldry of his day, of which he was chairman, seeing this constant misuse of arms, laid down the rules that the Committee would not recognize any arms that had not been granted or confirmed by the Heralds' College and would not admit the right of any one to use arms unless he could prove absolutely his descent from the family whose arms had thus been granted or confirmed. In view of the history of heraldry in England, these rules were too rigid. Many an ancient coat was never confirmed or granted, and the right to use arms is not of sufficient importance to require proof beyond the possibility of a doubt.

The present Committee is as strongly opposed as was Mr. Appleton to the misappropriation and misuse of arms, but, in view of the history of heraldry, it has laid down broader rules regarding the recognition of coats. Its position is clearly stated in its special report submitted to the Council of the New England Historic Genealogical Society on 6 May 1914 and to the Society on 4 Nov. 1914 and printed as a part of the report of the Committee on Heraldry for the year 1914 (REGISTER, vol. 69, Supplement, pp. xvi–xxiii). The Committee now registers all coats that come under one of the following heads:

1. All coats that have been used time out of mind, regardless of whether or not they are registered at the College of Arms. This refers to coats that have been used by a family since the

Middle Ages, and such coats are, of course, the blue-ribbon coats among those registered.

2. Coats that have been granted or confirmed by the College of Arms.

3. Coats that were brought over by an emigrant or first settler. The proof of such user establishes a *prima facie* case, but only a *prima facie* case; and the Committee reserves the right to disallow such a coat if hereafter proof be produced that the emigrant had no right to it. In registering such a coat, proof that the emigrant brought it over with him and used or claimed the coat is deemed sufficient. In each case what amounts to such proof is decided by the Committee.

A good example of the first class of coat is that of Throckmorton, which has been borne by the family since the time of Sir John Throckmorton of Coughton, Warwickshire, Under Treasurer of England in 1441. The Winthrop coat granted in 1594 by the Garter, Dethick, is a good example of the second, while the Sanford coat, which was used on a seal by John Sanford, Secretary of the Rhode Island Colony in 1675, is an example of the third, under the most liberal interpretation of the rule.

In applying its rules the Committee recognizes various methods of proof and decides each case upon its own merits.

A word should be said here regarding crests, as there is much misapprehension upon the subject. The crest is an unimportant adjunct of the arms, and it was often changed or varied by the same person, and different branches of the same family often used different crests. Consequently, in view of their minor importance, the Committee makes no attempt to register crests, but only the important thing, namely, the arms themselves.

A nominal fee of three dollars is charged after a coat has been accepted for registration, to cover the cost of lettering and engrossing. The work of painting the coats is a labor of love contributed by two members of the Committee, the chairman, Robert Dickson Weston, Esq., and Dr. Harold Bowditch, while the genealogical problems arising are usually referred to Professor Arthur Adams and to the writer of this introduction.

This roll, probably the first of its kind that has appeared in America since the famous Gore Roll (which was in no way accurate or authoritative), compiled at the close of the seventeenth and beginning of the eighteenth centuries, by no means exhausts the large number of coats entitled to registration. No applications have yet been filed for the registration of many coats which are well known and which can easily be proved, and new coats are constantly coming to light. The Committee expects to register many more and to publish, from time to time, rolls like the one now presented. An applicant need not be descended from the family that used the coat. Any one interested in a particular coat may apply for its registration. And it should be noted that, if the wife of an emigrant belonged to a family that used a coat of arms, the Committee will register it, as it has registered those of Marshall and Latham which appear in this roll.

The Committee wishes further to bring to the attention of those interested that the College of Arms in London will confirm coats to those entitled to them or issue new grants to Americans of English descent upon the payment of proper fees.

The science of the shield is ancient and honorable and not without pleasure and profit to those who make it an object of serious study. In the words of one who has no equal among the students of mediæval England, Dr. J. Horace Round, "to them it speaks from church and manor house, it illumines those documents and parchments already dusty with age, and makes the storied past live and move before their eyes. They think on Evesham and the Great Earl anxiously scanning the tumult of banners before that advancing host, his life hanging on the arms they bore. He saw at last the leopards of England, the chevrons of the House of Clare, and cried, as the fatal coats told him that all was over, 'let us commend our souls to God, for our bodies are the foe's.'"

Alphabetical List of Surnames

The following is an alphabetical list of the surnames of those who bore the arms included in the present roll. The numerals after the names indicate the order in which the arms were registered. In this order the blazons and the black and white drawings which make up the roll are both arranged, and any coat can readily be found by its appropriate number.

Adams . . . 23	Fenwick . . . 34	Pelham . . . 43
Appleton . . . 2	Fiske . . . 19	Pell 40
Bolles . . . 16	Fitch . . . 62	Peperell . . . 28
Bonython . . 53	Gayer . . . 67	Phippen . . . 12
Bowditch . . 22	Gookin . . . 39	Pole 57
Bowen . . . 3	Gore . . . 6	Putnam . . . 35
Bracey . . . 55	Gorton . . . 65	Pynchon . . . 8
Browne . . . 54	Haydock . . . 72	Saltonstall . . 13
Buek . . . 63	Helmershausen . 9	Sanford . . . 38
Bulkeley . . . 4	Hume . . . 14	Spotswood . . 31
Chester . . . 48	Hutchinson . . 42	Steuben, von . . 56
Chute . . . 46	King . . . 68	Thacher . . . 59
Clarke . . . 33	Knauth . . . 61	Thompson . . 29
Clement . . . 37	Lake . . . 41	Thorndike . . 11
Coggeshall . . 10	Latham . . . 69	Thorold . . . 71
Conney . . . 17	Lewis . . . 52	Throckmorton . 21
Cranston . . . 27	Lowell . . . 30	Washington . . 1
Davenport . . 20	Manwaring . . 32	Weld . . . 64
Dixwell . . . 18	Marshall . . 60	Wentworth . . 44
Drake . . . 36	Mason . . . 50	Williams . . . 51
Dumaresq . . 5	Miner . . . 24	Willoughby . . 49
Edgecomb . . 66	Moseley . . . 45	Wilson . . . 25
Fawknor . . . 26	Parry . . . 58	Winthrop . . 7
Felton . . . 15	Payne . . . 70	Wyllys . . . 47

The Roll

1. Washington, John. Bridges Creek, Virginia.
   Arms: Silver two bars and in chief three mullets gules.
   Crest: Out of a crown gold an eagle with wings endorsed sable.

2. Appleton, Samuel. Ipswich, Massachusetts.
   Arms: Silver a fess sable between three apples gules stalked and leaved vert.
   Crest: An elephant's head couped sable tusked and eared gold round the trunk a serpent entering the mouth vert.

3. Bowen, Griffith. Boston, Massachusetts.
   Arms: Silver a stag lodged gules attired and hoofed gold in the mouth an olive branch vert.

4. Bulkeley, Rev. Peter. Concord, Massachusetts.
   Arms: Sable a chevron between three bull's heads cabossed silver armed gold.
   Crest: Out of a crown gold a bull's head silver armed gold (Burke).

5. Dumaresq, Philip. Boston, Massachusetts.
   Arms: Gules three escallops gold a mullet for difference.
   Crest: A bull passant gardant proper (Burke).

6. Gore, John. Roxbury, Massachusetts.
   Arms: Gold three bull's heads cabossed sable a crescent for difference.
   Crest: A bull's head sable.

7. Winthrop, John. Boston, Massachusetts.
   Arms: Silver three chevrons gules a lion sable tongue and claws azure.
   Crest: On a mount vert a hare running proper.

8. Pynchon, William. Roxbury and Springfield, Massachusetts.
   Arms: Per bend silver and sable three roundles within a border engrailed all counterchanged.
   Crest: A tiger's head erased silver (Burke).

9. Helmershausen, Henry Frederick. Jefferson, Maine.
   Arms: Silver a helmet proper pierced by an arrow in bend sinister gold.
   Crest: A demi-lion gold.

10. Coggeshall, John. Newport, Rhode Island.
    Arms: Silver a cross between four cockleshells sable.
    Crest: A stag lodged sable attired gold (Burke).

11. Thorndike, John. Ipswich and Beverly, Massachusetts.
    Arms: Silver six drops of blood three two and one on a chief gules three leopard's faces gold.
    Crest: A damask rose stalked and leaved nestling at the base of the stalk a beetle (scarabæus) all proper.

12. Phippen, David. Hingham, Massachusetts.
    Arms: Silver two bars and in chief three escallops sable.
    Crest: A bee volant in pale gold winged vert.

13. Saltonstall, Sir Richard. Watertown, Massachusetts.
    Arms: Gold a bend between two eagles sable.
    Crest: Out of a crown gold a pelican's head azure vulning herself proper.

14. Hume, George. Spotsylvania County, Virginia.
    Arms: Quartered.
    1 & 4 Vert a lion silver (Hume).
    2 Silver three papingoes (popinjays) vert beaked and membered gules (Pepdie).
    3 Silver a cross engrailed azure (Sinclair of Polwarth).
    A crescent gules in the centre of the quarters for difference.
    Crest: A unicorn's head and neck silver maned horned and collared with a crown gold (Lyon King-of-Arms).

15. Felton, Nathaniel. Salem, Massachusetts.
    Arms: Gules two lions passant in pale ermine crowned proper a mullet for difference.

16. Bolles, Joseph. Wells, Maine.
    Arms: Azure three standing bowls silver in each a swine's head erect gold a mullet for difference.
    Crest: A buck's head sable collared attired and eared gold erased gules and charged on the neck with a pallet between two roundles silver.

17. Conney, John. Boston, Massachusetts.
    Arms: Sable a fess cotised silver or gold (?) between three conies silver.
    Crest: A demi-cony sable (or silver) in the mouth a pansy-flower stalked and leaved proper.

18. Dixwell, John. New Haven, Connecticut.
    Arms: Silver a chevron gules between three fleurs-de-lis sable.

19. Fiske, Nathan, John, *et al.* Watertown, Massachusetts.
    Arms: Checky silver and gules on a pale sable three mullets pierced gold.

20. Davenport, Rev. John. New Haven, Connecticut.
    Arms: Silver a chevron between three crosslets fitched sable.
    Crest: A felon's head couped at the neck proper haltered gold.

21. Throckmorton, Robert. "White Marsh," Gloucester County, Virginia.
    Arms: Gules on a chevron silver three bars gemelles sable a crescent for difference.
    Crest: A falcon rising proper jessed and belled gold.

22. Bowditch, William. Salem, Massachusetts.
    Arms: Silver a fess wavy between three bows palewise gules stringed gold.
    Crest: Five arrows one palewise and four saltirewise heads downwards gold feathered gules.

23. Adams, Rev. Arthur. Hartford, Connecticut, and all descendants of his grandfather, Daniel Adams of Great Egg Harbor, Gloucester County (now Pleasantville, Atlantic County), New Jersey. Granted by the College of Arms, 1923.

Arms: Azure a crescent gold on a chief of the second three fleurs-de-lis of the first.

Crest: Issuant from a chaplet of roses gules a demi-leopard proper holding between the paws an escallop gold.

24. Miner, Thomas. Charlestown, Massachusetts, and Stonington, Connecticut.

Arms: Gules a fess between three roundles silver.

25. Wilson, Rev. John. Boston, Massachusetts.

Arms: Party silver and azure three lion's gambs barwise in pale erased counterchanged.

Crest: A lion's head erased silver gutty gules.

26. Fawknor, Edmond. Andover, Massachusetts.

Arms: Sable three falcons silver beaked legged and belled gold.

Crest: A wheat-sheaf gold banded silver.

27. Cranston, John. Portsmouth and Newport, Rhode Island.

Arms: Gules three cranes and a border embattled silver.

Crest: A crane passant silver.

28. Peperell, William. Kittery, Maine.

Arms: Silver a chevron gules between three pineapples vert.

29. Thompson, Benjamin, Count Rumford. Woburn, Massachusetts.

Arms: Per fess silver and sable a fess embattled counterembattled between in chief two falcons and in base a horse passant all counterchanged the falcons beaked membered and belled gold.

Crest: On a mural crown gold a mullet of six points azure and between the battlements four pine buds vert.

30. Lowell, Percival. Newbury, Massachusetts.

Arms: Sable a hand couped at the wrist grasping three darts two in saltire and one in pale all silver.

Crest: A stag's head cabossed gold and between the attires a pheon azure.

31. Spotswood, Alexander. Governor of Virginia.

Arms: Silver on a chevron gules between three oak trees eradicated vert a boar's head couped silver.

Crest: An eagle rising gules looking at the sun in his splendor.

32. Manwaring, Oliver. Salem, Massachusetts, and New London, Connecticut.

Arms: Silver six bars gules on the second an annulet for a second difference.

Also entitled to

Quartered.

1 & 4 Silver two bars gules (Manwaring, ancient).

2 & 3 Gold an eagle's leg erased at the thigh gules on a chief indented azure a mullet between two roundles silver (Tarbock heiress, cadet of house of Lathom).

33. Clarke, Jeremy. President regent of Rhode Island.
Arms: Gold on a bend engrailed azure a cinqfoil of the field.
Crest: A greyhound's head gold on the neck a cinqfoil azure (Burke).

34. Fenwick, John, *et al.* Charleston, South Carolina.
Arms: Silver a chief gules six martlets three two and one counterchanged.
Crest: A phœnix in flames proper collared with a mural crown.

35. Putnam, John. Salem, Massachusetts.
Arms: Sable crusily fitchy a stork silver beaked and legged gules.
Crest: A wolf's head gules.

36. Drake, John. Windsor, Connecticut.
Arms: Silver a drake (wivern) with wings displayed gules.

37. Clement, Robert. Haverhill, Massachusetts.
Arms: Silver two bends wavy sable on a chief gules three bezants.

38. Sanford, John. President of Rhode Island.
Arms: Ermine on a chief gules two boar's heads couped gold.
Crest: A demi-eagle.

39. Gookin, Daniel. Virginia.
Arms: Gules a chevron ermine between three cocks gold.
Crest: A cock as in the arms.

40. Pell, John. Boston, Massachusetts.
Arms: Ermine on a canton azure a pelican gold vulning herself proper.
Crest: On a chaplet vert flowered gold a pelican as in the arms.

41. Lake, Thomas and John, brothers. Boston, Massachusetts.
Arms: Sable a bend between six crosslets fitched silver.
Crest: A sea horse's head silver.

42. Hutchinson, Samuel, *et al.* Boston, Massachusetts.
Arms: Party gules and azure a lion silver within an orle of crosslets gold.

43. Pelham, Herbert. Cambridge, Massachusetts.
Arms: Quartered.
1 & 4 Azure three pelicans silver vulning themselves proper.
2 & 3 Gules two pieces of belt issuing from the base palewise buckles upward silver.
Crest: A peacock in his pride silver.

44. Wentworth, William. Exeter, New Hampshire.
Arms: Sable a chevron between three leopard's faces gold.
Crest: A gryphon passant silver.

45. Moseley, William. Lower Norfolk County, Virginia.
Arms: Sable a chevron between three mill picks silver.

46. Chute, Lionel. Ipswich, Massachusetts.
Arms: Gules three swords barwise the points to the dexter silver hilts and pomels gold.
Crest: A gauntleted hand holding a broken sword silver hilt and pomel gold.

47. Wyllys, George. Governor of Connecticut.
Arms: Silver a chevron sable between three mullets gules.
Crest: A falcon with wings expanded proper belled gold (Burke).

48. Chester, Leonard. Wethersfield, Connecticut.
Arms: Ermine on a chief sable a gryphon passant silver.
Crest: A demi-gryphon rampant ermine beak tongue talons and eyes proper (Burke).

49. Willoughby, Francis. Charlestown, Massachusetts.
Arms: Gold fretty azure.
Crest: A lion's head gold between two bat's wings gold fretty azure.

50. Mason, John. Patentee of New Hampshire.
Arms: Silver a fess and in chief two lion's heads couped azure a mullet for difference.
Crest: A lion's head azure between two wings expanded silver.

51. Williams, descendants of Jonathan (deceased) and Isaac, brothers. Salem, Massachusetts.
Arms: Gold a lion gules on a chief azure two doves rising silver.
Crest: An eagle with wings expanded proper under his dexter foot a mound gold.

52. Lewis, Thomas. Saco, Maine.
Arms: Ermine a lion within a border azure.

53. Bonython, Richard. Saco, Maine.
Arms: Silver a chevron between three fleurs-de-lis sable.

54. Browne, John. Plymouth Colony, New England.
Arms: Sable a lion silver a bend checky gold and azure.
Crest: A demi-lion silver.

55. Bracey, John. New Haven, Connecticut.
Arms: Quarterly per fess indented sable and silver in the first quarter a martlet silver a mullet for difference.

56. Steuben, Friedrich Wilhelm August Heinrich Ferdinand von. New York State.
Arms: Party azure and silver a bend gules.
Crest: A pair of horns the dexter azure a bend gules the sinister silver a bend sinister gules.

57. Pole, William. Dorchester, Massachusetts.
Arms: Azure semy-de-lis gold a lion silver.
Crest: A lion's gamb erased gold armed gules.

58. Parry, John J. Trenton, New York.
Arms: Vert a chevron between three wolf's heads erased silver with tongues gules.
Crest: A wolf's head as in the arms.

59. Thacher, Antony. Yarmouth, Massachusetts.
Arms: Gules a cross moline silver on a chief gold three grasshoppers proper.
Crest: A grasshopper as in the arms.

60. Marshall, Elizabeth. Saco, Maine.
Arms: Gules a bend engrailed gold.

61. KNAUTH, Franz Theodor. New York City.
    Arms: Silver a toothed trammel-arm erect encircled by a link sable between three trefoils those in chief connected by a stem embowed and that in base slipped on the dexter side all vert.
    Crest: Three lances erect and diverging gold each bearing a pennon gules and each charged near the base with a trefoil vert.

62. FITCH, Rev. James, and Thomas, his father. Hartford and elsewhere, Connecticut.
    Arms: Vert a chevron between three leopard's faces gold.
    Also (the ancient arms of ffytche) Gold a roundle between three crosslets fitched sable.
    Crest: A leopard's face gold in his mouth a sword proper the hilt gules.

63. BUEK, Hermann, and others of the name. Brooklyn, New York.
    Arms: Upon a lawn in base a wood upon the sinister side all proper springing forth from the trees a demi-goat sable.
    Crest: A demi-goat sable.

64. WELD, Rev. Thomas, Capt. Joseph, and Daniel, brothers. Roxbury, Massachusetts.
    Arms: Azure a dance between three crescents ermine.

65. GORTON, Samuel. Portsmouth and Warwick, Rhode Island.
    Arms: Gules ten billets and a chief indented gold.
    Crest: A goat's head erased silver around the neck a crown gold.

66. EDGECOMB, John. New London, Connecticut.
    Arms: Gules on a bend counter-ermine cotised gold three boar's heads couped silver.

67. GAYER, William. Nantucket, Massachusetts.
    Arms: Ermine a fleur-de-lis and a chief sable.

68. KING, William. Isles of Shoals, New Hampshire.
    Arms: Sable on a chevron between three crosslets gold three escallops of the field.

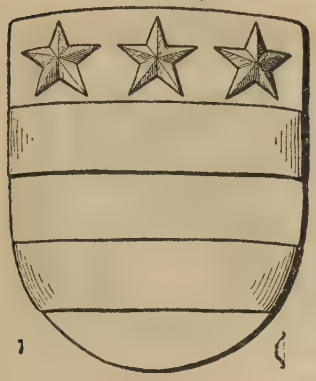
69. LATHAM, Frances. Newport, Rhode Island.
    Arms: Gold on a chief indented azure three bezants.

70. PAYNE, William. Ipswich and Boston, Massachusetts.
    Arms: Silver on a fess engrailed gules between three martlets sable three mascles gold a border engrailed gules bezanty.
    Crest: A wolf's head erased azure charged with five bezants saltirewise.

71. THOROLD, William. Boston, Massachusetts.
    Arms: Gold three goats rampant a border sable.
    Crest: A goat's head erased gold with horns and collar sable.

72. HAYDOCK, Robert. Flushing, Long Island, New York, and Rahway, New Jersey.
    Arms: Silver a cross and in the first quarter a fleur-de-lis sable.

Washington



1

Appleton

2

Bowen

3

Bulkeley

4

Dunareaq

5

Gore

6

Winthrop

7

Lynchan

8

Helmerahausen

9

Caggeshall

10

Thorndike

11

Phippen

12

Saltonstall

13

Hume

14

Felton

15

Bolles

16

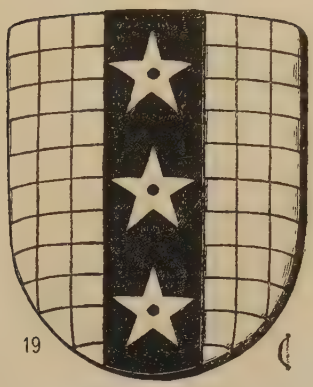
Conney

17

Dixwell

18

Fiske



19

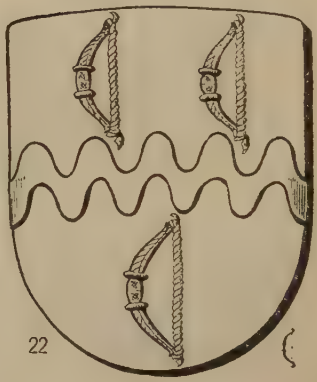
Davenport

20

Throckmorton

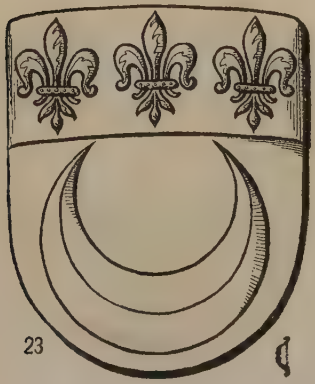
21

Bowditch



22

Adams



23

Miner

24

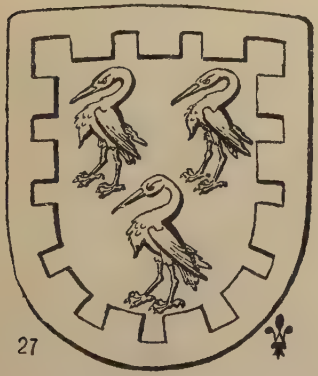
Wilson

25

Hawkner

26

Cranston



27

Peperell

28

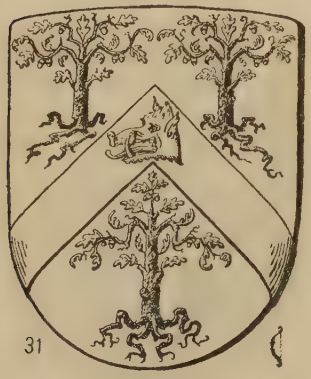
Thompson

29

Lowell

30

Spotswood

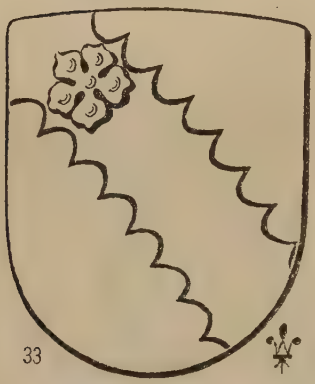


31

Manwaring

32

Clarke



33

Fenwick

34

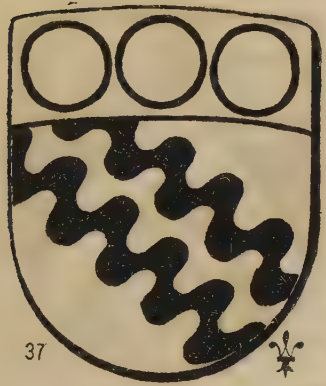
Putnam

35

Drake

36

Clement



37

Sanford

38

Gookin

39

Pell

40

Lake

41

Hutchinson

42

Pelham

43

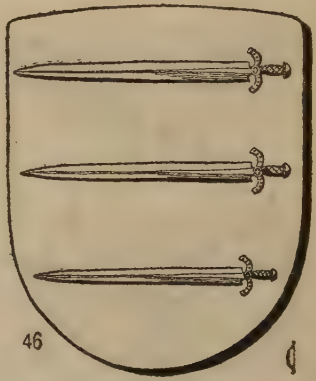
Wentworth

44

Moseley

45

Acute



46

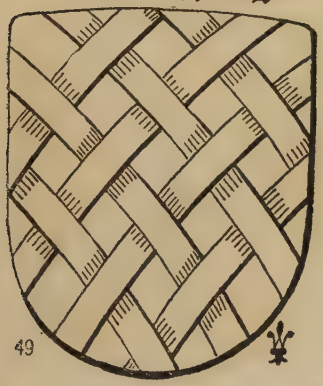
Wyllys

47

Chester

48

Willoughby



49

Mann

50

Williams

51

Lewis

52

Bonython

53

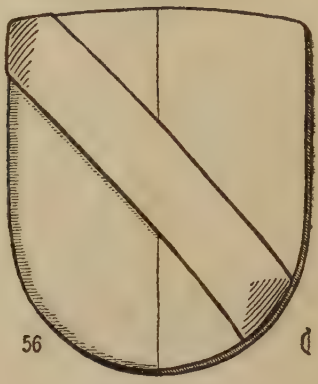
Browne

54

Brarey

55

vnn Steuben



56

Pale

57

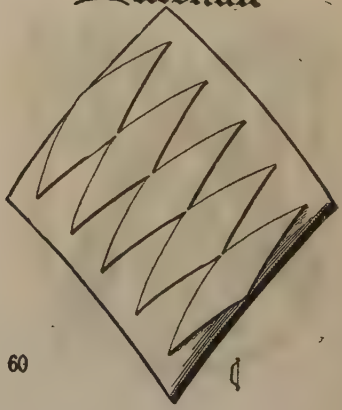
Parry

58

Thacher

59

Marshall

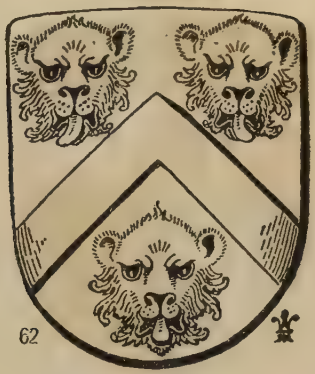


60

Knauth

61

Fitch



62

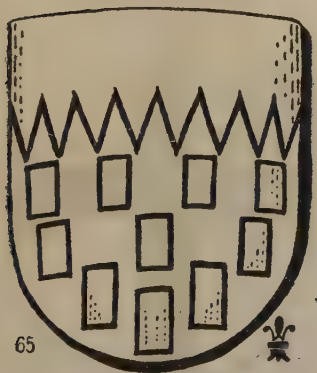
Buck

63

Weld

64

Gorton



65

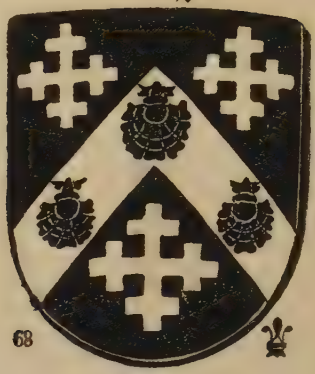
Edgecumb

66

Gayer

67

King



68

Latham

69

Payne

70

Tharold

71

Haydock

72

TIMOTHY WILLIAMSON OF MARSHFIELD, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS

By Grace Williamson Edes of Cambridge, Mass.

[Continued from page 25]

32. Reuben Peterson[6] Williamson (*Timothy*,[5] *Timothy*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Timothy*[1]), of Medford, Mass., born at Marshfield, Mass., 31 Mar. 1798, died at Medford 12 May 1864. He married (intention recorded at Marshfield, 28 Feb. 1822) Welthia (Sampson) Weston, born at Duxbury, Mass., 14 Jan. 1794, died at Chelsea, Mass., 8 Nov. 1872, daughter of Elijah and Ruth (Bradford) Sampson and widow of John Weston.

Reuben Peterson Williamson was captain of the "pilot boat" which ran up the Mystic River from Medford.

Children:

i. John Weston,[7] of Medford, ship carpenter, b. at Marshfield 15 Jan. 1823; d. unm. at Medford 3 July 1844. He was killed in an accident, and is bur. in the Cross Street Cemetery, Medford.

67. ii. Benjamin Perkins, b. at Marshfield 10 Jan. 1831.

iii. Welthia Sampson, b. at Medford 29 June 1833; d. there, unm., 14 May 1850, of smallpox.

33. Simeon[6] Williamson (*Timothy*,[5] *Timothy*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Timothy*[1]), of South Scituate (now Norwell), Mass., peddler, born at Marshfield, Mass., 8 Aug. 1802, died at South Scituate 4 June 1872. He married first Almira May (May Genealogy), born 20 May 1805, died 10 Nov. 1877, daughter of David and Sally (Beals) May; and secondly Elizabeth Miller, born at Salem, Mass., in 1831, died at South Scituate in 1859, daughter of John and Martha (Elliott) Miller.

Simeon Williamson's first wife was insane for many years before her death.

Children by first wife:

i. Sarah Ann,[7] b. 28 Aug. 1825; d. in 1859; m. 3 Jan. 1845 Joel Briggs[6] Williamson (37), *q.v.* Nine children, given *infra*, under No. 37.

68. ii. Charles Bradford, b. at Stoughton, Mass., 17 June 1827.

iii. Almira, b. at Stoughton, Mass., 3 Nov. 1828; d. at Brockton, Mass., 28 May 1916; m. 26 Mar. 1848 Van Rensselaer Brown of North Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass., stone mason, b. at Jay, Me., 13 May 1817, d. *s.p.* at Brockton 9 Dec. 1897, son of Joseph and Sarah (Whitman) Brown.

69. iv. Lewis Manley, b. at Stoughton, Mass., 8 Oct. 1830.

70. v. Lorenzo, b. at Stoughton, Mass., 8 Oct. 1834.

vi. Mary Jane, b. 20 Apr. 1837; d. at Abington, Mass., 20 Jan. 1915; m. Theophilus Stover Joyce of Hanson, Mass., laborer and farmer, b. at Marshfield 21 July 1829, d. 30 June 1909, from a fracture of the hip, bur. at Marshfield, son of Loring and Mary Parker (Stover) Joyce.

Children (surname *Joyce*), b. at Hanson:

1. *Jennie Almira May*, b. 9 Dec. 1857; d. at Hanson 13 Apr. 1901; m. 9 Sept. 1877 Calvin William Edwin Pratt of Han-

son, laborer, b. in Jan. 1857, son of William B. and Judith (White) Pratt. Nothing has been known of Mr. Pratt by his family since 1887. Four children.

2. *Lorenzo.*
3. *Minnie Elizabeth*, b. 11 Aug. 1863; m. at Abington, Mass., 25 Mar. 1899, Fred A. Bates of Whitman, Mass., machinist, b. at Hanover, Mass., in 1853, son of George Mitchell and Adelaide (Ramsdell) Bates. Mr. and Mrs. Bates have separated. She lives in Rockland, Mass. No children.

Children by second wife:

vii. HIRAM, b. at South Scituate 4 June 1853; living unm. and insane.

viii. ELIZABETH, b. at Hingham, Mass., 17 Dec. 1854;* m. at Cohasset, Mass., 5 Oct. 1869, CHARLES AUGUSTUS BATES of Cohasset, fisherman and later market gardener, b. at Cohasset 31 July 1847, d. at Norwell 8 Feb. 1914, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Bates. Mrs. Bates is a nurse.

Children (surname *Bates*):

1. *Minnie Frances*, b. at Cohasset 14 Sept. 1871; d. at Hull, Mass., 5 Nov. 1883.
2. *Lincoln Simeon*, b. at South Scituate 14 Sept. 1874; drowned at Hull, Mass., 20 Oct. 1891.
3. *Charles Henry*, b. at Hull, Mass., 10 Feb. 1876; m. at Norwell, 9 Apr. 1899, Mary Elizabeth Lovejoy, b. at Scituate 7 Apr. 1878, daughter of James A. and Alice Vernon (Newcomb) Lovejoy. Four children.
4. *Alfred Augustus*, fisherman and laborer, b. at South Scituate 21 Mar. 1877; living unm. in 1917.
5. *Alice May*, b. at Hull, Mass., 19 Jan. 1879; m. at Norwell, 27 Sept. 1895, John Thomas Ryan of Hingham, farmer, b. at Weymouth, Mass., 1 Jan. 1871, son of Thomas and Mary A. (Hanley) Ryan. One child.
6. *Carrie Lizzie*, b. at Hull, Mass., 7 Oct. 1886; m. at Norwell, 5 Aug. 1908, Lyman Washington Lincoln of Cohasset, Mass., sawyer and engineer, b. at South Scituate 21 Oct. 1886, son of Lyman and Maria (Joseph) Lincoln. Three children.

ix. MARTHA ELLIOTT, b. at South Scituate 10 June 1856; m. at Cohasset, Mass., 11 Dec. 1877, LYMAN BEZA FITTS of Duxbury, Mass., b. at Scituate 31 Dec. 1837, d. at Duxbury 29 May 1913, son of Luke Grosvenor and Lydia Fish (Drake) Fitts. In the Civil War Mr. Fitts served in Co. K, Fifth Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry. His wife, having been early left an orphan, was brought up by her Grandmother Miller.

Children (surname *Fitts*):

1. *Lydia Ella*, b. at South Scituate 11 Feb. 1879; d. there 16 May 1881.
2. *Elsie Mehitable*, b. at Hull, Mass., in June 1880; d. at South Scituate 24 Dec. 1880.
3. *Charles Lyman* (twin), b. at Weymouth, Mass., 11 Feb. 1882; d. there 12 Feb. 1882.
4. *Lizzie Cora* (twin), b. at Weymouth, Mass., 11 Feb. 1882.
5. *A child*, stillborn 5 May 1886.
6. *William Beza*, b. at Weymouth, Mass., 28 Mar. 1888; d. there 11 Apr. 1888.
7. *Lyman Lincoln*, b. at Norwell 10 Feb. 1892; living unm. at Duxbury in 1917, with his mother.

34. TIMOTHY[6] WILLIAMSON (*Timothy*,[5] *Timothy*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Timothy*[1]), of Marshfield, Mass., mariner, born 17 Sept. 1804,

*Mrs. Bates gives the year of her birth as 1855, evidently an error. Cf. date of birth of her sister, Martha Elliott Williamson.

died at White's Ferry, Marshfield, Mass., 3 Apr. 1884. He married first, 2 Mar. 1830, Rev. William Ramsdell, "a transient," officiating, his double-first cousin, LYDIA HOWELL WILLIAMSON (11, vi), born at Marshfield 24 Sept. 1802, died there 8 June 1881, daughter of Nathan and Hannah (Ewell) Williamson; and secondly (intention recorded at Marshfield, 16 Oct. 1842) his double-first cousin, SARAH PETERSON WILLIAMSON (11, ix), born at Marshfield 6 Apr. 1810, died at White's Ferry, Marshfield, 22 Mar. 1874, daughter of Nathan and Hannah (Ewell) Williamson and a younger sister of his first wife, from whom he was separated.

He lived in the part of Marshfield known as White's Ferry, and was captain of a packet which plied between that place and Boston.

Child by first wife:

i. TIMOTHY SANFORD,[7] b at Marshfield 2 Sept. 1841; drowned at White's Ferry 9 Apr. 1849.

Children by second wife:

ii. MALVINA, b. 29 Oct. 1844; living at Marshfield in 1919; m. at Marshfield, 28 Mar. 1881, EDWIN THOMAS LEAVITT of Scituate, Mass., shoemaker, b. at Scituate 28 Mar. 1848, son of Charles M. and Anne M. (Fitts) Leavitt.

iii. SARAH ANN, b. 22 Mar. 1847; m. at Marshfield, 11 Dec. 1890, CHARLES FRANKLIN BATES of Marshfield, poultry-dresser, b. at Hanover, Mass., 16 Oct. 1857, son of George Mitchell and Adelaide (Ramsdell) Bates.

Child (surname *Bates*):

1. *Edna Louise*, b. at White's Ferry, Marshfield, 22 Mar. 1892.

iv. MARCIA ANN, b. 8 Apr. 1849; d. at Marshfield 2 Aug. 1849.

35. JAMES EWELL[6] WILLIAMSON (*Timothy*,[5] *Timothy*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Timothy*[1]), of South Scituate (now Norwell), Mass., mariner, born at Marshfield, Mass., 1 Dec. 1806, was drowned off the Grand Banks in the famous "September Gale," 8 Sept. 1869. He married, 29 Nov. 1827, LUCY TURNER HYLAND, born 4 Apr. 1792, died at Marshfield in Mar. 1850, daughter of Samuel (a Revolutionary soldier) and Hannah Studley Hyland.

Children:

i. PHINEAS NICHOLS,[7] b. 12 Jan. 1829.

ii. LUCY HYLAND, b. at South Scituate (then a part of Scituate) 15 May 1831; m. 14 Dec. 1849 JOHN RIPLEY LITCHFIELD of South Scituate, shoe manufacturer, b. at Scituate 4 Aug. 1832, d. 13 Feb. 1889, son of Enoch and Eliza (Collins) Litchfield. Mrs. Litchfield, when visited about 1917, was a wonderful old lady, in full possession of her faculties, and a member of the Society of Daughters of the American Revolution by right of her grandfather, Samuel Hyland. She lived at Norwell with her granddaughter, Mrs. Sparrell (Nellie Norton Litchfield).

Children (surname *Litchfield*):

1. *George William Henry*, b. 17 Apr. 1854; d. at Norwell 7 Mar. 1901; m. (1) 17 Mar. 1875 Ellen Norton, b. at Montreal, Canada, d. at South Scituate 4 Oct. 1881, daughter of John and Margaret Norton; m. (2) 1 Nov. 1882 Mary Frances Higgins, b. at Mansfield, Mass., in June 1859, d. 21 June 1889, daughter of ——— and Ellen Higgins;

m. (3) 26 Sept. 1889 Mary Jane Page, b. in 1865, daughter of Joseph and Thankful M. Page. Eleven children.

2. *Phineas Francis*, b. at South Scituate 18 July 1856; d. 15 Feb. 1858.
3. *Everett Haven*, of Rockland, Mass., machinist, b. 20 Oct. 1859; m. at Duxbury, Mass., 1 Jan. 1888, Carrie Maville Weston, b. at Duxbury 15 July 1869, daughter of John Franklin and Sarah Maria (Holmes) Weston. One child.
4. *Harriet Tisdale*, b. 11 Mar. 1864; d. 16 June 1896; m. 4 Oct. 1885 Henry Francis White of Marshfield, blacksmith, b. at Marshfield 4 Oct. 1863, son of George S. and Frances (Weston) White. Mr. White has married again. Three children.
5. *Mary Frances Bell*, b. 20 Nov. 1867; m. at Scituate, 17 May 1885, Arthur Richmond Tirrell of Brookline, Mass., exporter, b. at Weymouth, Mass., 5 Dec. 1865, son of Augustus and Eliza (Richmond) Tirrell. Four children.
6. *Elwood Brownell*, b. 8 Apr. 1871; d. unm. at Scituate 14 Aug. 1891.

36. Seth[6] Williamson (*Timothy*,[5] *Timothy*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Timothy*[1]), of Marshfield, Mass., blacksmith, and, after his second marriage, of Easton, Mass., laborer, born at Marshfield 17 June 1812, died at Easton 21 July 1880. He married first, at Marshfield, 6 Nov. 1836, Rev. William Ramsdell, "a transient," officiating, his double-first cousin, Eunice Williamson (11, x), born at Marshfield 23 Aug. 1813, died there 12 Mar. 1888, daughter of Nathan and Hannah (Ewell) Williamson; and secondly, at Easton, 18 Nov. 1869, Adelaide White, born at Easton 12 Nov. 1850, died there 27 Aug. 1880, daughter of Noah and Malinda (Washburn) White. He and his first wife separated, and she continued to reside in Marshfield. He and his second wife fell a victim to the disease which caused their death within a few weeks of one another; and on 8 Dec. 1879 their three elder children, all under eight years of age, were sent to the Little Wanderers' Home in Boston, their parents being too ill to care for them. There were no relatives who could assume the burden of so large and helpless a family; but the youngest child, Fred Lewis, then two years old, was taken and brought up by his mother's sister at Easton, and the little girl, Mary Louise, aged eight, was adopted into the household of her aunt, Mrs. Tisdale.

Seth Williamson served in Co. E, Seventh Massachusetts Regiment, during the Civil War.

Children by first wife, born at Marshfield:

i. Eunice Emeline,[7] b. in 1840; d. unm. at Marshfield 6 Oct. 1883, aged 43 years, 1 month, 22 days.

ii. Alvira, b. 15 May 1845; d. at Marshfield 23 Feb. 1918; m. 18 Nov. 1881 Samuel Thomas Kemp of Marshfield, landscape gardener, b. at Lexington, Mass., 2 Sept. 1848, son of Samuel Halliday and Roxanna Angeline (Freeman) Kemp.

Children (surname *Kemp*), b. at Marshfield:

1. *Herbert Thomas*, of Hanover, Mass., miller, b. 6 July 1882; living unm.
2. *Lucy Mabel*, of Marshfield, b. 24 May 1885; living unm.
3. *Henry Morton*, b. 14 Mar. 1887; d. 24 Aug. 1888.

iii. Gershom Ewell, b. in 1848; d. at Marshfield 11 Apr. 1849, aged 7 months, 11 days.
iv. Lucy Bradley, b. 25 July 1851; d. at Marshfield 27 Jan. 1857.

Children by second wife, born at Easton:

v. Mary Louise, b. 1 Jan. 1871; d. at North Reading, Mass., 7 Feb. 1903; m. at Littleton, Mass., 7 June 1890, Thomas Edward Rice, b. in New Brunswick in 1860, son of Thomas and Mary (Farrell) Rice. Mary Louise Williamson was brought up by her aunt, Mrs. Tisdale of Easton, until she was fourteen years old, when she ran away. Her family knew nothing of her for years, and, when her brother Fred Lewis last heard of her, she was in Sharon, Mass. She and her husband did not always live together, although she is buried at Littleton, where he was a farm hand at the time of their marriage. In 1898 he was a carpenter in Watertown, Mass. Her friends did not know what became of her children, who were living at one time in Newton, Mass.
Children (surname *Rice*):
1. *Grace Mildred*, b. probably at Littleton, 13 Sept. 1892; d. there 27 Jan. 1894.
2. *Grace Mildred*, b. 14 Feb. 1896.
3. *John Clifford*, b. at Watertown 14 Jan. 1898.

vi. Timothy Sanford, b. 17 Feb. 1873; d. *s.p.* at Salem, Oreg., 7 Nov. 1901; m. at Detroit, Mich., 18 July 1900, Minnie Bell Fuller, b. at Romeo, Mich., 1 Sept. 1876, who m. (2) Fred Peacock and was living in 1916 at Lansing, Mich. Timothy Sanford Williamson was adopted by Nelson Lewis of Lamb, Mich. He lived near Salem, Oreg., and was killed by the explosion of a traction engine.
71. vii. James Ewell, b. 23 July 1874.
viii. Fred Lewis, of Easton, laborer, b. 2 Oct. 1877; living unm. in 1916.

37. Joel Briggs[6] Williamson* (*Timothy*,[5] *Timothy*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Timothy*[1]), of Canton, Mass., tailor, trader, and laborer, born at Marshfield, Mass., 16 June 1820, died, a suicide, 10 May 1875. He married, 3 Jan. 1845, Sarah Ann[7] Williamson (33, i), born 28 Aug. 1825, died in 1859, daughter of Simeon and Almira (May) Williamson.

Children, the first one born at Stoughton, Mass., the others at Canton, Mass.:

i. Luthera Aldora,[7] b. in 1845; d. at Stoughton in the same year.
72. ii. Frederick Ruggles, b. 14 May 1846.
iii. Josephine Fidelia, b. 7 Dec. 1847; living unm. at Canton in 1915.
iv. Malissa, b. 11 Sept. 1849; d. at Canton 22 Oct. 1849.
v. Alphonso, b. 21 Dec. 1850; d. at Canton in childhood.
vi. Augusta Annie, b. 15 Feb. 1853; d. unm. at Canton 17 Sept. 1883.
vii. Helena, b. 30 May 1855; living unm. at Canton in 1915.
viii. Arthur, b. 29 May 1857; d. unm. at Canton 20 Feb. 1880.
ix. Delia Livona, b. 16 July 1859; living unm. at Canton.

38. Ebenezer[6] Williamson (*Nathan*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Caleb*,[3] *George*,[2] *Timothy*[1]), of Danville, Province of Quebec, Canada, farmer, born at Brooklyn, Conn., 10 Nov. 1790, died at Danville 4 Oct. 1873. He married, 20 Nov. 1827, Eliza Willey, b. at Danville 4 Mar. 1800, died there 12 Dec. 1847, daughter of Eber and Elizabeth (McFarland) Willey. Mr. and Mrs. Williamson are buried in the cemetery at Danville, where the date of her death is given on her headstone as 3 Dec. 1847.

*Joel Briggs Williamson was named for the pastor of the church at Stoughton, Mass.

Ebenezer Williamson went to Danville at the age of thirteen, and then returned to Connecticut, passing several years there in the old home before his marriage, when he took up his permanent abode in Danville. He and his brothers, Frederick and Harry, had farms there side by side.

Children, born at Danville:

i. MARIA,[7] b. in 1828; d. at Danville 18 Jan. 1893; m. 14 Aug. 1847 THOMAS HALL MCINNESS of Danville, P. Q., and Cambridge, Mass., butcher and meat-dealer, b. at Quebec, Canada, 2 Mar. 1822, d. at Cambridge 21 Nov. 1895, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Hall) McInness.

Children (surname *McInness*), b. at Danville:

1. *Lizzie Maria*, b. 11 May 1848; living unm. at Cambridge in 1915.
2. *Jennie*, b. 22 Sept. 1854; m. at Medford, Mass., 6 Apr. 1885, Charles Frederic Oulton of Somerville, Mass., grocer, b. at Jolicoeur, N. B., 24 May 1857, son of John and Julia (McPhee) Oulton. Two children, b. at York, Me.
3. *Jessie Eliza*, b. 10 Sept. 1859; m. at Cambridge, 19 Nov. 1884, Peter Francis McGorley, b. at Cambridge 21 Oct. 1852, son of John and Hannah (Donahue) McGorley. In 1915 he was a captain in the Cambridge Fire Department. No children.
4. *Emily Rebecca*, b. 15 June 1862; d. unm. at Danville in Jan. 1897.
5. *Edward Thomas*, of Cambridge, motorman, b. 25 Jan. 1867; m. at Cambridge, 6 Dec. 1899, Addie Landon, b. at Charlestown, N. H., 30 Oct. 1876, daughter of Richard and Sarah (Downs) Landon. One child.

ii. AURORA NANCY, b. 17 Mar. 1831; d. at Savage's Mills, P. Q., in June 1886; m. about 2 Oct. 1852 REUBEN CHURCH GRIGGS of Shefford, P. Q., farmer, b. at Shefford Mountain, P. Q., 5 Mar. 1817, d. at Savage's Mills about 7 Apr. 1885, son of Simeon and Elizabeth Griggs.

Children (surname *Griggs*):

1. *A daughter*, d. in childhood.
2. *Alvin Augustus*, of Blaine, Whatcom Co., Wash., real-estate developer, b. 4 Oct. 1855; m. at Bellingham, Wash., 20 Oct. 1890, Julia Ann Hess, b. at Palmer, Kans., 14 July 1874, daughter of Abraham Nelson and Sarah Ann Hess. Ten children.
3. *Emily Cecilia*, b. 31 July 1857; d. at Somerville, Mass., 7 Mar. 1901; m. at Montreal, Canada, 12 Apr. ——, Hugh Purdie of Watertown, Mass., who d. at Watertown 24 Nov. 1915, son of John and Margaret Purdie. Two children.
4. *Marcus Childs*, b. 23 Dec. ——; d. unm. at Victoria, B. C., 6 May 1885.
5. *Albert Ernest*, of South Stukeley, P. Q., bridge-builder on the Northern Pacific Railway, b. 22 May 1861; m. (1) at South Stukeley, 4 Jan. 1887, Margaret Maria Purdy, b. at St. Brigide, P. Q., 11 June 1863, d. at South Stukeley 19 May 1907, daughter of Alexander and Mary Ann (Rice) Purdy; m. (2) at South Stukeley, 17 June 1908, Sarah Jane Purdy, b. at Shefford Vale, P. Q., 19 Jan. 1871, daughter of William Alexander and Charlotte Ann (Adams) Purdy and second cousin of Mr. Grigg's first wife, Margaret Maria Purdy. Seven children.
6. *Ida Aurora*, b. 31 Oct. ——; d. unm. at Shefford 22 July 1882.
7. *Flora Elizabeth*, b. 15 Mar. ——; d. at the age of 8 or 9 years.
8. *Melvin Alonzo*, b. 3 Feb. ——; d., aged 3 weeks.

9. *Nettie Almira*, b. 14 Aug. 1870; m. at South Stukeley, P. Q., 6 May 1908, Luke Arlington Chamberlin of South Stukeley, station agent, b. at South Stukeley 23 Sept. 1873, son of Bethuel S. and Frances Marion (Parker) Chamberlin. One child.
10. *Hattie Ann*, b. at Shefford 11 Apr. 1873; m. at Granby, P. Q., 13 Apr. 1899, George Brown of Watertown, Mass., foreman in 1916 in Hood's rubber factory, b. in London, Eng., 4 June 1872. Mr. Brown came to this country when two and a half years old, with his parents, who lived in Melbourne, Canada, and d. when he was too young to remember their names. Three children.

iii. Caroline Supria, b. 15 Dec. 1832; d. at Malden, Mass., 7 Apr. 1914; m. 25 Aug. 1853* Curtis Ami Willey of Cabot, Vt., miller, b. at Danville 23 Jan. 1832, d. at Cabot 16 Jan. 1896, son of Jared and Mary Cora (Burbank) Willey. Mr. and Mrs. Willey are bur. at Cabot.

Children (surname *Willey*), b. at Danville:

1. *Henry Carter*, of Oberlin, Ohio, salesman, b. 13 Jan. 1857; m. at Toledo, Ohio, 25 Dec. 1883, Carrie Dunham, b. at Ripley, Ohio, 20 Mar. 1862, daughter of Horace and Helen Ann (Boothby) Dunham. One child.
2. *Charles Ami*, of California, manufacturer of paint and varnish, b. 20 Feb. 1859; m. at Fitchburg, Mass., 20 Nov. 1889, Julia Amelia Perkins, b. at Royalston, Mass., in 1858, daughter of Joseph and Flora H. (Perry) Perkins. No children.
3. *Mary Eliza*, b. 31 July 1860; m. at Cabot, 3 Jan. 1885, Joseph Samuel Mellor of Flushing, Long Island, N. Y., superintendent of a lumber company, b. at Lowell, Mass., 7 Nov. 1855, d. at Malden 21 Nov. 1913, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Healey) Mellor. Four children.

73. iv. Stephen Edward, b. 20 Aug. 1834.

v. Marion Helena, b. 7 Jan. 1837; d. 4 Jan. 1909; m. at Danville, 4 Oct. 1856, Henry Daunt Byrd of Danville, farmer, b. in Ireland 7 Dec. 1831, d. at Danville 20 June 1897, son of William McKay and Ann Daunt Byrd. He and his wife are bur. at Danville.

Children (surname *Byrd*), b. at Danville:

1. *William Henry Ebenezer*, of Danville, b. 23 Sept. 1857; living unm. in 1906.
2. *George Arthur*, of Williamstown, Mass., engineer on the Boston & Maine Railroad, b. 18 May 1859; m. at Milan, N. H., 21 Dec. 1881, his second cousin, Mira Ellen Blake (41, i, 3), b. at Danville 4 July 1863, daughter of Henry and Minerva Elizabeth (Williamson) Blake. Five children.
3. *Charles McKay*, of Winslow, Ariz., locomotive engineer on the Atchison, Topeka, & Santa Fe Railway, b. 9 July 1861; m. at Lansing, Mich., 23 Dec. 1883, Minnie Louise Barrows, b. at Lansing 23 Apr. 1861, daughter of William and Margaret (Martindale) Barrows. Three children.
4. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 3 Dec. 1864; m. at Milan, N. H., 21 Dec. 1881, Samuel Cleaves Hall of Burlington, Vt., stonecutter, b. at Portsmouth, N. H., 14 Sept. 1858, son of William Fowler and Maryann (Stickney) Hall. Three children.
5. *Emma Maria*, b. 31 July 1867; m. at Dummer, N. H., 22 Dec. 1895, George Melville Forbush of Gorham, N. H., merchant, b. at Dummer 9 Jan. 1857, son of George Washington and Marana (Wheeler) Forbush. Two children.
6. *Edith Harriet*, of Richmond, P. Q., b. 8 May 1870.
7. *Jessie Elvira*, b. at Shipton, P. Q., 21 Apr. 1873; m. at

*This year is given in the family record. The records of the Danville Congregational Church give the year as 1852.

Groveton, N. H., 19 Mar. 1901, Stephen Byrd Smith of Saint Cyr, P. Q., farmer, b. at Cleveland, P. Q., 16 Feb. 1873, son of Edwin and Lucy (Cater) Smith. One child.

8. *Stephen Edward Williamson*, of Bethel, Me., electrician, b. 20 Sept. 1880; m. at Bethel, 5 June 1906, Sarah Eunice Morrison, b. at Bethel 5 Mar. 1880, daughter of William Wallace and Hepsibah Eames (Kimball) Morrison.

vi. EMILY, b. 3 Sept. 1838; m. at Berlin, N. H., 22 Aug. 1865, SAMUEL EATON PAINE of Berlin, cattle buyer, b. at Sweden, Me., 14 Oct. 1837, d. at Berlin 14 May 1908, son of Henry and Eliza (Parker) Paine.

Children (surname *Paine*):

1. *Charles Elden*, b. 16 Jan. 1868; d. unm. 4 Jan. 1891.
2. *Frank Earl*, of Woodsville, N. H., engineer, b. at Berlin 18 Sept. 1873; m. there, 4 July 1896, Laura Jane Rix, b. on Prince Edward Island 13 Sept. 1871, daughter of Robert and Annie (McArthur) Rix. One child.
3. *Martha Augusta*, b. 28 July 1876; m. at Berlin, 20 Apr. 1911, Leslie Bigelow Cook of Rumney, N. H., surveyor, b. at West Stewartstown, N. H., 5 Dec. 1877, son of Wheatley Bigelow and Minerva (Chamberlain) Cook. Two children.
4. *Hazen Wheeler*, of Berlin, m. at Gorham, N. H., in 1908, Eda Penfold, daughter of William Penfold.
5. *Gertie*, b. 28 July 1877; d. 28 Sept. 1877.

vii. ELVIRA, b. 15 Dec. 1840; m. in the Roman Catholic Church at Richmond, P. Q., 16 Sept. 1856, HUGH FITZPATRICK of Ottawa, Canada, constructor for road building, b. at Fermanagh, co. Derry, Ireland, 20 Dec. 1827, d. at Ottawa 16 Sept. 1872.

Children (surname Fitzpatrick):

1. *Mary Kate*, b. at Smith's Falls, Ontario, Canada, 11 Nov. 1857.
2. *A son*, } b. at Smith's Falls, Ontario, Canada; deceased.
3. *A son*, }
4. *Edward Joseph*, of Ottawa, miller, b. at Danville 14 June 1860; m. at Ottawa, 26 Jan. 1901, Maud Matilda Kipp, b. at Ottawa 2 Nov. 1868, daughter of Wilfred Augustine and Ellen (Kelly) Kipp. Two children.
5. *John Lionel*, b. at Ottawa 11 Oct. 1863; d. unm. 15 Jan. 1906.

74. viii. CHARLES ALBERT, b. 15 Sept. 1845.

ix. HARRIET ANN, b. 7 Feb. 1847; d. 9 Feb. 1848, aged 1 year, 2 days.

39. FREDERICK[6] WILLIAMSON (*Nathan*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Caleb*,[3] *George*,[2] *Timothy*[1]), of Pomfret, Vt., and Danville, Province of Quebec, Canada, farmer, born 7 May 1792, died 28 Apr. 1862. He married first, at Hartland, Vt., 12 Mar. 1815, POLLY DARLING, born at Pomfret 2 Feb. 1794, died 14 Sept. 1827, buried in the Danville cemetery, daughter of John and Asenath (Vaughan) Darling; and secondly, at Three Rivers,* Canada, 15 Aug. 1830, PHYLINDA PEARSON, born about Aug. 1802, died at Danville 21 July 1840, aged 37 years, 11 months.

For a few years after his first marriage Frederick Williamson lived at Pomfret, but moved to Danville about 1818 and occupied one of three farms owned by himself and his two

*Prior to the establishment of the Danville Congregational Church, couples desiring to be married were obliged to go to Trois Rivières (Three Rivers) for the ceremony. In 1832 the First Church of Christ (now Congregational) was formed in Danville, and Frederick Williamson was one of the pewholders. The condition of the records of the Congregational Church, when examined by the compiler about 1912, was truly lamentable; by this time (1928) there are probably few left. The parish seemed falling into desuetude.

brothers. On 4 May 1832 he was admitted to full communion in the First Congregational Church at Danville.

On 20 Oct. 1832 Henry C. Dennison was appointed guardian of Elvira E. Williamson, a minor over 14, and of Verona K., Alonzo B., Eleutheria H., Lenora N., and Orwell C. Williamson, minors under 14, heirs of Polly Williamson, late of Shipton, P. Q. Her parents' estate was settled at that date (Pomfret Probate Proceedings). The death of Frederick Williamson's second wife in 1840, while the two youngest children, Lenora and Orwell, were still of an age to need a mother's care, probably led to the breaking up of the family.

Children by first wife:

i. Elvira E.,[7] b. at Woodstock, Vt., in 1817; d. 31 July 1851; m. 6 July 1841 Josiah Heman Grinnell of Massena, N. Y., physician, b. 1 Jan. 1815, d. at Massena 22 May 1833, son of ——— and Sophia (Hopkins) Grinnell. Elvira E. Williamson went from Woodstock, Vt., to Constable, N. Y., where her mother's sister, Asenath Darling, had married Samuel Bell, and lived with Mr. and Mrs. Bell until her own marriage. Her husband, Dr. Grinnell, was graduated on 12 March 1840 at the Medical College at Woodstock, Vt.

Children (surname *Grinnell*), b. at Massena:

1. *Julius Sprague*, of Chicago, Ill., lawyer, A.B. (Middlebury College, 1866), b. 13 Nov. 1842; d. in Chicago 8 June 1898; m. at Shoreham, Vt., 5 Oct. 1869, Augusta Hitchcock, b. at Shoreham 5 Mar. 1846, d. in Chicago 14 Dec. 1915, daughter of William and Emily (Hudson) Hitchcock. Two children.
2. *Asahel Parmelee*, M.D. (Bellevue College, N. Y., 1869), honorary A.M. (University of Vermont, 1889), b. 26 Dec. 1844; d. in New York City 6 Apr. 1907; m. at Ogdensburg, N. Y., 9 Oct. 1873, Elizabeth Vosburg Guest, b. at Brureton, N. Y., 10 July 1849, daughter of Henry and Sarah (Guest) Guest. Dr. Grinnell was dean of the Medical Department of the University of Vermont, 1878–1898. His wife's parents were not related to each other, although they bore the same surname. Three children.
3. *Verona Elvira*, b. 2 Nov. 1846; m. in Chicago, Ill., 28 June 1878, Michael Henry Flaherty of Massena, N. Y., president of the Massena Banking Company, b. at Massena 6 Aug. 1842, d. 22 Nov. 1911, son of Thomas and Mariah (Kinella) O'Flaherty. Two children.

ii. Verona King, b. at Woodstock, Vt., 4 May 1819; d. at Claremont, N. H., in Jan. 1903; m. 24 May 1836 Charles Bickford, b. at Shipton, P. Q., 16 Feb. 1814, d. at Claremont 27 Aug. 1892, son of Charles and Susan (Brainard) Bickford. For many years Mr. and Mrs. Bickford lived in Danville, on a farm inherited from his father; but in 1876 they moved to Claremont, where he bought a place near Draper's Corner. They are buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Claremont.

Children (surname *Bickford*):

1. *Charles Ceylon*, of Jefferson, Tex., lawyer, b. 13 June 1837; d. unm. at Jefferson 5 Nov. 1892.
2. *Israel Curtis*, of Lowell, Mass., mechanic, b. at Danville 30 July 1838; d. *s.p.* at Lowell 9 Jan. 1866; m. 30 Mar. 1863 Henrietta W. Taylor, who m. (2) ——— Swett.
3. *Mary*, b. at Danville 18 Oct. 1839; d. at West Windsor, Vt., 15 Sept. 1888; m. at Danville, 9 Feb. 1865, John Adams Pierson of Windsor, Vt., farmer, b. at Shipton 24 Apr. 1827, d. at West Windsor 15 Jan. 1915, son of Addison and

Sarah Jane (Butler) Pierson. He married again. Two children.

4. *George*, b. 14 Feb. 1841; d. 27 Feb. 1841.
5. *Susannah Elvira*, b. 8 Mar. 1842; d. 12 June 1842.
6. *Nelson Norris*, of New York City, painter and sculptor, b. at Danville 15 Apr. 1846; living in 1916; m. 28 July 1873 Caroline Alice Dunbar, b. at Roxbury, Mass., 5 Jan. 1855, daughter of Calvin and Adeline Alice (Sweet) Dunbar. From early childhood it was his ambition to become an artist, but his father preferred that he should be a farmer. His mother sympathized with her son's ambition, and, being a skillful needlewoman, earned $75, with which he set forth for Boston. There he obtained a situation as assistant in a studio, and in the evening studied at the Lowell Institute, where his instructors were at once impressed with the wonderful accuracy of his eye. He attained success as a portrait painter, and after his marriage went to Paris, where he studied under Boulanger and Bougereau. He has excelled as a painter and sculptor of animals, especially of cats, and his work has been extensively exhibited at the Pennsylvania Academy, the New York Academy, and the New York Century Club. When no longer young he met with illness and reverses which deprived him of the money necessary to devote himself wholly to his art. Nothing daunted, however, he applied for a situation as one of the attendants at the Metropolitan Museum of Art in New York City, and devoted all his leisure to the pursuit of his beloved calling.

75. iii. Alonzo B., b. at Shipton, P. Q., 30 Dec. 1820.
iv. Eleutheria Hersey, b. at Shipton, P. Q., in May 1821 [*sic*]; d. 20 July 1839, in her 19th year.
v. Lenora Marble, b. at Shipton, P. Q., about 1824; d. 4 July 1844, aged 20 years.
76. vi. Orwell Collamore, b. at Shipton, P. Q., 27 Feb. 1827.

40. Warren[6] Williamson (*Nathan*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Caleb*,[3] *George*,[2] *Timothy*[1]), of Danville and Castle Bar, Province of Quebec, Canada, farmer, born at Pomfret, Vt., 5 Feb. (6 Feb., according to the Pomfret records) 1800, died at Castle Bar 4 Dec. 1868, and is buried at Danville. He married Orphia Matthews.

Warren Williamson lived first at Danville, whence he moved to Castle Bar.

Child:

i. Lucina,[7] b. at Shipton, P. Q., 18 Apr. 1830; d. there 26 Dec. 1863; m. at Danville, 24 Nov. 1848, her first cousin, George Washington Leet (15, iii, 2), *q.v.*, of Shipton, farmer and lumber dealer, b. at Shipton 24 Feb. 1819, d. there 5 Sept. 1895, son of Reuben and Polly (Williamson) Leet. He m. (2) at Danville, 23 Dec. 1868, Martha Addie Parker, b. at Montreal, Canada, 24 Dec. 1845. Mr. Leet and his first wife were admitted to the First Congregational Church in Danville 19 Feb. 1849.

Children (surname *Leet*), b. at Shipton:

1. *Seth Penn*, of Montreal, Canada, lawyer, b. 26 Apr. 1851; m. at Shipton, 24 Dec. 1874, Catherine Olivia Colwell, b. in Ontario 25 Oct. 1852, daughter of Rev. G. T. and Catherine (Fenwick) Colwell. Seth Penn Leet studied law at McGill University, and is now judge of sessions of the Police Court at Montreal. Six children, of whom all except one are deceased.

2. *Orpha Ada*, b. 13 Aug. 1852; m. at Shipton, 14 Oct. 1874, William Woodward Miner of Granby, P. Q., carriage maker, b. at Granby 23 Aug. 1839, d. 12 Oct. 1918, son of Harlow and Sarah (Woodward) Miner. Three children.
3. *Reuben Warren*, photographer, b. 24 Jan. 1856; d. 25 Dec. 1900; m. at Danville, 18 Mar. 1877, Sarah Olney, b. at Shipton in 1853, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (McFadden) Olney. She moved to Los Angeles, Calif., after her husband's death. Two children.
4. *Lynn Tell*, of Montreal, Canada, in 1918, sanitary engineer, m. 23 July 1885 Imogene B. Smith, daughter of Moses and Ruth (Addison) Smith. Three children.
5. *Eddy Moss*, of Danville, farmer, b. 11 Sept. 1860; m. at Lowell, Mass., Sarah Pamelia Burbank, b. at Danville 8 Jan. 1862, daughter of William Harrison and Lavina (Barlow) Burbank. Three children.

41. Harry[6] Williamson (*Nathan*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Caleb*,[3] *George*,[2] *Timothy*[1]), of Danville, Province of Quebec, Canada, born at Danville 9 June 1804, died there 21 June 1883. He married, 4 Mar. 1835, Wealthy Willey, born at Danville 4 Mar. 1814, died there in Feb. 1890, daughter of Eber and Elizabeth (McFadden) Willey.

Children:

i. Minerva Elizabeth,[7] b. 16 Feb. 1836; d. at Wells River, Vt., 6 Nov. 1894; m. 3 Apr. 1858 Henry Blake, b. at Glasgow, fifty miles north of Montreal, Canada, 23 Mar. 1829, d. at Goble, Oreg., 30 Mar. 1913, son of James and Sophia (Mayworth) Blake. Children (surname *Blake*):
   1. *Edward Henry*, of Goble, Oreg., farmer, b. at Danville in 1858; m. there, 25 Dec. 1895, Mary Smith, b. there 24 Mar. 1880, daughter of Joseph and Maria (Perkins) Smith. Five children.
   2. *Herbert Hosea*, of Goble, Oreg., lumberman, b. at Danville 10 Aug. 1861; m. at San Francisco, Calif., 4 July ——, Mary Cummings. No children.
   3. *Mira Ellen*, b. at Danville 4 July 1863; m. at Milan, N. H., 21 Dec. 1881, her second cousin, George Arthur Byrd (38, v, 2) of Williamstown, Mass., engineer on the Boston & Maine Railroad, b. at Danville 18 May 1859, son of Henry Daunt and Marion Helena (Williamson) Byrd. Five children.
   4. *Wealthy Elizabeth*, b. 13 May 1865; m. at Williamstown, Mass., 18 Feb. 1895, Fred David White of Williamstown, factory overseer, b. at Napierville, P. Q., 4 May 1858, d. *s.p.* at Williamstown 23 Aug. 1913, son of Zephirin and Philomenne (Bonsoneau) White.
   5. *Laton L.*, of Northport, Wash.
   6. *Thomas Leslie Colusa*, of Woodsville, N. H., car inspector, b. at Colusa, Calif., 11 Mar. 1868; m. at Danville, 24 June 1896, Georgianna Foster, b. at Chatham, Eng., 5 Feb. 1873, daughter of John and Harriet (Middleton) Foster. Four children.
   7. *Julia Minerva*, b. at Danville 18 Sept. 1878; m. there, 1 Mar. 1899, William Henry Allen of Greenfield, Mass., farmer, b. at Kingsey, P. Q., 27 Oct. 1870, son of Michael and Charlotte (Bailey) Allen. No children.

77. ii. Norris Henry, b. at Danville 1 June 1838.
iii. Nathan Willard, d. young.
iv. Kendall, of Hudson, N. H., stationary engineer (now retired), b. 30 May 1842; unm.

v. Betsey, born at Danville 13 Nov. 1843; m. there, 13 Dec. 1869, Lorenzo Baker of Wells River, Vt., farmer and carpenter, b. at Danville 16 Nov. 1836, d. at Woodsville, N. H., 9 Aug. 1896, son of William and Jane Meggs (Olney) Baker.
Children (surname *Baker*), b. at Shipton, P. Q.:
1. *Frederick Ernest*, of Woodsville, N. H., freight conductor, b. 19 Apr. 1871; m. at Woodsville, 17 Jan. 1894, Maud Josephine Pennock, b. there 1 Feb. 1874, daughter of Jonathan Clark and Fannie Blodgett (Lawrence) Pennock. One child, now deceased.*
2. *William Henry*, b. 8 July 1874.

vi. Ellen Eliza, b. at Danville 30 May 1847; m. there, 30 Sept. 1869, Charles H. Pope of Wells River, Vt., teamster, b. at Warwick, P. Q., 23 Oct. 1849, son of Francis and Belinda (Willey) Pope. No children.

vii. Malinda Melissa, b. at Danville 28 Sept. 1849; m. there, 30 Sept. 1869, Sylvanus Mitchem, b. at South Roxton, P. Q., 12 Oct. 1847, son of Timothy Simeon and Rebecca (Sanborn) Mitchem of Lowell, Mass.†
Children (surname *Mitchem*), b. at Danville:
1. *William Frederick*, b. 28 Sept. 1870; d. 24 Jan. 1873.
2. *Granville*, b. 3 Nov. 1872; d. 17 Jan. 1873.

viii. Julia Maria, b. in 1854; m. at Bath, N. H., 23 Dec. 1874, Harvey Deming, farmer, b. there in 1852, son of Ebenezer R. and Ann Augusta (Fearing) Deming. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

42. Robert Hibbard[6] Williamson (*Nathan*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Caleb*,[3] *George*,[2] *Timothy*[1]), of St. Johnsbury, Vt., shoemaker, born 31 Mar. 1813, died at St. Johnsbury 10 Sept. 1853, aged 40 years. He married at Lisbon, N. H., 9 Mar. 1835, Jane Bishop, born 17 Nov. 1811, died at St. Johnsbury 28 June 1848, in her 37th year, daughter of Samuel and Betsey (Caswell) Bishop.
Children, born at St. Johnsbury:

i. Philura Jane,[7] b. 11 Mar. 1836; d. 5 Nov. 1904; m. at West Concord, Vt., 12 July 1858, William Wallace McGregor of Concord, Vt., merchant, b. at Hardwick, Vt., 11 Sept. 1834, d. at West Concord 17 Oct. 1865, aged 31 years, son of William and Susan (Grant) McGregor.
Child (surname *McGregor*):
1. *Helen Mae*, b. at Concord 12 May 1859; m. at West Concord, 6 Sept. 1882, Cyrus Perley of Wilmington, Mass., decorator, b. at Bath, N. H., 22 June 1857, son of Thomas and Susan (Bedell) Perley. One child.

ii. Philena Susan, b. 19 Jan. 1837; d. at St. Johnsbury 9 Mar. 1853.

iii. Lafayette H., b. 10 Aug. 1839; d. at Pointe Coupée, La., 9 Mar. 1853.

78. iv. Leslie George, b. 15 July 1841.

v. Lucius Nathan, b. 10 Dec. 1843; d. at St. Johnsbury 1 Dec. 1845.

79. vi. Lucius Nathan, b. 7 Oct. 1845.

43. Ransom[6] Williamson (*Cornelius*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Caleb*,[3] *George*,[2] *Timothy*[1]), of Cazenovia, N. Y., school-teacher, married Polly Perkins.

On 24 Nov. 1824 he was appointed guardian of his younger brother, Cornelius, their father having died (Rensselaer Probate Records, vol. 8, p. 66).

*Mr. and Mrs. Baker adopted a child named Lawrence, b. 2 May 1902, now Ruth Amelia Baker.

†Timothy Simeon Mitchem, b. in Devonshire, Eng., 22 Mar. 1824, m. at Roxton, P. Q., Rebecca Sanborn, b. at Roxbury, Mass., 1 Sept. 1830. Her father moved to Canada, and her brother, John Sanborn, was for five years a member of the Parliament at Ottawa.

Children:

80. i. RANSOM MERRITT,[7] b. at Cazenovia 26 Dec. 1815.
81. ii. MERRITT LOOMIS, b. at Cazenovia 15 Feb. 1818.
iii. POLLY, b. at Norwich, N. Y., 5 May 1822; d. at Cazenovia 24 June 1888; m. at Erieville, N. Y., in 1842, CALVIN MCCLURE EVERTS of Cazenovia, farmer, b. in Vermont 16 July 1816, d. at Cazenovia 13 May 1906.

Children (surname *Everts*):

1. *Adelbert Duane*, of Cazenovia, farmer, b. at Erieville 26 Feb. 1843; d. 5 Feb. 1915; m. (1) 16 Apr. 1871 Helen Louise Perkins, b. at Cazenovia 30 July 1843, d. 23 July 1899, daughter of Manley and Louisa (Brien) Perkins; m. (2) Agnes Borgman. Four children.
2. *Emma*, b. at Nelson, N. Y., 26 July 1845; m. (1) in 1865 Nelson Irving Hamilton of Cortland, N. Y., farmer, b. at Erieville 30 Aug. 1842, d. 13 Apr. 1903, son of David A. and Lucy (Chaffee) Hamilton; m. (2) at Cazenovia, in Feb. 1905, James Theodore Johnson, b. at Cortland 1 Mar. 1852, son of Billings and Clarissa (Sherman) Johnson. Three children by first husband.
3. *Mary Jane*, b. at Erieville 24 Jan. 1849; d. at Chittenango Falls, N. Y., 9 July 1911; m. at Cazenovia, 1 Jan. 1874, Charles Eugene Richardson of Chittenango, farmer, b. at Nelson, N. Y., 26 June 1842, d. at Babylon, Long Island, N. Y., 18 July 1900, son of Edward and Amanda (Medbury) Richardson. One child.
4. *Loretta*, b. at Erieville 12 Dec. 1852; m. 14 Sept. 1882 George Wells Brown of Cazenovia, machinist, b. at Chittenango Falls, N. Y., 21 June 1852, son of Levi and Ellen Jannette (Wells) Brown. Two children, who d. at birth.

iv. JANE, d. at Avon Springs, N. Y.; m. (1) RUSSEL CASE; m. (2) ALANSON STACEY. Residence, Avon Springs.

Children by first husband (surname *Case*):

1. *Sarah Jane*, b. 25 Nov. 1848; d. 17 Apr. 1914; m. 27 Apr. 1869 John Varnum Needham of Cazenovia, assistant librarian, b. there 29 Nov. 1832, son of John and Anna (Root) Needham. No children.
2. *Malvina*, of Bath, N. H.; unm.

v. LUCY, d. at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. VERGIL IRONS of Cazenovia, merchant, who, it is believed, d. in Ohio. No children.

vi. LURILLA, d. at Syracuse, N. Y., in June 1892; m. (1) ——— BRISBANE of Norwich, N. Y.; m. (2) ENOS CROCKER of Cazenovia, farmer.

Child by first husband (surname *Brisbane*):

1. *A child*, d., aged 3 months.

Children by second husband (surname *Crocker*):

2. *Guerdon Ransom*, b. at Cazenovia 6 Aug. 1853; d. at Syracuse 2 June 1911; m. 13 Oct. 1875 Carrie Eugenia Howe, b. at West Vienna, N. Y., 2 Mar. 1854, d. at Syracuse 22 Feb. 1910, daughter of William and Irene Buel (Matthews) Howe. Two children.
3. *Lewis Phillips*, b. in Sept. 1855; d. unm. at Syracuse in 1905.

44. LYMAN[6] WILLIAMSON* (*Cornelius*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Caleb*,[3] *George*,[2] *Timothy*[1]), farmer, born at Killingly, Conn., 9 Aug. 1798, died at Troy, N. Y., 13 Mar. 1850. He married SARAH HAVILAND, born at Tully, N. Y., now deceased.

He lived first at Tully, and afterwards at Pompey, N. Y., and finally removed to Troy. He and his two daughters, Ursula and Caroline Sarah, are buried in Oakwood Cemetery there.

*Also called James Lyman Williamson and Lyman N. Williamson.

Children:

82. i. GEORGE.[7]
83. ii. JAMES HOWARD, b. at Pompey 21 Feb. 1822.
iii. MERRITT CORNELIUS, living unm. in 1917 at the Soldiers' Home, Bath, N. Y. He was in Co. B, Twelfth New York Heavy Artillery, in the Civil War.
iv. URSULA, d. unm.
84. v. NATHAN, b. 12 Oct. 1835.
vi. CAROLINE SARAH, of Troy, b. at Troy 4 June 1840; d. there, unm., 16 Mar. 1917.

45. THOMAS MERRITT[6] WILLIAMSON (*Cornelius*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Caleb*,[3] *George*,[2] *Timothy*[1]), of Troy, N. Y., dealer in copper, tin, and iron, born at Lansingburg, N. Y., died, aged 76 years, and is buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Troy, although no headstone marks his grave. He married HULDAH CLARK, who was born in Connecticut in 1809, died at Troy in Feb. 1861, and was buried in Mt. Ida Cemetery, Troy. Apparently her body was moved later to Oakwood Cemetery.

Children (possibly not in the correct order of births):

i. THOMAS MERRITT,[7] b. about 1836; d. in May 1838, aged 2 years; bur. 7 May 1838 in Old Mt. Ida Cemetery, Troy.
ii. CORNELIUS E., living at Cambridge, Mass., in 1882; m. ELIZABETH ———. Cornelius E. Williamson kept a livery stable in Troy about 1853. In 1859 he was living at Wilton, Minn. From 1875 to 1880 he was a painter in Boston, whence he moved to Wollaston, Mass. In 1882 he appears in the Cambridge (Mass.) directory, but after this date all trace of him is lost. He may have had more than one child.

Child:

1. *Katie L.*,[8] b. at Wilton, Minn., in 1859; m. 21 Aug. 1879 (Massachusetts Vital Records, State House, Boston, where her name is given as Lewis E. Williamson, but her identity is unquestionable), Rev. E. A. Perry officiating, George W. Penniman of Quincy, Mass., reporter, b. in 1859, son of William W. and Eliza A. Penniman. Apparently Mr. and Mrs. Penniman lived in Cambridge, Mass., in 1882, and her father made his home with them. The couple separated, and no more is known as to what became of Mrs. Penniman or her father. One daughter, b. at Cambridge.

iii. THOMAS MERRITT, tinsmith, b. about 1838; d. *s.p.* at Troy 8 Sept. 1882, aged 44 years; bur. in Oakwood Cemetery, Troy, but his grave has no headstone; m. MINNIE LITTLEFIELD. He served in the Navy in the Civil War.

Child:

1. *Nettie* (or *Grace*).[8]

iv. ALMOND CLARK, of Troy, painter, d. unm., aged 43 years; bur. in Oakwood Cemetery, Troy, his grave being unmarked by a headstone. His name disappears from the Troy directory in 1877.
v. JANE (twin), b. at Troy 2 Mar. 1847; d. at Wilton, N. Y., 14 Sept. 1871; bur. (without headstone) in Oakwood Cemetery, Troy; m. (1) DAVID HOMM, wagon and carriage painter, who came from Williamstown, Mass.; m. (2) AMI BRISBANE of Wilton, N. Y., from whom she was soon separated.

Children by first husband (surname *Homm*):

1. *Addie.*
2. *Minnie,* m. John Parker, and is said to have lived at one time at Worcester, Mass.

vi. SARAH HENRIETTA (twin), b. at Troy 2 Mar. 1847; d. there 14 Jan. 1888; m. there, 17 June 18—, HENRY HALE of Troy, painter, b.

at Kingswood, Gloucestershire, Eng., 9 Aug. 1840, d. at Troy 11 Nov. 1902, son of Isaac Hale. Mr. and Mrs. Hale, with three unnamed children, are bur. (without headstones) in Oakwood Cemetery, Troy.

Children (surname *Hale*), b. at Troy:

1. *A child.*
2. *A child.*
3. *Almond Clark*, of Troy, shirt maker, b. 30 May 1873; d. at Troy 24 Mar. 1920; m. there, 15 Apr. 1903, Ellen Frances Gearin, b. at Troy 8 June 1871, daughter of Michael and Ellen (Welsh) Gearin. One child.

46. Cornelius[6] Williamson (*Cornelius,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *Caleb,*[3] *George,*[2] *Timothy*[1]), of Troy, N. Y., brass founder, born at Canterbury, Conn., 17 Jan. 1810,* died at Troy 24 Aug. 1877, and was buried in Old Mt. Ida Cemetery at Troy. He married, 17 Jan. 1833, Laura Elizabeth Wood, who was born at Salem, Mass., 21 Feb. 1816, died at Troy 2 Nov. 1878, and was buried in Old Mt. Ida Cemetery, daughter of Aaron and Elizabeth (Wilson) Wood.

Children, born at Troy:

i. Frances Esther,[7] b. 4 May 1834; d. *s.p.* 27 Aug. 1907; m. (1) at Troy, 31 Dec. 1850, Richard B. Smith of Troy, b. about 1824, d. 26 May 1858, in his 35th year; m. (2) at Troy, 1 Apr. 1859, Emmett Gowing, who d. at Troy 7 Dec. 1880, son of Dr. Emmett and Esther (Chase) Gowing. Mr. Gowing's mother was a niece of Hon. Salmon Portland Chase, Secretary of the Treasury in Lincoln's administration and subsequently appointed by him Chief Justice of the United States.†

ii. Cornelia, b. 19 Jan. 1836; d. at Troy 27 Sept. 1837; bur. in Old Mt. Ida Cemetery.

iii. A child, b. about 1836; d. in Dec. 1839, æ. 3 years; bur. 9 Dec. 1839 in Old Mt. Ida Cemetery.

iv. Julia Adelaide, b. 25 Nov. 1837; d. at Tully, N. Y., 11 Mar. 1905; m. at Troy, 15 Aug. 1864, Burdett Chase Gowing, b. at Tully, d. there 12 Jan. 1907, son of Dr. Emmett and Esther (Chase) Gowing and brother of the second husband of her sister Frances Esther. Mr. Gowing served in the Navy throughout the Civil War and for many years thereafter, his years of service totalling thirty-five. He was on the *Kearsarge* when she sank the *Alabama* and on the new *Kearsarge* when she was shipwrecked.

Child (surname *Gowing*):

1. *Mazie Frances*, b. 24 Sept. 1865; m. at Troy, 10 June 1892, Charles Augustus Cleminshaw of Troy, manufacturer of men's furnishings, b. at Troy 2 Nov. 1863, son of Charles and Charlotte (Wood) Cleminshaw. One son.

47. Caleb[6] Williamson (*Cornelius,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *Caleb,*[3] *George,*[2] *Timothy*[1]), of Troy, N. Y., tinsmith, born at Canterbury, Conn., in 1812, died at Troy in Sept. 1854, æ. 42 years. He married Sarah Wood, born in 1815, died at Troy 4 July 1891. He and his wife are buried (without headstones) in Oakwood Cemetery, Troy.

*On 24 Nov. 1824 Ransom Williamson was appointed guardian of his brother Cornelius, after the death of their father, the age of Cornelius being given as sixteen on the 17th January last. This would make 1808 the year of his birth; but precedence is here given to the date, 1810, in the Family Bible.

†Mr. and Mrs. Gowing adopted a child named Anna Kennedy Stebbins.

Children:

i. MARY JANE,[7] b. 29 Oct. 1834; m. 25 Feb. 1861 JOHN BURTON BUTLER, b. at Schaghticoke, N. Y., 14 May 1837, d. at Troy 4 Apr. 1901, son of Patrick and Jane Butler. Mr. Butler settled in Troy at the age of nineteen, and became a member of the firm of Williamson & Butler, stove-dealers. Later he was in the furniture business. He belonged to the Fifth Avenue Baptist Church, and was much respected.

Children (surname *Butler*), b. at Troy:

1. *Burton Caleb*, of Troy, salesman, b. 27 Sept. 1862; m. (1) at Troy, 15 Mar. 1886, Catherine Alexander, b. at Jackson, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1862, d. at Troy 27 May 1894, daughter of Maxwell and Ann (Small) Alexander; m. (2) at Troy, 3 Apr. 1895, Fanny Louise Becker, b. at Morristown, N. J., 19 Dec. 1863, daughter of Henry Hayner and Jane Eliza (Bristol) Becker. One child.
2. *Rena Wilson*, of Troy, b. 8 Nov. 1864; m. Clarence R. Boucher, from whom she has been divorced. She has resumed her maiden name. No children.
3. *Adelaide Everett*, b. in Mar. ——; m. at Troy, 11 Oct. 1893, Rev. Henry Marsh Warren, D.D. (University of Tennessee, 1898), b. at Hudson, N. H., 19 Apr. 1867, son of William and Eliza Ann (Brown) Warren. Dr. Warren was a student at Colgate University, 1888–1890, and was graduated at the Union Theological Seminary in 1891. He has travelled extensively in Europe and the East, and has held parishes in Yonkers, N. Y., Salem, Mass., and Bayonne, N. J. He is a member of the New England Society and of the Patria Society of New York, a thirty-second-degree Mason, a Knight Templar, and a member of the New Hampshire Society and of several clerical and college clubs. In 1902 he was founder and pastor of the Parish of All Strangers, New York City. Three children.
4. *Elizabeth*, d. in infancy.
5. *Donald*, d. in infancy.

85. ii. CALEB, b. at Troy 8 Nov. 1838.

iii. HENRY CLAY, of Troy, collar maker, unm.

iv. ADELAIDE HARRIET, b. at Troy 17 Nov. 1851; m. there, 27 Sept. 1870, EDGAR LORENZO EVERETT of Troy, b. at Fitzwilliam, N. H., 11 Aug. 1850, d. in New York City 1 Feb. 1908, son of Lorenzo Carter and Cynthia (Allen) Everett.

Child (surname *Everett*):

1. *Frank Norton*, of Verona, N. Y., insurance broker, b. at Troy 3 Jan. 1871; m. at Montclair, N. J., 8 June 1905, Edith Sara Baker, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1884, daughter of Charles H. and Mary (Craig) Baker. Two children.

[To be continued]

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Contributed by G. Andrews Moriarty, Jr., A.M., LL.B., of Newport, R. I., and communicated by the Committee on English and Foreign Research

Garde (Correction)

The attention of the Chairman of the Committee on English and Foreign Research has been called by Col. Charles Edward Banks, M.D., to the fact that Roger Garde, although he was mayor of Gorgeana (York) in 1644–45, was not "the first mayor in New England," as was stated on page 69 of the present volume of the Register. In this matter Colonel Banks is quite correct. The article published in the Register was written in the country, without books of reference at hand; hence the misstatement. Roger Garde was, however, recorder of York and one of the first aldermen of Gorgeana, Thomas Gorges, nephew of Sir Ferdinando Gorges, being the first mayor. (Cf. Moody's History of the Town of York, p. 22.)

It may be stated also that Charles Thornton Libby, Esq., of Yarmouth, Me., the leading authority on early Maine genealogy, thinks that Roger Garde of Bideford in Devon was identical with the York recorder; and this opinion, from such an eminent antiquary as Mr. Libby, is entitled to great weight.

Gorton

Although the birthplace of the redoubtable Samuel Gorton of Warwick, R. I., has always been known (for in his letter to Nathaniel Morton, printed in Force's Tracts, vol. 4, he states that he was born at Gorton, a chapelry within the parish of Manchester [co. Lancaster, England], where the "fathers of my body have dwelt for many generations"), no effort has been made hitherto to establish his ancestry. The present article is an effort in that direction, but the result is not very satisfactory, owing to the late date for the beginning of the Manchester registers, the fact that the Gortons had, apparently, been long settled in that vicinity, and the paucity of wills — circumstances that combine to make the tracing of the pedigree a difficult matter.

In a letter to John Winthrop, Jr., dated 11 Aug. 1674, Samuel Gorton gives his age as "four score and two years," and there can, therefore, be little doubt that he was the Samuel Gorton, son of Thomas, who was baptized at Manchester 12 Feb. 1592/3, and that the record of the burial there, 2 Nov. 1616, of Samuel, son of Thomas Gorton of Gorton, does not refer to him, but to a child of Thomas and Agnes (Grimshaw) Gorton (who were married at Manchester, 14 Sept. 1612), whose baptism is not recorded. The Thomas Gorton who married Agnes Grimshaw was apparently a brother of Samuel Gorton of Rhode Island, and was baptized at Manchester 17 Nov. 1588. He seems to have accompanied his younger brother to New

England, as he appears with him in Plymouth in 1637 and later in Portsmouth, R. I., where, apparently, he died between 16 July and 21 Nov. 1649.

Samuel Gorton boasts that his family "was not unknown in the heraldry of England," and at a later time the Gortons of Gorton appear to have used as arms *Gules, ten billets or, a chief indented of the last,* and as a crest *A goat's head erased argent, ducally gorged or.** Samuel Gorton also, on the title page of his book, describes himself as "Samuel Gorton gent." The facts appear to be that an ancient family, with some pretensions to gentility, was settled in and about Gorton and the neighboring parish of Atherton as early as 1332, but that by the latter half of the sixteenth century the race had multiplied and the members of the family settled at Gorton had sunk to the position of small tenant farmers. Samuel Gorton went early to London, became a clothier, married Mary Maplett, the daughter of a well-to-do merchant (cf. REGISTER, vol. 70, pp. 115–118), and appears to have raised himself considerably in the social scale. In the eighteenth century some members of the family in Gorton rose through trade at Manchester, acquired considerable wealth, and once more styled themselves Gorton of Gorton; but financial disaster overtook them early in the nineteenth century, and they disappeared from that vicinity.†

FROM PROBATE RECORDS

The Will of JOHN HOLMES of London, founder of Blackrod School, Lancashire, dated 18 September 1568, mentions Thomas Gorton of Adlington and his son Robert, the issue of Thomas Gorton of Aspull, the issue of James Gorton of Hawghton, his cousin James Gorton of Westhawghton, his cousin Alice Gorton of the same place, Richard Gorton of Winwick parish, the daughter and widow of Robert Gorton, Agnes Gorton, etc. (This abstract is published in Mr. Higson's article in *Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica*, New Series, vol. 1, p. 321.)

The Will of WILLIAM GORTON of Gorton in the parish of Manchester, co. Lancaster, being somewhat infirm and weak in body, dated 20 May 1588. To be buried in Manchester churchyard. By consent of the Right Worshipful Sr. John Byrd, knight, my good Mr., my brother Frannces Gorton shall occupy and enjoy this messuage and tenement wherein my father, Ric. Gorton, is now possessed immediately after the death of my said father, provided that Joan, my wife, shall enjoy and quietly possess the half of the foresaid housing and tenement, according to the ancient use and custom of this town, keeping herself in my name and in honest report and fame. My goods [are] to be divided into two parts, one for myself, to pay debts, etc., with reversion to my wife, and the other for my wife, Joan Gorton. To Katherin, my sister, 53s. 4d. To my brother Frannces Gorton his children, being six in number, £7 equally among them. To Alexander Bexwicke 6s., Roger Rydar 12d., and Thomas Gorton 12d. To every godchild 12d. To George Wharmbye, minister, for writing my will, 2s. Reversion of my part to Frannces, my brother. Executors: Frannces, my brother, and my wife. Supervisors: Thomas Gorton and Thomas Birch. Witnesses: Robert Baguley, John Bexwicke, George Wharmbie.

**Vide supra*, pp. 156 and 167.

†Cf. Mr. John Higson's account of the family in *Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica*, New Series, vol. 1, pp. 321–325, 1874.

Debts owing to [*sic*] me: To [*sic*] the widow of Robert Birtenshall £6., to [*sic*] Mr. Chaderton of Nuthurste or his administrators 23s., to [*sic*] Thomas Pycrofte £6. 13s. 4d.

6 June 1588. Inventory by John Bexwicke, Thomas Gorton, Edward Bexwicke, William Whitakars, and George Wharmby, minister: In Yarn, £18. 5s.; Current money and coin, £23. 11s.; Brass, 53s. 4d.; Pewter, 13s. 4d.; Iron ware, 7s.; His apparel, 13s. 4d. Total, £50. 6s. 8d.

Proved 11 June 1588 by Francis Gorton, one of the executors named in the will, power being reserved for the other executor. (Consistory Court of Chester [District Probate Registry, Chester].*)

The Will of Henrie Gorton of Brinhill, co. Lancaster, yeoman, "Ffelinge my self diseased comynge by the visitatione of Almightie God," dated 24 September 1605. To be buried in the parish church of Brinhill, near the place where my father and mother lieth. To every godchild 12d. To Margaret Gorton, my son John's daughter, 6s. 8d. My worst pair of "shodd wheles" to my son-in-law Thomas Anderton. To my son John one plow, with irons, etc. To my wife Margaret 20s. To Isabell, my son John's wife, 3s. 4d. To Elizabeth, daughter of my son John, 3s. 4d. To two children of James Aspedeyne, to either 12d. The rest and residue [of my estate] to Thomas Gorton, my younger son. Executors: he and said wife Margaret. I delivered to my son-in-law Thomas Anderton three pounds, to buy his wife clothes withall. Witnesses: John Blackeledge, James Farclough.

Debts owing unto me: My son-in-law Thomas Anderton £6.; Evan Gerrarde, 5s. 6d.

Debts which I owe: To three children of Xtofer Leeds, given them by Ric. wife Eastam, their aunt [*sic*], 20s.; to my son John 7s.

Inventory by Lawrence Haydocke, John Blackledge, Willm. Shorrocke, and Thomas Anderton, 25 April 1606, shows the usual items, amounting to about £50. Debts owing to Elyn Trige, dec'd, 46s. 8d.; to Rauffe Anderton 4s.

Proved 8 August 1606 by the executors named in the will, before Mr. Makinson, Dean of Leyland.

The Will of William Gortoun of Sephtoun, co. Lancaster, husbandman, "sicke in body," dated 19 February 1608 [1608/9]. To be buried within the "bellfree" of the church of Sephtoun. To Alice Carter £13. 6s. 8d. To Elizabeth Carter, *alias* Gorton, my base daughter, £10. To Alice Carter, *alias* Gorton, my base daughter, £10. To Henry Foackes, *alias* Gorton, my base son, £6. To Elizabeth Winstanley, my niece, £5. To Elizabeth Guddicker 20s. To James Norrice 12d. To Henry Norrice 6d. To Robert Molineux 6d. To Margery, wife of Robert Molineux, 6d. To Alice Boulton 6d. To Jane Anderton 12d. To Bridget Abbey 12d. To William Livesey 12d. To Anthony Hesketh 12d. To John Higanson 3s. 4d. To Robert Harrison 6d. To Robert Walton 5s. To Richard Snape 3s. 4d. The rest and residue [of my estate] to my abovesaid three base children and to Alice Carter, the mother of two of them. Executors: Robert Woorrall and William Smyth of Darbye, co. Lancaster, husbandmen. Witnesses: Lawrence Starkie, Humfrey Dale, Robert Harrisoun × (his mark). [Various debts.]

Inventory by Robert Molineux, Robert Boultoun, Anthony Burgess, and Humphrey Shepparde, 26 February 1608 [1608/9], shows a total, including debts, of £81. 11s. 2d.

Proved 24 March 1608 [1608/9] by the executors named in the Will.

*The following wills also, nine in number, were proved in the Consistory Court of Chester and may be found in the District Probate Registry at Chester.

The Will of THOMAS GORTON of Gorton in the parish of Manchester, co. Lancaster, husbandman, "being greeved with sickness in body," dated 31 December 1610. To be buried in the parish church of Manchester. The moiety of the lease on my dwelling house to Anne, my wife, with reversion of the same to my eldest son Nicholas, to whom [I give] the other moiety. My said son Nicholas is to give to my children Thomas and Samuel 20s. each and to Edward and Mary 30s. each. Reversion of the tenement to my said sons, in tail. My goods are to be divided into three parts, one for myself, the second for Anne, my wife, and the third equally among my seven children, Nicholas, Thomas, Samuel, Edward, Elizabeth, Catherine, and Mary. Out of my part [I give] to Anne, my wife, my cloak; to Edward, my son, my best breeches; to Thomas Gorton, son of William Gorton, 12d.; to Jane Hibbert 12d.; to Raphe Shelmerdyne, to whom I am grandfather, 12d.; to Raphe Shelmerdyne, my son-in-law, my jerkin; to James Ellor my leather breeches; to Mary, my daughter, my best hat. The rest and residue [of my estate is to be divided] equally among my six younger children. Executors: Anne, my wife, and Nicholas, my son. Overseers: Hugh Kenyon and William Howorth, my neighbors.

Debts which I owe: To Thomas Watson 7s. 4d.; to William Howorth 12d.; to Thomas Prestwĉh ———; to Edward Walker 12s.

My children under age [are] to be under the tuition of my wife until twenty-one. Witnesses: Hugh Kenyon, Thomas Watson, John Ellor, Robert Mason, William Howorth, George Somerset, Thomas Beswyck, Roger Beswyck.

Inventory by Hugh Kenyon, Thomas Graver, William Howorth, Thomas Watson, Thomas Beswyck, and William Gorton, 24 January 1610 [1610/11], £25. 5s. 8d.

Proved 26 January 1610 [1610/11] by the executors named in the will.

The Will of THOMAS GORTON of Failsworthe, co. Lancaster, carpenter, "beinge of greate and manye years of Age," dated 17 September, 15 James (51 of Scotland), 1617. Debts and funeral expenses paid, the rest of my goods shall be divided into three equal parts, one part for Issabell, my loving wife, and one other part for my son Adame and my daughter Issabell, and the third part as followeth: To my sister Johane Smethurste 20s. To Margaret Gorton, my brother's daughter, 2s. 6d. To the poor of the parish where it shall please God I shall be buried 40s. To Thomas Tayleor of Failsworth 12d. The rest and residue [of my estate I give] to the said Issabell, my wife. Executor: my loving son-in-law Thomas Whittyker of Chatterton. Overseers: my dear and loving friend Adame Hollande the Elder of Newton and Nycholas Kempe of Failsworth. Witnesses: Robarte Kershawe, Leonard Tetlowe, Hughe Pollett.

Inventory of the goods of Thomas Gorton in the County of Lancaster, carpenter, deceased 27 March, by Robarte Kershawe, Hughe Cleaton, Robarte Ogden, and Nycholas Kempe, 17 April 1618:

"In bylls and bounds as followeth viz."

Robarte Marler, Adame Hollande, and Raffe Marler, by "bounde" to pay 1 February 1618 [1618/19] £ 44.

Hughe Cleaton by "bylle" . . . £22.

Raffe Marler and John Ramesdayne by "bounde" to pay . . . £11.

Total, £109. 7s. 6d.

Proved 5 November 1618 by the executor named in the will, the testator being described as late of Chatherton, deceased.

The Will of ADAM GORTON of Dreilsden within the parish of Manchester, co. Lancaster, yeoman, "Sick in bodie," dated 17 December 1628, 4 Charles. To be buried in the churchyard of Manchester. After my debts, if any, are

deducted, my goods shall be divided into two equal parts, one to myself and the other equally between my two daughters, Ales Hudson and Marie Knott. My funeral charges [shall be paid] out of my part, and all the rest [I give] unto Thomas Gorton, my son. "And as touchinge such harnishe wherewith I am charged in servite unto my soveraigne lord the kinge it is my will that it shallbee and remaine at my house as an heireloome, for the use and behoofe of my aforesaid sonne Thomas Gorton." To my grandchild Adam Gorton [sundry goods], to remain his. Whole and sole executor: Thomas, my son. Overseers: Adam Baguley the Elder of Fealesworth and John Gromishaw of Drilseden, my neighbors. Witnesses: James Halle, Raphe Grimshaw, Adam Holland.

Inventory by Edward [*illegible*, ? Wro], James Gromishaw, George Kenion, and Adam Holland, 12 January 1628 [1628/9], mentions the "Clocke" chamber, the "kitchinge" chamber, the chamber over the "worke house," in the "parlour" above, the "sellar" — total, £57. 12s. 3d.

Proved 9 April 1629 by the sole executor named in the will.

The Will of Alice Gorton of Culcheth, co. Lancaster, widow, dated 20 March 1629 [1629/30]. To be buried at my parish church of Winwick. Richard Gorton, my son, shall have all the money owing by Thomas Shaw. The residue [of my estate], after payment of debts, etc., [is] to be divided into three parts, whereof two shall remain to Richard, my son, and the third I give to Raphe Lowton, *alias* Oldam. Executors: William Smyth and Richard Gorton, my son. Overseers: William Bate and Thomas Smith. [Signed] Alice Gorton, her × mark. Witnesses: George Boydell, his × mark, Cicely Fichet, *alias* Renykers, her × mark, Geo: Benchall.

Inventory by Nicholas Hey, George Flitcroft, John Yate, and Robert Leegh, 8 May 1631, amounting to £60.

Proved 30 May 1631 by the executors named in the will.

The Will of Robert Gorton of Adlington, co. Lancaster, "lynnenman" ["carrier" in inventory], "sicke in bodie," dated 10 September 1637. To be buried within my parish church at Standishe. After debts and funeral expenses are paid, the residue and remainder [of my estate] shall be and remain to my wife and daughter. Sole executrix: my wife Dorothie.

[Schedule of debts, to various persons.]

Debts owing unto me: James Gorton of Broadhead, £8. 8s. 4d.; James Gorton (more), £1. 1s.; Mr. Hatton, £6.; Thomas Foster, *als.* French, and his wife Margaret, £1.; Edward Haskine, for his wife, Mres. Margarett Adlington, in lent money, 20s., in "camebricke," 10s., in all, £1. 10s.; Mr. Ryley of Preston, for carriage of our trun[*illegible*] of Tobacco, £1.

Inventory by Rauffe Bayley, Robte Rothwell, Roger Rigby, and John Worthington of Adlington, 25 September 1637, about £50.

Proved 7 July 1638 by the executrix named in the will.

The Will of Raphe Shelmerdyne the Elder of Gorton, co. Lancaster, yeoman, dated 29 May 1639. My body to be buried in Christian manner in the parish church or churchyard of Manchester, near to the place where my late loving wife, Anne Shelmerdyne, lieth interred, or elsewhere where the Lord shall appoint. My debts and funeral expenses shall be paid out of my whole goods. I devise all my messuage, land, and tenement called the Greene Head, with the appurtenances, situate in Gorton aforesaid, to my eldest son, Raphe Shelmerdyne, his heirs and assigns for ever. And for default of such issue to Thomas Shelmerdyne, my second son, and his heirs and assigns for ever. And for default of such issue to my six daughters, Jane Shelmerdyne, Elizabeth, Anne, Margaret, Alice, and Marie Shelmerdyne, their heirs and assigns for ever. My said son Raphe Shelmerdyne

shall, in consideration that I do give him my said lands and tenements at the Greene Heade, pay to his sister Jane Shelmerdyne the yearly rent of 40s. during the term of sixty years, if she shall so long live, with power to distrain for the same upon the closes called the Intake and Pingotte. Thomas Shelmerdyne shall, in consideration that I have given him all my lands, messuage, and tenement at Banke Topp in Gorton, pay to his sister Jane Shelmerdyne the yearly rent of 20s. during the term of sixty years, if she so long live, with power to distrain for the same on the close called the Barley Croft, being parcel of my messuage and tenement at Banke Topp aforesaid. To my daughter Ann Shelmerdyne £30. To my son-in-law James Thorpe £10, to be paid within one month after the decease of Widow Thorpe of Newton. To three of the youngest children of my son-in-law James Thorpe 33s. 4d. apiece, when twenty-one years of age. My said son Thomas Shelmerdyne shall have the use and benefit of the said three children's legacies, to be employed for their best commodity and profit, and he shall pay the same, with the advantage thereof, when they attain the said age; and, if my son Thomas shall depart this life before the said sums of money be paid to my said grandchildren, the said lands at the Banketopp shall be charged with the payment thereof. Also, my said son Thomas Shelmerdyne shall pay to my three daughters, Margaret, Alice, and Marie, £20 apiece out of my land at Banketopp. It is my will that my son-in-law James Thorpe and Elizabeth, his wife, my daughter, shall hold them[selves] satisfied in regard I have given them sufficient portions formerly. To my said son Thomas Shelmerdyne these parcels of goods hereafter named remaining in my said house at Bank Topp, viz., the greatest coffer, two tables in the house, a cubboard and dishboard, a great swine trough and cheese press, in consideration whereof he shall give to his three sisters, Margaret, Alice, and Marie, £3 equally amongst them. All the residue of my goods, etc., I give to my said three daughters, Margaret, Alice, and Marie, equally amongst them. I make my said son Thomas Shelmerdyne sole executor of this my last will. Also, I desire my loving neighbors, Thomas Jackson, clerk, and Raphe Wood the Younger, to be overseers. [Signed] Raphe Shelmyerdyne, his × marke. Witnesses: Tho. Jackson, John Cocke, his marke, John Jacksonn.

Inventory, taken by Thomas Grauer the Elder of Gorton, Raph Wood the Younger, William Berkinshaw, and John Cocke, 1 November 1639, mentions farming stock, household goods, etc., contains the expressions "in the little house," "in the loom house," "in the parlor at the west end of the house," "in the north side of the house," "in the west end of the house," "in the west chamber," and "in the kitchen chamber," and appraises one musket at 13s. 4d., bills, bonds, and debts at £8. 6s., and "more in bonds" at £40, no total valuation being given.

Proved at Chester, 4 November 1639, by the sole executor named in the will.

The Will of Adam Gorton of Droylsden, parish of Manchester, co. Lancaster, yeoman, "sick in bodie," dated 28 December 1650. To be buried in the parish church of Manchester. After funeral expenses and debts [are] discharged, one third part to my loving wife, Catterin Gorton, and the other two equal parts to my three children, viz., Thomas Gorton, John Gorton, and Mary Gorton, and my wife is to have their tuition. To Thomas Gorton, my son, my messuage, house, barns, stables, etc., with all closes, in Droilsden, now in my possession or otherwise in my mother's possession, to him and his heirs for ever. In default of such heirs to John, my second son, and his heirs male and female; and in default of such to Mary Gorton, my daughter, and her heirs male or female; and in default of such to

John Gorton, my brother, and his heirs for ever, with remainder to my own right heirs. My wife is to enjoy a one-third part of all my lands. My son Thomas is to give his brother and sister £100 betwixt them. Executors: my uncle, Rodger Bate of Cheadell, co. Chester, yeoman, and John Gorton, my brother. Overseers: my friends and brothers-in-law John Tilesley and James Tilesley of Worseley. [Signed] Adam Gorton. Witnesses: Adam Holland, John Knott, George Worseley, his mark $\frac{T}{I}$.

Inventory by Robert Glossop, Willm̄ Parr, Richard Heape, and James Hall, 6 February 1650 [1650/1], mentions the "House," the "Clocke chamber," the "sellor," and the "milkhouse," the total valuation (not given) being about £75.

Proved 20 April 1661 [*sic*, ? 1651] by the executors named in the will.

From the Registers of the Cathedral Church of Manchester, co. Lancaster, 1573–1653 *

Baptisms

1573 Elizabeth daughter of Alice Corton, "base gott," 24 January [1573/4].
1574 Elline daughter of Georg Gorton 20 July.
1574 Elizabethe daughter of Nicholas Gorton 6 December.
1575 Nicholas son of Thomas Gorton 5 May.
1575 Nicholas son of Thomas Gorton 4 June.
1575 Will[ia]m son of Frannces Gorton 31 July.
1576 Thomas son of Thomas Gorton 3 November.
1576 James son of James Gorton 9 February [1576/7].
1577 Elizabeth daughter of Franncys Gorton 8 March [1577/8].
1579 Thomas son of Will[ia]m Gorton, "basegott," 6 August.
1580 Franncis son of Franncis Gortonn 3 April.
1582 Thomas son of Thomas Gorton 16 February [1582/3].
1582 Issabell daughter of Frannces Gorton 20 March [1582/3].
1584 Katherine daughter of Thomas Gorton 4 October.
1584 Otywell son [*sic*] of Adame Gortonne 29 November.
1585 George son of Franncis Gortonn 21 November.
1586 Mary daughter of Franncis Gorton 4 April.
1587 Will[ia]m son of Thomas Gortonne 30 April.
1588 Thomas son of Thomas Gorton 17 November.
1590 Martha daughter of Adam Gorton 31 January [1590/1].
1591 Franncis son of Thomas Gorton 18 December.
1592 Samuell son of Thomas Gortonne 12 February [1592/3].
1593 Adam son of Adame Gortonne 9 September.
1593 Thomas bastard of Ric: Gorton and Anne Bridge 16 September.
1597 Mary daughter of Adam Gorton and Jone Gorton, "base," 12 March [1597/8].
1598 Thomas son of Williame Gortonne 14 January [1598/9].
1599 Thomas son of Will[ia]m Gortonn 2 March [1599/1600].
1600 Adam son of Adam Gorton 15 June.
1601 Samuel son of Adam Gorton 2 October.†
1604 Margaret daughter of William Gortonn 5 March [1604/5].
1607 Elizabeth daughter of William Gorton of Gorton 29 March.
1610 George son of Will[ia]m Gorton of Gorton 20 January [1610/11].
1613 Thomas son of Nicholas Gorton of Gorton 25 July.

*The entries of baptisms, marriages, and burials here given are based on the *verbatim* copy published by the Lancashire Parish Register Society in two volumes, 1908, 1918–19.

†This baptism does not appear in the copy of the registers printed by the Lancashire Parish Register Society, but it is given by Mr. Higson in his article in the *Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica*, vol. 1, p. 321.

1614 Samuell son of Will[ia]m Gorton of Gorton 1 May.
1616 Anne daughter of William Gorton of Gorton 20 May.
1616 Samuell son of Nicholas Gorton of Gorton 23 June.
1616 Adam son of Thomas Gorton of Droilesden 17 November.
1618 Samuell son of Thomas Gorton of M: [?Moston] 10 January [1618/19].
1618 Marye daughter of Thomas Gorton of Droilsden 7 March [1618/19].
1619 Ellin daughter of Alice Parcivall and Edward Gorton, both of Gorton within the parish of M[anchester], 13 February [1619/20].
1620 Martha daughter of Nicholas Gorton of Gorton 20 August.
1620 Marye daughter of Thomas Gorton of M: 25 February [1620/1].
1621 James son of James Gorton of Droilsden 30 March.
1622 William son of Marye Gorton of Droylseden and Mr. William Boothe of Ashton 4 August.
1622 Martha daughter of Frannces Gorton of Gorton 18 August.
1622 Anne daughter of Thomas Gorton of M: 9 February [1622/3].
1623 Margaret daughter of Alice Parcivall and Edmund Gortō, both of Gorton, 30 March.
1625 Robarte son of Anne Fletch[e]r and Edmunde Gorton of Gorton 20 November.
1626 George son of Thomas Gorton of M: 2 April.
1629 John son of Thomas Gorton of Droylsden 14 March [1629/30].
1631 Marye daughter of Thomas Gorton of Droylsden 28 January [1631/2].
1634 Anna daughter of Thomas Gorton of Droylsden 18 May.
1644 Ellin daughter of Samuell Gorton of M: 15 September.
1646 Marie daughter of Samuell Gorton of M: 25 October.
1649 Ann daughter of Robert Gorton of M: 1 April.
1650 James son of Samuel Gorton of M: 18 August.

Marriages

1574 Franncis Gorton and Elizabeth Buerdsell *istius* 4 May.
1574 Nicholas Gorton and Anne Greene *istius* 22 September.
1593 Thomas Hawle and Ellline Gorton *istius* 19 November.
1602 Edmund Cowell and Issabell Gorton 9 May.
1605 Raphe Shelmerdeyne and Katherin Gorton 22 April.
1608 John Gorton and Katheryn Leighe 1 May.
1609 John Towneley and Elizabeth Gorton 22 April.
1611 William Betson and Elizabeth Gorton 27 April.
1612 Thomas Gorton and Agnes Grimshaw 14 September.
1612 James Gorton and Margaret Chorlton 16 September.
1613 John Hulme and Grace Gorton *huius* 7 April.
1613 Richard Hudson and Alice Gorton, by licence, 7 September.
1614 Raphe Briddocke and Elizabeth Gorton 1 August.
1617 Thomas Gorton and Elizabeth P[er]civall 10 January [1617/18].
1619 Frannces Gorton and Marye Nicholson 28 June.
1625 Allexander Birche and Marye Gorton 2 January [1625/6].
1625 Peeter Bowker and Isabell Gorton, L[icence], 2 February [1625/6].
1626 Edwarde Gorton and Alice Parcivall 12 May.
1626 Franncis Gorton and Isabell Smythe 28 December.
1630 James Dawson and Margrett Gorton 4 April.
1634 Thomas Boardman and Elizabeth Gorton 20 November.
1641 Samuell Gorton and Anne Hulme 28 December.
1642 Adam Gorton and Katherin Tyldisley p[ar]ish of Eccles 3 January [1642/3].
1651 James Holland and Mary Gorton 3 April.
1651 John Gorton and Elizabeth Smith 20 March [1651/2].

Burials

1576 Thomas son of Thomas Gortonn 4 February [1576/7].
1578 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Gorton 29 August.
1586 An infant son of Tho: Gorton 10 April.
1586 Elizabeth widow of Tho: Gortonne 11 April.
1587 Cicely wife of Richard Gorton 23 September.
1588 Will[ia]m Gorton of Gorton, hou[seholder], 26 May.
1588 Richard Gorton of Gorton, hous[e]holder, 23 January [1588/9].
1589 Francys son of Franncys Gorton 30 March.
1591 Martha daughter of Adam Gorton 15 April.
1592 Franncys son of Thomas Gorton 16 April.
1597 Frannces Gorton of Gorton 29 March.
1597 Rauffe Gorton of Drylsdeyne, ho[useholder], 26 February [1597/8].
1599 Thomas son of Will[ia]m Gorton 2 April.
1600 Adam son of Adam Gorton 6 October.
1604 Issabell daughter of Francys Gorton 6 May.
1608 Anne widow of Nicholas Gorton of Gorton 24 June.
1609 Jane wife of Rauffe Gorton of Drilsden 19 March.*
1609 Elizabeth widow of Franncis Gorton of Gorton 11 January [1609/10].
1610 Thomas Gorton of Gorton, household[e]r, 3 January [1610/11].
1615 Samuell son of Wm. Gorton of Gorton 9 April.
1615 Joane widow of William Gorton of Gorton 20 September.
1615 Thomas son of William Gorton of Gorton 29 November.
1616 Samuell son of Thomas Gorton of Gorton 2 November.
1617 William Gorton of Gorton 29 December.
1619 Katherin wid[ow] of Thomas Gorton of Moston 3 March [1619/20].
1619 Ellin daughter of Edward Gorton of Gorton 9 March [1619/20].
1619 Katherin Gorton of M: linenwebster, 13 March [1619/20].
1621 Jane Gorton of Cheetam, spinster, 21 January [1621/2].
1623 William son of William Boothe deceased at Adam Gorton's of Droilsden 9 May.
1623 Anne wid[ow] of Thomas Gorton of Gorton 1 November.
1625 William Irlame deceased at Nicholas Gorton's in M: 27 June.
1625 Jane w[ife] of Adam Gorton of Gorton 22 August.
1625 Margaret w[ife] of James Gorton of M: 21 October.
1625 Margerye Gorton of M: 18 November.
1627 Marye daughter of Thomas Gorton of M: 11 April.
1627 George son of Thomas Gorton of M: 14 May.
1628 Adam Gorton of Droylsden, yeoman, 5 January [1628/9].
1629 Elizabeth wife of James Gorton 6 September.
1629 Marye daughter of Thomas Gorton of Droylsden 24 December.
1633 George son of William Gorton of Gorton 23 September.
1640 John Gorton of M:, "Alehowsekeeper," 4 December.
1642 An infant of Samuell Gorton of M: 17 October.
1645 Ann daughter of Thomas Gorton of M: 17 July.
1645 The wife of Thomas Gorton of M: 30 July.
1645 Thomas Gorton of M: 31 July.
1645 Katharine wife of John Gorton of M: 6 September.
1645 Thomas Gorton of Droylsden, yeoman, 17 February [1645/6].
1647 Robert son of Robert Gorton of M: 2 December.
1650 Isabell wife of Francis Gorton of M: 2 April.

[The rest of the Gorton records, with a pedigree of the family, will be published in the REGISTER of July 1928. — EDITOR.]

*The year 1609 in this parish register begins on 1 January. This date is equivalent to 19 March 1608/9.

MEMOIRS OF DECEASED MEMBERS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Prepared by Rev. Arthur Wilmot Ackerman, D.D., Historian

[Continued from page 121]

Edward Augustus Hatch, of Brookline, Mass., a resident member since 1895, was born at Roxbury, Mass., 8 December 1842, the son of Edward and Rhoda Ann (Danforth) Hatch, and died in Boston 22 June 1926.

He was a descendant of Philip[1] Hatch, who was at Richmond Island, Me., as early as 1638 and was later of York, through Samuel,[2] 1660–1752, of Wells, Me., who married Mary Littlefield, Benjamin[3] of Wells, who married Elizabeth Credifer, Jonathan,[4] who married Priscilla Storer, David,[5] who married Anna Littlefield, Edward,[6] who married Sally Stewart, and Edward,[7] his father, who was born at Wells 6 August 1817 and married Rhoda Ann Danforth, born at Roxbury 7 March 1817, daughter of Thomas and Rhoda (Shepard) Danforth and a descendant of Nicholas[1] Danforth of Cambridge, Mass., who came to New England in 1634.

He was educated in the public schools, and was graduated at the Roxbury High School in 1859. He became a bookkeeper, and in 1895 was treasurer of the Allen Lane Company, dry-goods commission merchants in Boston, the Georges River Mills of Warren, Me., the Dumshire Mills of Goffs Falls, N. H., and the Walker Mills of East Wilton, Me.

He married 12 July 1872 Ella Frances Snelling, who died 21 January 1892, daughter of Josiah and Eleanor (Danforth) Snelling. They had two children, Percival Snelling Hatch and Lincoln Danforth Hatch, of whom the latter survives his parents.

Cleveland Hoadley Dodge, A.B., A.M., of Riverdale-on-Hudson, N. Y., financier, philanthropist, a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born in New York City 26 January 1860, the son of William Earl[7] Dodge, Jr., and Sarah (Hoadley) Dodge, and died at Riverdale 24 June 1926.

His grandfather, Hon. William Earl[7] Dodge, 1805–1883, a well-known merchant of New York City, was a descendant of Richard[1] Dodge of Salem, Mass., and the line of descent is given in the memoir of Francis Phelps Dodge (*vide supra*, p. 101), a cousin of the subject of this memoir.

Cleveland Hoadley Dodge received his academic education at Princeton University, where he was admitted to the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1879 and to that of Master of Arts in 1882, and began his business career in New York City with the Phelps Dodge Corporation, of which he became a director and president. He was connected also, as a director or executive officer, with many other business enterprises, including railways, coal companies, copper companies, manufacturing companies, banks, and insurance companies.

His counsel, sound judgment, and financial support were also at the service of many educational, scientific, and charitable organizations: he was vice president of the American Museum of Natural History, president of the Board of Trustees of Robert College, Constantinople, and a trustee of Princeton University, the Carnegie Institution of Washington, the John F. Slater Fund, the New York Public Library, the New York Zoölogical Society, and the American Committee of Near East Relief.

He was a member of the Century, Union, University, New York Yacht,

and National Arts Clubs. His religious affiliations were with the Presbyterian Church, and in his will he bequeathed to his son, Cleveland Earl Dodge, in trust, a fund of $5,000 which was originally bequeathed by his great-grandfather, Anson G. Phelps, to his father, William Earl Dodge, as "a sacred deposit," the income of which was to be "devoted to the spread of the Gospel and to promote the Redeemer's Kingdom on earth and to be transmitted unimpaired to his descendants."

Mr. Dodge married at Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y., 11 October 1883, Grace Parish, who survives him, together with their twin sons, Cleveland Earl Dodge of Riverdale, a prominent financier of New York City, and Bayard Dodge, A.B. (Princeton, 1909), A.M. (Columbia, 1913), B.D. (Union Theological Seminary, 1913), president of the American University of Beirut, Syria.

Mr. Dodge's estate, which amounted to about fifteen millions, was left by his will to his widow and two sons, with generous bequests to grandchildren, friends, neighbors, and employees. In this document the testator wrote: "Believing it wiser to give liberally during my life to religious and charitable objects, I make no bequest of that character, knowing the hearty sympathy of my dear wife and children in such objects, and feeling sure that they will use the property entrusted to them liberally for humane and benevolent objects."

Samuel Ward Boocock, of Brooklyn, N. Y., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1920, was born in Brooklyn 20 January 1837, the son of John and Susan (Ross) Boocock, and died there 13 July 1926, in his 90th year.

His father was born in England, and was in business in New York City as far back as 1845. His mother was a native of Scotland.

As early as 1865 Mr. Boocock was a broker and banker in New York City, and later was at the head of the banking house of S. W. Boocock. At the time of his death he was the second oldest member of the New York Stock Exchange, but had retired from active business life some years earlier. He was a trustee of the Brooklyn Trust Company, and was a contributor, usually anonymously, to many charities in Brooklyn and Manhattan. He was a member of the Hamilton Club of Brooklyn, the Tuxedo Club, and the Rockaway Hunting Club. His religious affiliations were with the Protestant Episcopal Church, his funeral service was held in Grace Church, Brooklyn, and he was buried in the family mausoleum in Greenwood Cemetery.

He married Mary Carpenter Underhill, who died in 1897. A son, Howard, B.A. (Yale, 1900), died in 1915, and another son, Murray, of "Castalia," Keswick, Albemarle Co., Va., survives his father.

Mrs. Mary Catherine (Prime) Scrymser, of New York City, a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born in New York City 4 June 1841, the daughter of Edward and Charlotte Wilkins (Hoffman) Prime, and died there 16 July 1926.

She was a descendant of Mark[1] Prime, who was in Rowley, Mass., before 1645 and was buried there in 1683, through his only son, Samuel,[2] 1649–1683/4, of Rowley, Samuel,[3] 1675–1718, of Rowley, Joshua,[4] who was born at Rowley in 1712 and died at Sutton, Mass., in 1770, Nathaniel,[5] founder of the New York banking firm of Prime, Ward & Sands and reputed in 1832 to be the third richest man in New York City, who was born at Rowley 30 January 1768, married Cornelia Sands, daughter of Comfort and Sarah (Dodge) Sands, and died in New York City 26 November 1840, and Edward,[6] her father, who was born in New York City 10 December 1801, married Charlotte Wilkins Hoffman (who died 29 May 1892, in her 85th year, daugh-

ter of William Hoffman, M.D.), and died at Riverdale, N. Y., 21 August 1883.

She was married to James Alexander Scrymser, whom she outlived. He was president of the Mexican Telegraph Company, the Pacific Cable Company, and the Central & South American Telegraph Company, and was also one of the vice presidents of the New York Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor of New York City.

Their home, an old-fashioned house on East 21st Street, was noted for its hospitality; and for many years their entertainments during the winter season assumed the novel form of taking large parties of young people to the ice carnivals in Montreal and to the winter sports in other nearer regions.

Mrs. Scrymser was a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church; and her funeral took place at Grace Church, where she had been baptized many years previously.

Helen Leah Reed, A.B., of Cambridge, Mass., a resident member since 1918, was born at St. John, N. B., 13 March 1861, the daughter of Dr. Guilford Shaw and Ella (Berryman) Reed, and died at Manchester, Mass., at the summer home of her sister, Mrs. Everett Morss, 21 July 1926.

Her father was born at Wilmot, N. S., and died at Cambridge, Mass., 2 December 1908, aged 71 years, 2 months, 15 days, the son of Granville Bevil and Leah (Green) Reed of Nova Scotia. He was of New England ancestry, and his Reed forbears, who were Loyalists, had migrated to Nova Scotia in the epoch of the Revolution. Miss Reed traced her ancestry also to Roger Williams and to the Greene family of Rhode Island and other well-known Colonial families. Her mother was the daughter of John Berryman of St. John.

Miss Reed's parents came to Boston in 1865, and she was a student at Radcliffe College in its early days and was admitted there to the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1890. She was an earnest student of Latin and Greek, and in 1890 was the first woman to win the Sargent Prize, offered by Harvard University for a metrical translation from Horace.

She was an essayist, a contributor to periodical literature, and the author of a volume of poems, a novel, and a series of historical stories (the Brenda Stories) for girls. Her published works, in addition to the Brenda Stories, include "Serbia, a Sketch," "Memorial Day and Other Verse," and "Miss Theodora." She was greatly interested in education and philanthropy, was a member and officer of the Folk Lore Society for a number of years, and belonged also to the Authors' Club, the Circolo Italiano, and various other organizations here and abroad.

Besides her sister, Mrs. Everett Morss (Ethel Reed), a niece and two nephews, children of Mrs. Morss, survive her.

George Thurston Spicer, A.B., A.M., M.D., of Providence, R. I., a life member since 1923, was born at Cranston, R. I., 28 July 1874, the son of William Arnold and Anna Eliza (Carpenter) Spicer, and died at Providence 26 July 1926.

He traced his descent from Peter[1] Spicer, a soldier in King Philip's War, who was at New London, Conn., in 1666, and died there in 1694, through Edward[2] of New London, born about 1674, John[3] of New London, 1698–1753, Edward[4] of Groton, Conn., 1722–1797, Joseph,[5] 1765–1842, a captain in the Rhode Island Militia, who settled at Hopkinton, R. I., George Thurston,[6] 1802–1879, whose wife was Mary Sheldon Arnold, and William Arnold,[7] his father, a soldier in the Civil War and head of the Spicer Stove Company of Providence, R. I., who was born at Warwick, R. I., 2 April 1845, married 18 October 1871 Anna Eliza Carpenter (born at Providence 9 September

1848, the daughter of Joseph and Ann Eliza (Clark) Carpenter), and died in 1913.

He was prepared for college in the public schools, and, entering Brown University, received there the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1897 and that of Master of Arts in 1901. He then studied medicine, and in 1903 received the degree of Doctor of Medicine from Harvard.

Dr. Spicer specialized in pediatrics, and was a valuable member of the medical profession, acting as chief of the Department for Infants at the Rhode Island Hospital (Providence), visiting physician of the Department of Pediatrics of the Providence City Hospital, visiting physician of the Providence Floating Hospital, and physician of the Providence Day Nursery Association.

His services on various boards and in the Volunteer Medical Service Corps in the World War were recognized by the bestowal upon him of the Victory Medal of the United States Government, the Service Medal of the Sons of the American Revolution and the Sons of Veterans, and a diploma of the State of Rhode Island.

Besides his membership in several medical societies, he was a member of many historical and patriotic associations, among them the Rhode Island Historical Society, the Rhode Island Society of the Cincinnati, the Rhode Island Society of Colonial Wars, the Society of Mayflower Descendants, the Huguenot Society of America, and the Sons of the American Revolution, and he held office in most of them. To these was added an interest in various social clubs and religious organizations, together with life membership in the American Home Missionary Association and the secretaryship of the Beneficent Congregational Church Society. He also found time to serve as treasurer and director of the Providence Land and Wharf Company.

He married 15 December 1909 Harriet Hopkins Sessions, who survived him, daughter of Stephen Williams and Ella Maria (Hopkins) Sessions of Providence and a descendant of Hon. Henry Marchant of Newport, R. I., a delegate to the Continental Congress and the first United States district judge for Rhode Island, of Deputy Governor Darius Sessions, incorporator and trustee of Brown University, and of Roger Williams. Their two children, Eleanor Spicer and George Thurston Spicer, Jr., also survived their father.

Edward Page Fairbanks, of Terre Haute, Ind., elected a life member 2 February 1926, was born at Terre Haute 3 January 1850, the son of Hon. Henry and Emeline (Crawford) Fairbanks, and died there 6 August 1926.

He was seventh in descent from Jonathan[1] Fairbanks of Dedham, Mass., who was in Boston in 1633, moved to Dedham three years later, where he built the dwelling house that is still one of the landmarks of that ancient town, and died at Dedham 5 December 1668, through Capt. George,[2] Eliezur[3] of Sherborn, Mass., Capt. Eleazur,[4] 1690–1741, Ebenezer,[5] 1734–1818, a soldier of the Revolution, Henry,[6] 1770–1827, and Hon. Henry,[7] his father, who was born at Brimfield, Mass., 3 February 1814, married Emeline Crawford (born at Terre Haute 10 September 1821, daughter of Caleb and Phœbe (Crawford) Crawford), and died at Terre Haute 8 April 1878. Henry[7] Fairbanks migrated from Massachusetts to Indiana in 1835, became a successful farmer, and settled later in Terre Haute, where he was one of the most prominent of the early business men of the city and was mayor at the time of his death.

Edward Page Fairbanks was educated in the public schools of Terre Haute, and became a railway employee. He held a number of important railway positions, including that of general freight agent of the Illinois Midland Railroad. After resigning this office he became associated with his brother, the late Crawford Fairbanks, in various business enterprises. He was con-

nected with the Chicago Board of Trade in his earlier business career, and at the time of his death, although he had retired from active business some fifteen years previously, he was a director of the Terre Haute National Bank, the Wabash Realty & Loan Association, and the Terre Haute Brewing Company, a director and vice president of the Terre Haute House, and president of the Terre Haute Hotel Company. His interest in his home city was unfailing, and in the early nineties he was associated with a group of men who sought to foster its industrial development. For forty years he was one of the substantial business leaders of the community, one of the builders of Terre Haute.

He was always a generous benefactor of the city, and among his gifts was the Fairbanks Memorial Park, of forty acres, given jointly by himself and his brother Crawford, in commemoration of the soldiers of Vigo County who fought in defense of their country. After laying down the burdens of active business Mr. Fairbanks, with his wife, travelled extensively in the United States and in Europe.

Mr. Fairbanks married Helen Gray, daughter of Albert Gray of Terre Haute. Mrs. Fairbanks survives her husband, together with their only child, Helen Pauline, now Mrs. Burch Ijams.

Mrs. Mary Jackson (May) Eliot, of Boston, a resident member since 1923, was born at Dorchester, Mass., 7 December 1859, the daughter of Frederick Warren Goddard and Martha Rand (Morse) May, and died at Lake Memphremagog, Canada, where she and her husband were spending the summer, 21 August 1926.

She was a descendant of John[1] May, who was master of a vessel and sailed between London and New England as early as 1635, but about 1649 settled in that part of Roxbury, Mass., which is known as Jamaica Plain, through John,[2] 1631–1671, John,[3] 1663–1730, Ebenezer,[4] 1692–1752, Samuel,[5] 1723–1794, Samuel,[6] 1776–1870, who married Mary Goddard, and Frederick Warren Goddard[7] May, her father, who was born 4 December 1821, married, as his second wife, Martha Rand Morse (born 21 September 1827, died 23 April 1894), and died 28 May 1904.

Mary Jackson May was educated in the schools of her native town, and received much of her religious training under the guidance of Rev. James Freeman Clarke, D.D., of the Church of the Disciples in Boston. She was married at Dorchester, in 1888, to Rev. Christopher Rhodes Eliot, A.B. (Washington University, St. Louis, Mo., 1876), A.M. (*ib.*, 1881), S.T.B. (Harvard, 1881), son of Rev. William Greenleaf and Abbie Adams (Cranch) Eliot. Rev. William Greenleaf Eliot, A.B. (Columbian University, District of Columbia, 1831), S.T.D. (Harvard, 1854), was chancellor of Washington University, 1871–1887; and the son, who was ordained in 1882, was for many years minister of the First Parish in Dorchester and from 1894 on of the Bulfinch Place (Boston) Unitarian Church.

It was natural that Mrs. Eliot should be deeply interested in the Unitarian Church and its varied activities, and, as a minister's wife, she was greatly honored and loved for her services of sacrifice and devotion. She organized, in 1894, the Bulfinch Place Branch of the Women's Alliance, and was its president until her death, and she also served, for a year or two, as a director in the National Alliance. She was an advocate of woman suffrage, temperance, and the promotion of international freedom, justice, and friendship, and for eighteen years she was one of the Unitarian representatives on the Interdenominational Committee on Missions. The breadth of her sympathies included educational and humanitarian causes of wide scope. She was a member for nineteen years of the Executive Committee of the New England Labrador Branch of the Needlework Guild of America, which worked for Dr.

Grenfell's mission, a director in the Boston Branch of the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People, an active worker in the Boston Committee of the Calhoun Industrial School, a leader in the Benevolent Fraternity Fruit and Flower Mission and in the Lend a Hand Society, and a helpful member of the House Committee of the Tuckerman School.

Her husband, who lives in Cambridge, Mass., survives her, together with a son, Rev. Frederick May Eliot, A.B. (Harvard, 1911), A.M. (*ib.*, 1912), S.T.B. (*ib.*, 1915), minister of Unity Church, St. Paul, Minn., and two daughters, Dr. Martha May Eliot, director of the Division of Child Hygiene of the Federal Children's Bureau, and Abigail Adams Eliot, director of the Ruggles Street Nursery School and Training Centre of Roxbury, both of Cambridge.

Frederick E. Atteaux, of Brookline, Mass., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born at Lennoxville, Province of Quebec, Canada, 27 November 1852, the son of Robert and Mary A. (Wiggett) Atteaux, and died at Brookline 25 August 1926.

His parents were married in or near Manchester, co. Lancaster, England. His father was a brewer in his English home, and, migrating to Canada, established a brewery in Lennoxville, where the subject of this memoir was born and spent his early years. He received his elementary education in the public schools of Lennoxville, and was graduated in 1871 at Bishop's College, situated in the same place. Soon afterwards he came to Lawrence, Mass., where he was employed for a short time by a dry-goods firm, and then moved to Brooklyn, N. Y., where he continued in the same line of work. His next move was to Boston, where he was employed in the glove and carpet departments of the Jordan Marsh Company for a few years. Then he became a salesman of dyestuffs, first with the firm of Slade and Company and then with O. S. Jenny & Company, and several years later he became the Boston manager of Beach & Company, a Hartford (Conn.) house. In the dyestuffs business he found his life work. In 1887 he organized the firm of F. E. Atteaux & Company, in Boston, which was incorporated in 1901 with Mr. Atteaux as president; and in this business and in this position he remained until his death. "All through his career," said one of the leading Boston newspapers, "he was an enthusiastic supporter of the principle that America should produce its own dyestuffs," but he was also "a keen student of European conditions, and made frequent trips abroad in connection with his business interests."

For almost forty years Mr. Atteaux was a conspicuous figure in the civic and commercial life of Boston. He was a member and first president of the Drysalters' Club and a member of the Algonquin, Boston City, and Engineers' Clubs and of the Boston Athletic Association. His will contained several bequests to relatives and to employees in his business, the residue of the estate being left to his widow.

He married in Boston, 12 May 1885, Caroline Eliza Willard, only child of Henry Clay and Lucy R. (Davis) Willard and a descendant of Maj. Simon[1] Willard of Concord, Mass. His wife survived him, but died at her home, 740 Newton Street, in the Chestnut Hill district of Brookline, 16 December 1927. Two brothers, William Elmer Atteaux of Sherbrooke, Province of Quebec, Canada, and Augustus Charles Atteaux of Bethlehem, N. H., and a nephew, Harold E. Stuart of Dorchester, Mass., survive him.

Mrs. Jane (Jennings) Eldredge, of Woods Cross, Utah, a resident member since 1919, was born at Salt Lake City, Utah, 19 March 1856, the daughter of William and Jane (Walker) Jennings, and died about 17 September 1926.

Both her parents were born in England and migrated to the United

States. Her great-grandfather, William Jennings, was of King's-Norton, co. Worcester, England, and married 12 January 1770 Ann Woolledge. Her grandfather, Isaac Jennings, of Yardley, co. Worcester, was born 5 November 1792 and married 24 January 1814 Jane Thornton, who was born 19 June 1788 and died 21 June 1878. Her father, William Jennings, was born at Yardley 13 September 1823, was at one time of St. Louis, Mo., and died 15 January 1886. He married 2 July 1851 Jane Walker, who was born at Gringley-on-the-Hill, co. Nottingham, 5 September 1835, and died 10 May 1871, daughter of John and Mary (Gorril) Walker of Gringley-on-the-Hill and granddaughter of Thomas Walker of Clayworth, co. Nottingham.

She received her early education in private schools in Salt Lake City and later under private tutors, and in the fall of 1874 entered a seminary for girls at Benicia, Calif. In 1876 her father took her and her sister to Philadelphia, where they saw the Centennial Exposition, and to other eastern cities of the United States and thence to Great Britain and the Continent, and on this tour they visited her Grandmother Jennings at Yardley. On 23 June 1879 she was married to James Alanson Eldredge, son of Horace Sunderlin and Hannah (Adams) Eldredge. For ten years they lived on a cattle ranch in the wilds of Idaho, and then settled at Woods Cross, where they built a large and comfortable home. There Mrs. Eldredge gave her support to benevolent enterprises and societies, and employed her spare time in gathering and arranging materials for the genealogies of her own and her husband's families. She compiled the "Eldredge Genealogy," which was published in the *Utah Genealogical and Historical Magazine*, vol. 4 (1913), and the "Descendants of John Walker, of Gringley, Notts, England," which appeared in vol. 10 (1919) of the same magazine; and she had prepared, in manuscript, accounts of the Jennings of England and of the Thorntons of England.

Mr. Eldredge survives his wife and continues to reside at Woods Cross, while, of their two adopted daughters, the elder, Susan Ethel, born 30 August 1879, died 29 November 1913, and the younger, Afton, born 9 January 1892, is now Mrs. Moss of Bountiful, Utah.

Hon. Otis Wells Johnson, of Racine, Wis., manufacturer and banker, elected a life member 17 August 1926, was born at Saugatuck, Mich., 12 March 1855, the son of Otis Russell and Emily (Wells) Johnson, and died at Racine 27 September 1926.

His descent has been traced from Capt. John[1] Johnson, who came from Yorkshire, England, to New Haven, and went thence to Rowley, Mass., where he married in 1655 Hannah Crosby and died in 1685/6, through Samuel,[2] 1671–1750, Ensign Samuel,[3] 1699–1773, Dea. Samuel,[4] 1748–1814, Moses,[5] 1787–1821, and Otis Russell,[6] his father, who was born at Winthrop, Me., 2 April 1815, and married Emily Wells, who was born at Henrietta, N. Y., 6 April 1833, the daughter of Andrew Shelton and Mary (Warner) Wells.

He was educated at "Little Blue," a well-known boys' school in Farmington, Me., and on attaining manhood lived for a time at St. Ignace, Mich., and afterwards spent several years in Chicago, Ill. He then engaged in the lumber business, with his father and brother, in Wisconsin, Michigan, and California, establishing his own residence at Racine. For a number of years (1890–1912) he was president of the Fish Brothers Wagon Company of Racine, and for another long period (1912–1924) he was at the head of the Manufacturer's National Bank, retiring from the presidency of that institution only a short time before his death. He had been president of the Mackinac Lumber Company of St. Ignace, Mich., since 1885, and vice president of the Racine Tool & Machine Company.

He was a Republican, and served as a member of the Wisconsin Senate, 1902–1904. He was especially interested and well informed in American history, and had a noteworthy collection of works of art.

He married 3 June 1890 Ella Jeanette Vennum, daughter of Thomas and Lucia Ann (Tullar) Vennum, who survives him, together with four daughters, Mrs. Melvin A. Hall (Josephine Wells Johnson) of Persia, Mrs. David S. Foster (Mary Jeanette Johnson) of Wilmington, Del., and Helene Vennum Johnson and Catherine Jewett Johnson of Racine, and also two brothers and two sisters.

Thomas Williams Baldwin, A.B., S.B., of Hardwick, Mass., a resident member since 1906, was born at Bangor, Me., 27 December 1849, the son of Thomas Williams and Margaret Josephine (Bacon) Baldwin, and died at Hardwick 29 September 1926.

He was a descendant of Henry[1] Baldwin, who was in Woburn (then a part of Charlestown), Mass., in 1640 and died there 14 February 1697/8, through Henry,[2] 1664–1739, of Woburn, Dea. Isaac,[3] 1699/1700–1759, of Woburn, Jeduthan,[4] 1731/2–1788, of Brookfield, Mass., a colonel of Engineers in the Revolution, Luke,[5] who was born at Brookfield and settled in Boston, where he died, and Thomas Williams,[6] his father, who was born at West Brookfield, Mass., 18 March 1805, married 13 November 1834 Margaret Josephine Bacon, and died in Boston 1 November 1874. Mr. Baldwin's mother, Margaret Josephine Bacon, was born in Boston 23 January 1814 and died at Bangor 29 May 1882, the daughter of John Arno and Margaret (Hopkins) Bacon, seventh in descent from Michael[1] Bacon of Dedham, Mass., who died in 1648, and a descendant also of Stephen Hopkins of the *Mayflower*. Mr. Baldwin's grandfather, Luke[5] Baldwin, married Mary Avery, daughter of John Avery, who was a Son of Liberty and was Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for twenty-six years; and John Avery's wife was a daughter of Thomas Cushing, a distinguished Massachusetts Patriot, a member of the Provincial Congress in 1774 and of the Continental Congress, Lieutenant Governor of Massachusetts from 1780 until his death (28 February 1788), and Acting Governor in 1785.

Thomas Williams Baldwin, the subject of this memoir, was prepared for college at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., entered Harvard in 1869, and received there the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1873. In 1874 he entered the Junior class of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and, after devoting two years to the study of civil engineering, was admitted there to the degree of Bachelor of Science in 1876.

In his vacations in 1874 and 1875 Mr. Baldwin was employed on surveys for the European & North American and the Bangor & Piscataquis Railroads, and in 1878 he entered on the practice of his profession at Bangor. There he served as acting city engineer until March 1879, and was then made city engineer, holding this position until 1883. He was also, for one year, superintendent of sewers at Bangor, but declined reappointment to this position. After his withdrawal from the work of city engineer he was for a few months a division engineer on the Bangor & Piscataquis Railroad, but illness forced him to give up this position and after a while he resumed private practice in Bangor.

In 1895 Mr. Baldwin moved to Boothbay Harbor, Me., where he became a member of the firm of F. C. Littlefield & Company, which was engaged in supplying ice and bait to the New England fishing vessels. In 1903 he became president of the Baldwin Fish Company, and held this position until he moved to Boston in 1908. He was one of the founders of the First National Bank of Boothbay Harbor, served as its assistant cashier for its first year and also as a director, and was a member of the Board of Cor-

porators of the Boothbay Savings Bank. He was a member of the School Committee of Boothbay Harbor for ten years, was secretary of the Republican Town Committee, and represented his district in the Maine House of Representatives for two terms, 1905–06 and 1907–08.

In 1908 he moved to Boston, in 1910 he went to Wellesley, Mass., to reside, in 1915 he established his home in Cambridge, Mass., and in the spring of 1918 he moved thence to Hardwick. He took the clerical examinations of the Massachusetts Civil Service Commission in 1911, held a temporary clerkship in the office of this Commission in the winter of 1912–13, and in the spring of 1913 was appointed to a position in the automobile department of the Massachusetts Highway Commission, which, however, he resigned in 1914, in order to give all his time to the work of genealogical compiling, editing, and publishing, in which he had been interested for several years. His published works in this field include a genealogy of the descendants of William Patten, who was at Cambridge, Mass., in 1635/6, an account of the descendants of Michael Bacon, who was at Dedham, Mass., in 1640, and the vital records, down to 1850, of twenty-one Massachusetts towns, which were compiled and published in conformity with the provisions of the Massachusetts law and were accepted by the Commonwealth for distribution among the libraries, historical societies, and public offices designated by law to receive them. He also edited and published the "Revolutionary Journal" of his great-grandfather, Col. Jeduthan Baldwin, with a memoir of that worthy ancestor.

In his more active years Mr. Baldwin travelled extensively in the United States and Canada. Since 1884 he had been a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, and he was enrolled also in the Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati and the Massachusetts Society of Sons of the American Revolution. His religious affiliations were with the Unitarian Church, and he was a life member of the American Unitarian Association.

Mr. Baldwin married 8 December 1880 Maud Patten, daughter of John and Emeline (Young) Patten of Bangor, who survives her husband, together with two daughters, Mrs. Chalmers Stevens Clapp (Gladys Williams Baldwin) of Abington, Mass., and Dorothy Arno Baldwin of Hardwick.

Cf. the Fiftieth Anniversary Report of the Class of 1873, Harvard College, and the memoir of Mr. Baldwin prepared by John Carroll Chase, Esq., and published by the American Society of Civil Engineers.

Rufus William Sprague, M.D., of Boston, a resident member since 1910, was born at Charlestown, Mass., 29 August 1847, the son of Rufus William and Mary (Ford) Sprague, and died in Boston 1 October 1926.

He traced his descent from William[1] Sprague, who was among the first settlers of Charlestown and Hingham, Mass., through John,[2] 1638–1683, Ebenezer,[3] 1682–1731/2, of Providence, R. I., Daniel[4] of Johnston, R. I., Rufus,[5] Archibald,[6] and Rufus William,[7] his father, who was born in Boston 15 November 1820 and married Mary Ford (born at Lowell, Mass., 21 July 1818, daughter of John and Jane (Farmer) Ford).

He attended the public schools of Charlestown, studied medicine at the Harvard Medical School, and received the degree of Doctor of Medicine from Harvard in 1871. He continued his medical studies at the University of Vienna, and practised his profession in Charlestown and Boston for many years. From 1883 to 1904 he was visiting physician at the Charlestown Almshouse, from 1884 to 1906 he was the city physician of the Charlestown District, and at one time he was medical examiner for the Fire Department of Boston and was connected with the Board of Health.

He was deeply interested in genealogical research, and was a member of many hereditary-patriotic organizations, among them the Old Planters' Society, of which he was vice president, the Massachusetts Society of Colonial

Wars, and the Massachusetts Society of Sons of the American Revolution. He was also a member of the Harvard Club of Boston, of the Boston Press Club, and of the Masonic fraternity, being enrolled among the Knights Templars and in the Boston Square and Compass Club. He was fond of outdoor sports, was an ardent fisherman, and, in his youth, had been an oarsman of some fame.

He married 16 February 1874 Katharine Maude Donovan, daughter of Michael and Susan (Bossom) Donovan, who survived him, together with their eldest son, Rufus William, A.B. (Harvard, 1896), LL.B. (*ib.*, 1900), who resides at Montclair, N. J., and practises law in New York City. Two other sons, James Herbert and Alfred, died before their father.

Mrs. Julia Edgar (Le Roy) Thacher, of Morristown, N. J., a life member since 1907, was born in New York City 24 August 1845, the daughter of Rear Admiral William Edgar Le Roy and his first wife, Elizabeth Nicoll (Wyckoff) Le Roy, and died at Morristown 10 November 1926.

She was a descendant of Jacob[1] Le Roy, 1727–1793, born in Holland but of French ancestry, who came to New York from Holland, through Herman,[2] 1758–1841, the first consul of the Netherlands at New York, whose daughter Caroline was the second wife of Daniel Webster, Herman,[3] 1791–1869, of New York City, who married Juliet Edgar, and Rear Admiral William Edgar,[4] her father, who was born at Pelham, N. Y., 24 March 1818 and married Elizabeth Nicoll Wyckoff, born in New York City 29 November 1821, the daughter of Henry and Eliza Ann (Nicoll) Wyckoff.

When the subject of this memoir was very young, her mother took her to her Grandmother Wyckoff's, where mother and child made their home; and after the mother's death, on 27 February 1851, the little girl continued to live with her grandmother. Her Grandfather Wyckoff died 22 January 1866, and his widow died two years later, 10 January 1868; but their granddaughter remained at the old home, where also her grandfather's brother, William Wyckoff, lived until his death in 1878. She visited Cuba with her brother, and in 1877 went to Europe, where she spent several years. At Florence she met George Winslow Thacher, and, returning to New York in 1884, was married to him 25 November 1884, at the Church of the Transfiguration ("the Little Church around the Corner") in New York City, the rector of this church, Rev. George Hendric Houghton, officiating. Mr. Thacher was born in Boston 27 September 1848, the son of Thomas and Mary Gorham (Hallet) Thacher and a member of the well-known Thacher family of Yarmouth, Mass.

Mr. and Mrs. Thacher travelled much in the United States, Canada, Europe, and Japan, and spent many summers at Mr. Thacher's cottage in Yarmouthport, Mass., situated on land that had descended to him from his early ancestors. In 1918 they took possession of a house which they had bought at Morristown, and made their permanent home there.

While she lived with her grandmother, Mrs. Thacher attended the Dutch Reformed Church at Newburgh, N. Y., and later became a communicant of the Protestant Episcopal Church there. In Morristown she was a member of St. Peter's Church (Protestant Episcopal). She was connected with several historical and genealogical societies, being a life member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, the Historical Society of Newburgh Bay and the Highlands, and the Bostonian Society, and a member of the Daughters of the Holland Dames. She belonged also to the New York Zoölogical Society and the New York Altar Guild, Inc. She was the compiler of a genealogy, which was published in 1914 under the title: "Joshua Gray of Yarmouth, Massachusetts, and His Descendants."

Mrs. Thacher was especially interested in charitable work and in the

education of the young, and gave her support to several organizations in the Protestant Episcopal Church that were active in these fields. At Newburgh she aided the work of St. Luke's Hospital, the Home of the Friendless, and the Associated Charities, and, when she disposed of her part in the Newburgh property of the Wyckoffs, which had been acquired about the middle of the nineteenth century by her grandfather, Henry Wyckoff, she established Le Roy Park, from which Le Roy Avenue leads to the Hudson River. She was an associate of the Sisterhood of St. Mary, at Peekskill, N. Y., helped it in raising money for the guest house and infirmary, when the convent was built in 1903, and for many years paid for the education of a girl at St. Mary's-in-the-Mountains, a training school for mountain girls at Sewanee, Tenn.

In her will she made bequests to many of the organizations in which she had shown her interest in her lifetime. She left $500 to the Sisterhood of St. Mary, for the education of a girl at St. Mary's-in-the-Mountains, $500 to St. Andrew's School for Mountain Boys in Tennessee, $500 to St. Peter's Church in Morristown, $500 to the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, and $500 to the New York Zoölogical Society. Her will contained a number of personal bequests, created two life interests, and provided that the residue of her estate should be divided equally between the Cathedral of St. John the Divine in New York City and the Sisterhood of St. Mary.

Mr. Thacher survives his wife. They had no children, and her nearest surviving blood relatives are her brother, Henry Wyckoff Le Roy of Hollywood, Calif., his daughter Cornelia, who lives in New York City, and several cousins.

[To be continued]

RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF BERWICK (SOUTH BERWICK), ME.

Communicated by Hon. John Clark Scates of Westbrook, Me.

[Continued from page 98]

[Baptisms, Admissions, and Miscellaneous Records, continued]

[1736]

May 31 Richd Nason's wife Marey and their son Richd ownd the Covt and were baptised, also Nathaniel Bridget, Moses and Sarah their children, also baptised Mary the daughter of Joshua Stackpole.

June 1 Hannah the wife of Daniel Hardlin ownd the Covt and she wth yr Children William, Daniel Ebenezer and Sarah were baptised.

June 4 Abigail wife of Alexander Gray ownd the Covt and was baptised wth Miles & Alexander yr Children.

2 Silver Cups for the Communion Table were delivered to the Deacons for aforesd use by the Executor of the last will of Elder Nathan Lord who gave twenty 20 pounds to the Chh.

June 11 Baptised John & Stephen the Children of Stephen and Mary Wood privately.

June 13 Mehetable Daughter of Joseph Emery, — Sarah Daughter of Saml. Bracket Jr. Abigail daughter of Samuel Shory junr were baptised.

June 20 Elizabeth daughter of Miles Thompson William and Sarah the children of William Furbush were baptised. Baptised privately Elizabeth, Ann & Martha Children of Maurice Fowler.

July 8 Abigail the wife of Gilbert Warden a Quaker ownd the Covt privately and was baptized wth Gideon, Alden, Rachel & Gilbert their children.

July 11 Richard Nason, Benja Nason and Sarah Roberts ownd the Covt and were baptised also Daniel Mackenny ownd the Covt and Mary & Katherine his daughters were baptised also Joseph and Ann Lebby, Stephen Wood, Mary Lebby and Judith Meads ownd the Covt. At the same time Mary wife of Benja Nason, Sarah Roberts & Mary Brawn were taken into the Chh.

July 18 Nathaniel Lebby ownd the Covt and was baptised wth Nathaniel, Susanna Miriam & Stephen his children. The sd Nathaniel Lebby & Miriam his wife and also James Love and Sarah his wife were received into the Chh at ye Same Time. privately baptised Hannah & Mary the children of Joseph Welsh

Aug. 1 Joseph Jillison, Loiza & Hulda Emery & Jane Jillison ownd the Covt and Joseph and Lydia the Children of Benja & Mary Hodsden were baptised.

Aug. 8 Benjamin the son of Jos. & Ann Lebby was baptised Also Abigail the wife of Moses Hubbard was received into the Chh and Elizabeth wife of Taylor Goodin, Martha Nason & Mary Nason Daughters of Benja Nason ownd the Covt.

Aug. 12 Miles Goodin ownd ye Covt and was baptised. And Abigail the wife of Thomas Gillison was taken into the Chh Lecture Day.

Aug. 15 Mary the daughter of Paul Stone was baptised

Aug. 29 Ebenezer & Mary Hilton and John Hodsden ownd ye Covenant and John the son of John Hodsden and Samuel son of Samuel Hupper were baptised.

1730 [*sic*]

Sept. 3 At a private meeting Jane [*sic*] Shimpson and his wife ownd the Covt and their children James and Abigail were baptised Also Abigail, Mary Sarah, Joshua, William, Moses, Ebenezer & John the children of Ebenezer & Mary Hilton — Jeremiah, Simon & Essther children of Jer. & Mary Sebins, — Samuel the son of Caleb & Eliza. Maddocks — Bridget Daughter of Henry & Sarah Slowman were baptised

Sept. 1 Humphrey & Benjamin Chadbourn ownd the Covt

Sept. 10 Baptised privately, Margaret the daughter of Lydia baptised

Sept. 19 Bridget Gerrish & Judith Wood were taken into ye Chh & Thos Hodsden & Eliza Andrews and Patience wife of Thos Pike ownd the Covt.

Sept. 26 Daniel Lebby was taken into the Chh

Sept. 28 At a Chh meeting baptised Caleb, Margaret, Daniel & Stephen the children of Miles Goodin.

Oct. 3 Samuel the son of Samuel Shory & Mary Daughter of Tho. Pike were baptised.

Oct. 18 privately baptised the children of Walter & Lydia Abbot.

Oct. 9 privately baptised Moses & Ebenezer children of Ebenezer Abbet.

Oct. 10 Stephen son of John Hodsden and Alice Daughter of Thomas Abbot junr were baptised.
Oct. 11 Private gave the Covt to James Ferguson and baptised son Joshua.
1736
Oct. 17 Gave the Covt to Hannah wife of Joseph Welsh and baptised her.
Oct. 27 Baptised Lydia & Sarah the children of William Grant
Oct. 29 Baptised at a private meeting at ye widow Amy Goodin, Reuben & Charity ye children of Thomas Goodin.
Oct. 31 Lydia wife of Noah Cross ownd the Covt and was baptised — also Susannah the daughter of William and Abigail Moore was baptised.
Nov. 10 Privately baptised Benj. Lord three children Margory & Lydia by virtue of their mother — Patience Lord owning the Covenant on the Sabath she was baptised herself and a Daughter Sarah at that time.
Nov. 24 Joseph Furbush and his wife ownd the Covt and yr son Joseph was baptised privately being sick
Nov. 25 At a Lecture the sons of Adam Goodin baptised.
Dec. 19 Susanna the daughter of William & Eliza. Perce
1736/7
Jan. 2 John Perry, Samuel Wentworth, Caleb Emery and Joanna Wentworth were taken into the Chh
Jan. 9 Ichabod son of Thomas & Mehetabel Butler was baptised.
Jan. 24–23 Benj & Saml Sons of Benja Lord ownd the Covt and were baptised.
Feb. 3 Edward *Clary* privately owned the Covt and his daughter Mary was baptised — also Patience Holms ownd the Covt and her child was baptised.
Feb. 6 Mary daughter of Ichabod & Eliza. Goodin baptised
Mar. 6 Pelatiah son of Zecheriah & Hannah Emery baptised
1737
Mar. 27 Moses son of William Frost — Benj. son of Moses Abbot senr Abigail Daughter of John Gray were baptised.
Apr. 3 Hannah the daughter of Nathan Lord junr was baptised
Apr. 8 John, Sarah and Moses the children of Jno Bennet in private
Apr. 24 Benja son of Taylor Goodin was baptised.
May 8 Sarah wife of James Frost junr was received into the Chh also Moses son of Aaron Goodin and Richd son of Israel Heninwell were baptised.
May 15 Mary Scates ownd the Covt & was baptised and James the son of Thomas & Eliza. Goodin.
June 5 Teizah Emery and Mary Hambleton received into the Chh also Experience the Daughter of John and Experience Pray and Daniel Son of the widow Grant were baptised.
June 12 Jno Hupper junr Daughter Keziah and Meeds the son of Joseph Furbush were baptised.
June 19 Mary the daughter of James & Sarah Lord baptised
June 23 At a Lecture at Mr. Falls baptised Charity daughter of John Kay, Hannaneel son of William Clerk, Thomas son of Henry & Abigail Rainy, Hannah daughter of John & Mary Oeiae[?]
June 26 Pepperrell Son of Charles and Sarah Frost was baptised
July 10 Aaron Lord, Samuel & Judeph Wooster ownd the Covt Paul the son of Benja Goodridge was baptised. Eunice the daughter of E. Hill privately baptised at ye Point of Death.

July 24 Jeremiah son of William and Goodin was baptised
Aug. 7 John Smith & Eliza. his wife & Susanna Downs ownd the Covt and Jonathan Son of James Emery, Mary daughter of Jno Smith, Mary the daughter of George Clark and Betty daughter of Saml Wooster were baptised.
Aug. 14 Patrick and Miriam Gowen and Nathl. Gubtail junr ownd the Covt and David son of sd Patrick, ——— son of Moses Hubbard & Philena daughter of Thomas Jillison baptised.
Sept. 11 Eleazer Ferguson ownd the Covt and Eleazer and Mehetable were baptised (their children)
Sept. 18 Eliza. daughter of Saml Wentworth, — Mary daughter of Elias Grant were baptised.
Oct. 2 Paul son of Ezekiel Wentworth was baptized
Oct. 8 John son of John and Sarah L——? was baptised
Oct. 16 Sarah Lewis was recd into the Chh after she was propounded. Same Time
Oct. 23 Nathaniel son of John and Bridget Lord baptised.
Nov. 6 Benjamin son of Nathaniel & Lydia Gerrish was baptised and Meribah daughter of Aaron Lord
Nov. 30 Eunice daughter of Thomas Pike was baptised. Jacob son of Saml Bracket & son of Nathaniel Gubtail were baptised privately before this .
Dec. 18 Mercy the daughter of Moses and Mercy Butler
1737/8
Jan. 1 Dorcas daughter of Saml Lord junr
Jan. 16 Samuel Pray privately ownd the Covt & was baptised wth Samuel, Joseph and Moses his children yt were sick
Feb. 25 privately baptised Esther wife of Moses Chick and her two children Thomas and Abigail
Feb. 26 James Son of John Smith junr baptised and Mary daughter of William Grant owned the Covt
Mar. 5 Joseph son of William Gerrish and Sarah daughter of Joseph Lebby were baptised.
Mar. 17 privately baptised Eliza. & Moses the children of Moses Lord.
Mar. 19 Elisha son of Benja & Patience Lord was baptised
1738
Mar. 26 Hannah Daughter of Joshua Emery
Apr. 2 Abigail daughter of Ephraim and Sarah Joy
Apr. 18 baptised Abigail, Mary and Elizabeth children of Bial and Abigail Hamilton privately.
Apr. 30 Aaron the son of Aaron & Anna Abbot baptised
May 2 Daughter of Moses and Amy Goodin was privately baptised.
May 14 Elisha son of Talor and Eliza. Goodin
May 21 Nathaniel son of Nathaniel and Lebby also Mary Grant daughter of William Grant received into the Chh
June 11 Samuel son of Patrick and Miriam Goodin baptised
June 18 Joseph son of James & Sarah Frost, — Joseph son of Joseph Welsh
June 25 Abigail daughter of Joseph and Eliza. Hamilton Johnie son of Elisha senr & Mary Hill
Sept. 10 Sarah daughter of William & Mary Spencer daughter of Gabriel Hamilton.
Sept. 28 The widow Judith Gowen ownd the Covt and had her foure sons John, Lemuel, Joseph, and Nathan baptised.
Oct. 1 Mr. Tobias Lord was received into full communion of Sacrament.

Oct. 9 Elizabeth daughter of Saml & Eliza Abbot baptised privately being at the point of Death.

Oct. 22 Samuel son of John Shory and Richard son of James Lord were baptised. Mr Pike in my absence baptised of Saml Hupper

Nov. 12 Terah Sprague & Love his wife ownd the Covt Ruth their daughter was baptised.

Nov. 19 Thomas Son of Thomas Abbot Senr was baptised, baptised son of Daniel and Hannah Wadlin.

[1738/9]

Feb. 4 Baptised Joseph son of Walter Abbot junr — Esther Daughter of John and Eliza. Thompson — and Josiah son of Zechary & Hannah Emery.

Mar. 4 Baptised Pompey ye negro

Mar. 15 At a private Lecture at Jno Nason, Charity Jillison ownd the Covt and was baptised and John & Eunice the children of Jno Nason.

1739

Mar. 27 Josiah son of Jno Goodridge — Lydia daughter of Nathaniel Gubtail — Elizabeth daughter of William Chadbourn junr were baptised.

Apr. — Moses son of Moses Abbot was baptised

Apr. 22 Eunice daughter of Capt. Jno Hill — Joseph son of Samuel Bracket & James son of John Lewis were baptised

May 6 James son of William Frost baptised — Saml. Gubtail ownd the Covt and Mary his daughter was baptised — Mrs. Sarah Chadbourn taken into the Chh

May 20 Martha daughter of Jno & Experience Pray was baptised.

June 10 Thomas son of Thomas & Mercy Hodsden was baptised

June 11 At a Lecture at Mr. Stones baptised Adam son of Adam Goodin — Susanna Daughter of Bial & Abagail Hambleton — Margaret & Esther the children of Hugh Ross — Joseph and Abigail the children of Anthony Evely, — Eunice ye Daughter of Samuel Shory junr Martha Dr of Charles Grant — Henry son of Henry & Abigail Rhines — Sarah Dr of Jno & Mary Peirce.

June 24 John son of Richd Hannawell was baptised

June 30 William and Abigail ——— son was baptised. William

July 15 Nathaniel son of Nathl & Lydia Gerrish and Elizabeth daughter of Jno Fall junr were baptised.

Aug. 5 Samuel son of Thomas Goodin Senr and Benjamin son of Tho & Joanna Bragden were baptised.

[Sept. 6] At a Lecture at the widow Eliza. Greys Sept. 6 — baptised David and the children of David McKenny — Ann the daughter of James & Martha Herl — Richd son of William & Eliza. Perce — Gilbert son of Gilbert & Abigail Warren — Jenny the daughter of John and Bennet.

Sept. 13 Lecture Day Mr. William Gerrish — Mary wife of William Kye, — Sarah wife of Aaron Goodwin were received into ye Chh.

Sept. 16 William son of Nathanl Gubtail was baptised.

Sept. 30 Miriam daughter of Patrick & Miriam Gower baptised

Oct. 14 Bridget daughter of William Gerrish, Joseph son of Samuel Pray were baptised — before this —

Oct. 7 Lydia daughter of Peter & Mary Grant was baptised

Oct. 21 Jno Lord son of Jno Lord Senr ownd the Covt.

Dec. 30 Moses son of Aaron Lord & Mary daughter of Jno Lord were baptised.

[1739/40]

Jan. 20 Mary daughter of Elisha & Mary Hill — Temperance daughter of William & Jane Hoit were baptised.

Jan. 17 Ann daughter of Joseph & Ann Lebby was baptised.

Feb. 17 John son of William and Mary Key was baptised

Feb. 27 privately baptised John son of Stephen and ——— Wood.

Mar. 2 Martha daughter of John Smith junr

Mar. 4 privately baptised Amy daughter of Joshua Abbot at the point of death on ye Grandmothers account.

Mar. 20 Joseph son of Joseph & Sarah Chadburne was baptised

Mar. 18 Benjamin son of Ezekiel & Martha Wentworth

Mar. 22 Abigail daughter of Miles & Abigail Thompson was baptised

1740

Mar. 30 Love daughter of Moses and Butler was baptised.

Apr. 20 Elizabeth daughter of John Levi — Mary daughter of Tho: & Mary Hodsden were baptised.

Apr. 27 Abigail wife of Saml Gatchel junr ownd the Covt and was baptised — also Huldah Emery single woman was recd into the Chh.

May 4 Abigail daughter of James & Martha Herle baptised

May 8 At a Lecture at Mr. Jno Hall Marlin son of William and Abigail Grant — Joanna daughter of Samuel Wentworth — Sarah daughter of John & Sarah White — Trustrum son of Trustrum Hale, — Thomas son of Henry Slowman — Judith daughter of Nath. Downs — Judith daughter of Saml Wooster — Sarah daughter of Charles Grant were baptised.

May 25 Mary daughter of Aaron Goodin, Mary Daughter of John Shoray and Daniel son of Moses & Loy Spencer

June 1 Daniel son of Samuel and Sarah Nason baptised

June 8 Eliza. Daughter of Joseph Emery and Sarah daughter of Jos Hambleton.

June 15 Mary the daughter of James & Sarah Frost was baptised

June 20 Reuben son of Gabriel Hambleton — Eunice daughter of Benja Lord — Patience daughter of Jno and Eliza. Bapsd.

Aug. 3 Abigail daughter of Gilbert & Abigail Warren baptised

Aug. 10 Joshua son of Atherington & Hannah Herle was baptised

Aug. 24 Lydia daughter of James and Sarah Lord & Eliza. daughter of Alamc Cholly were baptised.

Sept. 11 At a Lecture at Mr. Peter Grant's baptised Mr. Thorolds children Mary, Jacob, Ann & Joshua — Benja Hodsden Daughter Mary — William Lord's daughter Martha — Samuel Getchel's son Denny.

Sept. 14 Baptised Abigail daughter of Jno Thompson and Sarah daughter of Richd & Sarah Walker.

Sept. 22 Ephraim Joys son Ephraim, — Saml Hupper son Jacob & Patience daughter of Elias Grant.

Oct. 26 Simon Emery's daughter Meribah baptised

Nov. 16 Hannah Earl was taken into the Chh.

Nov. 23 Richard Shackly and Martha Shackly his wife & Patience Goodin daughter of William Goodin ownd the Covt & Danl son of sd Richd was baptised.

Dec. 14 Jedediah son of Benj. Goodridge & Joseph son of James Simpson were baptised.

Dec. 21 James son of John and Charity Key and Abigail daughter of Andrew & Mary Walker

[1740/1]

Jan. 18 Patrick son of Patrick Gowen.*

*In the original records this entry, with date, is attached to the entry of Dec. 14, 1740.

Jan. 25 Molly daughter of Abraham Lord junr was baptised
Feb. 22 Moses son of Taylor & Eliza. Goodin was baptised
Mar. 22 Humphrey son of Jos & Sarah Chadbourne & Dorcas daughter of Peter & Mary Grant.

1741
Apr. 5 Love daughter of William & Love Frost — Mary daughter of Nathanl and Mary Gubtail were baptised
Apr. 26 Dominicus Son of Icabod & Eliza. Goodin was baptised — Joseph, Samuel & John sons of Stephen Wood were baptized
May 17 Elisha son of Abraham Lord Senr was baptised.
June 7 Mary daughter of Jno & Eliza. wife. — Mary Daughter of Thomas and Abigail Jillison — Reuben son of Moses Abbot baptsd.
June 14 Simeon son of Gabriel & Judith Hambleton baptised
June 21 Walter son of Walter Abbot, — Phineas Son of Jno Hupper junr — Jno Son of Paul Stone & Stephen son Nathaniel Lebby baptised.
June 25 At the Lecture at Elisha Andros, — Eliza. wife of Aaron Chick ownd the Covt Eliza. yr daughter was baptised son of Jno Peirce
July 5 John son of John Lewis — Amy daughter of Joshua Emery
July 8 At Lecture at Mr John Fall's Senr — Thomas son of Jno junr Richd Son of Thomas Wooster were baptsd.
July 12 Daniel son of Anthony Earle Bapd — Thomas Hodsden and Mary his wife & Humphrey Chadburne junr were recd into the Chh.
July 23 Moses & Peter children of Moses Lord were baptised at a Lecture.
Aug. 23 Stephen son of Jno & Experience Pray baptised and Mary wife of Skinner Stone & Sarah Wise ownd the Covt
Sept. 6 George son of Jno Shory — Mary daughter of Joseph Welsh were baptised.
Sept. 13 Olive Daughter of Mark Thompson was baptised
Sept. 27 Lydia the daughter of Jere Hunnawell privately baptised Sarah daughter of Saml Holms.
Oct. 11 Moses son of Moses Hodsden was baptised.
[Oct. 26] After publick Service, the Chh being stayed, to determine the Case of Caleb Emery, . . . the Chh after several debates upon the case of ye sd brother and considering that there is but one witness against him . . . came into the following Vote Viz: That whatever reason there may be to entertain the suspicion of ye sd Brother Caleb Emery, Yet, there being not sufficient evidence to prove the Falt charged upon Him. We think Him not legally guilty & that therefore this Chh Cannot justly proceed to censure him for it: Upon which it was declared that he was freed from the charge laid against him before this Chh & yt he might enjoy Communion with them as before — but was charged with all to humble himself greatly under this Frown of providence (as it becomes the whole Chh to be) and to walk more Circumspectly in time to come, that he might be established in ye favor of God & Man & finally all were advised who think we erred to take Heed less we fall. October 26, 1741
Privately baptised Scammon & Sarah the Children of Saml. Hodsden Nathl Lebbys & Adam Goodin bap. William the son of Eliza. Quint Edmund & Sarah and Martha Goodin Children of Saml & Eliza. Abbot 1741 the Children of Ebenezer Abbot the Children of Danl Wadlin Moses, Jno Abigail, Mary the Abigail

Nov. 15 Joseph Stone, Lucy Lord Patience Holmes Alice Gubtail, Sarah Bolthood, Jno Gatchel ownd the Covt and John Gatchel & Lucy Lord were baptised.

Nov. 22 Benj. Hambleton, James Plaisted, Mary Hill, Eliza. Wise & Sarah Wise were received into the Chh. At the same Time Saml. Abbot, Joshua Abbot and Mary his wife Joseph Chadbourn, Ebenezer Lord, Eliza. Gubtail, Mary Bolthood, Bridget Herle, Sarah Kelly, Abigail Holms, Dorcas Holms Abigail Shimpson, Mary Sebins, Patience Jillison Sarah Sebins ownd the Covt and Saml. Abbot Joshua Abbot Mary Busby, Abigail Jillison & Margare Davis were baptised.

Benjamin Gubtail, Mary Herl, Alice Spencer, John Muzzey, ownd the Covt.

Nov. 29 Elisha Andros & Peter junr Nathan Lord negro ownd the Covenant and Peter was baptised, and also Mehetable daughter of William & Mary Spencer Pegge daughter of Saml and Mary Gubtail and Lydia daughter of Joseph & Jillison.

Nov. 29 Mrs. Eliza. Hoight was received into the Chh

[Dec. 4] Son George was baptised December 4 and on the 6

[Dec. 6] Saml. Bracket Benja Hupper Saml Shackly, Miles Thompson, Taylor Gray, Joseph Getchel, Sarah Gatchel, Sarah Herle, Mary Allen ownd the Covt & Jno Muzzey was baptised. Gideon May ownd the Covt.

[Dec. 8] At Lecture at Mr Stones, December 8, baptised James & Sarah Children of Benj. & Eliza. Gubtail, Martha daughter of Saml & Martha Shory, Mary daughter of Sarah Lebby.

[Dec.] 13 John Hambleton & his wife ownd the Covt

[Dec.] 14 Baptised at a private Lecture Joseph son of Ebenezer Hilton.

[Dec.] 20 ——— Black, William Grant, Moses Abbot, Saml Gatchel junr Patrick Craven, Geo White, William Frost & Love his wife, Saml Hupper, Fredk Gerrish, Mary Penny & Mary cozer [*sic*] wise were recd into the Church. At the same time the following persons were admitted to own the Covt — viz — William Abbot, Solomon Walker, Moses Hart, Richd Gerrish, James Scammon, Richd Child, George Brawn, John Woodsum, Mary Abbot, Mary Presy, Hannah Grant, Sarah Hirl, Anna Grey Sarah Brawn, Hannah Woodsum, Eliza. Bragden, Patience Herl, Sarah Bond, Richd Hart, Abigail Shackly, Tobias Lord, Miriam wife of Solomon ——— John Bracket Isaac Bracket, John Shackley, Benjamin Megridge Daniel Grey.

[Dec.] 22 Mary daughter of Richd Child — & Benjamin Thomas & Samuel ——— ——— ——— the children of Sarah Kelley baptised.

[Dec.] 27 John Fall Sen — Abigail wife of William Goodin — Eliza. wife of Saml Hupper were received into ye Chh Elisha Goodin, Charles Gerrish & wife, Benja Lord & wife, Joshua Andros, John Knight, Saml Stacy, Jere Paine, Margaret Wood, Mary Walker, Eliza. Emery Martha Emery, Abigail Hilton, ownd the Covt. and Isrl Peirce, & Eliza Bragden were baptised

[Dec.] 29 At a Lecture at Mr. Fall's — Sarah Connor wife of John Connor, John, Abigail & Olive yr Children ownd the Covt and were baptised.

[1741/2]

Jan. 31 John Bracket junr Gideon Mays, Nathl Gubtail, junr Mary Butler Ada Emery, were taken into the Chh. also Joseph Goodin, Henry Goodin, Solomon Hupper, Jera Hambleton, Gideon Warren, Nathan Goodin, Martha Goodin, ownd the Covenant.

Jan. 5 At Mr Grant's Lecture baptised Jacob son of Benja and Mary Hupper & Lydia the children of John and Mary Hambleton

Jan. 18 Baptised at a private Lecture at Mr. Abraham Lords Lucy the daughter of Benjamin and Eliza. Lord and Sarah Daughter of Richd and Martha Shackley —

[Jan. 4] the 4th day, baptized privately Paul ye son of Saml Lord junr.

Jan. 10 John Fall junr and his wife, William Chadborn, Joseph Walker, Joseph Chadburn, Abigail Holmes & Abigail Shimpson were received into the Chh — and William Clark and wife, Zebedee Fall, John & Benjamin Hassum Benjamin Goodridge, Patience wife of Jno Goodin Senr ownd the Covt — and Ann the daughter of William & Mary Kye, Joseph Goodin, Nathan Goodin and Martha Goodin were baptised.

Jan. 13 At a Lecture at Mr. Fall Abel Hambleton, John Woster and his wife — & John Grindle and his wife ownd the Covt & Abel Hambleton, John, Ichabod, Thomas, Lydia & Sarah children of John Woster — Amy daughter of William & Rachel Clark; Thomas & Daniel children of Joshua Nock, John & Eliza. children of John & Mary Grindle; Betsey daughter of Nathl Downs were baptised

Jan. 24 John Cooper junr John Pike, Eliza. wife of Taylor Goodin were taken into the Chh: also Daniel Lebby Abraham Lord, Alexander Gray, George Hupper, James Allen, Jonathan Shrimpson, Sarah Abbot, Elizabeth Bucklin, Ann Allen, Alice Abbot, Katharine Thompson, John Nason, Edwd Nason, Danl Lord, Elisha Stockbridge Mercy Emery, Deliverance & Abigail Goodin, Dorathy Allen ownd the Covt — and Patience wife of John Goodin Senr was baptised and Alice Abbot.

Jan. 29 At private Lecture baptised Abigail daughter of Tarbox.

Jan. 30 Moses Hodsden & his wife — Ann wife of Richard Thoxold[?] Chrishein wife of Moses Abbot were received into the Chh. Also Henry Goodin, Jera Frost, Miriam Emery ownd the Covt.

Jan. 14 Mary Nason single woman was taken into the Chh. Also Launders Grant, James Bracket, Joshua Bracket, Stephen Harris, John Butler, Jane Frost, Eliza. Butler, Mary Butler, Sarah Emery, ownd the Covt and Margaret Daughter of James & Margaret Goodin, Joanna daughter of Timothy and Olive Davis & Sarah daughter of John and Mary Cooper were baptised.

Feb. 28 Amy Lord, Keziah Lord, Dorothy wife of Saml Bray, Abigail Nason, Love Butler, Mary Harris ownd the Covt also Moses son of Thomas Butler junr was baptised.

[Mar.] 9 baptised Abigail & Ann ye Twin daughters of John Hodsden.

[Mar.] 14 Hannah daughter of William Gerrish and Mary daughter of Benjamin & Eliza. Gubtail.

[Mar.] 16 At a private Lecture Isabel a child of Robert Gray was baptised.

[Mar.] 21 Andrew son of Solomon Walker, — Martha Daughter of Aaron Abbot baptised.

[Mar.] 23 At a Lecture at Mr Stones — Joseph, William, Thomas Mary and Eliza. the children of William Abbot — Also Aaron son of Aaron Chick were baptised

[1742]

[Mar.] 28 Abraham Lord junr and Eliza. his wife — Joseph Stone, Miles Thompson Miriam Gowen, wife of Patrick Gowen Sarah Grant were received into the Chh — Joshua Nason, Nehemiah Grey,

Jane Pike wife of Tho Pike Eliezer Clark and Rachel his wife, Benjamin Hodsden junr Amy Shory, Mary Shory — Olive Hambleton ownd the Covt — and William the child of Charles & Mary Gerrish was baptised and Mary Cooper wife of John Cooper, junr was received into the Chh. also Eliza. Hodsden ownd the Covt at the same time.

[Mar.] 30 At a private Lecture Stephen and Sarah children of Eliezer Clark & Stephen son of Timothy [*torn*] were baptised

Apr. 4 Martha wife of John Goodin & Sarah Stebins were received into the Chh

Apr. 18 Elizabeth Daughter of John Smith junr & Abigail daughter of Thomas Pike were baptised and Cuff Capt Plaisted's negro ownd the Covt and was baptised

May 2 John Holms Senr & his wife Thomas Pike, Benjamin Chadburn, John Knight, William Hoit, Saml Shackley Abigail Nason, Ann Allen were taken into the Chh. and Aaron son of Aaron Lord was baptised.

May 16 Richard Shackley junr & Martha his wife — Saml Stacy Richd Gerrish, Martha Wife of James Herle were received into the Church, Thomas Thompson and Abigail [*torn*] owned the Covt & Mary daughter of Moses Butler baptised.

June 6 Gilbert Herl & Mary Busby were taken into the Chh. Mary wife of Elisha Andros junr ownd the Covt also Sarah daughter of Tho: and Mary Hodsden & Dorcas and Sarah children of Thomas and Abigail Thompson baptised.

June 20 John Tucker and Skinner Stone ownd the Covt and James son of John Goodridge baptised.

June 27 Nathaniel Son of John & Bridget Lord was baptised

July 4 Sarah Chadburn ownd the Covt. Eliza. Gatchel & Elisha her son was baptised — Also Thomas Abbot junr and wife — Saml. Hodsden junr Benja Hupper Abraham Lord junr Benja Hodsden junr Jno Bracket, Old Mother Tricky & Sarah Herl were taken into the Chh — Also Ann All was suspended from the Communion of the Chh . . . .

July 11 Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Hobs was baptised; also Thomas Bracket Senr John Gatchel, Phebe Chadburn & Dorcas Holms were received into the Chh.

July 25 Mr. John Frost, Jonathan Hambleton, Solomon Walker Sarah Lebby, Mercy Herl, Ruth Hart, Isaac Bracket and Benja Mogridge were received into the Chh

Aug. 29 Martha wife of Simon Emery & Mary wife of John Grindle were taken into the Chh; also Jabez Emery, William Child John Woodsum & Olive Emery ownd the Covt. And Amos Son of Jno Thompson junr Eliza. daughter of Joseph Hambleton & William son of Saml Hupper were baptised.

Sept. 5 Nathan and James children of Saml & Eliza. Gatchel Senr and Patience daughter of Ebenezer Abbot were baptised & Richd son of Patrick Gower, Jane daughter of William Grant & Sarah daughter of John Grindle were baptised.

Sept. 26 Mary Rae ownd the covt & was baptised also Elizabeth her sister & Sarah daughter of James Frost junr.

Oct. 3 Mary Hambleton single woman ownd the Covt & Chance junr Abraham Lords Meard [*sic*] owned the Covt & was baptised

Oct. 17 Abigail daughter of Miles Thompson — Joseph sone of Joseph Emery, — Joshua & Jeremiah sons of Joshua Abbot Benja son of & Stephen Frost was baptised.

Nov. 7 Saml Gatchel Senr ownd the Covt and was baptised & Sarah the Servt of Saml Lord ownd the Covenant and was baptised and Amy her child also Zebulon ye son of Nathaniel Lebby baptised.
Nov. 14 Mary daughter of Daniel Wadlin
Dec. 26 Baptised Benja son of Thomas Abbot Senr, Sarah daughter of Saml Bracket junr and Elihu son of James Gatchel junr.
Dec. 28 Son of John Lewis.
1742/3
Jan. 9 Mary daughter of Abraham Lord junr was baptized
Feb. 16 Mary wife of Tilly Higgins ownd the Covenant and John yr son and Nathl son of Peter and Alice Grant were baptised.
Feb. 27 John son of Jos. [*torn*] was baptised by Mr. Giloner of Derham
Mar. 5 Privately baptised George & Francis the children of William & Eliza. Hight twins.
Mar. 6 Jacob son of Saml & Sarah Nason & James son of Joshua Grant were baptised.
Mar. 13 Abigail daughter of Moses Abbot was baptised
Mar. 20 Thomas son of Nathaniel Gerrish was baptised.
1743
Mar. 27 Benjamin Lord & Mary his wife — Paul Stone Saml Bracket & Keziah Wife of Ch. Grant were received into the Chh & William son of Saml Shorey junr Roger son of Elisha Goodin & Molly daughter of Taylor Goodin were baptised.
Apr. 3 Just before Sacrament Adam Goodin & Mehetable his wife — Abigail wife of Tho Thompson Jane Wife of Tho Pike and Mary Hambleton single woman were taken into the Chh. and same day Hall the son of Walter Abbot was baptised.
Apr. 10 Benjamin Herl owned the Covenant, and Mary his daughter and Abigail daughter of Paul Stone were baptised.
The same time the Chh voted that Letters of Dismission should be granted to Richard Walker & Sarah his wife to ye Chh of Wells
Apr. 24 Ellis son of Nathl Gubtail junr was baptised — Mary wife of Saml Lord was suspended from Chh Fellowship. . . .
May 1 Thomas son of Capt. Joseph Chadburn was baptised
May 8 James Herd son of Benja & Sarah Chadburn baptised
May 15 Ichabod son of Ichabod & Eliza. Goodin was baptised
June 5 Joshua & Jane the children of Jno & Experience Pray, — Samuel son of Samuel & Mary Gubtail & Abigail the Daughter of Daniel & Abigail Lebby were baptised
June 26 John son of Noah & Sarah Emery was baptised.
July 6 At a Lecture at Gabriel Hambletons baptised Silas yr son.
July 10 Ebenezer Son of Thomas and Mary Gubtail was baptised.
July 3 Being Sacrament Day Patrick Manning brought Letters of Dismission and Recommendation from the Church of Cochester to this Chh furthermore commended he was received into the Chh as was Thomas Thompson Eliza. wife of John Hodsden & Mary wife of Elisha Andros. Cuff also Capt Plaisted's negro baptised privately Stephen Woods was with Judith Gray baptised. Ebeneza son of Thomas & Mary Gubtail
July 22 At a Lecture at Mr. Falls, Miles son of John Shorey, and Eleaza son of Eleazer Clark was baptised
July 26 At private Lecture at Joseph Nasons, baptised his four Children Jno, James, Molly & Betty
July 7 Elisa wife of Aaron Chick & Mary Emery were recd into full Communion with the Chh.

July 21 Thomas Holms & Prudens Hodsden were recd into the Chh Joseph son of Benja Goodridge was baptised.

July 26 Timothy Garish and his wife ownd the Covt and John, Alexander, and Mary yr children were baptised Mary Clark single woman ownd the Covt at the same time. This was at a private Lecture

July 28 Jno Walker ownd the Covenant Benja Hupper having desired Letter of Dismission from this Chh to ye Chh in Biddeford, where he now lives, the Chh readily granted them.

The brethren that have drawn off from the Chh in Exter having sent to this Chh to send yr Delegates to joyn with the Delegates of other Churches in Council to hear their Grievance & advise ym what to do. Their letter being laid before the Chh the consideration of it was referred to the next Sabath evening and ye question then being put whether this Chh will send to Exter at the desire of ye Chh separatists it was decided in the Negative

Sept. 11 Simeon son of John & Martha Goodin junr was baptised.

Sept. 23 At a private Lecture at Peter Grants, Sarah daughter of Jno Hambleton was baptised

Sept. 25 John son of John Lord and James son of Abraham Lord was baptised.

Oct. 2 Patience daughter of Bartholomew & Patience Shimpson baptised — also Moses Hart was received into full Communion with the Chh.

Nov. 6 Mehetable wife of Joseph Emery was received into the Chh.

Nov. 15 At a Lecture at Jos. Hodsden, baptised Martha daughter of Richd & Martha Shackley junr.

Dec. 11 Eliza. daughter of John and Eliza. Wise was baptised.

1743/4

Jan. 1 Isaac son of Samuel Lord junr baptised.

Jan. 8 Mehetable Daughter of Joshua Abbot was baptised

Jan. 12 Olive daughter of William Pery & Lydia Daughter of James Shimpson was baptised

At a private Lecture Mehetable daughter of Adam Goodin — Margaret daughter of Stephen Frost William son of Noah Thompson & Eliza. daughter of William Child were baptised.

Jan. 19 Anna daughter of James & Sarah Lord was baptised

Jan. 26 Mary daughter of William and Mary Kye baptised

Mar. 11 Joseph son of Joseph & Ann Lebby was baptised

Mar. 18 Jno son of Timothy and Olive Davis baptised

Jan. 25 Elisha son of John Pike — Mehetable daughter of Elisha Goodwin were baptised.

At a Lecture at Mr. Peter Grants James son of Benja Hodsden, — John son of Richd Shorald were baptised. Sarah wife of Benj Chadburn was received into the Chh — being dismist from Mr. Pikes

Jan. 29 Privately baptised Joshua son of Joshua & Ruth Roberts being at ye Point of Death she owing [*sic*] her fault to ye brethren and laying hold of ye Covenant. Cuff E. Plaisted's negro was suspended from the Communion of ye Chh. . . . .

[1744]

Apr. 1 Moses son of Patrick Gowen — Keziah daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Herl — Mary daughter adopted of Edward & Perrey.

Apr. 22 Patience daughter of Thomas & Mary Pike baptised.

At private Lecture Agnes daughter of Aaron Chick Eliza. daughter of Hugh Ross — Saml son of Thomas Shory baptised.

Apr. 30 Mehitable daughter of James Goodin — Martha daughter of Benja & Sarah Chadburn

May 1 Private Lecture Ichabod son of John , James son of Timothy Gerrish and the daughter of Fall.

May 11 Thomas son of Thomas & Abigail Thompson was baptised at a private Lecture.

May 13 Nehemiah son of Saml Gatchel junr was baptised

May 27 Nathaniel son of Aaron Abbot — Humphry son of Humphrey Chadborn — Solomon Stone son of Saml Lord were baptised.

May 29 At a Lecture at Mr. Peter Grant's baptised his daughter Martha

June 28 Fast Day. Baptised John son of Nathaniel Lebby Uriah son of John Nason — William son of Charles Gerrish

July 8 Elenor daughter of Job Emery ownd the Covt & was baptised also Abigail the daughter of Tilly Higgins.

July 13 At private Lecture at Jos. Hambleton's, baptised Deborah his daughter.

July 15 Paul son of Paul and Sarah Stone was baptised

July 22 Thomas son of William Frost & Patience daughter of Joseph Nason baptised

July 26 Joshua Gatchel ownd the Covt and was baptised, and Hannah daughter of James & Hannah Scammon baptised.

Sept. 6 At private Lecture at Widow Eliza. Gray's baptised Moses son of Jno Boget and Judith daughter of Stephen Wood — James son of James Frost junr, Joseph son of Joseph Gillison, William son of William Chadburn Kehirah daughter of Elias Grant were baptised.

At a private Lecture at Mr. Fall's John and James the children of Jno Peirce — George the son of John Wooster — and Moses the son of Thomas Wooster were baptised.

Sept. 16 Simon Lord ownd the Covt and Abigail his daughter & Ebenezer son of Ebenezer Lord were baptised.

At a private Lecture at Joseph Hodsden's Daniel the son of John Furbish baptised.

Sept. 23 Lydia daughter of Peter & Mary Grant baptised. Mary Morrison at her request was dismissed by a vote of the Chh from this to Wells Chh

Sept. 30 Ann daughter of Noah and Love Nason was baptized

Nov. 18 Benja son of Benjamin Gubtail baptised.

Nov. 28 Ebenezer son of Jno & Dorcas Walker

Dec. 5 Magret, Ann & Mercy the daughters of John & Sarah Lewis all at one birth baptised.

Dec. 16 Sarah daughter of John Lord baptised by Mr Blunt.

1744/5

Jan. 2 James, son of Ephraim Joy baptised at private Lecture at Mr Grants.

Jan. 3 Eliza. daughter of Jos Welch baptised at Mr James Frost Senr at private Lecture.

Jan. 13 Baptised Jedediah son of William Gerrish & Prudense daughter of Samuel Nason.

Jan. 17 At private Lecture at Mr Holms baptised Nathaniel son of Nathaniel Gubtail junr & Keziah daughter of Thomas Gubtail.

At private Lecture at William Lord's baptised William son of Moses Lord.

Feb. 12 Baptised Elizabeth daughter of Daniel Wadlin & Abigail daughter of Moses Spencer junr

Feb. 17 Baptised Saml son of Elisha Hill — Job son of Joseph Emery — Nathaniel son of Young Abraham Lord Eliza. & Mary daughters of young Jno Thomsen.

Mar. 10 Mary daughter of Saml Lord was baptised.

1745

Apr. 7 Joshua son of Benja Goodridge John son of Tobias Lord — Mary daughter of Thomas Abbot Senr and Mary daughter of William Nason were baptised

Apr. 16 Lecture at Mr. Peter Grant's, preached from Hebrew 4 9

Apr. 17 Lecture at Mr Holmes, preached from Acts 20 24 baptised George son of George Brown & Martha, Mary & Priscilla children of Saml Holms

Apr. 23 At a Lecture at Elder Smiths, baptised Rachel daughter of Eleazer Chick & Eliza. daughter of Jno Peirce.

Apr. 28 Baptised in publick Margaret daughter of Moses & Christian Abbot.

May 5 Baptised Rachel ye Daughter of Walter Abbot

May 15 At private Lecture at Jos. Hodsden's — Richd & Judith Hodsden ownd the Covt. their daughter Margaret was baptised, also daughter of John Hodsden

May 19 William son of Taylor & Elizab Goodin was baptised.

June 2 Abigail daughter of Aaron Goodin was baptised.

June 9 Elisha son of Elisha Andros baptised.

At private Lecture at Leut Peter Grant's baptised Patience daughter of Benjamin Hodsden & Elizabeth daughter of Richard Herl.

June 13 Privately baptised James the son of John & Ruth Roberts.

June 23 Baptised Elisha son of Elisha Goodin & Gideon son of Stephen Frost

July 7 Abigail daughter of Atherington & Hannah Herl was baptised.

July 9 Abigail daughter of Henry and Abigail Rhines.

July 28 Baptised Mary daughter of Mr. Hight & Keziah daughter of Charles Grant.

Also lecture, Ebenezer Lord & Martha his wife & Susanna wife of Noah Thompson were received into the Chh

Aug. 11 Rachel daughter of Joshua Grant was baptised

Aug. 18 Alexander son of John and Mary Cooper was baptised

Aug. 25 Shipwe [*illegible*] son of James and Sarah Plaisted & Thomas son of Thomas Jillison baptised.

Sept. 1 Samuel son of Ichabod Goodin was baptised.

Sept. 6 At private Lecture Hannah daughter of Richard Shackly was baptised.

Oct. 13 Thomas son of Christian Seymoure was baptised

Oct. 20 Hannah daughter of Charles Lebby, then owning the Covt was baptised.

Oct. 25 At a private meeting Daniel son of Tho: & Mary Hodsden was baptised

Privately baptised Mary & Susanna daughters of Aaron Lord.

Nov. 3 Charity daughter of Solomon Hupper.

Nov. 14 Privately baptised Sarah daughter of John Smith junr.

Nov. 15 Daniel son of Richd and Judith Hodsden was baptised at a private lecture at Jos. Hodsden's.

Dec. 1 Abraham son of Abraham Lord of Salmon Falls baptised.

Dec. 10 At private Lecture baptised son of Benj & Mary Hooper

1745/6

Feb. 23 John ye son of Saml Gatchel was baptised

Mar. 23 Baptised Jacob son of James Lord & Hannah daughter of William Kye

1746

Mar. 25 At a lecture at Jos Hambleton's baptised Jonathan his son and Molly daughter of Pierce.

Mar. 30 Baptised Edmund son of Tilly Higgins & Daniel son of Daniel Lebby.

Apr. 4 At a Chh meeting, the Chh after prayer came into the following Vote: viz:

Voted yt Capt. R. Lord & Lot Hill be a committee to inquire into Deacon Hupper's Acct and make report to ye Chh — who reported there was abt 26 shillings short

Voted that there be a barrel of wine sent for the Chh use and that Deacon Lebby nor E. Hill & Mr Hight be desired to take care of it & pay for it on the Chh acct.

Voted that a new Flagon be bot for the Chh use

Voted that the Chh members double yr Contributions for defraying the Charges of the Communion table the collections coming short of ye rising charge.

Voted That Elder Smith, Deacon Emery & Mr. Lewis be a Committee to wait on Elder Bartlet and inform him that the Chh are about choosing R Elders, wch they cannot well do till they know his mind and to pray him yrfore to let them know wt his intent is as to officiating or not officiating in the Elders office.

Voted that there be a subscription taken for the raising of money for the Chh use.

Voted that Elder Smith, the Deacons of this Chh and Mr. Hight be a Committee to discourse with those who have withdrawn from the fellowship of the Chh, to know their reason for so doing and report to the Chh.

Voted that Capt Plaisted's Negro Cuff who manfested his Repentance to the Chh's satisfaction . . . be restored to the fellowship of the Chh.

Meeting was adjourned to Sabath evening next and ye Chh adjourned.

Sabbath evening the Chh being stayd met according to adjournment and the former votes read. The Chh came into the following viz:

1. That this Chh will in time convenient come with the choice of Ruleing Elders.
2. Voted that the members of ye Chh prefer their money given in Contribution with yr names and the sums yy will give till the things voted for be defreyed.

Apr. 6 Jabez son of Jabez Emery was baptised.

Apr. 7 Privately bapsised Joshua and Saml twin sons of Benjamin Goodridge.

Apr. 13 Daniel son of Daniel Lebby was baptised.

Apr. 16 Privately Jno Goodwin Senr being sick ownd the Covt and was baptised with Willowby & Timothy their children

Apr. 20 Baptised Nathan son of Jno Pray and Peter son of Peter Grant junr

Apr. 23 Baptised at Mr. Richard's his negroes Boston, Merea & Caridace.

Apr. 29 At private Lecture at Levi Plaisted's baptised Thomas son of Aaron Chick, and Mehetable daughter of Anthony Early Daughter of Saml Dhory.

May 13 At private Lecture at Levi P. Grant's baptised Ann daughter of Richd Thorald Jno son of John Hambleton

May 18 Jedidiah Son of James Goodin was baptised.

At the same time a letter from some aggrieved Brethren at Bradford was communicated to ye Chh and the Consideration of it was referd to another oportunity.

[To be continued]

PROCEEDINGS AT THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Communicated by HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, Recording Secretary

THE eighty-fourth annual meeting of the Society was held on Wednesday, 1 February 1928, at 2.30 P. M., in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, President CHASE presiding and a quorum being present.

The minutes of the meeting of 4 January 1928 were read and approved.

The Council reported that since the January meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

Annual Members

Mrs. Alfred Patterson of St. Paul, Minn.
Mrs. J. W. T. Davis of Amherst, Mass.
Francis Jay Underhill of New York City.
Mrs. William Alfred Johnson of Lynn, Mass.
John Howard Hayes of Arlington, Mass.
Joel Audubon Webb of Upper Montclair, N. J.
Frank S. Reynolds of Asbury Park, N. J.
Mrs. Leverett T. Newton of Portland, Oreg.
Marion Stimpson Kittredge of Everett, Mass.
Mrs. Carroll H. White of Galeton, Pa.
Frederick Silsbee Whitwell of Boston, Mass.
William H. Fancher of Danbury, Conn.
Cyrus Tourtellotte Eddy of Providence, R. I.
Elizabeth Dennie Boardman of Boston, Mass.
Edward L. Richards of Union, N. H.
Mrs. Charles Doty of Roswell, N. Mex.

The Council also reported that since the January meeting the following Life Members had been transferred to Colonial Membership, being the first to be enrolled in this new class of membership established by the revised By-Laws:

Mrs. Arthur White Tedcastle (Agnes Beville Vaughan) of Milton, Mass.
Mrs. Charles Edward Campbell (Lura Chellis) of Lynn, Mass.

The Council also reported that the following had become Pilgrim Tercentenary Members by succession:

Roger Deering of Miami, Fla., in succession to his father, the late Charles Deering.

Mrs. Robert Ashton Macready (Louise May Kemp) of New York City, formerly an Annual Member, in succession to her brother, the late Edward Kemp.

Isaac Blaine Stevens of Nashua, N. H., in succession to his mother, the late Mrs. Mabel (Ellis) Stevens.

The Recording Secretary reported that since the January meeting the deaths of the following members of the Society had come to his knowledge:

Pilgrim Tercentenary Members

Mrs. Mabel (Ellis) Stevens of Nashua, N. H., died 2 January 1928.
William du Pont of Wilmington, Del., died 20 January 1928.

Annual Members

Roger Sherman of Chicago, Ill., died in June 1927.
Samuel Mitchell Child of Boston, Mass., died 17 January 1928.
Jessie Fremont Emery of Roxbury, Mass., died 18 January 1928.
Edwin Tyler Shaw of Lowell, Mass., died ———.

The Librarian reported that during the month of January 1928 there had been added to the Library and Cabinet of the Society, by gift, fourteen volumes, twenty-nine pamphlets, and twenty-eight miscellaneous articles, and that among the donations were genealogies of Adams, Casey, Clark, Huntington, Lord, Tilton, and Williams.

These reports were accepted; and then, on motion, it was

Voted, That the annual reports of the Council, including its committees, the Librarian, the Corresponding Secretary, the Treasurer, the Trustees of the Kidder Fund, and the Historian, being presented in print and now in the hands of the meeting, be accepted and ordered filed.

On motion it was

Voted, That the Society proceed to the election of officers and councillors, agreeable to the provisions of the By-Laws.

That three tellers be appointed by the Chair, and that said tellers shall distribute, receive, sort, and count the ballots, and make a report to this meeting,

That the polls be now opened, and stand open until every member present has had opportunity to vote.

The Chair appointed as tellers Messrs. Howard Dakin French, Walter Kendall Watkins, and Frank Willard Tucker, and the election by ballot of officers and councillors took place.

After the polls had been closed, the President called on George Andrews Moriarty, Jr., Vice President of the Society for Rhode Island and Chairman of the Committee on English Research, who read to the Society a deposition by Gov. Edward Winslow of the Plymouth Colony, the original manuscript of which was discovered not long ago among the records of the High Court of Admiralty in the Public Record Office in London. The importance of this deposition to historians and antiquaries was clearly set forth by Mr. Moriarty in a brief introductory statement before the reading of the deposition.*

The Chair then presented Mrs. G. Frederick Pierce of Dorchester, Mass., who read an extremely interesting paper prepared by Mrs. William Brisbane Rand of Newton, Mass., on *Shawls*, in which the process of manufacture and the designs of the famous Cashmere, Paisley, and other shawls were described. To illustrate

*Mr. Moriarty's remarks and the deposition of Governor Winslow are printed in full on pp. 136–138 of the present number of the Register.

the various sections of the paper many exquisite samples of costly shawls loaned by members and friends of the Society were displayed, under the direction of Mrs. Rand, by twelve ladies who marched across the stage and through the hall arrayed in the costumes of former days. The use of shawls by men was illustrated by Rev. Glenn Tilley Morse, who wore a shawl formerly owned by Gov. William Sprague of Rhode Island and worn by him at the Battle of Bull Run.

On motion of the Chairman of the Committee on Papers and Essays the thanks of the Society were extended to Mrs. Rand, Mrs. Pierce, and to all others who had helped in the entertainment of the afternoon.

The tellers then made their report, which showed that officers and councillors had been elected as follows:

President

John Carroll Chase, of Derry, N. H.

Vice Presidents

James Parker Parmenter, of Arlington, Mass.

Alfred Johnson, of Belfast, Me.

Albert Henry Lamson, of New London, N. H.

William Wallace Stickney, of Ludlow, Vt.

George Andrews Moriarty, Jr., of Newport, R. I.

George Seymour Godard, of Hartford, Conn.

Treasurer

James Melville Hunnewell, of Boston, Mass.

Librarian

William Prescott Greenlaw, of Winthrop, Mass.

Recording Secretary

Henry Edwards Scott, of Medford, Mass.

Corresponding Secretary

Thornton Kirkland Lothrop, of Boston, Mass.

Councillors for the term of three years, 1928, 1929, 1930

Charles Knowles Bolton, of Shirley, Mass.

Mrs. Harriette (Merrifield) Forbes, of Worcester, Mass.

Arthur Winslow Peirce, of Franklin, Mass.

President Chase, in a few appropriate words, accepted the office of President to which he had been reëlected, and called attention to the growing activities of the Society as shown in the annual reports and to the gratifying prospect of a continued increase in the membership of the Society in the coming year. Then, on motion, it was

Voted, That the New England Historic Genealogical Society enters on its records at this time its appreciation of the services rendered by the retiring Councillors, Charles Eliot Goodspeed, George Arthur King, and Mrs. Grace (Hackett) Thorndike, who during their terms of office have given of

their time, their thought, and their counsel that the broad purposes of the Society, the collection and preservation of genealogical records for the public benefit, might be attained.

The Recording Secretary then stated that, in accordance with a vote of the Society of 1 April 1914, the late President Baxter had appointed, as members of a Special Committee on Revision of the By-Laws, Charles Sidney Ensign (Chairman), Waldo Lincoln, John Carroll Chase, James Parker Parmenter, and William Prescott Greenlaw, that on the death of Mr. Ensign, which occurred on 17 April 1917, when he was Vice President of the Society for Massachusetts, Judge Parmenter had been appointed to succeed him as Chairman and Samuel Mitchell Child, whose recent death had been reported to the Society this day, had been added to the Committee, to fill the vacancy caused by Mr. Ensign's death, and that, from the first appointment of the Committee in 1914 until the present, it had served the Society most efficiently in considering and making recommendations on all proposals for revision or amendment of the By-Laws that had been referred to it by the Society. It was this Committee that unanimously recommended the adoption of the present complete revision of the By-Laws, which went into effect on 3 January of the current year. Since under these new By-Laws a committee to consider proposed amendments to the By-Laws is no longer required, it was, on motion,

Voted, That the New England Historic Genealogical Society hereby enters in its records its appreciation of the valuable service rendered to the Society, from 1914 to the present day, by the members of the Special Committee on Revision of the By-Laws, including the two members who are now deceased, and, in declaring the Committee dissolved, expresses to the four living members its sincere thanks for their loyal and helpful coöperation in the work of the Society.

On motion it was

Voted, That the proceedings of this meeting, with the annual reports accepted and the list of officers and committees for the current year, be printed in The New England Historical and Genealogical Register for April, 1928, that a copy of the annual reports presented in print at this meeting be mailed to every life and annual member of the Society not receiving the Register, that biographical notices of deceased members be printed in the various quarterly numbers of the Register, and that the Council be charged with the execution of this order.

No further business being presented, the Chair, at 4.20 P.M., declared the meeting dissolved.

[The reports presented in print at the annual meeting of the Society and the list of officers and committees for the current year are given in the following addenda to this article. — Editor.]

ADDENDUM I

REPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1927

REPORT OF THE COUNCIL

Prepared by GEORGE ARTHUR KING

IN accordance with the requirements of the By-Laws we present a review of the work of the Council for the year 1927.

A large part of the work of the Council is done through its committees, and you are referred to their reports for details of their activities.

The various purposes of the Society cannot be efficiently promoted unless its finances are in a sound condition. The reports of the Treasurer and of the Committee on Finance are commended to your careful consideration. The securities of the Society have been kept in excellent condition under the efficient management of the Treasurer and the Committee on Finance. A handsome profit has been realized during the year in the exchange of securities.

The Society's annual maintenance expenses are under a budget system. The foresight and efficiency of the Treasurer and his staff in making up that budget are proved by the results attained.

The remodelling of 7 Ashburton Place, purchased last year, has been completed, and an attractive store is the result. The property is on a good revenue-producing basis.

The Society has received from the estate of Amanda E. Dwight $3,000 and from the estate of Edmund Dana Barbour $2,000. The late Charles Deering bequeathed to the Society $25,000.

All but one of the Pilgrim Tercentenary tablets have been put in place, and the American Independence Sesquicentennial memorials, including stained-glass windows, tables, and chairs, are to be completed before the end of 1929.

Work on the publication of vital records has progressed. Two more volumes of Nantucket records have been completed, and the fifth and last volume is in the printer's hands. Early in the year the number of pages in the REGISTER was increased.

The books and manuscripts of the Society have been placed in the stacks erected last year, making them easily accessible and thus materially increasing the value of the Library to its users.

The By-Laws of the Society have been revised during the year. The last thorough revision previous to this was made in 1902. Among the changes noted is the addition of a new class of members called Colonial Members, these being of the same type as the Pilgrim Tercentenary members, the Committee on Finance has been given more complete control of the securities, and several of the committees have been consolidated.

Near the close of the year the Society lost by death its Vice President for Massachusetts, Hon. Nathan Matthews. He was a valued and valuable member of the Council, and had rendered good service in real-estate matters on a number of occasions during the last five years.

There has been a net gain in the membership during the year of 81. The number of visitors registered as using the Library continues to increase, the present seating capacity was taxed to the limit a number of times during the year, and it will be necessary soon to replace the smaller tables with larger ones to accommodate this increased use of the Library.

Report of the Committee on Finance

By John Carroll Chase, Chairman *ex officio*

Last year this Committee reported the purchase of the property numbered 7 Ashburton Place and the leasing of it to the proprietors of Goodspeed's Book Shop for a period of ten years. This purchase was made to enable the Society to extend its House through to Ashburton Place at some future time, when additional accommodations will be needed for its growing Library. During the past winter the building on this lot was remodelled into a very attractive store to suit the tenants, who also occupy the Society's building on the adjoining lot, which was remodelled into a store in 1921. This transaction not only insures space for the future growth of the Society, but also will yield a satisfactory return on the money invested until these two lots are needed for the use of the Society. The location of the Society's House is ideal for its purposes. The value of land in its vicinity has been increasing steadily ever since the site was purchased some twenty-five years ago. There seems to be no reason why the Society may not continue to remain for many years in the neighborhood where it has been domiciled for nearly sixty years.

In financing the purchase and the remodelling of No. 7 Ashburton Place, a profit of over eight thousand dollars was obtained this year on securities sold.

During the year 1927 the $2,000 legacy of the late Edmund Dana Barbour, with interest amounting to $95.78, was received, and $3,000 on account of the legacy of the late Amanda E. Dwight, with interest amounting to $130.33. In February Mr. Charles Deering, one of the Society's most generous benefactors, died at Miami, Fla., leaving a bequest of $25,000, which probably will be received early in 1928.*

The Committee has held regular meetings throughout the year, with nearly all of its members present at each meeting. All of its members are thoroughly acquainted with the work of the Society and with its needs. Believing that in a membership of over twenty-four hundred there are some who may be willing to establish special funds to provide for some of these needs, the Committee invites correspondence on this subject.

Report of the Committee on Ways and Means

By Mrs. Florence Reynolds (Conant) Howes, Secretary

The Committee on Ways and Means has seen no occasion for changing its policy of the last few years, and has continued to respect the active work of other committees in similar fields.

Report of the Committee on Increase of Membership

By Mrs. Florence Reynolds (Conant) Howes, Secretary

Pursuing the same course as in the preceding year, the Committee on Increase of Membership has left the weight of soliciting members to another committee, but by means of its previous methods it has procured 125 new members during the year 1927.

*This legacy was received 9 January 1928.

Report of the Committee on Publications

By James Parker Parmenter, A.M., LL.B., Chairman

The Committee on Publications reports that the work of preparing for publication the vital records of Massachusetts towns has been continued during the year 1927, that the third and fourth volumes of the Vital Records of Nantucket, comprising 1,109 pages and containing the Nantucket marriages, have been published, and that the fifth and concluding volume of the Nantucket records, a book of 626 pages, containing the Nantucket deaths, is now on the press and will be ready for distribution early in 1928.

The number of pages of text in each quarterly number of the Register, beginning with the April issue, has been increased from 112 to 128, in order, without encroaching on the space devoted to genealogical articles, to provide room for the larger number of memoirs of deceased members which must now be published. The growth of the Society in membership since the early days of 1919 has been accompanied by a considerable lengthening of the annual list of deaths, for many of the members who joined the Society in the last eight years, especially those who accepted Pilgrim Tercentenary membership, were advanced in years, and the number of deaths reported each year now ranges from sixty to seventy or more.

The Committee has suffered a serious loss by the death, on 11 November 1927, of Joseph Gardner Bartlett, who had served as a member of the Committee since October 1923. Mr. Bartlett was a recognized authority on matters relating to the English ancestry of the early settlers of New England, and his advice on papers offered for publication in the Register, independently of the Committee on English Research, was especially helpful to the Editor.

Report of the Committee to Assist the Historian

By Andrew Fiske, Ph.D., LL.B., Chairman

The Committee to Assist the Historian reports that during the past year it has received from the Historian no request for assistance, and therefore it has held no meetings and rendered no assistance.

Report of the Committee on English Research

By George Andrews Moriarty, Jr., A.M., LL.B., Chairman

During the past year the Committee has communicated to the Register articles on several English ancestral lines of a very distinguished New England family, the Derby family of Salem, Mass. These lines include a number of very important families in the West of England, of which the most important is that of the Mohuns of Fleet, a very prominent house in the time of Queen Elizabeth. In the January issue of the Register the last instalment of this search will appear.

The Committee has on hand a large amount of English records, and it intends to communicate to the Register in the near future the English ancestry of Samuel Morse, an early settler of Dedham, Mass., and of his wife, Elizabeth Jasper, as well as further records relating to the Gilbert family of Clare, co. Suffolk, ancestors of the Rhode Island Rays, the Hasketts of Henstridge, co. Somerset, and Salem, Mass., Gorton of Rhode Island, Borden of Rhode Island, Woodman of Newbury, Mass., and numerous notes upon various other New England settlers.

Researches are now in progress relating to the ancestry of Michael Metcalf of Dedham, Phineas Fiske of Wenham and Chelmsford, Mass., John Coggeshall of Newport, R. I., in addition to what has already been printed

about this family, Roger Goodspeed of Barnstable, in the Plymouth Colony, and a number of other families.

The Committee wishes to point out that money is urgently needed for carrying on English research, which involves large expense, and it is its hope that any persons who have profited by its research will contribute to its funds. For the past ten years the Committee has endeavored to supply the REGISTER with valuable information regarding the English homes of a large number of important early settlers of New England, and accordingly it feels justified in asking people who are interested in this phase of genealogy to assist it in keeping up the good work. A fund of five thousand dollars, which can be invested and the income applied to the work, is greatly needed. In this way the future investigations of the Committee can be assured. Any contribution, however small, will be gratefully received and applied to such a fund. It is proposed to extend the work of the Committee to other countries besides England.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON HERALDRY

By ROBERT DICKSON WESTON, A.B., Chairman

The Committee on Heraldry reports that its activities in 1927 were a little greater than in 1926. In 1926 it dealt with twenty-six applications for the registration of arms, granted twenty-one, respited three for further proof, and rejected two. In 1927 the Committee dealt with thirty-two applications, granted twenty-six, respited three, and rejected three. Our roll of arms will appear very soon in the REGISTER.

A great many questions relating to heraldry have, as usual, been addressed to the Committee. Not infrequently these questions have put us to much trouble, but all have been answered cheerfully and, we hope, with reasonable intelligence.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE LIBRARY

Members are referred to the Report of the Librarian for information relating to the growth, use, condition, and needs of the Library.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON COLLECTION OF RECORDS

By WALTER KENDALL WATKINS, Chairman

During the year 1927 the chief manuscript collections received by the Society were:

1 March. — Records of the First Congregational Church at East Haddam, Connecticut. 76 pp., typewritten.

2 March. — Prerogative Court of Canterbury. — List of Turner Wills and Administrations, from 1600 to 1750. v.p., manuscript.

18 March. — Genealogy of the Descendants of Benjamin Herendeen of Providence, R. I. 124 pp., typewritten.

5 April. — Original Diary and Account Book of Capt. William Sweat of Salisbury, Mass., of the Expedition against Ticonderoga, May 2–Nov. 7, 1758. v.p., manuscript.

13 April. — The Coolidge Family Genealogy. 15 pp., typewritten.

29 April. — The Nashes of Weymouth, Mass. 573 pp., manuscript.

29 April. — Nash Christian Names (Index to Nashes of Weymouth). n.p., manuscript.

23 May. — Data on Families appearing in the Ancestral Chart of Le Claire[s] Wellington. 16 pp., typewritten.

10 June. — Dutton Genealogy. (Typewritten copy made by Mrs. Alpha C. Dutton of Los Angeles, Calif., from the original manuscript compiled by William

Tracy Eustis, which was loaned to her with the consent of Mr. Eustis's children.) 799 pp.

15 June. — The Early Throckmortons. 37 pp., typewritten.

29 June. — The Mayo Family in the United States. Vol. I, John Mayo of Roxbury, Mass., the First Mayo to Land in America, and the Genealogical and Biographical Record of all his Descendants bearing the Name of Mayo. n.p., typewritten.

1 July. — Baldwin Family Working Papers. Part 1, 20 pp., Part 2, 19 pp., typewritten.

1 July. — The Bishop's Transcripts of the Parish Registers of Great Missenden, Buckinghamshire, England: Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials. 40 pp., typewritten.

1 July. — Great Missenden Parish Registers (complete to 1671). 77 pp., photostats.

1 July. — Extracts from the Parish Registers of Little Missenden and Sundry Extracts. 9 pp., photostats.

4 August. — Boston Notes (genealogical), by Frederick Lewis Gay. 4 vols., manuscript.

4 August. — Note Book (genealogical), by Frederick Lewis Gay. 5 vols., containing Notes on William Davis, 100 pp., manuscript; Notes on the Ellis Family, v.p., manuscript; Notes on the Gardner Family, v.p., manuscript; Notes on the Gooch Family, v.p., manuscript; Notes on the Hobby Family, v.p., manuscript; Notes on the Phillips Family, 175 pp., manuscript; Notes on the Dabney Family, 144 pp., manuscript; Notes on Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, 175 pp., manuscript; John Gay of Dedham, Mass., and Some of His Descendants, v.p., typewritten.

10 August. — The Billing Family of Concord, Mass., first five generations. 18 pp., typewritten.

13 August. — Miscellaneous Papers and Records in connection with the genealogy of the Tufts family. 1 box, manuscript.

15 August. — Genealogy of the Webster Family to which Daniel Webster belonged. 38 pp., typewritten.

15 August. — Catalogue of the Members of the First Church in Pomfret, Conn. 17 pp., typewritten.

22 August. — Some Notes on the Wellington Family of Watertown, Mass. 21 pp., typewritten.

27 August. — Notes on Some of the Descendants of William Davis of Carmarthen, Wales, and Roxbury, Massachusetts. 141 pp., manuscript.

6 September. — Pedigree of the Westons. 196 pp., manuscript.

25 October. — Subject Index to the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vols. 61–79. 51 pp., typewritten.

25 October. — Records of the First Congregational Church of Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York. 33 pp., typewritten.

7 November. — Presbyterian Church Record, Goshen, Orange Co., New York. 148 pp., typewritten.

9 November. — The Arrowsmith-Kenton Family Record Book, with data of allied families — Anno, Bayles, Cleland, Clemens, Cone, Darbyshire, Haller, Harbor (Harbour), Jarboe, Patterson (Paterson), Potter, Rose, Steuart, Talbott, and Wilson. v.p., typewritten.

9 November. — How Notes. 21 pp., typewritten.

9 November. — Gilman Notes. 31 pp., typewritten.

9 November. — Bean Notes. 21 pp., typewritten.

9 November. — Scribner Notes. 21 pp., typewritten.

30 November. — Reformed Dutch Church at Cortlandtown, Westchester Co., New York. 32 pp., typewritten.

22 December. — A Record of the Hart Family of Philadelphia, 1735–1920. 310 pp., typewritten.

28 December. — Alden Genealogy — Five Generations, including the Problems relating to these Early Generations. (Compiled from William Prescott Greenlaw's manuscript, in the possession of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, by Edward Smith Alden.) 134 pp., typewritten.

Besides the above-mentioned material over eighty genealogical accounts have been obtained by gift, purchase, or deposit.

Report of the Committee on Epitaphs

By George Arthur King, Chairman

The Council appropriated $500 for the use of the Committee in copying cemetery inscriptions in New England. In planning for this work it was found that the State of Vermont, by statute, in 1919, had directed the clerks of the cities and towns to file with the Secretary of State copies of the cemetery inscriptions up to 1870, and that between 125,000 and 150,000 had been filed. In April of this year the Legislature of the State of Maine passed a statute requiring the filing of the cemetery inscriptions in the cities, towns, and plantations of the State, before 1892, with the State Registrar of Vital Statistics, the work to be completed within ten years.

By the courtesy of the Water Supply Board of Providence, R. I., the Committee has procured photostatic copies of the records of inscriptions in cemeteries in Scituate and Foster, R. I., from which the bodies were removed by the City of Providence.

The Committee has also been assured that the Society will receive from the Metropolitan District Water Commission of Boston copies of the inscriptions in the cemeteries to be obliterated in the extension of the Metropolitan Water Supply at Ware and Swift Rivers.

An index of the towns of which the epitaphs of one or more cemeteries are on file in the Library is in process of compilation.

During the year 1927 the following collections of epitaphs were received by the Society:

28 January. — Inscriptions from the Mayville (N. Y.) Cemetery. 1926. 34 pp., manuscript. Given by Frank B. Lamb of Westfield, N. Y.

2 February. — Inscriptions from Barnard, Windsor Co., Vt., containing Inscriptions in the Nye, Perkins, Moore, Chamberlin, and Townsend Cemeteries, 9 pp., typewritten; Inscriptions in the Methodist Cemetery, 1916, 14 pp., typewritten; Inscriptions in the Center Barnard Cemetery, 1917, 52 pp., manuscript; Inscriptions in the East Barnard Cemeteries, 13 pp., typewritten, 5 pp., manuscript (1917); and Inscriptions in the South Barnard Cemetery, 11 pp., typewritten. Given by Rev. W. M. Newton of Cotuit, Mass.

5 April. — Inscriptions from a group of cemeteries in the town of Rutland. 1926. 30 pp., manuscript. Given by Julia E. Willard of Watertown, N. Y.

13 April. — The Old Dutch Burying Ground of Sleepy Hollow. 1926. 87 pp. Given by Clarence A. Torrey of Dorchester, Mass.

6 September. — Epitaphs from the Cemetery at Kearsarge, N. H. 1927. 28 pp., typewritten. Given by Florence MacLea of Boston, Mass.

1 October. — North Swansea Cemetery Records. 1927. 36 pp., typewritten.

1 October. — Old Town Cemetery, Hampton Falls, N. H. 1927. 105 epitaphs, manuscript.

1 October. — New Yard, adjoining the Old Town Cemetery, Hampton Falls, N. H. 1927. 46 epitaphs, manuscript.

1 October. — Small Cemetery adjoining the Baptist Church, Hampton Falls, N. H. 1927. 177 epitaphs, manuscript.

1 October. — Smithtown Cemetery, Seabrook, N. H. 1927. 498 epitaphs, manuscript.

The four last-named collections were given by Mrs. Harry F. Lovering of Reading, Mass.

8 October. — Gravestones of the cemeteries destroyed in the construction of the Scituate (R. I.) reservoir. 1927. 241 pp., photostat.

26 October. — Inscriptions in Ronaldson's Philadelphia Cemetery Company. 1926. 48 pp. Given by M. Atherton Leach of Philadelphia, Pa.

7 November. — Crossroad Cemetery, Hampton Falls, N. H. 178 inscriptions, manuscript. Given by Mrs. Harry F. Lovering of Reading, Mass.

19 November. — Inscriptions from nineteen cemeteries in Raynham, Mass. 1927. 1924 inscriptions, on cards.

22 December. — Inscriptions from Cemeteries at Stockbridge, Mass., viz., from the Catholic Cemetery, 375 cards, typewritten; the Stockbridge Cemetery (new section), 225 cards, typewritten; the Indian Monument and Curtisville Cemetery, 23 cards, typewritten; the Sedgwick Cemetery, 100 cards, typewritten; the Stockbridge Cemetery (oldest section) and the Curtisville (now called Interlaken) and Glendale Cemetery, 2049 cards.

28 December. — Branch Bridge Cemetery, New Salem, Mass., and Holton Cemetery (between Farley, Mass., and Erving, on the Millers Falls side). 1927. 8 pp., typewritten. Given by Mrs. Fred S. Weymouth of Orange, Mass.

28 December. — Inscriptions from the 119 stones that now remain in the oldest cemetery in Colrain, Mass., known as the Chandler Hill Cemetery. 1927. 18 pp., typewritten. Given by Mrs. John W. Cram of Colrain, Mass.

22 June, 24 August, 1 November. — Inscriptions from cemeteries in Dartmouth, Mass., to be used by the Society in preparing for publication the Vital Records of Dartmouth. 1328 cards.

The Committee has paid for inscriptions from Dartmouth, Mass., 1328 cards, $66.40; for inscriptions from Raynham, Mass., 1924 cards, $96.20; for inscriptions from Stockbridge, Mass., 2772 cards, $138.60; and for inscriptions from Scituate, R. I., 241 pp., photostat blueprints, $12.20 — a total of $313.40.

During the past year there were published in the REGISTER (in January and July) the inscriptions from a number of graveyards at East Haddam, Conn., taken from a manuscript copy purchased by the Society several years ago and forming the concluding instalments of an article that was begun in the previous volume. There were also published in the REGISTER (in July and October) inscriptions from cemeteries at Canton, Conn., which were communicated by Lucius Barnes Barbour of Hartford, Conn., a member of the Committee on Epitaphs.

The Society received from Mrs. William T. Forbes (Harriette Merrifield) of Worcester, Mass., a copy of her interesting book entitled "Gravestones of Early New England And the Men who made them," containing 141 pages and published in 1927.

Under the new By-Laws the Committee on Epitaphs is united with the former Committee on Collection of Records. It is hoped that the Council may appropriate for the new committee funds for continuing the copying of epitaphs.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PAPERS AND ESSAYS

By Rev. GLENN TILLEY MORSE, A.B., S.T.B., Chairman

The Committee on Papers and Essays provided eight lectures for the stated meetings of the year 1927, as follows:

5 January. — "The Assimilation of the Foreign Born," by Clementina De Rocco of the North Bennet Street Industrial School Camp.

2 February. — "Untamed America," an author's reading, by Percy Mackaye of Cornish, N. H.

2 March. — "Around the Horn with a Whaleship," illustrated, by William Henry Tripp of New Bedford, Mass.

6 April. — "The Men of To-morrow," by Charles C. Keith of Boston, Mass.

4 May. — "A Practical Talk on the Design of Gardens," illustrated, by Arthur A. Shurtleff of Boston.

5 October. — "Early New England Gravestones and the Men who made Them," illustrated, by Mrs. Harriette Merrifield Forbes of Worcester, Mass.

2 November. — "Who have had the Greater Influence in the Development of Our Nation, the Pilgrims or the Puritans?" A discussion led by Professor Albert Bushnell Hart of Cambridge and Reverend Carroll Perry of Ipswich, Mass.

7 December. — "Beacon Hill in the Past," illustrated, by Walter Kendall Watkins of Wakefield, Mass.

The Committee also arranged for three extra meetings: A round-table discussion on January 19 with the subject "Are we what we are because of where we are, or are we where we are because of what we are?" drew such a responsive audience that the Committee prepared a similar programme for the stated meeting in November. A plan to print abstracts from the discussions could not be carried out. On April 20 a Colonial musicale and tea added a distinctive note to the character of the meetings. Forefathers' Day, December 21, marked the fifteenth anniversary of the occupation of the Society's House, which was open from three to five for the inspection of all rooms and departments. A large group of hostesses helped the Committee in greeting the many who brought to the Society their congratulations on its growth and success.

The average attendance still shows the unremitting interest in this feature of the Society's activities.

Report of the Special Committee on Mural Memorials

By Robert Dickson Weston, A.B., Chairman

The Committee on Mural Memorials is glad to report that its work is substantially finished. All the tablets for which it has been able to obtain instructions from the donors are in place with the exception of a single tablet which is now in the making. The tablets which have been on the walls for some time have recently been cleaned and touched up, so that all are now in good condition.

Report of the Special Committee on Rolls of Membership

By Myles Standish, A.M., M.D., S.D., Chairman

With this report the Special Committee on Rolls of Membership ceases its activities. Under the revised By-Laws, recently adopted, its duties are merged with those of the Committee on Increase of Membership, and the work formerly performed by these two committees will hereafter be carried on by a Committee on Membership.

Again there has been an increase in the number of persons on the Rolls. The increase in the number of members has averaged about one hundred annually for the last six years.

The older classes of three-dollar and five-dollar Resident Members are gradually diminishing, while the new class of ten-dollar Resident Members is rapidly increasing. The result of this transition from the older classes to the new is a decided addition to the income derived from annual dues, which is very helpful in carrying on the work of the Society.

The Society begins the year 1928 with a total of 2438 members, a net gain of 81 members in 1927. This total consists of 12 Honorary, 45 Corresponding, 441 Pilgrim Tercentenary, 675 Life, and 1277 Resident Members. Of the Life Members, 48 are in the thirty-dollar, 264 in the fifty-dollar, and 363 in the hundred-dollar class. Of the Resident Members, 44 are in the three-dollar, 400 in the five-dollar, and 833 in the ten-dollar class.

For the enlightenment of recent members to whom these various classes of Life and Resident Members may be confusing, the explanation appearing in previous reports is again repeated:

"On 1 January 1903 the annual dues of Resident Members were increased from three to five dollars per year and the Life Membership fee from thirty to fifty dollars, and these members were to receive THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER free. These increases applied only to members elected after that date, but the old members had the privilege of paying the differences in fees and receiving the REGISTER. . . .

"On 5 February 1919 the annual dues of Resident Members were increased from five to ten dollars and the Life Membership fee was increased from fifty to one hundred dollars, but these increases applied only to members elected after 28 February of that year."

The relative standing of the older members of the Society is frequently a matter of interest, and therefore a list of the Resident and Life Members who were elected before 1890 and whose names are still on the Rolls, with the date of election of each, is given below:

George William Baldwin . . . 7 June 1865
William Whitman . . . . 7 March 1866; resigned 29 December 1893; reëlected 3 May 1916; Life Member 1919
Lemuel Pope . . . . . 3 April 1867; Life Member 1874
Arthur French Towne . . . 1 April 1868; Life Member 1870
Thomas Dennie Quincy, Jr. . . 7 September 1870; Life Member 1870
Theodore Parker Adams . . . 1 October 1873
William Thomas Lambert . . . 2 June 1875; Life Member 1875
Charles Wells Hubbard . . . 2 February 1876; Life Member 1912
Sidney Perley . . . . . 6 February 1878
George Kuhn Clarke . . . . 4 September 1878; Life Member 1883
William Francis Crafts . . . 6 November 1878
Anson Titus . . . . . 6 November 1878; Life Member 1887
Grenville Howland Norcross . . 1 January 1879; Life Member 1885
Robert Maurice Bailey, Jr. . . 5 February 1879
John Whittemore Farwell . . . 3 September 1879; Life Member 1901
Walter Eliot Thwing . . . . 7 January 1880; Life Member 1880
Walter Hamlet Faunce . . . 6 April 1881
Ralph Wood Kenyon . . . . 4 May 1881; Corresponding Member 1882
Henry Pickering Walcott . . . 1 February 1882
Frank Farnsworth Starr . . . 3 September 1884; Life Member 1884
Waldo Burnett . . . . . 7 January 1885; Life Member 1885
Myles Standish . . . . . 7 January 1885
George Theodore Cruft . . . 4 March 1885
Harry Fairfield Hamilton . . . 3 February 1886; Life Member 1887
Eben Putnam . . . . . 6 October 1886; Life Member 1886
William Ward Wight . . . 6 April 1887; Life Member 1887
William Lawrence . . . . 4 May 1887; Life Member 1887
Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton . 4 May 1887; Life Member 1896
Walter Frederic Brooks . . . 6 June 1888; Life Member 1902
Fiske Warren . . . . . 3 October 1888; Life Member 1891
Charles Knowles Bolton . . . 3 October 1888; resigned 28 January 1896; reëlected 3 March 1897; Life Member 1897
Frank Mortimer Hawes . . . 2 January 1889
Samuel Merrill . . . . . 3 April 1889; Life Member 1891
Richard Walden Hale . . . 3 April 1889; Life Member 1889
Lloyd Vernon Briggs . . . . 6 November 1889; Life Member 1890
Walter Kendall Watkins . . . 4 December 1889; Life Member 1889

As far as known to the Committee, the oldest living members of the Society are the following:

1. Edward Wilmot Barber, born 3 July 1828.
2. George Augustus Peabody, born 23 August 1831.
3. George William Baldwin, born 24 August 1832.
4. Walter Hamlet Faunce, born 16 November 1832.
5. Levi Badger Chase, born 24 October 1833.
6. Mrs. Harriet (Hodges) Stone, born 31 October 1834.
7. Maj. Gen. Adelbert Ames, born 31 October 1835.
8. Mrs. Anna Wallace (Wilson) Hardon, born 1 January 1836.
9. [Omitted by request.]
10.
11. Charles Briggs, born 12 November 1837.
12. Henry Nichols Blake, born 5 June 1838.

Four consecutive generations of one family are now recorded on the Rolls of Membership, as follows:

1. Ralph Haskins, elected 7 April 1847, died 9 November 1852.
2. David Greene Haskins, A.M., S.T.D., elected 6 January 1869, died 11 May 1896.
3. David Greene Haskins, Jr., A.M., LL.B., elected 6 January 1869, died 23 September 1926.
4. David Greene Haskins, 3d, elected 1 November 1927.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

Prepared by Miss Josephine Elizabeth Rayne, Assistant Librarian, and presented by the Librarian

The total accessions for the year 1927 number 1342 volumes, 397 pamphlets, and 172 miscellaneous articles. Of these, 435 volumes, 120 pamphlets, and 23 miscellaneous articles were purchased; 846 volumes, 268 pamphlets, and 149 miscellaneous articles were given or deposited; and 61 volumes and 9 pamphlets were received in exchange. Three hundred and sixty genealogies were acquired during the year.

The revised By-Laws require, as formerly, that the Librarian shall report the condition and needs of the Library at the Annual Meeting of the Society. It gives him much pleasure to report that its condition has been much improved through the installation of the three-tier stack in one of the huge fireproof vaults and the additional tier in the reference room. It has been possible for the first time in many years to arrange the books and manuscripts so that they are easily accessible, with space for shelving additions in their proper places in all departments. This enables the members of the staff to render greater service to members and visitors at less expense of muscles and nerves.

There has been a marked increase in the use of the Library in 1927. On several occasions the seating capacity has been taxed to the limit. If interest in genealogy keeps on increasing, as it undoubtedly will, it will be necessary to discard the old library tables which were brought from the old building and replace them with longer ones, for which provision was made when the building was planned.

The most important need, other than the equipment mentioned above, is the need of guides to information of a genealogical nature in miscellaneous publications, which is now practically of little use for lack of indexes. The data relating to families are being slowly made available through the genealogical index now in progress, but there is a vast amount of vital records, epitaphs, and church records buried in miscellaneous publications which ought to be catalogued. It is recommended that an appropriation from the growing surplus account be made for this purpose.

The binding fund needs to be increased again, to care for the binding, rebinding, and repairing of books, pamphlets, and manuscripts. To obtain uniform results in the color, weight, and texture of the binding material an order has been placed for a supply of canvas which should suffice for several years.

The Librarian reported to the Annual Meeting of the Society on 4 February 1925 the gift of "Godard's Digest Analytical and Chronological of Connecticut Probate Papers," consisting of 105,335 index cards, representing approximately that number of estates, and 14,729 cross-reference cards (see REGISTER, vol. 79, pp. 197–200). A detailed list of the probate districts included in this first instalment of the work, with the periods covered, was there given.

A second instalment of this very important Digest was received this year and has been prepared and added to the first. The additions are as follows:

BROOKLYN, 1836–1908. 321 folders,* 28 cross references.
CANTERBURY, 1873–1923. 393 folders, 23 cross references.
HARTLAND, 1836–1921. 444 folders, 71 cross references.
LEDYARD, 1837–1920. 1027 folders, 179 cross references.
MANSFIELD, 1831–1924. 369 folders, 52 cross references.
NEW HAVEN, 11,813 folders.
NORTH STONINGTON, 1005 folders, 195 cross references.
NORWICH, 4 folders.
OLD LYME, 245 folders, 23 cross references.
POMFRET, 1752–1919. 282 folders, 50 cross references.
SOMERS, 1810–1921. 71 folders, 6 cross references.
WALLINGFORD, 1776–1854. 1682 folders, 145 cross references.

The Connecticut General Assembly of 1927 provided for the making of a general index of all probate records in Connecticut, by districts and under the supervision of the Examiner of Public Records.

To the collection of city and town directories in the Library 419 have been added this year. This division, which is arranged in the new upper stack, is frequently consulted by our members and the public.

By vote of the Council thirty-five parcels of manuscript business letters of John, Thomas, and Ebenezer Hancock were deposited in December 1927 in the Baker Library, at the Harvard Graduate School of Business Administration, Soldiers Field, Boston, Mass. These letters will be mounted and arranged in book form, and thus this interesting collection will be accessible to the many research students who visit the Baker Library. The New England Historic Genealogical Society maintains a special library for the purpose of collecting and preserving genealogical, historical, and biographical material, and the Librarian endeavors to hold it extremely close to its incorporated purpose. The Hancock business letters were seldom used at the Society's Library, but they will be a valuable and useful addition to the Baker Library.

The walls of the entrance corridor and stair hall and the mural memorial tablets have been cleaned, a process which has added very much to the attractiveness of this part of the building.

"Since I began to take charge of this library — nearly a year and a half ago — I have been surprised at the number of gentlemen who have come here to look up their pedigrees. One from Oregon, another from California, another from Illinois, and numbers from the middle states, and different parts of New England, have called and spent hours and some few even days, in searching genealogy and heraldry, taking minutes, and pondering over the faint or certain traces of their ancestors. Not long since two very civil and intelligent Mormons from Utah spent some hours in searching their pro-

* These are received as document folders, and the two folds are trimmed off to prepare them for use as index cards.

genitors and went away somewhat pleased at the information they obtained. Letters of inquiry, touching this subject are not unfrequent. It shows the value of our association, and the increasing spread of its influence; and let it be our grand object and untiring effort to obtain every book of pedigree, and everything touching this subject in New England, that our Genealogical Society may be the HEAD-QUARTERS, from which shall issue all true knowledge of New England ancestry."

The above statement, written in 1862 by John Hannibal Sheppard, A.M., Librarian of this Society, describes quite accurately present conditions on a minute scale. It is still surprising — the number of persons who come here from all sections of the country in search of information about their ancestors and the number of letters of inquiry that are received. The usefulness of the institution is manifest from this ever-increasing number of visitors and correspondents seeking genealogical information.

It can be said truthfully that the untiring efforts of the Librarian and his staff are directed to the task of obtaining genealogical data for the Library; and such a degree of success has been attained that the dream of Mr. Sheppard seems to have come true, and the Library of the Genealogical Society has become the headquarters for the collection of records not only of New England but also of all American families.

REPORT OF THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

Presented by THORNTON KIRKLAND LOTHROP, A.M.

BOSTON, 31 December 1927.

The names and residences of those who have joined the Society during the year 1927 and of those who have been transferred from one class of membership to another are herewith submitted.

CORRESPONDING MEMBER

Adelaide Lisetta Fries	Winston-Salem, N. C.

PILGRIM TERCENTENARY MEMBERS BY SUCCESSION

Roger Deering (succeeded Charles Deering)	Miami, Fla.
Mrs. Grafton Duvall Dorsey (Isabel Lovell) (succeeded Mrs. Mary Louise (Lewis) Lovell)	New York, N. Y.
Herbert Gordon Fales (succeeded Herbert Emerson Fales)	Newton
Gardiner Howland Meyer (succeeded Gardiner Howland Leavitt)	Bayside, N. Y.
Philip Reed Morss (succeeded Charles Anthony Morss)	Newton
Norman Van Nearing Peck (succeeded H. Wales Lines)	Kensington, Conn.
Solon Osmond Richardson, 3d (succeeded Solon Osmond Richardson)	Toledo, Ohio
Elbert Gary Sutcliff (succeeded Elbert Henry Gary)	Winnetka, Ill.

LIFE MEMBERS

George Johnson Baldwin	Savannah, Ga.
Mrs. Edward Nichols Chase (Lillian Hillman)	Concord
Dwight Clark	Washington, D. C.
Mary Elizabeth Emery	West Newbury
Junius Blair Fishburn	Roanoke, Va.
Alvin Page Johnson	Swampscott
Hon. Wade Keyes	Reading, Vt.

George Presbury Rowell . . . . . Stamford, Conn.
Mrs. Edwin Erle Sparks (Katharine Cotton) . . Pedricktown, N. J.
Mrs. Ernest Wentworth Thayer (Margaret Harwood) . Los Angeles, Calif.
Frederic Alonzo Turner . . . . . Boston

CORRESPONDING MEMBER TRANSFERRED TO LIFE MEMBERSHIP

Alexander Boyd Andrews . . . . . Raleigh, N. C.

RESIDENT MEMBERS TRANSFERRED TO LIFE MEMBERSHIP

Mary Alice Kimball . . . . . Cambridge
George Ritchie Marvin . . . . . Brookline

RESIDENT MEMBERS

Mrs. Frederick Joseph Adams (Marie Martin) . . Austin, Tex.
Katharine Kellogg Adams . . . . . Chicago, Ill.
Mrs. Lincoln Clark Andrews (Charlotte Graves) . . New York, N. Y.
Allan Frost Archer . . . . . Boston
Edward E. Ashley, Jr. . . . . New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Thomas Cogswell Bachelder (Claudia Wilma Crosby) . . . . . Wellesley Hills
Mrs. Arthur Llewellyn Bailey (Alice Petit) . . Penn Yan, N. Y.
Mrs. Harold Dean Baker (Nancy Clark Packer) . . Attleboro
Mrs. John Edwin Balmer (Malcolm Graham Vernon) . Leupp, Ariz.
Mrs. Bayliss Lake Barber (Eva Ann Northcutt) . . Springfield, Ill.
George Welles Bartholomew . . . . . West Hartford, Conn.
Stacy Lavinia Bartlett . . . . . Wellington, Kans.
Clara Catherine Barton . . . . . Erie, Pa.
Sudie Bates . . . . . Birmingham, Ala.
Arthur Billings . . . . . Hingham
Elma Caroline Bishop . . . . . Berwick, Pa.
Ruth E. Black . . . . . New York, N. Y.
Charles Hodges Blaine . . . . . Boston
Alexander Blair . . . . . Macon, Ga.
Harry Littell Bolles . . . . . Westerly, R. I.
Albert Boyden . . . . . Beverly
Mrs. Walter Osborne Bradbury (Bertha Scofield) . Yakima, Wash.
Smith Tuttle Bradley . . . . . New Haven, Conn.
Mrs. Edward Joseph Braund (Kittie Jane) . . Montrose, Colo.
Mrs. Charles Ayers Bray (Helen Mary Pollock) . . Charleston, S. C.
Mary Brooks . . . . . Gloucester
James Curtis Brown . . . . . Painesville, Ohio
J. Garfield Buell . . . . . Tulsa, Okla.
Chandler Bullock . . . . . Worcester
Mrs. Philip Dibble Bunce (Julia Locke Frame) . . Hartford, Conn.
Mrs. William Cooke Byron (Edith Frances Lowe) . Brookline
Philip Raymond Calder . . . . . Melrose
Mrs. Frank D. Callan (Estella Folts) . . . Ilion, N. Y.
Samuel McKnight Carothers . . . . . Sumter, S. C.
Mrs. Frank Shaw Clark (Marie Victoire de Rosset) . Brighton
Jay Rowley Clark . . . . . Rochester, N. Y.
Mrs. John Cleworth (Cleora Bailey) . . . . Winchester
Maj. Lynn Allison Coe . . . . . San Francisco, Calif.
Ada Augusta Cole . . . . . Somerville
Harriet Isabelle Cole . . . . . Cambridge
Clement Edwin Cook . . . . . Woodstock, Vt.
Mrs. George Washington Cook (Fannie Ames) . . Angola, N. Y.
Fred George Coryell . . . . . New Rochelle, N. Y.
Herbert Bailey Cox . . . . . Winchester
Mrs. Eugene S. Cuny (Lillian Bush) . . . . Houston, Tex.
Uriel Waldo Cutler . . . . . Worcester
Mrs. Thomas Daly (Alice Lenore Hunt) . . . Mount Carmel, Ill.
Albion Lord Danforth . . . . . Winchester
Mrs. Eugene Haslet Darrach (Maude Huntington) . Indianapolis, Ind.

Charles Edwin Davis	Chicago, Ill.
Mrs. J. W. T. Davis (Elva B.)	Amherst
Warren Johnson Davis	Racine, Wis.
Mrs. Hollis Ellsworth Dennen (Gertrude Mary Harding)	Waltham
Davis Rich Dewey	Cambridge
Tracy Campbell Dickson	Watertown
Alfred Francis Donovan	Boston
Mrs. Charles Doty (Minnie McNary)	Roswell, N. Mex.
Warwick Miller Downing	Denver, Colo.
Mrs. Charles A. Draper (Martha Stark)	Palo Alto, Calif.
Charles Gilbert DuBois	Englewood, N. J.
Mrs. Abram Beemer Dunning (Edna M.)	Scranton, Pa.
Mrs. Frank Williams Durkee (Henrietta Noble Brown)	Somerville
Josephine Helen Earl	Lowell
William Ansel Elliott	Jacksonville, Fla.
Anna Elsbree	Ithaca, N. Y.
Blanche Leontine Elwell	Danbury, Conn.
Mrs. Lewis Howard Evans (Alice Scofield)	Maryville, Mo.
William Hoyt Fancher	Danbury, Conn.
Annie Etta Farrington	Haverhill
Kate Whitney Fay	Los Angeles, Calif.
Mrs. Frank Wilsey Ferris (Mary Emerson Walton)	Chicago, Ill.
Theophilus Dean Fesler	Decatur, Ill.
Howard Finney	Montclair, N. J.
Mrs. John Renchin Fornof (Helen Honeywell)	Streator, Ill.
Charles Lyman Frederick	Portsmouth, Ohio
Rev. Hollis Myron French	Fort Covington, N. Y.
George Dexter Frost	Newton
Mrs. Albert Clinton Garnett (Nora Helena Davis)	Ann Arbor, Mich.
Augustus Herman Gill	Belmont
Frank Austin Gooch	New Haven, Conn.
Mrs. Marshall Frederick Goodheart (Anna Chaffee Warriner)	Montrose, Pa.
Alberta Luella Graham	Akron, Ohio
Morris Gray	Boston
Henrietta Corson Harris	Springfield
Albert Bushnell Hart	Cambridge
Clinton Howard Haskell	Evanston, Ill.
David Greene Haskins, 3d	Wayland
Mrs. Frank Bryant Hawley (Mary A. Davis)	Cambridge
Mrs. William Henry Hay (Edith Carman)	Peekskill, N. Y.
Mrs. Lugene Johnson Hayford (Ida Amelia Trueworthy)	Quincy
Mrs. Frank Perin Hays (Harriet Lane Celleyham)	St. Louis, Mo.
Mrs. Cyrus Hodson (Elizabeth Marsh)	Piqua, Ohio
Mrs. Royal Herbert Holbrook (Mary Irene Amidon)	Cedar Rapids, Iowa
Frederick Whitcomb Holden	Shirley
Mrs. Earle Dodge Holmes (Florence May Douds)	Casper, Wyo.
Mrs. Edward Eber Homan (Myrtle V. Lehman)	Springfield, Ohio
Elon Huntington Hooker	New York, N. Y.
Richard Hooker	Boston
Lewis Richard Hovey	Haverhill
Mrs. Lewis Marvin Howe (Anna Bradford Sheldon)	Anderson, Ind.
Mrs. William Prentiss Howe ((Minnie Dennison)	Brookline
Samuel Lorenzo Hudson	Newton
Joseph Crosby Jefferds	Charleston, W. Va.
Mrs. James Joseph Jennings (Elise Alexander)	Sacramento, Calif.
Edward Everett Johnson	St. Paul, Minn.
Mrs. Francis Patrick Keif (Maud Emily Cunningham)	Haverhill
Mrs. Charles Alexander Keith (Anna Dickson Roe)	Richmond, Ky.
Mrs. Frank Gibson Kellogg (Rebecca Dora Leona Leotta Zink)	Omaha, Nebr.
Editha Penelope Kendall	Moline, Ill.
Caroline Webster King	Boston

Mrs. William Howard Kirkbridge (Georgiana Sheldon Tilney)	Boston
Mrs. William Isaac Kirkhuff (Eldora Mindwell)	Bradenton, Fla.
Marion Stimpson Kittredge	Everett
Alfred Knight	Bronxville, N. Y.
Mrs. Weston Miles Landon (Emily Melissa Clark)	Angola, N. Y.
Bertha Lane	Honesdale, Pa.
Helen Haven Langdon	Portsmouth, N. H.
Mrs. Hendrick Leach (Alicia Minerva Baker)	Conneaut, Ohio
Byron Ray Lewis	Bridgeport, Ill.
Hallock Porter Long	Washington, D. C.
Charles Hiram Longley	Fort Thomas, Ky.
Mrs. Herman Lufcy (Lola Wilkey)	Bloomfield, Mo.
Robert Hall McConnell	Hayden, Colo.
Mrs. Alvin Carr McCord (Emily Davis Rowe)	Chicago, Ill.
Ethel Delight McKinney	Marion, Ind.
Etha Mabel Maginnis	Abingdon, Ill.
Mrs. John James Maloney (Leah W. Burrell)	Fall River
Doris Way Manning	Bedford, N. H.
William Pierrepont Marine	Los Angeles, Calif.
Lieut. Commander Stanley M. Mathes	Loma Portal, Calif.
Clifton Mathews	Globe, Ariz.
Sidney Augustus Merriam	Marblehead
Joseph Merritt	Hartford, Conn.
William Douglas Millar	Woodward, Ala.
Mrs. Frank Seward Miller (Clara Gardner)	Scarsdale, N. Y.
Mrs. Howard Cullen Miller (Angerona Erickson Powell)	Little Falls, N. Y.
Robert Tucker Moffatt	Brookline
Mrs. James Ethington Morgan (Stella Jennings)	Providence, Ky.
Charles A. Morrisette	Norfolk, Va.
Harriet Maria Nash	Weymouth
Mrs. Howard Stout Neilson (Jane Wallace Platt)	Darien, Conn.
Mrs. John Breed Newhall (Gertrude Cutler)	Lynn
Mrs. Leverett Thompson Newton (Isabella Welton)	Portland, Oreg.
Lillian Adelaide Norton	Washington, D. C.
Jennie M. Patten	Yuma, Colo.
Mrs. Alfred Patterson (Carrie Bel)	St. Paul, Minn.
Mrs. James Charles Peabody (Louise Balcome)	Boston
Leroy Deering Peavy	Watertown
Robert Jeremiah Peck	Sanford, Fla.
William Henry Peck	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Harry Stapleton Percy (Ruth Scott)	Boston
Robert Hartley Perdue	Cleveland, Ohio
Sibyl Pommer	Columbia, Mo.
Frederick Arthur Poole, Jr.	Chicago, Ill.
Charles Thayer Pratt	Cleveland, Ohio
Mary Burt Rankin	Buffalo, N. Y.
Mrs. James Adams Rathbone (Florence Tiffany Cole)	Pinckney, Mich.
Mrs. James Metcalfe Redfield (Amelia Norris Frink)	Marshall, Mich.
Frank Starr Reynolds	Asbury Park, N. J.
Edward Lincoln Richards	Union, N. H.
Mrs. Sumner Robinson (Mary Leavitt Edwards)	Newton
Mrs. Eugene Walton Rogers (Jennie Putnam)	Chicago, Ill.
Rev. Lowell Lincoln Rogers	Medina, N. Y.
Edmund Lincoln Sanderson	Waltham
Frank Furst Sanner	Conowingo, Md.
Arthur Hayes Sargent	Bluefield, W. Va.
Mrs. Fred Andrew Sawyer (Mary Stone Moore)	Waverly, N. Y.
Mrs. Joseph Edward Sawyer (Mary M. Patterson)	Glens Falls, N. Y.
Mrs. James Ira Scofield (Lois Ethel Campbell)	Charles City, Iowa
Harry Waters Sheldon	Yonkers, N. Y.
William Edgar Sherman	Fulton, Ky.
Eustace Maxwell Shilstone	Belleville, Barbados, B. W. I.

Mrs. William Baron Shuler (Luella May French)	Hamilton, Ohio
Albert Henry Silvester	Weymouth
Perley Fiske Skofield	Hampton, Va.
Mrs. George Henry Slade (Ruthven Tucker)	Providence, R. I.
Clarence Daniel Smith	Rome, N. Y.
Mrs. Frank Goodyear Smith (Maude Elizabeth Carleton)	New Haven, Conn.
Rev. Henry Herbert Smythe	Falmouth
Mrs. Cloyd Delos Snobarger (Mary Lydia Holt)	Silver City, N. Mex.
Walter James Staples	Winthrop
Minnie Blanche Stokes	Bowbells, N. Dak.
Frank Storer	Coeur d'Alene, Idaho
Herbert Russell Stubbs	Baltimore, Md.
Mrs. Lawrance Heaton Sturtevant (Florence Raymond)	Quincy
Paul Lands Summers	Plainview, Tex.
George Austin Sylvester	Melrose
Ellen Symington	Helena, Mont.
Mrs. Giles Waldo Thomas (Francisca King)	Scotland, Conn.
Rolon Case Thomas	Corry, Pa.
Victor Darwin Thomas	Terrell, Tex.
Ida Louise Youngs Thompson	Hartford, Conn.
Mrs. William Levi Thompson (Annie Beatrice)	Winchester
Mrs. Justus Perry Thorndike (Mabel Gardiner Tinkham)	Cranston, R. I.
Mrs. John Dempster Towne (Isabel Almira Treadwell)	Grand Rapids, Mich.
Milford Edwin Tracy	Lynnwood, Calif.
Sherman Weld Tracy	Chicago, Ill.
George Tryon	Anaconda, Mont.
Frank Willard Tucker	Winthrop
Mrs. Horatio Nelson Vaughan (Margaret Stites)	Pontiac, Ill.
Joel Audubon Webb	Montclair, N. J.
Samuel Fletcher Weyburn	Scranton, Pa.
John Colburn Whipple	Boston
Mrs. Carroll Howard White (Pauline Brown)	Galeton, Pa.
Brewer Goddard Whitmore	Auburndale
Mrs. Vaughn Daniel Whitmore (Anne Rice Case)	Ceres, Calif.
Mrs. Charles Warren Williams (Jane Cranston)	Aurora, Ill.
Mrs. Roger Williams	Canton
Edward Jenner Wood	Wilmington, N. C.
Robert Morse Woodbury	Washington, D. C.
John Patterson Wright	Keene, N. H.
Lynn Emerson Yoder	Fairmont, W. Va.
Mrs. Norvill Finley Young (Ethel Denune)	Columbus, Ohio

During the year 1927 one Corresponding Member joined the Society. Eight Pilgrim Tercentenary Members were added to the rolls of the Society by succession, and one Corresponding Member and two Resident Members were transferred to Life Membership. Eleven new Life Members and two hundred and thirteen new Resident Members were added to the membership rolls during the year. Besides the three transfers to other classes of membership, two hundred and thirty-three new members joined during the year 1927. The two hundred and thirteen new Resident Members make the largest number joining in one year in that class of membership for a long time, if not in the whole history of the Society, excepting only in the year 1923, when two hundred and seventy-five Resident Members joined. This shows the year 1927 to have been a very prosperous year in the growth of the Society.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

The Treasurer submits herewith his annual report for the year ending 31 December 1927.

Exhibit A

Income and Expenses for the Year ending 31 December 1927

Cash on hand 1 January 1927	$4,543.69	
Receipts for the Year (all sources)	122,634.57	
		$127,178.26
Disbursements for the Year		120,105.15
Cash on hand 31 December 1927		$7,073.11
Cash on Deposit, New England Trust Company	$6,923.11	
Petty Cash Fund	150.00	
	$7,073.11	
Income from Investments:		
Income from Stocks and Bonds (Schedule I)		$9,391.32
Income from Liberty Bond (George Lambert Gould Fund)		42.50
Income from Mortgage Interest:		
16 Somerset Street	$858.00	
18 Somerset Street	1,875.00	
		2,733.00
Rent, 9 A Ashburton Place	$3,120.00	
Income (net), 7 Ashburton Place	2,356.01	
		5,476.01
Total Income from Investments		$17,642.83
Less Income Distributed to Restricted Funds		2,958.26
General Fund Investment Income		$14,684.57
Admissions and Assessments		9,742.00
Subscriptions to N. E. H. and G. Register		1,292.00
Advertising in Register		455.00
Income from Moses Greeley Parker Fund		250.14
Binding Registers		161.55
Income from Investment Paper Stock		154.19
Income from Pedigree Chart Stock		150.02
Interest on Delayed Payments:		
Amanda Elizabeth Dwight Bequest	$130.33	
Edmund Dana Barbour Bequest	95.78	
		226.11
Sundry Receipts		3,030.63
Total General Income		$30,146.21
Expenses for the Year (not covered by Restricted Funds Income):		
Salaries	$8,891.93	
Publishing N. E. H. and G. Register	7,314.17	
Society's House, Care and Repairs	2,712.12	
Printing, Postage, and Stationery	2,163.06	
Paper used for Publications	1,485.33	
Paper used for Pedigree Charts	173.95	
Secretarial Staff	2,114.87	
Carried forward	$24,855.43	$30,146.21

Brought forward	$24,855.43	$30,146.21
Heating and Lighting	1,368.02	
Taxes	1,080.00	
Insurance	378.38	
Miscellaneous Expenses	655.24	
Books for Library	891.61	
Binding	122.46	
Committee on Papers and Essays	455.09	
Binding Registers	162.10	
Total Expenses		29,968.33
Excess of Income credited to Surplus		$177.88

Distribution of Restricted Income

Books for Library	$1,836.00
Binding	409.07*
Cataloguing	50.00
Publishing N. E. H. and G. Register	230.02
English Research	250.00
Committee on Papers and Essays	92.50*
William Sumner Appleton Fund, Entire Income	21.03
George Sumner Mann Fund, Half Income	69.64
	$2,958.26

Exhibit B

Balance Sheet, 31 December 1927

Assets

Cash			$7,073.11
Accounts Receivable			383.72
Investments:			
Bonds and Stocks (Schedule I)		$140,573.70	
Real Estate, 9 A Ashburton Place	$55,821.96		
Real Estate, 7 Ashburton Place	83,150.98		
		138,972.94	
Mortgage, 16 Somerset Street	$14,300.00		
Mortgage, 18 Somerset Street	37,500.00		
		51,800.00	
			331,346.64
Inventories:			
Vital Records Stock		$14,769.74	
Registers on Hand		4,335.58	
Investment Paper Stock		2,781.83	
Genealogies and Miscellaneous Publications		1,914.01	
Consolidated Index		1,258.15	
Pedigree Chart Stock		68.00	
			25,127.31
Advanced Charges:			
Coal on Hand		$340.00	
Unexpired Insurance		193.23	
			533.23
Plant Accounts:			
Building Construction		$188,246.34	
Library Furniture and Fixtures		129,325.16	
Real Estate, Society's Building Land		31,763.66	
			349,335.16
			$713,799.17

*Binding also received the accumulated income of the Thomas Crane Fund, $465.92, and the Committee on Papers and Essays received credit from additional income of the George Lambert Gould Fund, $45.00.

Liabilities and Funds

Demand Loan		$25,000.00
Deferred Income:		
Admissions and Assessments, in advance	$6,115.00	
Subscriptions to N. E. H. and G. Register, in advance	985.00	
Cataloguing	73.72	
English Research	6.74	
		7,180.46
Depreciation Reserve on 7 Ashburton Place		1,250.00
Funds (Schedule II):		
Unrestricted $557,782.22		
Restricted 59,905.92		
	$617,688.14	
American Independence Sesquicentennial Memorial Fund	36,087.52	
		653,775.66
Surplus		26,593.05
		$713,799.17

Schedule I

Bonds and Stocks, 31 December 1927

Bonds	*Book Value*	
$5,000 Armour Real Estate 4½'s, 1939	$4,451.50	
5,000 Baltimore & Ohio R. R. 4's, 1959	3,986.87	
5,000 Brush Electric Co. 5's, 1992 (new)	4,646.00	
5,000 Chesapeake & Ohio Ry. 4½'s, 1930	4,924.46	
10,000 Chicago Junction & Union Stockyards 4's, 1940	10,000.00	
5,000 Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R. 4's, 1934	4,785.35	
5,000 City of Copenhagen 5½'s, 1944	4,313.89	
5,000 Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis R. R. 6's, 1929	5,081.28	
5,000 Consolidation Coal Co. 5's, 1950	4,600.00	
5,000 Detroit Edison Co. 6's, 1940	4,802.50	
5,000 Erie & Genesee R. R. 6's, 1957	5,221.62	
5,000 Kansas City, Fort Scott & Memphis R. R. 4's, 1936	4,656.00	
5,000 Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R. 4's, 1928	4,911.02	
5,000 Massachusetts Gas Cos. 4½'s, 1929	4,956.25	
2,000 Minneapolis & St. Louis R. R. 5's, 1934	2,000.00	
5,000 New Orleans Public Service 5's, 1952	4,527.25	
5,000 New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. 3½'s, 1947	5,000.00	
6,000 New York Telephone Co. 6's, 1949	5,765.00	
5,000 Northern States Power Co. 5's, 1941	4,382.50	
5,000 Pacific Gas & Electric Co. 5's, 1942	4,570.25	
1,000 United States Liberty Bond (4¼%), 1933–1938*	1,000.00	
5,000 Virginia Railway & Power Co. 5's, 1934	4,936.37	
3,000 Western Telephone & Telegraph Co. 5's, 1932	3,000.00	
Total of Bonds		$106,518.11
Stocks		
50 shares American Telephone & Telegraph Co.	$5,039.75	
40 shares American Tobacco Co., "B"	4,595.40	
50 shares Illinois Central R. R. Co., common	5,927.31	
50 shares New York Central R. R. Co.	5,906.25	
40 shares Swift & Co.	4,575.20	
50 shares Union Carbide & Carbon Co.	4,113.12	
50 shares United Fruit Co.	3,898.56	
Total of Stocks		34,055.59
Total of Bonds and Stocks		$140,573.70

*To be held until maturity.

SCHEDULE II

FUNDS, 31 DECEMBER 1927

Name	*Unrestricted*	*Restricted*
Ebenezer Alden Fund		$1,000.00
William Sumner Appleton Fund		441.61
William Averell *alias* Avery Memorial Fund	$562.00	
Walter Titus Avery Fund	1,000.00	
Edmund Dana Barbour Fund	2,000.00	
John Barstow Fund	1,200.00	
Robert Charles Billings Book Fund		5,000.00
Robert Charles Billings Fund	5,000.00	
Henry Bond Fund		2,500.00
John Merrill Bradbury Fund	1,900.00	
Edward Ingersoll Browne Fund	1,000.00	
Building Fund	86,361.10	
Bulkeley Fund	1,218.51	
John Carroll Chase Fund		1,000.00
Cheney Memorial Book Fund		519.92
Jonas Gilman Clark Fund	2,000.00	
Thomas Crane Fund		5,000.00
Cushman Genealogical Fund		681.47
Horace Davis Fund	3,000.00	
Benjamin Franklin Dewing Fund		207.67
Donors' Free Fund	1,305.00	
Amanda Elizabeth Dwight Fund	3,000.00	
Pliny Earle Fund	1,000.00	
Robert Henry Eddy Fund	36,788.00	
Charles Lewis Flint Fund	5,000.00	
John Foster Fund	5,000.00	
Caroline Sumner Freeman Fund	5,000.00	
Caleb Jay French Fund	7,500.00	
Charles Edward French Fund		1,000.00
George Lambert Gould Fund		1,500.00
Howe Fund	3,729.94	
Robert Cushman Hunnewell Fund	5,000.00	
Moses Kimball Fund	5,000.00	
Charles Larned Fund	1,000.00	
Williams Latham Fund	1,000.00	
Librarian Fund	12,763.13	
Library Fund	110,601.76	
Life Membership Fund	50,651.94	
George Sumner Mann Fund		2,855.25
Noah Martin Fund	200.44	
Ira Ballou Peck Fund	1,000.00	
Pilgrim Tercentenary Memorial Fund	168,375.00	
William Streeter Richardson English Research Fund		5,000.00
William Streeter Richardson Fund	10,000.00	
Mary Warren Russell Fund		3,000.00
Victor Channing Sanborn Fund	1,000.00	
Samuel Elwell Sawyer Fund	4,000.00	
Anne Elizabeth Sever Fund		5,000.00
Frank Edson Shedd Fund	500.00	
Edmund Farwell Slafter Fund		500.00
George Plumer Smith Fund	10,000.00	
Joseph Henry Stickney Fund	1,000.00	
Agnes Beville Tedcastle Fund		700.00
William Cleaves Todd Fund		11,000.00
William Blanchard Towne Memorial Fund		3,000.00
William Blake Trask Fund	500.00	
John Harvey Treat Fund		10,000.00
Carried forward	$556,156.82	$59,905.92

Brought forward	$556,156.82	$59,905.92
James Francis Whitney Fund	1,000.00	
Dorvil Miller Wilcox Fund	500.00	
Mehitable Calef Coppenhagen Wilson Fund	500.00	
Robert Charles Winthrop, Jr., Fund	3,000.00	
Women's Lecture Fund	1,360.00	
Cyrus Woodman Fund	1,000.00	
	$563,516.82	$59,905.92
Eddy Town-Record Fund, Debit Balance	5,734.60	
	$557,782.22	

Schedule III

Surplus Account

Credits

Balance, 1 January 1927		$19,211.86
Gains from Sales of Securities		8,615.32
Sale of Prints of Tablets		7.00
		$27,834.18

Debits

Mural Memorials	$755.16		
Photographs of Tablets	300.45		
		$1,055.61	
Payments to Beneficiaries		50.00	
Committee on Epitaphs		313.40	
			1,419.01
			$26,415.17
Gain from Net Income (Exhibit A)			177.88
Balance, 31 December 1927 (Exhibit B)			$26,593.05

James M. Hunnewell, *Treasurer.*

Auditors' Certificates

We certify that we have audited the accounts of the Treasurer of the New England Historic Genealogical Society for the year ended 31 December 1927 and find them correct. All changes in the securities since the previous audit have been carefully noted, but we have made no physical examination of the securities, as we are informed that the Auditing Committee is responsible for these items.

Seamans, Stetson & Tuttle,
Certified Public Accountants.

Boston, 20 January 1928.

The undersigned hereby certify that they have examined the securities of the New England Historic Genealogical Society and have found them to be in accordance with the lists.

William B. Snow
Howard D. French } *Auditors.*

Boston, 26 January 1928.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE KIDDER FUND

BOSTON, 31 DECEMBER 1927.

Balance on hand, 31 December 1926		$376.18
Dividend No. 43, 17 February 1927		75.00
Dividend No. 44, 18 May 1927		75.00
Dividend No. 45, 2 September 1927		75.00
Dividend No. 46, 16 November 1927		75.00
		$676.18
Books	$320.63	
Expense	1.00	
		321.63
Balance on hand, Merchants National Bank, 31 December 1927		$354.55

WM. SUMNER APPLETON
FRANCIS N. BALCH
JAMES M. HUNNEWELL
Trustees.

REPORT OF THE HISTORIAN

Presented by Rev. ARTHUR WILMOT ACKERMAN, D.D.

NECROLOGY FOR 1927

[*The dates in the first column indicate the years of election*]

Corresponding Members

1881 MGR. ROBERT SETON, J.U.B., D.D., LL.D., of Convent, N. J., was born at Pisa, in the Grand Duchy of Tuscany (now in the Kingdom of Italy), 28 August 1839, and died at Convent 22 March.

1913 JAMES KENDALL HOSMER, A.B., A.M., PH.D., LL.D., of Minneapolis, Minn., was born at Northfield, Mass., 29 January 1834, and died at Minneapolis 11 May.

Pilgrim Tercentenary Members

1920 GEORGE R. BUNKER, of Yonkers, N. Y., was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., 4 August 1845, and died 4 January.

1919 HON. H. WALES LINES, of Meriden, Conn., was born at Naugatuck, Conn., 3 June 1838, and died at Meriden 11 January.

1917 MRS. MARY LOUISE (LEWIS) LOVELL, of Washington, D. C., a resident member in 1917 and a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born in New York City 30 November 1844, and died in Rome, Italy, 21 January.

1919 DOUGLAS MERRITT, LL.B., M.A., of Rhinebeck, N. Y., was born in New York City 4 December 1847, and died in Washington, D. C., 22 January.

1897 CHARLES DEERING, of Chicago, Ill., and later of Miami, Fla., a resident member and a life member in 1897 and a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born at South Paris, Me., 31 July 1852, and died at Miami, Fla., 5 February.

1919 George French Porter, B.A., of Chicago, Ill., was born in Chicago 26 July 1881, and died there 23 February.

1920 Charles Albert Brackett, D.M.D., of Newport, R. I., was born at Lempster, N. H., 2 January 1850, and died 20 March.

1919 Charles W. Holtzer, of Brookline, Mass., was born at Karlsruhe, Baden, 26 August 1848, and died at Brookline 31 March.

1919 Lyman Bullock Goff, A.M., of Pawtucket, R. I., was born at Rehoboth, Mass., 19 October 1841, and died at Pawtucket 2 April.

1921 Solon Osmond Richardson, Jr., of Toledo, Ohio, was born at Wakefield, Mass., 11 April 1864, and died at Grayling, Mich., 1 May.

1919 Franklin Day Locke, A.B., LL.D., of Buffalo, N. Y., was born at Gowanda, N. Y., 8 October 1843, and died at Buffalo 24 May.

1919 Payne Whitney, B.A., LL.B., of New York City, was born in New York City 20 March 1876, and died at Manhasset, Long Island, N. Y., 25 May.

1920 George Atwell Hamlin, of Chicago, Ill., was born at Canton, Conn., 19 May 1845, and died at Coronado, Calif., 3 June.

1919 Mrs. Jeannette M. (Thurber) Connor, of New York City, was born in New York City 29 June 1872, and died there 9 June.

1920 Walter Joseph Otis, S.B., M.D., of Boston, Mass., was born at Berlin, Ohio, 10 September 1853, and died in Chicago, Ill., 13 June.

1920 Charles Anthony Morss, of Newton, Mass., was born in Boston 13 July 1857, and died at Cohasset, Mass., 5 July.

1926* James Alfred Field, A.B., of Chicago, Ill., was born at Milton, Mass., 26 May 1880, and died in Boston 15 July.

1919 Hon. Elbert Henry Gary, LL.B., LL.D., Sc.D., D.C.S., of New York City, was born at Wheaton, Ill., 8 October 1846, and died in New York City 15 August.

1921 Hon. Charles Sumner Smith, of Lincoln, Mass., was born at Lincoln 19 December 1857, and died there 28 August.

1921 Herbert Emerson Fales, of Newton, Mass., was born at West Medway, Mass., 14 April 1866, and died 3 November.

1921 Mrs. Mary (Dana) (Hicks) Prang, A.A., Ed.M., of Boston, was born at Syracuse, N. Y., 7 October 1836, and died at Melrose, Mass., 7 November.

1919 Mrs. Louisa (Crowninshield) Bacon, of Riverside, Calif., was born in Boston 7 January 1842, and died at Riverside 29 November.

1920 William Orrell, of Glendale, R. I., died at Brookline, Mass., in 1927.

Life Members

1901 Mary Lincoln Eliot, of Cambridge, Mass., a life member since 1906, was born in Boston 4 January 1846, and died 15 January.

1926 Edwin Charles Shevlin, of Portland, Oreg., died 27 January.

1926 Frederick M. P. Taylor, of Colorado Springs, Colo., was born at Plainfield, N. J., 12 June 1877, and died at Winchester, Mass., 28 January.

1869 Hon. Simeon Eben Baldwin, B.A., M.A., LL.D., of New Haven, Conn., a life member since 1872, was born at New Haven 5 February 1840, and died there 30 January.

*Professor Field succeeded in 1926 to the Pilgrim Tercentenary membership formerly held by his aunt, the late Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Field) (Bates) Spalding of Brooklyn, N.Y.

1927 George Johnson Baldwin, of Savannah, Ga., elected a life member 1 March 1927, was born at Savannah 18 August 1856, and died at Baltimore, Md., 4 March.

1886 Charles Harrison Littlefield, of Lawrence, Mass., a life member since 1919, was born in Boston 5 January 1843, and died at Andover, Mass., 9 March.

1911 Mrs. Isabella (Holden) Corey, of Malden, Mass., died at Malden 28 March.

1923 Mrs. Louisa Stuart (Towne) Shaw, of Milton, Mass., was born at Fitchburg, Mass., 11 April 1857, and died at Milton 5 May.

1925 Albert Edmond Humphreys, D.M.E., of Denver, Colo., was born at Sissonville, Va. (now W. Va.), 11 January 1860, and died 8 May.

1922 Henry Edwards Huntington, LL.D., of San Marino, Los Angeles Co., Calif., was born at Oneonta, N. Y., 27 February 1850, and died in Philadelphia, Pa., 23 May.

1911 Mrs. Marion (Fobes) Brainerd, of Portland, Me., a life member since 1917, was born at Portland 15 January 1874, and died there 4 April.

1916 William Alexander Gaston, A.B., of Boston, a life member since 1925, was born at Roxbury, Mass., 1 May 1859, and died at Barre, Mass., 17 July.

1899 Edwin Sanford Crandon, of Cambridge, Mass., was born at Plymouth, Mass., 7 December 1860, and died at Cambridge 21 July.

1921 Cæsar Augustin Grasselli, Sc.D., of Cleveland, Ohio, was born at Cincinnati, Ohio, 7 November 1850, and died at Cleveland 28 July.

1916 Mrs. Mary Leila Lilian (Horsford) Farlow, of Cambridge, Mass., was born at Cambridge 18 September 1848, and died there 17 August.

1916 Elizabeth Almy Slade, of Cornish, N. H., was born in Boston 4 August 1855, and died at Cornish 24 October.

1917 Eugene Shelton Randall, of Eau Gallie, Fla., was born at Swampscott, Mass., 13 June 1872, and died at Tucson, Ariz., 10 November.

1896 Joseph Gardner Bartlett, of Watertown, Mass., a life member since 1919, was born in Boston 25 August 1872, and died there 11 November.

1884 Hon. Nathan Matthews, A.B., LL.B., LL.D., of Boston, a life member since 1915, was born in Boston 28 March 1854, and died there 11 December.

Resident Members

1912 Gertrude Imogene Lake, of Holliston, Mass., was born at Holliston 2 November 1850, and died there 1 January.

1923 Mary Katharine Horsford, of Cambridge, Mass., was born at Cambridge 24 October 1850, and died there 17 January.

1895 Charles Wellington Stone, A.B., A.M., of Boston, was born at Templeton, Mass., 13 December 1853, and died in Boston 22 January.

1900 Frederick James Libbie, of Dorchester (Boston), Mass., was born at Philadelphia, Pa., 28 March 1866, and died 9 February.

1895 Edwin Alfred Daniels, M.D., of Boston, was born at Medway, Mass., 26 October 1852, and died in Boston 6 March.

1917 Edward Crosby Johnson, A.B., of Boston, was born in Boston 1 November 1839, and died there 7 March.

1896 Robert Batcheller, of Washington, D. C., was born in Boston 4 October 1861, and died at Palm Beach, Fla., 8 March.

1913 Mrs. Frances Wentworth (Wadleigh) Stokes, of Boston, was born in Boston 24 July 1845, and died 13 March.

1926 Albert Franklin Blaisdell, A.B., A.M., M.D., of Winchester, Mass., was born at South Hampton, N. H., 31 August 1847, and died at Brookline, Mass., 17 March.

1925 Frank Eugene Best, of Oak Park, Ill., was born at Rundells, Crawford Co., Pa., 6 December 1860, and died 18 March.

1899 Francis Augustus Bayley, of Hyannis (Barnstable), Mass., was born at Cambridge, Mass., 13 May 1851, and died at Hyannis 23 April.

1909 Henry Smith Mathewson, B.A., M.D., of Pomfret, Conn., was born at Pomfret 27 February 1867, and died there 9 May.

1926 Charles Adelbert Perry, of Lynn, Mass., was born at Norwich, Conn., 14 August 1858, and died at Lynn 21 May.

1877 Bennett Franklin Davenport, A.B., A.M., M.D., of Watertown, Mass., was born at Cambridge, Mass., 28 May 1845, and died there 3 June.

1894 William Edward Lovell Dillaway, LL.B., of Boston, was born in Boston 17 February 1852, and died there 3 June.

1923 Mrs. Mary Quincy (Gould) Thorndike, of Boston, was born at Córdoba, Argentina, 16 April 1872, and died at Nahant, Mass., 25 June.

1920 Asa Wilson Waters, A.B., LL.B., A.M., of Cambridge, Mass., was born at Marietta, Ohio, 4 March 1850, and died at Cambridge 4 August.

1923 Charles Alanson Barnard, A.B., LL.B., of Plattsburgh, N. Y., was born at Plattsburgh 3 November 1874, and died there 11 August.

1920 Albert Rowland Shepardson, of Reading, Mass., was born at Medford, Mass., 30 October 1865, and died 21 August.

1904 Mrs. Sarah Rebecca (Damon) Stoddard, of Scituate, Mass., was born at Scituate 28 September 1855, and died there 24 September.

1911 Mrs. Alice (Fairfield) Moody, of Portland, Me., was born at Patten, Me., 20 February 1846, and died 11 October.

1925 Mrs. Helena Berenice (Grisson) Galpin, of Muskegon, Mich., was born at Ann Arbor, Mich., 20 February 1864, and died 19 October.

1898 Elizabeth Josephine Wilmarth, of Attleboro, Mass., was born at Attleborough (now Attleboro) 29 August 1858, and died in October.

1875 John Collins Warren, A.B., M.D., LL.D., of Boston, was born in Boston 4 May 1842, and died there 3 November.

1906 Frederic Lathrop Colver, of Tenafly, N. J., died at Tenafly 11 November.

1915 Frank Ephraim Herbert Gary, LL.B., of Newton, Mass., was born at Montpelier, Vt., 8 October 1858, and died at Newton 17 November.

1923 Mrs. Amy Gore (Walker) Iasigi, of Stockbridge, Mass., was born in Boston 9 June 1858, and died there 23 November.

1897 Joseph Horace Goodspeed, M.A., of Boston, Mass., was born at East Haddam, Conn., 14 January 1845, and died in Boston 11 December.

1924 Walter Bemis Mossman, B.A., of Brookline, Mass., was born at Chicopee, Mass., 29 November 1854, and died in Boston 25 December.

Deaths that occurred in previous years, but not recorded until now

1920 Gardiner Howland Leavitt, of Flushing, Long Island, N. Y., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member, was born at Flushing 12 July 1845, and died 7 April 1923.

1910 Roswell Raymond Robinson, of Malden, Mass., a resident member in 1910 and a life member since 1919, was born at Taunton, Mass., 8 March 1833, and died at Malden 27 April 1923.

1920 Karl Isburgh, of Amsterdam, N. Y., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member, was born at Melrose, Mass., 25 August 1878, and died at Amsterdam 1 April 1926.

1919 Mrs. Jane (Jennings) Eldredge, of Woods Cross, Utah, a resident member, was born at Salt Lake City, Utah, 19 March 1856, and died about 17 September 1926.

1926 Otis Wells Johnson, of Racine, Wis., elected a life member 17 August 1926, was born at Saugatuck, Mich., 12 March 1855, and died at Racine 27 September 1926.

1921 Julius Levy, of Baltimore, Md., a life member, was born in Baltimore in 1868, and died there 22 November 1926.

1919 Mrs. Elizabeth (Churchill) Spalding, of Point Loma, Calif., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member, was born at Rockford, Ill., 31 July 1856, and died 26 November 1926.

1921 Eugene Winslow Durkee, of New York City, a life member, was born at Buffalo, N. Y., 6 December 1850, and died in New York City 9 December 1926.

ADDENDUM II

OFFICERS AND COUNCILLORS OF THE SOCIETY FOR THE YEAR 1928

President

John Carroll Chase . . . . . Derry, N. H.

Vice Presidents

James Parker Parmenter . . . . . Arlington
Alfred Johnson . . . . . Belfast, Me.
Albert Henry Lamson . . . . . New London, N. H.
William Wallace Stickney . . . . . Ludlow, Vt.
George Andrews Moriarty, Jr. . . . . Newport, R. I.
George Seymour Godard . . . . . Hartford, Conn.

Treasurer

James Melville Hunnewell . . . . . Boston

Librarian

William Prescott Greenlaw . . . . . Winthrop

Recording Secretary

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT . . . . . Medford

Corresponding Secretary

THORNTON KIRKLAND LOTHROP . . . . . Boston

The Council

JOHN CARROLL CHASE
JAMES PARKER PARMENTER
JAMES MELVILLE HUNNEWELL
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT
THORNTON KIRKLAND LOTHROP

For 1928

WALDO LINCOLN . . . . . Worcester
MISS JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH RAYNE . . . . Arlington
MYLES STANDISH . . . . . Boston

For 1928, 1929

GEORGE HUNT BARTON . . . . . Cambridge
ANDREW MCCANCE . . . . . Arlington
MISS CLARA ENDICOTT SEARS . . . . . Boston

For 1928, 1929, 1930

CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON . . . . . Shirley
MRS. HARRIETTE (MERRIFIELD) FORBES . . . Worcester
ARTHUR WINSLOW PEIRCE . . . . . Franklin

ADDENDUM III

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES OF THE SOCIETY FOR THE YEAR 1928

APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL

Editor*

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT . . . . . Medford

Historian*

REV. ARTHUR WILMOT ACKERMAN . . . . Somerville

Honorary Secretary in Great Britain

BOYLSTON ADAMS BEAL . . . . . Nahant

Assistant Treasurer*

WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW . . . . . Winthrop

*The Editor, Historian, Assistant Treasurer, Assistant Librarian, Assistant Secretary, and Assistant Editor hold office during the pleasure of the Council.

Assistant Librarian*

Miss Josephine Elizabeth Rayne	Arlington

Assistant Secretary and Assistant Editor*

Mrs. Florence Reynolds (Conant) Howes	Boston

Committee on Finance

John Carroll Chase, *Chairman, ex officio*	Derry, N. H.
John Kermott Allen	Brookline
William Churchill Briggs	Somerville
Andrew Fiske	Weston
Edward Willard Howe	Roxbury
William Prescott Greenlaw, *ex officio*	Winthrop
James Melville Hunnewell, *ex officio*	Boston

Committee on Publications

James Parker Parmenter, *Chairman*	Arlington
Hosea Starr Ballou	Brookline
Alfred Johnson	Brookline
George Andrews Moriarty, Jr.	Newport, R. I.
Rev. John Wallace Suter	Winchester
Walter Kendall Watkins	Wakefield
Henry Edwards Scott, *ex officio*	Medford

Committee on the Library

James Melville Hunnewell, *Chairman*	Boston
Rev. Howard Dakin French	Natick
Mrs. Mary Christina (Harris) Haff	Newton
Albert Henry Lamson	New London, N. H.
Miss Josephine Elizabeth Rayne	Arlington
James Wheelock Spring	Boston
William Prescott Greenlaw, *ex officio*	Winthrop

Committee on Membership

William Prescott Greenlaw, *Chairman*	Winthrop
Mrs. Florence Reynolds (Conant) Howes	Boston
William Alexander McAuslan	Providence, R. I.
Mrs. Isabelle (Cushman) Nason	Scituate
John Bion Richards	Fall River
Thornton Kirkland Lothrop, *ex officio*	Boston
Henry Edwards Scott, *ex officio*	Medford

*See footnote on p. 249.

Committee on Epitaphs and Records

George Arthur King, *Chairman*	Taunton
Lucius Barnes Barbour	Hartford, Conn.
John Henry Edmonds	Cambridge
George Seymour Godard	Hartford, Conn.
Miss Florence MacLea	Boston
Sidney Augustus Merriam	Marblehead
William Davis Patterson	Wiscasset, Me.
Miss Alice Lucinda Priest	Brookline
Samuel Burnham Shackford	Dover, N. H.

Committee on English and Foreign Research

George Andrews Moriarty, Jr., *Chairman*	Newport, R. I.
Harold Bowditch	Brookline
Walter Goodwin Davis	Portland, Me.
George Francis Dow	Topsfield
Frederick Samuel Fish	South Bend, Ind.
Alfred Johnson	Brookline
Vincent Burrough Redstone	Woodbridge, Eng.
Robert Dickson Weston	Cambridge

Committee on Heraldry

Robert Dickson Weston, *Chairman*	Cambridge
Rev. Arthur Adams	Hartford, Conn.
William Truman Aldrich	Boston
Harold Bowditch	Brookline
George Andrews Moriarty, Jr.	Newport, R. I.

Committee on Papers and Essays

Mrs. Lillian (Wetherbee) Carter, *Chairman*	Everett
Everett Jefts Beede	Belmont
Mrs. Carolyn Virginia (Tanner) Green	Cambridge
Mrs. Florence Reynolds (Conant) Howes	Boston
Mrs. Ella May (Swint) Lewis	Springfield
Rev. Glenn Tilley Morse	West Newbury
Miss Clara Endicott Sears	Boston

Special Committee on Mural Memorials

Robert Dickson Weston, *Chairman*	Cambridge
William Truman Aldrich	Boston
Mrs. Mary (Lovering) Holman	Watertown
Mrs. Florence Reynolds (Conant) Howes	Boston
Edmund Ingersoll Leeds	Newton

Special Committee on Hospitality

Mrs. Isabelle (Cushman) Nason, *Chairman*	Scituate
Mrs. Mabel (Welch) Blake	Boston
Mrs. Lura (Chellis) Campbell	Lynn
Miss Elizabeth Prentiss Vassall Fowle	Dorchester
Mrs. Minnie (Dennison) Howe	Brookline
Miss Josephine Elizabeth Rayne	Arlington
Mrs. Charlotte (Endicott) Wilde	Canton

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Communicated by HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, Recording Secretary

Boston, Massachusetts, 4 January 1928. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., President Chase presiding.

The minutes of the meeting of 7 December 1927 were read and approved.

The regular order of business having been suspended by unanimous consent, it was, on motion,

Voted, That the New England Historic Genealogical Society hereby enters in its records its appreciation of the great loss that it has sustained in the death, on 11 December 1927, of Hon. Nathan Matthews, Vice President of the Society for Massachusetts and a member of the Council *ex officio.* Elected a resident member of the Society 2 April 1884 and made a life member in 1915, Mr. Matthews for more than forty-three years was loyal and helpful in all his relations with the Society. He served on the Committee on Finance for five consecutive years (1917–1921), filled a three-years term as Councillor (1917–1919), and since December 1921 had held, by successive elections, the important office of Vice President of the Society for Massachusetts. His profound knowledge of the law and his ability as an advocate enabled him on several occasions to render lasting service to the Society; when called occasionally to the chair, either of the Council or of the Society, he presided with courtesy, dignity, and good judgment; and the eminent position which he had held in the public life of Boston reflected honor on the Society whose officer he was and in whose work and success he was always deeply interested. In recording this tribute to its late Vice President the Society extends to his widow, children, brother, and sisters its heartfelt sympathy in their affliction.

The Council reported that at its stated meeting on 3 January 1928, acting under authority conferred on it by the last paragraph of Section 1 of Article V of the By-Laws, it had unanimously elected Hon. James Parker Parmenter of Arlington, Mass., as Vice President for Massachusetts, to fill the vacancy in that office caused by the death of Hon. Nathan Matthews, who was serving as Vice President for the year extending from February 1927 to February 1928.

The Council also reported that since the December meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

Annual Members

Edward E. Ashley, Jr., of New York City.
Charles A. Perkins of Hoopeston, Ill.
Mrs. F. A. Sawyer of Waverly, N. Y.
George Tryon of Anaconda, Mont.
Mrs. Eugene W. Rogers of Chicago, Ill.
Tracy Campbell Dickson of Watertown, Mass.
Byron Ray Lewis of Bridgeport, Ill.
Mrs. Claude Hamilton of Grand Rapids, Mich.
Warren J. Davis of Racine, Wis.
Sudie Bates of Birmingham, Ala.
Mrs. James J. Jennings of Sacramento, Calif.
Mrs. Marie M. Adams of Austin, Tex.
Mrs. F. W. Herrick of Lexington, Mass.
Mrs. F. G. Kellogg of Omaha, Nebr.
Elmer E. Silver of Woburn, Mass.
Mrs. Charles A. Draper of Palo Alto, Calif.
Mrs. E. H. Darrach of Indianapolis, Ind.
William E. Sherman of Fulton, Ky.
James C. Brown of Painesville, Ohio.
Albion Lord Danforth of Winchester, Mass.
John P. Wright of Keene, N. H.
L. Lincoln Rogers of Medina, N. Y.
Mrs. John Cleworth of Winchester, Mass.
Elizabeth Emerson Manson of Cambridge, Mass.
Ervin Wilbur Hodsdon of Center Ossipee, N. H.
Weyburn Samuel Fletcher of Scranton, Pa.

The Council also reported that since the December meeting the following Resident (now called Annual) Members had been transferred to Life Membership:

George Ritchie Marvin of Brookline, Mass.
Maude Jewett of Ravinia, Ill.

The Recording Secretary reported that since the December meeting the deaths of the following members of the Society had come to his knowledge:

Pilgrim Tercentenary Member

Karl Isburgh of Amsterdam, N. Y., died 1 April 1926.

Life Members

Elizabeth Almy Slade of Windsor, Vt., died 24 October 1927.
Hon. Nathan Matthews of Boston, Mass., died 11 December 1927.

Resident Members

Joseph Horace Goodspeed of Boston, Mass., died 11 December 1927.
Walter Bemis Mossman of Brookline, Mass., died 25 December 1927.

The Librarian reported that during the month of December 1927 there had been added to the Library and Cabinet of the Society, by gift, seven volumes, one pamphlet, and three miscellaneous articles, and that among the donations were genealogies of Kirkpatrick and Palmer.

After these reports had been accepted, the Chair introduced Mr. and Mrs. Walter Everett Corbin of Florence, Mass., whose topic, *Glimpses of the Connecticut Valley*, was presented by Mrs. Corbin in an interesting and instructive lecture, which included bits of geology, history, poetry, and natural history, and was illustrated by Mr. Corbin in a series of lantern slides, many of them colored, which pictured places of beauty and interest in the Connecticut Valley, especially the Mount Tom and the Mount Holyoke Ranges, Mount Sugar Loaf, Mount Toby, and the Dinosaur Ledge.

No further business being presented, President Chase, at 4.10 P.M., declared the meeting dissolved, and the members of the Society and their friends enjoyed the usual social hour in the adjoining tea room.

1 February. The annual meeting of the Society was held this day, for a report of which see pages 219 and following of the present number of the REGISTER.

7 March. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., President Chase presiding.

The minutes of the annual meeting of 1 February 1928 were read and approved.

The Council reported that since the annual meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

Life Members

Mrs. Earnest Albert Hooton of Cambridge, Mass.
Charles Henry Taylor of Boston, Mass.
Maj. Francis H. Poole of Brooks Field, Tex.
Samuel Eliot Morison of Boston, Mass.

Annual Members

Mrs. Arthur T. Cook of Albert Lea, Minn.
Mrs. George Crouse Houser of Brookline, Mass.
James Eldon Dean of Pittsburgh, Pa.
Mrs. Henry J. Milks of Ellicottville, N. Y.
Thomas B. Hitchcock of Brookline, Mass.
Mrs. Thomas Cogswell Bachelder of Wellesley, Mass.
Mrs. Mary J. Sibley of Syracuse, N. Y.
Marion Lottie Reed of Watertown, Mass.
Herbert Milton Darling of Greenfield, Mass.
Harold B. Hayden of Framingham, Mass.
Frank A. Manny of Boston, Mass.
Mrs. William Fletcher Lake of Fort Worth, Tex.
Mrs. Archibald Hunt Davis of Atlanta, Ga.
Mrs. Walter O. Haymond of Muncie, Ind.
Robert S. Franklin of Charleston, W. Va.
Robert Smith Conners of Lynn, Mass.
Ella Rose Dean of Olney, Ill.

Henry J. W. Drew of Wayland, Mass.
Mrs. Clarence M. Casselberry of Newton, Mass.
Carola W. Bogardus of Hillside, N. J.
Mrs. Benjamin L. Baird.
Mrs. Delmer Runkle of Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
Mrs. Frank Anthony Cummings of Providence, R. I.
Mrs. Mary Knight Crane of Erie, Pa.
Frances Baxter of Warren, Pa.
Mrs. Clarissa J. Sutherland of Kew Gardens, Long Island, N. Y.
Wilbur G. Frink of Middletown, N. Y.
Mrs. Hartley Shaw of Glendale, Calif.
Mrs. Frederick Abner Wilcox of Del Rey, Calif.
Mrs. A. M. Honeywell of Hoopeston, Ill.
Mrs. J. Herbert Emery of Inwood, Long Island, N. Y.
Mrs. Walter E. Corbin of Florence, Mass.
Mrs. James T. Watts of Chicago, Ill.
Rosalys M. Hunter of Ossining, N. Y.
Wilbur D. Raymond of Somerville, Mass.
H. B. Whilden of Charleston, S. C.
William Manning Morgan of Galveston, Tex.
Mrs. J. P. White of Roswell, N. Mex.
Charles J. Kittredge of Dalton, Mass.
Willard Goodrich Cogswell of Haverhill, Mass.

The Council also reported that since the annual meeting Mrs. Jessie (Waterman) Brooks of Cambridge, Mass., had been transferred from Annual Membership to Life Membership.

The Recording Secretary reported that since the annual meeting the deaths of the following members of the Society had come to his knowledge:

Pilgrim Tercentenary Members

Robert Livingston Ireland of New York City, died 18 February 1928.
Andrew Adie of Brookline, Mass., died 29 February 1928.

Life Members

Thomas Dennie Quincy of Boston, Mass., died 27 February 1928.
Charles Henry Pearson of Brookline, Mass., died in February 1928.

Annual Members

Mary Pratt Sears of Boston, Mass., died 14 February 1928.
Arthur Edward Gage of Woburn, Mass., died 24 February 1928.

The Librarian reported that during the month of February 1928 there had been added to the Library and Cabinet of the Society, by gift, twenty-two volumes, nineteen pamphlets, and three miscellaneous articles, and that among the donations were genealogies of Van Cleve and Welles and Allied Families.

After these reports had been accepted, the Chair presented, as the speaker of the afternoon, Randall Jones of Cedar City, Utah, who told to a large and appreciative audience the story of *Zion National Park*, illustrating his remarks with a series of moving pictures and beautifully colored lantern slides.

No further business being presented, President Chase, at 4.15 P.M., declared the meeting dissolved, and the members of the Society and their friends were hospitably entertained in the adjoining tea room.

NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications

other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

It has also been reported to the Society that certain paper salesmen have been telling members of the Society who were seeking durable paper for their publications that the paper used in this periodical is "one hundred per cent wood."

For more than fifty years the paper used for this magazine has been made to order by the same manufacturer, and since 1907 it has been made on the Society's formula and watermarked "N. E. H. G. S. Standard." Sample sheets, selected at random, have been examined by a competent chemist, whose certificates have shown that the paper complies with the requirements of the formula. This formula is in substantial agreement with the recommendations of the Committee on Deterioration of Paper, appointed by the Society for the Encouragement of Arts, Manufactures, & Commerce, whose report (London, 1898) shows an exhaustive study of the subject. The leading German, English, and American chemists who have made a study of the manufacture of paper believe that paper properly made on such specifications will prove sufficiently lasting for publications of permanent value. This Society requires not less than 75% rag fibre, not over 25% wood fibre, freedom from all but the merest trace of chemicals used in the manufacture, and not over 10% clay filler.

The new By-Laws of the Society, which were adopted at the stated meeting of 7 December 1927 and took effect 3 January 1928, have been printed, and members may obtain copies by applying to the Recording Secretary, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

Vital Records of Hoosick, N. Y. — The following entries comprise all the vital records recorded in the town of Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., between 1784 and 1870. They are preserved in a book labelled "Record 1784–1846 Town of Hoosick," pp. 97, 102–103, which is to be found in the office of the town clerk, at Hoosick Falls. The dates are here given in uniform style, the day of the month preceding the month.

Record of births of children born in the Town of Hoosick:

Deborah, daughter of William and Elizabeth Roberts, born 5 March 1782.
William, son of William and Elizabeth Roberts, born 13 June 1787.

Children of Thomas and Hannah Hartwell:

John, born 22 August 1785, in Hoosick.
Martha, born 12 April 1787.
Peter, born 27 January 1789.
Abraham, born 2 June 1791.
Thomas, Jr., born 21 September 1792.
Sarah, born 8 October 1795, in Hoosick.
Ebenezer, born 10 April 1798, in Hoosick.
Hannah, born 27 August 1799, in Hoosick.

Children of John, Jr., and Priscilla Ash:

Jonas, born 17 September 1784.
Elizabeth, born 15 April 1788.
Hannah, born 29 March 1790.
Esther, born 3 August 1792.

Cristeen, daughter of Jacob and Hannah Barnhard, born 27 October 1788.
Nelley, daughter of Jacob and Hannah Barnhard, born 11 December 1791.

Ezekiel, Jr., born in Argyle, Washington County, New York, 24 August 1789, son of Ezekiel and Jerusha Chapman.

Children of Caleb Whitford:

Alice, born 21 July 1782, in Hoosick.
Martha, born 18 December 1784, in Hoosick.
Patience, born 26 October 1790, in Hoosick.
John, born 7 August 1793, in Hoosick.
Abel, born 22 July 1796, in Hoosick.
Caleb, born 20 February 1798, in Hoosick.

Mary Eliza, daughter of Daniel and Eliza Baker, formerly Eliza Ritchie, born 16 January 1844.

Thomas Hartwell* and Hannah Ash married in the Town of Hoosick 26 August 1784, by Samuel Guthrie, Esq.

Boston, Mass. ELIZABETH FRENCH BARTLETT.

RECENT BOOKS

GENEALOGICAL

Adams genealogy. Henry Adams of Somersetshire, Eng., and Braintree, Mass., his English ancestry and some of his descendants. Compiled by J. Gardner Bartlett for Edward Dean Adams. Privately printed. New York, 1927. 15+170 p. coat of arms facsim. geneal. tab. map pl. por. 8° Address New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Before this volume was entirely printed, the compiler, Mr. J. Gardner Bartlett, died in Boston, Mass., 11 November 1927.

Alden Kindred Magazine. Alden Kindred Magazine, devoted particularly to the interests of the Alden Kindred of America, Inc., and to family associations of Mayflower descendants. Edward Smith Alden, Editor. Vol. 1, No. 3. January, 1928. Holyoke, Mass., The Alden Publishing Co., 1928. 84+[4] p. facsim. il. pl. por. 8° Address E. S. Alden, 214 Maple St., Holyoke, Mass.

Bates genealogy. The Bates Bulletin. 1927. The Bates Association, Incorporated. Secretary and Treasurer, Rev. Newton Whitmarsh Bates, Sullivan, Ohio. 8°

Bosworth genealogy. Bosworth Bulletin, nos. 7, 8, and 9. By Mrs. Mary Bosworth Clarke. Oakland, Calif., 1926–1927. 4° Address the author, 4181 Park Boulevard, Oakland, Calif.

Casey genealogy. The Casey family of East Greenwich. An account of "Some men who lived on Main Street in a small town." From an address delivered in St. Luke's Church, East Greenwich, R. I., by Rev. Charles A[lbert] Meader. [East Greenwich] 1927. 43 p. pl. por. 12° Reprinted from the East Greenwich News of September 5, 1927.

Chase genealogy. The Chase Chronicle. Vol. 17. The Chase–Chace Family Association. 1927. Miss M. Josephine King, secretary-treasurer and editor, 55 Magazine St., Cambridge, Mass.

Congdon genealogy. The Congdon Chronicle, nos. 9, 10, 11, 12, and 13, 1926–1928. 8° Address G. E. Congdon, R. F. D. 1 or 9, Concord, N. H.

Eddy genealogy. The Eddy Family Association Bulletin. Vol. 6. Boston, Mass., 1927. 8° Address James Williamson Eddy, 2794 Bedford Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Huntington family. Fourth and fifth reunions of the Huntington Family. Boston, Press of George H. Ellis Co., Inc., 1927. 137 p. il. pl. 8°

*Thomas Hartwell was town clerk of Hoosick.

Kirkpatrick genealogy. Capt. John Kirkpatrick of New Jersey, 1739–1822, and his sisters, Mrs. Joseph Linn and Mrs. Stephen Roy. By William Clinton Armstrong. New Brunswick, N. J., J. Heidingsfeld Co., ©1927. 81 p. facsim. map pl. por. 8°

Lord genealogy. The Windham, Me., branch of the Nathan Lord family of Kittery, Me. By Harold M. Lord. n. p. n. d. 10 p. pl. 8° Address the author, Bainbridge, N. Y.

Reade genealogy. The Reade Record, no. 19. The Reade Society. Boston, Mass., 1928. 20 p. 8° Secretary, Harold F. Reed, 11 Beacon St., Boston. Treasurer, Arthur F. Clarke, 126 Englewood Ave., Brookline, Mass.

Tilton genealogy. History of the Tilton family in America, vol. 1, no. 2. By Francis Theodore Tilton. n. p. [1927] p. 27–47+[1], 8°

Vincent genealogy. Our family of Vincents; a history, genealogy, and biographical notices. Compiled, edited, and prepared by Boyd Vincent. Cincinnati, Stewart Kidd Co. [1924]. Printed for private circulation. 158 p. facsim. pl. por. 12°

Welles genealogy. Welles and allied families, genealogical and biographical. [Ancestry of Henry Titus Welles and Jerusha Lord.] Prepared and privately printed for Catherine J. Welles and Frances S. Welles. By The American Historical Society, Inc. New York, 1927. 232 p. pl. por. F°

Wenrich genealogy. The Wenrich Family Bulletin. No. 4, August, 1927. Official organ of the Wenrich Family Association of America. n. p. 1927. 48 p. il. pl. 8° Address George Franklin Wenrich, Malden, Mass.

Williams genealogy. Ancestors and descendants of Joshua Williams, a Mayflower descendant and pioneer. By Gleason L. Archer, LL.D., a great-great-grandson. Boston, Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1927. 63 p. 8° Address the author, Dean of Suffolk Law School, Boston, Mass.

Wing genealogy. The Owl. Vol. 28, nos. 1–4, 1926–1927. Acushnet, Mass., published by the Wing Family of America, incorporated. 4° Address Daniel D. Lovelace, Danbury, Conn.

Winston genealogy. Winston of Virginia and allied families. Compiled and edited by Clayton Torrence. Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, 1927. 14+477+10 p. facsim. map pl. por. 8°

Winthrop genealogy. Ancestors of Henry Rogers Winthrop and his wife, Alice Woodward Babcock, compiled for their daughter, Alice Winthrop, by Josephine C. Frost. n. p. 1927. 595 p. 8°

Wynslowe genealogy. The Wynslowe family. By G[eorge] Andrews Moriarty, M.A., LL.B. London, Mitchell Hughes & Clarke, 1927. 31 p. 4° Reprinted from "Misc. Gen. et Her.," 1926.

BIOGRAPHICAL

Arnold, James Newell, tribute to. Tribute to James N. Arnold at the occasion of his funeral in Providence, R. I., September 21st. 1927. By Colonel Frank W. Tillinghast. n. p. 1927. [4] p. 8°

Deering, Charles, memoir. Memoir of Charles Deering. By Walter Dill Scott, LL.D. Boston, published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, at the Robert Henry Eddy Memorial Rooms, 1927. 10 p. facsim. por. 8° Reprinted from the REGISTER for October, 1927.

Andover Theological Seminary. General catalogue of Andover Theological Seminary, 1927, with biographical data for 1909–1927. Supplementing the General Catalogue of 1908. By Rev. Owen H. Gates, Ph.D. Boston, The Fort Hill Press, 1927. 5+151 p. 8°

Harvard College, Class of 1877. Harvard College, Class of 1877, fiftieth anniversary, eighth report. Boston, Mass., the Plimpton Press, 1927. 16+235 p. pl. 8°

Harvard College, Class of 1917. Harvard College, Class of 1917, decennial report, 1917–1927. Norwood, Mass., privately printed for the Class, by the Plimpton Press, 1927. 223 p. map pl. por. 8°

HISTORICAL

(*a*) General

British West Indies. The monumental inscriptions of the British West Indies. Collected and edited by Vere Langford Oliver, F. S. A. Dorchester [Eng.], F. G. Longman, The Friary Press, 1927. 267 p. 4°

Cumberland County, Pa. Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, marriages, 1761–1800. Reprinted from the publications of The Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, 1927. 40 p. 4°

Early New England Gravestones. Gravestones of early New England and the men who made them, 1653–1800. By Harriette Merrifield Forbes. Boston, printed by The Riverside Press for Houghton Mifflin Company in Park Street near the Common, 1927. [3]+141 p. pl. 4° Address Mrs. William T. Forbes, 23 Trowbridge Road, Worcester, Mass.

South Carolina, Huguenots. The Huguenots of Colonial South Carolina. By Arthur Henry Hirsch, Ph.D. Durham, North Carolina, Duke University Press, 1928. 15+338 p. facsim. map pl. por. 8° Address Duke University Press, Durham, N. C.

(*b*) Local

Boston, Mass. and the Parker House, history. Boston and the Parker House, a chronicle of those who have lived on that historic spot where the new Parker House now stands in Boston. By James W. Spring, LL.B. Privately printed. Boston, J. R. Whipple Corporation, 1927. 13+230 p. facsim. pl. por. 8°

Litchfield, Conn., Litchfield Female Academy. More Chronicles of a Pioneer School from 1792 to 1833, being added history on the Litchfield Female Academy kept by Miss Sarah Pierce and her nephew, John Pierce Brace. By Emily Noyes Vanderpoel. New York, The Cadmus Book Shop. Printed at the University Press, Cambridge, Mass., 1927. 12+376 p. map pl. por. 8° Address The Cadmus Book Shop, 312 West 34th St., New York, N. Y.

Locust Valley, Long Island, N. Y., Underhill Burying Ground. The Underhill Burying Ground. An account of a parcel of land situated at Locust Valley, Long Island, N. Y., deeded by the Matinecock Indians, February 20, 1667, to Capt. John Underhill for meritorious service and known as the Underhill Burying Ground. By David Harris Underhill and Francis Jay Underhill. New York, The Hine Publishing Co., Incorporated, 1926. 79+[1] p. facsim. map pl. 4°

Nantucket, Mass., vital records. Vital records of Nantucket, Mass., to the year 1850. Vol. 5, deaths. Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society at the Robert Henry Eddy Memorial Rooms at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, Mass., 1928. 626 p. 8°

Philadelphia, Pa., Ronaldson's Cemetery. Gravestone inscriptions in Ronaldson's Philadelphia Cemetery Company. n. p. 1926. p. 248–296, 4° Reprinted from the Publications of The Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, 1926.

SOCIETIES and MAGAZINES

Massachusetts, Colonial Society of. Publications of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts. Vols. 15–16. Collections, 1–2, Harvard College records. Printed in memory of Frederick Lewis Gay. Boston, published by the Society, 1925. 179+[1]+402; 10+403–1003 p. facsim. il. pl. 8°

Massachusetts, Colonial Society of. Publications of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts. Vol. 26. Transactions, 1924–1926. Boston, published by the Society, 1927. 18+505 p. facsim. map pl. por. 8°

National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Official bulletin of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Vol. 21. 1926–1927. 8°

Nathan Matthews

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

JULY, 1928

HON. NATHAN MATTHEWS, LL.D.

By Henry Edwards Scott, A.B., of Medford, Mass.

Nathan Matthews, former Mayor of Boston, an eminent lawyer, an upright and vigorous public servant, an authority on municipal government and municipal reform, was born in Boston 28 March 1854, the eldest son of Nathan and Albertine (Bunker) Matthews, and died suddenly at the Phillips House, Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, where he was thought to be recovering from a surgical operation, 11 December 1927.

He was elected a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society 2 April 1884 and was made a life member in 1915, and in his membership of more than forty-three years was loyal and helpful in all his relations with the Society. He served on its Committee on Finance for five consecutive years (1917–1921), was one of its Councillors for a three-years term (1917–1919), and from December 1921 until his death held, by successive elections, the important office of Vice President of the Society for Massachusetts, which made him again a member of the Council. At its stated meeting on 4 January 1928 the Society entered in its records its appreciation of the great loss that it had sustained in the death of Mr. Matthews, and paid tribute to him in these words: "His profound knowledge of the law and his ability as an advocate enabled him on several occasions to render lasting service to the Society; when called occasionally to the chair, either of the Council or of the Society, he presided with courtesy, dignity, and good judgment; and the eminent position which he had held in the public life of Boston reflected honor on the Society whose officer he was and in whose work and success he was always deeply interested."*

Nathan Matthews, known during the greater part of his life, until the death of his father, as Nathan Matthews, Jr., belonged to a Cape Cod family which for five generations — almost two centuries — before his father's time had lived in the ancient town of Yarmouth. James[1] Matthews, the immigrant ancestor of the family, after a brief stay at Charlestown in the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay, where he appears in 1634, moved on in 1639 or earlier

*The full text of the vote of the Society may be found on page 252 of the present volume of the Register (April 1928).

to Yarmouth in the Plymouth Colony, a town of which he was a founder, in which he held various local offices, including that of selectman, and from which he was sent in 1664 as a representative to the General Court of the Colony. He died in January 1685/6. He was the father of two or more daughters and of at least seven sons, from the youngest of whom, Benjamin[2] Matthews, who married Hannah Ryder and held a few minor town offices, Nathan Matthews, Jr., traced his descent through James,[3] who married Dorcas Howes, Isaac,[4] who lived in the period of the Revolution, married Phebe Howes, and was a lieutenant in a Barnstable County regiment, a selectman of Yarmouth for twelve years, a member of the Committee of Safety of the town in 1775 and 1776, and one of the committee of the town to see that the resolves of the Continental Congress were carried out, James,[5] who was born at Yarmouth 12 June 1779, married Sarah Hallett (born at Yarmouth 18 June 1784), and was still more prominent in town affairs, serving as selectman for twenty-five years, as moderator at many town meetings, and as town clerk for several years, and Nathan,[6] his father, who was born at Yarmouth 15 September 1814.

Nathan[6] Matthews and his brothers, as they grew to manhood, left their ancestral home and sought broader fields of useful activity. In 1833, when the father of the subject of this memoir was nineteen years old, he came to Boston, and there engaged in business, with a capital of four thousand dollars, which was furnished by his father. At first he was unsuccessful, and in 1837, a year marked by one of the great financial panics of our history, he failed, making a settlement with his creditors for fifty cents on a dollar. Fourteen years later, however, he paid in full the balance of his indebtedness. About 1852 he began operations in real estate; for many years, as president of the Winnisimmet Company, he bought and sold large tracts of land in Chelsea; and in the sixties, as president of the Boston Water Power Company, he developed the Back Bay section of Boston. His large fortune was, however, swept away in 1878, when, as a result of losses caused by the great Boston fire of 1872, the financial panic of 1873, and the failure of the Boston Water Power Company, he was again driven into insolvency; but again, by successful real-estate transactions, he recovered part of what he had lost in the preceding years. To his generosity in the days of his prosperity Harvard College is indebted for Matthews Hall and the Matthews Scholarships and the town of Yarmouth for a memorial building for its Free Library, while many other worthy religious and charitable causes were aided by his judicious support. Interested in historical and antiquarian subjects, he made possible, by his financial help, the publication of the second volume of Freeman's "History of Cape Cod," and from 1870 on he was a life member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. His religious affiliations were with the Protestant Episcopal Church, in his earlier years in Boston he was a vestryman of St. Paul's Church, and afterwards he was a communicant at Emmanuel Church and still later, for over thirty years, at the Church of the Advent. He died at his summer home at Bar Harbor, Me., 29 August 1904.

Nathan[6] Matthews married, 9 September 1851, Albertine Bunker, who was born in New York City 9 November 1828 and survived her husband, daughter of William Jenkins and Ann (Southworth) Bunker of New York City and a descendant of Constant[1] Southworth of Duxbury in the Plymouth Colony, whose mother, Alice (Carpenter) Southworth, widow of Edward Southworth, became the second wife of Gov. William Bradford. Mr. and Mrs. Matthews had seven children, of whom a daughter, Alice Southworth, was born 4 May 1866 and died in infancy, and a son, Constant Southworth, A.B. (Harvard, 1890), was born in Boston 25 September 1869 and died there 30 July 1893. The other five children survived their parents, and four of them are still living, namely, Caroline, Sarah Hallett (now Sister Paula of St. Margaret's Convent, Boston), Albert, of Boston, A.B. (Harvard, 1882), a well-known antiquarian, who was elected a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in 1900 and became a life member in 1902, and is also a member of the Massachusetts Historical Society, the American Antiquarian Society, and the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, and Elizabeth (now Mrs. Henry La Barre Jayne of Philadelphia, Pa.).*

Nathan Matthews, Jr., the eldest son of Nathan[6] Matthews, was prepared for college at the well-known school of Epes Sargent Dixwell, A.M., in Boston, took the regular four-years academic course at Harvard, and received there the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1875. He then spent two years in study and travel in Europe, in the course of which he pursued for two semesters courses in political economy and jurisprudence at the University of Leipzig, and on his return home entered, in 1877, the Harvard Law School, where he was a student until 1880. In that year he was admitted to the Suffolk Bar, and thenceforth practised his profession in Boston until his death. In 1893 the University gave to him the degree of Bachelor of Laws, as of the Law School Class of 1880, and in 1909 it conferred on him the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws.

For the first two years of his professional career Mr. Matthews was in partnership with the late Charles Maynard Barnes, A.B. (Harvard, 1877), LL.B. (*ib.*, 1880); then for several years he practised law by himself; from 1896 to 1910 he had as partners William Goodrich Thompson, A.B. (Harvard, 1888), A.M. and LL.B. (*ib.*, 1891), and Samuel Romney Spring (now called Romney Spring), B.A. (Williams, 1894), LL.B. (Harvard, 1897); and then again, for the rest of his life, he carried on his legal work without partners. He attained great distinction in his chosen profession, was admitted to practice before the Supreme Court of the United States, and in the World War was special counsel for the United States Railroad Administration. Equity cases claimed a large share of his attention; conveyancing and searching among ancient records for titles had an especial attraction for him and quickened his interest in

*A brief memoir of Nathan[6] Matthews, prepared by his son, Albert Matthews, may be found in the Register, vol. 59, p. xcvi. Cf. also the account of his life given by George R. Nutter, Esq., in *The Harvard Graduates' Magazine*, vol. 36, p. 382 (March 1928), as a part of the memoir of his son, Hon. Nathan Matthews.

antiquarian and historical studies; and his knowledge of legal history was recognized by his appointment as a member of the Council of the American Law Institute. Many trust funds were administered by him; and his acquaintance with real-estate conditions in Boston and his sound judgment in real-estate dealings were unrivalled.

It was, however, in his career as a public servant, in the part that he played in purifying and reforming the municipal government of Boston, that Nathan Matthews, Jr., rendered his most conspicuous service to the community in which he lived. He was among the young men who were aroused to enthusiastic support of the Democratic Party by the issues involved in the exciting presidential campaign of 1884, and who were confirmed in their political faith by the courage, vigorous leadership, and high ideals of public duty exhibited by Grover Cleveland in his administration of the Presidency. In 1888 Mr. Matthews was one of the founders of the Young Men's Democratic Club of Massachusetts; in 1889 he was chairman of the Democratic State Convention; from 1889 to 1896 he was a member of the Democratic State Committee; and in 1890, as chairman of the State Committee, he conducted the successful campaign that resulted in the election of William Eustis Russell as Governor of Massachusetts. In December 1890 he was elected Mayor of Boston, and was thrice reëlected to this office, holding it for four consecutive terms, 1891–1894.

As Mayor of Boston he exercised in a most vigorous fashion the full executive power that had been conferred on the Mayor by the amendments made in the City Charter in 1885. Members of the City Council, who had practically controlled some of the former incumbents of the mayoralty, found that Mr. Matthews was Mayor in fact as well as in name. City departments were consolidated and reformed; able men were selected for important administrative positions; mere politicians lost their influence at City Hall; and Mayor Matthews was faithful to his solemn promise, "to give the people of Boston an honest business administration of their affairs." The voters of Boston showed their approval of the accomplishments of his first year as Mayor by reëlecting him by an increased majority; but the enemies that he had made in the early part of his administration were able to reduce his majorities in the two subsequent elections. On 5 January 1895, at the close of his fourth term as Mayor, he delivered to the City Council a farewell address, in which he reviewed the progress that had been made during the past four years and pointed out various important changes that, in his opinion, were necessary to make the city government still more efficient and to enable it to be of still greater benefit to the inhabitants of Boston. Several years later, 1907–1909, as chairman of the newly established Finance Commission of Boston, Mr. Matthews was influential in securing the adoption of many of these changes, which were embodied in a new city charter.*

*An appreciative review of Mr. Matthews's part in reforming the municipal government of Boston, both as Mayor of Boston and as Chairman of the Finance Commission, may be found in the admirable memoir by George R. Nutter, Esq., in *The Harvard Graduates' Magazine* for March, 1928, to which the reader is referred for further details of his public service.

In 1888 Mr. Matthews had been a Democratic candidate for presidential elector in Massachusetts. In 1892 he was a delegate to the Democratic National Convention. In 1896 he was chairman of the National (Sound Money) Democratic State Committee of Massachusetts. In 1899 he delivered the Fourth of July oration in Boston, under the auspices of the city government. In 1904 he was again chairman of the Democratic State Convention. In addition to his service on the Finance Commission he was called on, from time to time, to serve as chairman of various other Boston commissions, such as the Height of Buildings Commission, 1904 and 1905, the Commission on a Segregated Budget, 1915, and the Commission on New Sources of Revenue, 1920–21. He was also chairman of the Salem and Beverly Water Supply Board, from 1913 to 1923. In 1895 he published a "History of the City Government of Boston," and, as a recognized authority and expert in municipal government, he was appointed lecturer on municipal government at Harvard for the academic years 1909–10 and 1911–12, and again for the years 1914–1917, and he was lecturer on city charters at Harvard in the years 1913–1915.

But Mr. Matthews's interests were by no means confined to the fields of law, politics, and municipal government. He found much pleasure in antiquarian and historical researches, and he had assembled an abundant store of information, gained for the most part from his studies in land records, about the old houses and estates of Essex County, in which (at Hamilton) he had established a country home. In an illuminating address, a year or two ago, before the Bar Association of Boston, he described the laws and lawyers in the Massachusetts Bay Colony in the seventeenth century; and at the time of his death he had almost ready for publication an article on the history and genealogy of the Matthews family. He was the author of many newspaper and magazine articles on historical, legal, and economic topics, and his book entitled "Municipal Charters" was published in 1914 by the Bureau for Research in Municipal Government at Harvard University. He was often seen pursuing his researches in the Library of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and he was a member also of the Massachusetts Historical Society, the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, and the American Statistical Society. In the last years of his life he was chairman of the Board of Trustees of the Massachusetts State Library, and he was also president of the Franklin Foundation. Always fond of out-of-door life, he was especially interested in forestry, and on his estate at Hamilton he established an arboretum of his own, where he spent much time in the scientific practice of arboriculture. This forest at Hamilton he gave by his will to Harvard College. In all that he undertook Mr. Matthews exhibited tireless activity, inexhaustible energy, and indomitable driving power.

His clubs included several athletic organizations, such as the Union Boat Club, the Boston Athletic Association, of which he was one of the founders, the Country Club, the Myopia Hunt Club, and the Tennis and Racquet Club; and he was a member also of the

Union, Algonquin, Somerset, Exchange, and University Clubs of Boston and of the Metropolitan Club of Washington, D. C.

Mr. Matthews married at Newport, R. I., 5 April 1883, Ellen Bacon Sargent, daughter of Lucius Manlius Sargent of Boston, A.B. (Harvard, 1859, as of 1848), M.D. (*ib.*, 1857), who was killed near Bellfield, Va., 9 December 1864, while serving in the Civil War as lieutenant colonel of the First Massachusetts Cavalry, and his wife, Letitia Sullivan (Amory) Sargent. Mrs. Matthews survives her husband, together with their two children, Ellen Natalie Matthews of Washington, D.C., A.B. (Radcliffe, 1907), and Sullivan Amory Matthews. Mr. Matthews's brother Albert and three of his sisters also survive him, as has been stated above, on page 261.

TIMOTHY WILLIAMSON OF MARSHFIELD, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS

By Grace Williamson Edes of Cambridge, Mass.

[Continued from page 184]

48. Eliphaz Miller[6] Williamson (*Ransom,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *Caleb,*[3] *George,*[2] *Timothy*[1]), of Pomfret, Hartford, and (after 1875) Sharon, Vt., school-teacher, carpenter, and farmer, born at Pomfret, Vt.,* 4 Dec. 1798, died at Sharon, Vt., 29 Sept. 1884. He married first, at Pomfret, 21 Dec. 1820, Doris Winslow, born at Pomfret 18 Sept. 1802, died at Hartford, Vt., 16 Jan. 1866, where she was buried; and secondly, at Sharon, Vt., 2 Sept. 1868, Harmony Page Holt, born at Sharon 24 Aug. 1830, died there 26 Jan. 1900, daughter of Ferrman and Lucy (Page) Holt.

Mr. Williamson's first wife was a member of the Pomfret Congregational Church in July 1828, but was excommunicated 4 Oct. 1833, being, doubtless, one of the Unitarian seceders. As in other cases, the church records erroneously give this date as the date of death.

Children by first wife:

86. i. Albert Eliphaz,[7] b. at Pomfret 21 July 1822.
    ii. Nancy Minerva, b. at Pomfret 23 Feb. 1825; d. at Hartford, Vt., 25 Apr. 1914 and bur. there; m. at Woodstock, Vt., 27 Apr. 1845, George Emerson Wood of Hartford, farmer, b. at Hartford in 1823, d. there 3 Feb. 1870, son of Ira and Rebecka (Christie) Wood.

        Child (surname *Wood*):

        1. *Catherine Christie*, b. at Hartford 12 Aug. 1850; d. unm. 13 May 1913. She was confined to her bed for many years.

    iii. Lucy, b. and d. 27 Apr. 1832.
    iv. Welthania Dorothy, b. 26 Sept. 1834; d. *s.p.* 5 Feb. 1915; m. 14 June 1863 Francis Ferrman Holt, merchant, b. at Sharon, Vt., 26 July 1824, d. at West Hartford, Vt., 4 Sept. 1903, son of Ferrman and Lucy (Page) Holt of West Hartford.

*Family Bible record. The Winslow Memorial, by Parson Holton, vol. 1, p. 488, gives the place of birth as Granville, Mass.

v. Egbert Van Schaick (or Van Schaack), of Boston, pawnbroker, b. 15 Sept. 1839; d. in Boston 12 Dec. 1883; m. at Nashua, N. H., 18 Mar. 1863, Helen Thompson, b. at Lowell, Mass., in Dec. 1841, d. at Oakland, Calif., 12 Feb. 1908, daughter of Charles Boodah and Fanny Thompson. Mr. Williamson was named for his Aunt Jerusha's husband. (*Vide supra*, 17, vii.)

Children:

1. *Helen Maud*,[8] b. 19 Feb. 1865; m. at Oakland, Calif., 5 Dec. 1900, William Henry Richardson, carpenter, b. at Sacramento, Calif., son of ——— and Amada (Rocksand) Richardson of Flintville, Calif. One child.
2. *Blanche Doris*, b. 20 May 1866; m. at Honolulu, Hawaii, 10 Nov. 1897, John Drew of Honolulu, manager of the steamship department of Castle & Cook, Ltd., b. at Farmingdale, Me., 21 Aug. 1870, son of John Henry and Louise (Lancaster) Drew. One child.

Child by second wife:

vi. Carrie, b. at Sharon, Vt., 14 May 1871; living there in 1925; m. 6 Apr. 1900 Edgar Chillson of Sharon, laborer, b. at Massinippi, P. Q., 12 Nov. 1852, d. *s.p.* at West Hartford, Vt., 21 Feb. 1897, son of George Washington and Sarah (Mosher) Chillson.

49. Robert Ransom[6] Williamson (*Ransom*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Caleb*,[3] *George*,[2] *Timothy*[1]), of Pomfret, Vt., shoemaker, born at Woodstock, Vt., 22 July 1805; d. at Amesbury, Mass., 9 July 1870. He married, 12 Oct. 1828, Lucinda E. French, born 9 Aug. 1808, died at Woodstock, Vt., 9 Apr. 1883.*

In Feb. 1824 Robert Williamson and Miss Lucinda French of Pomfret joined the Congregational Church of the town, but were excommunicated by vote of the church on 4 Oct. 1833, although they had been married by the pastor of the society, Rev. Joseph Marsh.

Robert Ransom Williamson passed his last years with his son Henry at Amesbury. His wife remained in Vermont, living for a long time at Woodstock. Her estate was settled by her son Isaac (Woodstock Probate Files).

Children:

i. Jerusha H.,[7] b. in 1830; d. 9 Apr. 1832, aged 1 year, 10 months.†
ii. A son, d. in infancy.†
iii. A son, d. in infancy.†
87. iv. Isaac Dowd, b. at Mendon, Vt., 19 July 1837.
v. Stephen Ransom, b. in 1841; d. unm. 21 Aug. 1861, from disease contracted in the Civil War, in which he served as sergeant in the Twelfth Massachusetts Battery; bur. at Woodstock, Vt.
88. vi. Henry, b. at Pomfret 10 Apr. 1838.

50. Rev. Isaac Dowd[6] Williamson, D.D. (*Ransom*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Caleb*,[3] *George*,[2] *Timothy*[1]), Universalist minister, editor, and author,

*The North Pomfret church records give her death as occurring on 10 Sept. 1856, the mistake being corrected in an entry dated June 1867 (p. 41), where her name is included in the roll of membership, with a reference to her excommunication (pp. 90 and 34), and again (p. 49): "Present members of the church Lucinda Williamson of Hartford or Woodstock 1862." The original records of the church (now the North Pomfret church) were in 1919 in the custody of Miss Persis D. Hewitt of North Pomfret. The strange errors in the entries about the Williamsons have been disentangled and corrected in this article.

†The first three children are buried in the Burns Cemetery at Pomfret, their gravestone having been "erected by I. D. Williamson."

born at Pomfret, Vt., 14 Apr. 1807, died at Ingleside, near Cincinnati, Ohio, 26 Nov. 1876. He married at Mount Holly, Vt., ADELINE ELIZA GUERNSEY, born at Mount Holly 13 Sept. 1809, died in Chicago, Ill., 9 Aug. 1891, where she was buried.

Rev. Isaac Dowd Williamson attained some eminence as a Universalist preacher. He received only a common-school education, but nevertheless he preached his first sermon when but twenty years old, at Springfield, Vt., 10 Oct. 1827. He was ordained at Townshend, Vt., 10 Sept. 1827, by the Franklin Assembly. His different pastorates were at Jaffrey, N. H., Albany, N. Y., Mobile, Ala., Cincinnati, Ohio, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., New York City, Lowell, Mass., Louisville, Ky., and Philadelphia, Pa. He travelled extensively as an evangelist and missionary, and was very prominent as an Odd Fellow of the Grand Chapter of the Odd Fellows' Lodge of the United States. He was long its chaplain, and was the author of the ritual of the society and one of the editors of its official organ, *The Covenant*. With Horace Greeley he was sent to England to establish more intimate relations with the English Odd Fellows. He was one of the first to advocate the establishment of the Order of Rebecca, although the plan was not carried out until later. By his efforts the Odd Fellows' Library, the first library in Baltimore, Md., was founded, and he contributed to it from his own collection of books. He was editor of *The Herald* and *The Star in the West*, two denominational papers, and was a logical, forceful, and convincing writer. His "Rudiments of Theological and Moral Science" was considered his masterpiece, and contained an affectionate and appreciative dedication to his wife. He received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from Norwich University in 1850.

Children:

i. MARIA ADELINE,[7] b. at Jaffrey, N. H., 25 Aug. 1829; d. at Burlington, N. J., 11 Feb. 1895; m. (1) 2 Mar. 1851 GEORGE WASHINGTON LAFAYETTE HILTON, b. about 1824, d. at Mobile, Ala., 17 Oct. 1853, aged 29 years; m. (2) at Cincinnati, Ohio, 17 June 1857, FRANCIS MARION MOORE of Cincinnati and Philadelphia, architect, b. at Freeport, Me., 11 Feb. 1826, d. in Philadelphia 7 Dec. 1879, son of Samuel and Sarah (Blackstone) Moore. Mr. Hilton lived in Louisville, Ky., at the time of his marriage, and was afterwards a confidential clerk in a bank at Mobile. His father came from Cincinnati.

Child by first husband (surname *Hilton*):

1. *John Williamson*, b. 13 Oct. 1851; d. 23 May 1854.

Children by second husband (surname *Moore*):

2. *Ada Williamson*, b. at Cincinnati 15 Aug. 1858; m. in Philadelphia, 22 Oct. 1889, Samuel James Taylor of Philadelphia, cigar manufacturer, b. at Baltimore, Md., 31 Oct. 1837, son of Samuel James and Sarah (Thomas) Taylor. Three children.
3. *Raphael Mingo*, b. 26 Apr. 1860; d. at Cincinnati 26 July 1861.
4. *Grace Guernsey*, b. at Cincinnati 2 Apr. 1862; m. at Philadelphia, 7 June 1901, John Christine Jones of Collingwood, N. J., farmer, b. at Kalmar, Sweden, 14 Dec. 1870, son of Andrew and Christina Jones. One child.

5. *George Ellis*, b. at Cincinnati in 1863; d. on the day of his birth.
6. *Jessie Fremont*, b. at Delhi, Ohio, 10 July 1865; living unm. at Burlington, N. J., in 1915.
7. *Helen Blackstone*, b. at Delhi, Ohio, 20 Nov. 1867; m. at Philadelphia, 28 Apr. 1891, John Keep Malley of Philadelphia, vice president and treasurer of a shoe company in Burlington, N. J., b. at Central Falls, R. I., 25 Dec. 1864, son of Josiah Keep and Elizabeth (Walker) Malley. Five children.
8. *Orphia Williamson*, b. at Florence, N. J., 28 Dec. 1868; d. at Burlington, N. J., 10 Nov. 1871.

ii. Orphia Hewitt, b. at Mount Holly, Vt., 23 Apr. 1832; d. 18 Apr. 1834.

iii. Orphia Eliza, b. at Albany, N. Y., 27 June 1834; d. in Chicago, Ill., 7 Oct. 1905; m. (1) 7 Jan. 1857 Homer Fisher of Lowell, Mass., a clerk in a railway company, from whom she obtained a divorce; m. (2) 18 July 1863 Rev. John Simon Cantwell, D.D., a Universalist minister, b. at Dublin, Ireland, 27 June 1837, d. in Chicago, Ill., 13 Dec. 1907, son of Robert and Matilda (Synnott) Cantwell. Dr. Cantwell studied theology with older clergymen and subsequently at the theological school at Canton, N. Y. He received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from Lombard College, Galesburg, Ill.

Child by second husband (surname *Cantwell*):

1. *Georgia Sennott* [*sic*], b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 23 Oct. 1865; m. in Chicago, Ill., 29 Dec. 1892, Walter Arthur Hill of Kenwood, Calif., engineer and dairyman, b. at Paxton, Ill., 24 Sept. 1865, son of Benjamin Fowler and Clara (Lehman) Hill. He studied at the University of Illinois. Six children.

iv. John Milton Hewes, b. in the State of New York 1 Mar. 1836; d. unm. 6 Apr. 1852. He committed suicide, having overworked while a student at Norwich University.

v. Isaac Dowd, printer, b. in Philadelphia 21 Jan. 1838; living *s.p.* in 1915; m. in Philadelphia, 18 Oct. 1868, Mrs. Lucretia Mott (Keye) Hill, widow (who had one son by her first husband), b. in Chester Co., Pa., 10 Jan. 1834, d. in Philadelphia 22 June 1915. In the Civil War Mr. Williamson was in Co. K, Twentieth Pennsylvania Regiment, from 26 Apr. to 10 Aug. 1861, and in Co. F, Sixth Pennsylvania Regiment of Cavalry, from 27 Sept. 1861 to 4 Oct. 1864. He was connected with the Government Printing Office in Washington, D. C.

vi. Amelia Jerusha, b. at Mobile, Ala., 12 Feb. 1845; d. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 7 Apr. 1905; m. at Cincinnati, 20 Feb. 1869, Gillet Vernor Stevenson, commission merchant, b. at Aurora, Ind., 28 Oct. 1840, d. at Cincinnati 26 Oct. 1903, son of Thomas Horace and Eliza (Abrahams) Stevenson. Mr. Stevenson was in the Seventh Indiana Regiment in the Civil War.

Children (surname *Stevenson*):

1. *Frank Williamson*, laundry proprietor, b. 29 Nov. 1869; d. at Cincinnati 13 Oct. 1909; m. at Wyoming, Ohio, 5 June 1906, Laura Stella Duhune, b. at Newport, Ky., 7 Nov. 1880, living at Hartwell, Ohio, daughter of Herman and Mary Caroline (Mazzone) Duhune. One child.
2. *Kate Ashley*, b. 26 July 1871; d. at Dillsboro, Ind., 4 Jan. 1899; m. 10 July 1898 Ellis Pearson of Dillsboro, contractor and builder, b. at Dillsboro 15 May 1874, son of John and Elizabeth (Abbott) Pearson. Since the death of his first wife Mr. Pearson has married twice, and has three children.
3. *Thomas Horace*, of Chicago, Ill., lawyer, B.A. (Yale, 1895), b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 29 Apr. 1873; living *s.p.* in 1915; m. at Malone, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1912, Jessie Edith McCreedy, b. at Malone 4 Oct. 1884, daughter of James Plunkett and Susan (Hardy) McCreedy.

4. *Carroll*, of New York City, b. at Hartwell, Ohio, 25 June 1882; m. at New Orleans, La., 16 Oct. 1907, Lolitte La Villebeune, b. at New Orleans 19 Feb. 1884, daughter of Jean Placid and Blanche Marie (Gamotis) Villebeune. He is assistant manager of the Remington Union Metallic Cartridge Company of New York. One child (up to 1915).

51. Alonzo Nelson[6] Williamson (*Caleb Bates,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *Caleb,*[3] *George,*[2] *Timothy*[1]), of Pomfret, Vt., farmer, born at Pomfret 11 Feb. 1810, died at Hartland, Vt., 16 Jan. 1889. He married at Pomfret, 17 Nov. 1833, Miranda Hammond, born at Woodstock, Vt., 28 July 1810, died at Hartland 16 Jan. 1889, daughter of George Clifton and Lucy (Paine) Hammond.

On 26 July 1833 Alonzo N. Williamson appears as a resident of Bridgewater, Mass., for he was on that day appointed, at Brooklyn, Conn., guardian of his brothers and sisters, Hannah I., Caleb B., Rebecca I., and Robert B. Williamson, all minors, owners of real estate in Brooklyn as heirs of their father's great-uncle, Ebenezer Williamson, deceased (Brooklyn Probate Records). In 1846 Alonzo N. Williamson was a member of the Pomfret militia; and he continued to live for some time at South Pomfret, but died at Hartland.

Children:

89. i. Alonzo Nelson,[7] b. at South Pomfret 11 Nov. 1834.
90. ii. Berkeley, b. at South Pomfret 12 Oct. 1838.
iii. Myra Hammond, b. at South Pomfret 26 July 1841; d. 1 Feb. 1915; m. at Woodstock, 2 Oct. 1859, Edwin Burns Maxham of Hartland, farmer and postmaster, b. at Pomfret 22 Aug. 1838, son of Lyman* and Harriett Isabelle (Winslow) Maxham. In the Civil War Mr. Maxham enlisted in Co. B, First Vermont Volunteer Regiment, for three months, reënlisted in Co. B, Twelfth Vermont Volunteer Regiment, for nine months, and enlisted again in Co. A, Ninth Vermont Volunteer Regiment. During the last year of the War he was in the provost marshal's office.

Children (surname *Maxham*), born at Pomfret:

1. *Kate Williamson*, b. 22 Aug. 1862; m. at Woodstock, 29 Dec. 1880, Victor Daniel Fraser of Woodstock, butcher, b. at Barnard, Vt., 9 Mar. 1860, d. at Woodstock 2 Feb. 1906, son of Daniel Wilmington and Sarah (Dodge) Fraser. Three children.
2. *Eva Lillian*, b. 17 Oct. 1864; m. 2 Dec. 1890 Franklin John Woodward of New York City, travelling salesman, b. at Bridgewater, Vt., 17 Jan. 1865, son of John and Hattie (Marsh) Woodward. No children.
3. *Addie Mary*, b. 2 Dec. 1866; m. at Woodstock, 4 Apr. 1888, Bert Arthur Wood of Windsor, Vt., farmer, b. at Cornish, N. H., 4 Apr. 1866, son of Arthur Livermore and Esther Etta (White) Wood. One child.
4. *Hattie Belle*, b. 6 Oct. 1868; d. unm. at Pomfret 20 May 1900.

iv. Addie May, b. 3 Aug. 1844; d. 11 Aug. 1865; m. 11 Apr.† 1864 William S. Phillips of Orange, Mass., machinist, b. in 1839, son of Jonathan and Catherine Phillips. One child (surname *Phillips*), who d. in infancy.

v. Alburn Edwin, station agent and telegraph operator, b. 25 June 1848; d. at Glencoe, Minn., 8 Mar. 1880; m. 13 May 1875

*The Winslow Genealogy (vol. 1, p. 148) gives this name as Winslow.
†19 Apr., according to record in the State House, Boston.

Myrtie Corinne Cooke, b. at Wheeling, W. Va., 10 Sept. 1857, living at Los Angeles, Calif., daughter of Martin and Mary Ann (Rigsby) Cooke.

Child:

1. *Blossom*,[8] b. at Glencoe, Minn., 30 July 1876; m. at Los Angeles, Calif., Claire Warren Murphy of Los Angeles, physician, M.D. (University of California), b. at Pleasanton, Iowa, 20 July 1870, son of William Warren and Mattie (Day) Murphy. Dr. Murphy was educated at Saint Vincent College. One son.

vi. Clarence Adelbert, of Hartland, farmer, b. 26 May 1854; d. unm. 11 July 1871.

52. Paschal Paolia[6] Williamson (*Caleb Bates*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Caleb*,[3] *George*,[2] *Timothy*[1]), of Pomfret, Vt., farmer, born at Pomfret 9 Dec. 1811, died there 20 Jan. 1904. He married, in 1837, Cordelia Jane Abbot, born at Lebanon, N. H., 13 July 1821, died at Pomfret 28 July 1907, daughter of Moses and Relief (Straw) Abbot. The family are buried in the Burns Cemetery at Pomfret.

Mr. Williamson lived on the homestead farm bought by his great-grandfather, Caleb Williamson. The house is said to have been built in 1785. The estate was originally very large, but was gradually subdivided by the heirs of the original owner.

Children:

91. i. Augustus Paolia,[7] b. 28 Mar. 1842.

ii. Andrew Moses, b. in 1844; d. *s.p.* in Chicago, Ill., 11 Dec. 1879; m. in Boston, 22 Oct. 1871, Catherine Bailey, b. in Nova Scotia in 1848, daughter of Alexander and Sarah Bailey. In his marriage record the name of Andrew Moses Williamson is given as John A. Williamson, but there is no question of his identity, as his parentage is specified. He lived for some years in Boston, and was a clerk, but at the time of his death he was a slater, and was killed by falling from a steeple.

53. Caleb Bates[6] Williamson (*Caleb Bates*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Caleb*,[3] *George*,[2] *Timothy*[1]), of Pomfret, Vt., and South Cornish, N. H., farmer, born at Pomfret 24 Feb. 1818, died at Cornish, N. H., 10 Sept. 1885. He married at Pelham, N. H., 13 Dec. 1838, Polly Hobbs Wilson, born at Pelham 7 Feb. 1821, died at Stockbridge, Vt., 25 Jan. 1888, daughter of David and Sarah (Young) Wilson. Mr. Williamson was thrown from a carriage and instantly killed. He and his wife and their unmarried children are buried in the Burns Cemetery at Pomfret.

Children:

i. Sarah Ann,[7] b. at Methuen, Mass., 3 Oct. 1839; m. at Stockbridge, Vt., 26 May 1860, Prescott Bradley Emerson of Salem, N. H., farmer, b. at Salem 18 Sept. 1837, son of Leonard and Mehitable Daw (Merrill) Emerson.

Children (surname *Emerson*), born at Salem:

1. *Mary Frances*, b. 8 Mar. 1861.
2. *Bertha Eudora*, b. 28 June 1863; d. unm. 18 May 1912.

ii. Mary Frances, b. at Pomfret 3 June 1841; d. unm. 20 May 1861.

iii. James Sullivan, of Stockbridge, Vt., farmer, b. at Pomfret 3 Sept. 1845; d. *s.p.* 17 July 1910; m. at Stockbridge, 11 Feb. 1869, Clara Elizabeth Goddard, b. at Stockbridge 26 Mar. 1860, daughter of

Benjamin and Mary Ann (Rich) Goddard. In the Civil War James Sullivan Williamson enlisted in the Third Battery, Vermont Light Artillery, 5 Sept. 1864, and was mustered out 15 June 1865.

iv. ADA, b. at Pomfret 19 May 1849; d. there 5 Nov. 1853.

v. ELLA, b. at Barnard, Vt., 12 July 1851; d. *s.p.* at Claremont, N. H., 25 Oct. 1879; m. HARRISON L. REED of Claremont, cotton-mill worker, b. at Pomfret 2 July 1844, d. at Charlestown, N. H., 27 Sept. 1886.

92. vi. FRED, b. at Pomfret 10 May 1853.

vii. A SON, b. at Pomfret in 1862; d. 10 Jan. 1863, aged 6 weeks.

54. HON. JOSEPH[6] WILLIAMSON (*Hon. Joseph,*[5] *George,*[4] *Caleb,*[3] *George,*[2] *Timothy*[1]), of Belfast, Me., lawyer, public servant, historian, A.B. (Bowdoin, 1849), A.M. (*ib.*, 1852), Litt.D. (*ib.*, 1896), born at Belfast 5 Oct. 1828, died there 4 Dec. 1902. He married at her father's house in Bangor, Me., 22 Oct. 1857, JOSEPHINE ADA HORTENSE PEIRCE, born 20 Aug. 1835, died at Belfast 19 Mar. 1872, daughter of Waldo Paine and Hannah Jane (Hills) Peirce.*

Children, born at Belfast:

i. ADA CAROLINE,[7] b. 14 Sept. 1858; living unm.

ii. FRANCES, b. 6 Oct. 1860; m. at Belfast (Rev. Reuben Kidner of Boston officiating), HON. ALBERT PEIRCE of Frankfort, Me., and Yuma, Ariz., born at Frankfort 18 Sept. 1858, son of George Albert and Louisa (Tenney) Peirce. Mr. Peirce was interested in granite quarries at Frankfort and now owns a ranch. He was a student at Bowdoin College, 1880–1883, and a member of the Maine House of Representatives in 1897–98, the Maine Senate in 1899–1900 and 1901–02, and the Governor's Council in 1905–06.

Children (surname *Peirce*), born at Frankfort:

1. *Hayward*, of San Diego, Calif., architect and civil engineer, Ph.B. (Yale, 1914), b. 9 Dec. 1892; m. at Redlands, Calif., 1 Feb. 1923, Eleanor Clifford, b. at Bangor, Me., 6 Jan. 1900, daughter of Milton Sherbourne and Angela (Godfrey) Clifford. During the World War Mr. Peirce served in Co. A, Three Hundred and Eighteenth Engineers. Two children.
2. *Margaret Williamson*, b. 10 June 1894; living unm.
3. *Robert Willard*, of Yuma, Ariz., ranchman, b. 13 Aug. 1896; living unm. In the World War he served on the U. S. ship *Columbia*.
4. *Katharine*, b. 19 Oct. 1898; m. at La Jolla, Calif., 18 Feb. 1924, Norman Ramsey Jensen of Santa Monica, Calif., editor of *The Los Angeles Express*, b. at St. Paul, Minn., 9 Apr. 1895, son of John Cornelius and Adelaide Dorothea Natalie (Hinckledyn) Jensen. Two children.

93. iii. JOSEPH, b. 14 Feb. 1869.

55. WILLIAM CROSS[6] WILLIAMSON (*Hon. Joseph,*[5] *George,*[4] *Caleb,*[3] *George,*[2] *Timothy*[1]), of Boston, lawyer and scholar, A.B. (Harvard, 1852), LL.B. (*ib.*, 1855), A.M. (*ib.*, 1860), born at Belfast, Me., 31 Jan. 1831, died at his summer home in Weston,

*Hon. Joseph[6] Williamson was a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society from 1874 until his death, and served as Vice President of the Society from Maine for many years from 1884 on. He practised law at Belfast for a half century, 1852–1902, was judge of the Belfast municipal court, 1853–1860, and was well known as the author of the History of Belfast and the Bibliography of Maine, besides numerous other historical publications. A full and appreciative memoir of Mr. Williamson, written by his brother, William Cross Williamson, A.M., was published, with portrait, in the REGISTER of October 1903 (vol. 57, pp. 345–350). — EDITOR.

Mass., 13 June 1903. He married at her father's house in New Bedford, Mass., 29 Apr. 1863 (Rev. William J. Potter officiating), SARAH HOWLAND RICKETSON, born at New Bedford 6 Oct. 1842, died in Boston 12 Jan. 1916, daughter of Benjamin Tucker and Eliza Cowdray (Warneck) Ricketson.*

Child:

i. GRACE,[7] genealogist and historian, b. in Boston 29 Aug. 1864; living *s.p.* in Cambridge; m. (1) in King's Chapel, Boston, 2 Dec. 1896 (Rev. Howard N. Brown, D.D., and Rev. Charles Gordon Ames officiating), HENRY HERBERT EDES of Charlestown and Cambridge, Mass., historian, antiquarian, and business man, honorary A.M. (Harvard, 1906), b. at Charlestown 29 Mar. 1849, d. at Cambridge 13 Oct. 1922, son of Henry Augustus and Sarah Louise (Lincoln) Edes;† m. (2) 29 Apr. 1924 (Rev. Charles Edwards Park, D.D., officiating) ELLERY STEDMAN of Boston, Plymouth, and Cambridge, Mass., member of the Boston Stock Exchange, expert accountant, and scholar, b. at Dorchester, Mass., 8 May 1862, d. at Cambridge 25 Dec. 1926, son of Charles Ellery Stedman. A.B. (Harvard, 1852), A.M. and M.D. (*ib.*, 1855), and his wife, Edith Ellen (Parker) Stedman, and great-grandson of William Ellery of Newport, R. I., A.B. (Harvard, 1747), A.M. (*ib.*, 1750), a signer of the Declaration of Independence, and his first wife, Ann Remington.

56. ORANGE[6] WILLIAMSON (*Samuel Joseph,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Caleb,*[3] *George,*[2] *Timothy*[1]), farmer and building contractor, was born before 1831. He married at Marcellus, N. Y., BETTY ANNA WILKINSON of Marcellus.

Children:

i. CHARLES.[7]
ii. ANNICE.
iii. SAMUEL.

57. GEORGE WASHINGTON[6] WILLIAMSON (*Samuel Joseph,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Caleb,*[3] *George,*[2] *Timothy*[1]), of Pulaski, Oswego Co., N. Y., born at Adams Centre, N. Y., 19 Apr. 1839, died at Pulaski 1 Nov. 1899. He married at Barnes Corners, N. Y., 22 Mar. 1866, JULIA EMMA GRANGER, born at Denmark, N. Y., 13 July 1845, daughter of Elijah and Emily Silence (Howland) Granger.

Mr. Williamson served in the New York Cavalry, Co. G, in the Civil War.

Children, born at New Haven, N. Y.:

*William Cross Williamson was a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society from 1890 until his death and a resident member of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts from 1893 on. A memoir of him, by his daughter, Grace Williamson Edes, with portrait, is printed in the *Publications of The Colonial Society*, vol. 19, pp. 34–45. A briefer memoir, also by Mrs. Edes, may be found in her Annals of the Harvard Class of 1852, pp. 221–225, Cambridge, 1922. — EDITOR.

†Henry Herbert Edes was elected a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society 1 Jan. 1868 and was made a life member in 1871. For many years he was active in the work of the Society, serving it first as Assistant Treasurer and then as a member of the Publication Committee, as Councillor, and as Corresponding Secretary, and contributing valuable articles to the REGISTER. He was a member of many other historical and antiquarian societies, including the Massachusetts Historical Society and The Colonial Society of Massachusetts, of which he was a founder and the treasurer until his death. A comprehensive memoir of Mr. Edes, by Alfred Johnson, A.M., Litt.D., with portrait, was published in the REGISTER of April 1923 (vol. 77, pp. 83–89). — EDITOR.

i. Nellie Celia,[7] b. 13 July 1868; m. at Pulaski, 22 Mar. 1888, Cheney Fleming of Pulaski, b. at Mexico, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1865, d. at Pulaski 11 Oct. 1912, son of William and Electa (Pitcher) Fleming.
Children (surname *Fleming*), b. at Pulaski:
1. *Ray Lester*, of Pulaski, real-estate agent, b. 24 Oct. 1889; m. at Syracuse, N. Y., 28 June 1911, Maud Alice Price, b. at Pulaski 13 July 1890, daughter of Fred James and Mattie Jane (Minckler) Price. No children.
2. *Bryan William*, b. 30 Oct. 1896.
3. *Fordyce Wynne*, of Mapleview, N. Y., telegraph operator, b. 11 Sept. 1899; m. at Mapleview, 26 June 1919, Elsie Abbie Clark, b. there 22 Oct. 1895, daughter of Burton D. and Irene Alice (Halsey) Clark.

ii. Wayne Allen, b. 5 Mar. 1875; d. 23 Aug. 1876.

iii. Jessie Mabel, b. 30 Aug. 1879; m. 28 June 1907 Stewart McDonald Crowell of Pulaski, salesman, b. at Kendall, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1880, d. at Pulaski 6 Feb. 1909, son of Warren Samuel and Christina (McDonald) Crowell.
Child (surname *Crowell*):
1. *Jessie Mabel*, b. at Pulaski 6 Feb. 1909.

58. George Washington[7] Williamson (*Nathan*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *Timothy*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Timothy*[1]), of Medford and Charlestown, Mass., shipjoiner, born at Marshfield, Mass., 30 Oct. 1826, died at Malden, Mass., 15 Apr. 1896. He married first Eunice L. Barker, born at Medford in 1835, died at Chelsea, Mass., 31 Oct. 1892, daughter of William S. and Nancy (Lord) Barker; and secondly, at Charlestown, 6 Sept. 1866, Annie Miller Pike, born at Roxbury, Mass., 3 Aug. 1842, daughter of Thomas Delaware and Harriet Newhall (Waters) Pike.

He was a sergeant in Co. F, Sixth Massachusetts Volunteer Regiment, in the Civil War.

Children by first wife, born at Medford:

i. Nellie B.,[8] d. 15 Jan. 1859, aged 2 years.

ii. Willie (or Charles Howard*), b. 13 June 1857. In 1874 and 1875 he was a shipjoiner and was living with his father in Charlestown. Thereafter his name disappears from the Boston directories. His cousin, Mrs. Cushing, says that he was last heard from in California.

Children by second wife, born at Charlestown:

iii. Nellie Mabelle, b. 15 Dec. 1867; d. at Charlestown 21 Nov. 1873.

iv. Marion Hattie, b. 23 Sept. 1876; d. *s.p.* at Malden 17 Sept. 1912; m. 20 Apr. 1892 Melzer Harry Hughes of Newton, Mass., travelling salesman, b. at Jefferson, N. Y., 4 Nov. 1865, son of Henry and Lorie Amanda (McKean) Hughes. Mr. Hughes has married again.

v. Alice Mary, b. and d. 22 Jan. 1879.

59. Andrew Jackson[7] Williamson (*Nathan*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *Timothy*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Timothy*[1]), of Scituate and Marshfield, Mass., shoemaker, born at Marshfield 28 Jan. 1837, died there 9 Jan. 1916. He married first, at South Scituate (now Norwell), Mass., 6 Sept. 1862, Desire C. Sparrell, born there 11 Oct. 1837, died there 1 Nov. 1864, daughter of Jonas N.

*The widow of George Washington Williamson was sure that he had only two children by his first wife, and, therefore, the name of the son called Willie in the records in the State House, Boston, must have been changed later to Charles Howard.

and Desire (Barrell) Sparrell; and secondly, at Weymouth, Mass., 19 July 1865, HATTIE NEWELL PACKARD, born at Hingham, Mass., 15 Jan. 1845, died at Marshfield 15 Nov. 1897, daughter of Isaac and Grace K. (Newell) Packard.

He served in Co. F, Forty-third Massachusetts Regiment, in the Civil War.

Child by first wife:

i. A DAUGHTER,[8] b. at South Scituate 1 Nov. 1864; d. there 3 Nov. 1864.

Children by second wife:

ii. WARREN ROGERS, of North Marshfield, farmer, b. at Marshfield 20 Aug. 1867; m. at Marshfield Hills, 21 Sept. 1898, EVA LINCOLN ROGERS, b. there 21 Sept. 1876, daughter of George Calvin and Evelyn Bethiah (Curtis) Rogers.
Child:
1. *Gilbert Russell,*[9] b. at Marshfield Hills 14 Aug. 1899.

iii. GRACE FLORENCE, b. at Marshfield 8 Nov. 1870; m. at West Duxbury, Mass., 24 Jan. 1892, HIRAM W. STETSON of Hanson, Mass., b. at Hanson 19 May 1858, son of Hiram and Elizabeth F. (Thomas) Stetson.
Children (surname *Stetson*), b. at Hanson:
1. *Ray Willard,* b. 28 Mar. 1895.
2. *Myra Louise,* b. 16 Apr. 1900.
Two other children, who d. in infancy.

iv. WALDO PERRY, of Rockland, Mass., shipper, b. at Marshfield 12 Jan. 1880; m. at Bryantville, Mass., 27 June 1907, HELEN LOUISA PRATT, b. at Pembroke, Mass., 23 Mar. 1888, daughter of Edgar Oliver and Sophronia Wells (Hodgkins) Pratt. No children (1916).

60. CALVIN[7] WILLIAMSON (*Calvin,*[6] *Nathan,*[5] *Timothy,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Nathan,*[2] *Timothy*[1]), of East Marshfield, Mass., cordwainer, born at Marshfield, Mass., 21 July 1820, died there 27 Mar. 1901. He married, 8 Apr. 1843, REBECCA GAGE EAMES, born at East Marshfield 28 Aug. 1820, died at Marshfield Hills 14 June 1892, daughter of James and Thankful (Paddock) Eames.*

He served repeatedly in the militia, and was in Co. F, Forty-third Massachusetts Infantry, during the Civil War.

Children:

i. REBECCA CLARK,[8] b. at Marshfield 20 June 1844; m. at Hingham, Mass., 31 Mar. 1866, GEORGE PRATT KILBURN of Hingham, bricklayer, b. in Boston 20 May 1837, d. there 29 Apr. 1892, son of George Harris and Adeline Kilburn. He served in Co. I, First Massachusetts Regiment, in the Civil War. His widow moved to East Weymouth, Mass.
Children (surname *Kilburn*):
1. *Joseph Williamson,* b. at East Weymouth 19 June 1867; m. at East Weymouth, 29 Nov. 1889, Mary Beatrice Dunbar, b. there 1 Sept. 1867, daughter of James Munroe and Mary Thaxter (Harris) Dunbar. Mrs. Kilburn lives in East Weymouth and Mr. Kilburn in California. Three children.
2. *Mary Freeman,* b. at Hingham 4 Oct. 1868; d. there 14 May 1884.

*Dates for this family in the town records of Marshfield differ in some cases from those furnished by Mrs. Judith Carter (Williamson) Ewell (60, iii), to which precedence is given.

3. *George Harris*, b. 12 Aug. 1870; d. at East Weymouth 9 July 1893.
4. *Agnes Clark*, b. at Hingham 16 Oct. 1877; m. 21 Sept. 1907 Charles Albert Speare of East Weymouth, florist, b. at East Weymouth 31 Aug. 1874, son of Albert Augustus and Anna (Whiting) Speare. One son.

ii. Joseph Eames, bootmaker, b. 15 Feb. 1846; d. unm. at the Summit House Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 29 May 1864. He was in Co. K, First Regiment of Heavy Artillery.

iii. Judith Carter, b. at Marshfield Centre 17 Jan. 1848; m. at East Marshfield, 4 Nov. 1866, Melvin Ewell of East Marshfield, shoemaker, b. there 11 Dec. 1837, d. 23 Mar. 1891. In the Civil War Mr. Ewell served in Co. G and Co. K, Fifty-seventh Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, and in the Twenty-third Company, Second Battalion, Volunteer Reserve Corps.

Children (surname *Ewell*):

1. *Melvin Francis*, of Marshfield Hills, fisherman, b. at East Marshfield 5 Nov. 1867; m. at Marshfield, 10 Nov. 1895, Pauline Augusta Jenkins, b. at Scituate, Mass., daughter of George Henry and Joanna (Andrews) Jenkins. Eight children.
2. *Nelson*, b. at East Marshfield 3 Mar. 1870; d. there 3 June 1883.
3. *Otis*, of Marshfield Hills, carpenter, b. at East Marshfield 5 Mar. 1875; m. at Marshfield Hills, 3 Aug. 1899, Mary Frances Flynn, b. in Ireland 3 May 1879, daughter of Patrick and Norah (Lynch) Flynn. Three sons.
4. *Parker*, of Marshfield, laborer, b. at North Marshfield 17 June 1877; m. in Boston, 11 Jan. 1899, Mary Theresa Crowley, b. in Ireland 25 Mar. 1878, daughter of Jeremiah and Julia (Lynch) Crowley. Three sons.

iv. Henry Gardner, living unm. in California when last heard from by his family, many years ago.

v. Calvin Nelson, b. 6 Oct. 1850; living about 1893; m. Mrs. Mamie ———. About 1893, when last heard from, he was seal fishing in Japan. His relatives supposed that he had died. His wife wrote to them in that year from Seattle, Wash.

vi. Edith Maria, b. 20 Feb. 1852; d. 7 Aug. 1852.

vii. Edward Davis, of Marshfield Hills, b. 13 Aug. 1853; m. 23 July 1895 Mrs. Harriet A. (Stranger) Wetherell, b. at Abington, Mass., 12 May 1851, daughter of Charles and Lucy (Mitchell) Stranger.

viii. Edy Rich, b. at Marshfield Hills 24 Mar. 1856; m. 23 June 1878 Eugene Webster Langdon, b. at Scituate, Mass., 17 Sept. 1852, son of Daniel and Charlotte (Nash) Langdon. Residences, Boston, Mass., and Wylam, Ala. They have an adopted child.

ix. Otis Dane, of Chelsea, Mass., shoecutter, b. at Marshfield 13 Mar. 1857; m. 10 Nov. 1892 Mrs. Lillian E. (Warren) Petts, b. at Marlow, N. H., daughter of Ferdinand and Susan R. (Hunt) Warren.

x. Edwina Blakeley, of San Bernardino, Calif., b. 3 Oct. 1859.

xi. Alvy P,* of Dorchester, Mass., policeman, b. 2 Dec. 1861; m. 4 Aug. 1891 Mrs. Lizzie Attwood (Hopkins) Bush, b. at Provincetown, Mass., 16 Feb. 1858, daughter of James Augustus and Maria T. (Smith) Hopkins and widow of Richard O. Bush. No children.

61. William[7] Williamson (*Calvin*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *Timothy*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Timothy*[1]), of Marshfield, Mass., shoemaker, born at Marshfield 10 Jan. 1826, died at Malden, Mass., 2 May 1905. He married, 30 Nov. 1848, Ann Caldwell, born at Marsh-

*Mr. Williamson has no middle name but only this initial letter.

field 24 Dec. 1831, died there 27 Oct. 1897, daughter of Josiah and Abigail (Hall) Caldwell.

He served in Co. F, Forty-third Massachusetts Regiment, during the Civil War.

Children:

i. Angela Sumner,[8] b. at South Scituate (now Norwell), Mass., 27 July 1849; d. at Alameda, Calif., 25 Jan. 1910; m. at Hanover, Mass., 20 July 1871, Allen Udelbert Randall of South Scituate, finisher, b. at West Scituate, Mass., 20 Dec. 1851, d. at Norwell 12 Feb. 1889, son of Allen and Eliza L. (Kelley) Randall. His widow moved to Alameda after his death.

Child (surname *Randall*):

1. *William Allen*, travelling salesman, b. at Marshfield 2 July, 1872; living at San Francisco, Calif., in 1917; m. at San Francisco, 23 Sept. 1906, Daisy Bell Charles, b. at Santa Clara, Calif., 26 Oct. 1887, daughter of John Milton and Mary Katharine (Ford) Charles. No children.

ii. Josiah Caldwell, of Pescadero, Calif., merchant, b. at Marshfield 18 Feb. 1851; m. at Pescadero, 14 Dec. 1879, Hattie Jennie Honsinger, b. at Amherst, Ohio, 31 Dec. 1857, d. at Pescadero 7 Aug. 1917, daughter of Aaron and Harriet (Williams) Honsinger. Josiah Caldwell went to California when eighteen years old and settled as a general merchant in Pescadero.

Children, born at Pescadero:

1. *Nellie Jessie*,[9] b. 24 Sept. 1881; d. 29 Nov. 1884.
2. *Frank Grant*, of Pescadero, clerk, b. 4 July 1884 (or 1885); m. at Half Moon Bay, Calif., 3 July 1909, Louise Alice Moore, b. at Pescadero 18 June 1892, daughter of Walter Henry and Frances (Cuff) Moore. Two children (in 1913).
3. *Ella Gladys*, b. 30 July 1888.
4. *Florence Almira*, b. 28 Mar. 1893.

62. Peter[7] Williamson (*Calvin*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *Timothy*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Timothy*[1]), of Marshfield, Mass., shoemaker and farmer, born at Marshfield 25 Sept. 1835, died there 13 June 1923. He married at Weymouth, Mass., 16 Oct. 1859, Eudora Bradford Peterson, born at Duxbury, Mass., 25 June 1835, died there 3 May 1916, daughter of Elijah and Sarah Merritt (Simmons) Peterson.

He served in Co. F, Forty-third Massachusetts Regiment, during the Civil War.

Children, born at Marshfield:

i. Ruth Mabel,[8] b. 6 Oct. 1860; d. 1 July 1861.
ii. Wendell Peter, b. 30 Oct. 1862; d. unm. 17 Oct. 1912.
iii. Eudora Mabel, b. 11 May 1864; d. unm. 25 Oct. 1920.
iv. Alice Alma, b. 1 Apr. 1875; m. at Marshfield, 27 July 1904, Herbert Hezeltine Le May, motorman, b. at Dublin, N. H., 3 Oct. 1879, son of Joseph and Lucy Ann (Perry) Le May.

Children (surname *Le May*):

1. *Margaret Williamson*, b. 1 Oct. 1907.
2. *Perry Heseltine*, b. 14 Oct. 1909.

63. Job[7] Williamson (*Calvin*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *Timothy*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Timothy*[1]), of Marshfield, Mass., shoemaker, born at Marshfield 20 Jan. 1840, died there 11 Apr. 1895. He married first, 27 May 1860, Lucretia Harrington, born in 1840, died at Marshfield 15 Apr. 1864; and secondly, 25 Dec. 1870,

MARTHA ANN TUCKER, born 4 Apr. 1835, daughter of Jedediah and Adeline (Watson) Tucker.

Child by first wife:

i. MARTHA JANE,[8] b. at Marshfield 27 Mar. 1861; d. 4 Nov. 1924; m. at Marshfield, 12 May 1882, FRANK ELLSWORTH CHANDLER of Kingston, Mass., blacksmith, b. 10 Apr. 1861, son of Simeon Bartlett and Sophia Augusta (Fish) Chandler. Two children.

Child by second wife:

ii. ADELINE WATSON, b. at Marshfield in 1872.

64. CHARLES[7] WILLIAMSON (*Samuel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Timothy*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Timothy*[1]), of Marshfield, Mass., born at Duxbury, Mass., 1 Nov. 1824, died at Marshfield 7 Dec. 1890. He married, 31 Oct. 1847, SARAH ANN RICHARDS, born at Weymouth, Mass., 11 June 1824, died at Marshfield 20 Mar. 1893, daughter of David and Sarah Priscilla (Bailey) Richards.

Children:

i. EMMA R.,[8] b. at Marshfield Centre 16 Mar. 1853; m. there, in 1881, ABBOT FOSTER LAPHAM of Marshfield Hills, peddler, b. at Marshfield Centre 2 June 1851, d. in Boston 8 May 1891, son of Cornelius and Minerva (Mitchell) Lapham.

Children (surname *Lapham*), b. at Marshfield:

1. *George Henry*, b. in Dec. 1881; d. at Marshfield Hills 8 Jan. 1882, aged 30 days.
2. *Frederick A. B.*, b. 29 Mar. 1884; d. at Marshfield Hills 12 Jan. 1894.
3. *Emma Foster*, b. 14 Feb. 1887; living unm. in 1915.

ii. CHARLES HENRY, of Marshfield, farmer, b. at Marshfield 31 Mar. 1855; m. at Charlestown, Mass., 12 May 1886, ALICE MAY EDWARDS, b. at Charlestown 2 Sept. 1858.

Children, b. at Marshfield:

1. *Willie*,[9] b. 10 Mar. 1887; d. at Marshfield 13 Mar. 1887.
2. *Paul Revere*, b. 8 Aug. 1888; living unm. in 1918.
3. *Ida Blanche*, d. 10 Oct. 1890, aged 10 months, 8 days.
4. *Olive Frances*, b. 19 Oct. 1892; m. at Newton, Mass., 12 Apr. 1913, Edwin Ames Keene of Newton, garage manager, b. at Marshfield 11 Jan. 1891, son of Wilfred and Olean Augusta (Herrick) Keene. Three children.
5. *Henry Stanley*, b. 24 Aug. 1897; living unm. in 1918.

iii. LIZZIE CAROLINE, b. at Marshfield 7 Jan. 1860; d. there 15 Aug. 1917; m. 28 Dec. 1882 JOHN HENRY FLAVELL of Marshfield, in the express and livery business, b. at Pembroke, Mass., 10 July 1859, son of John and Julia (Broadwick) Flavell.

Children (surname *Flavell*):

1. *Annie Lizzie*, b. at Pembroke 25 June 1886; m. at Marshfield, 31 July 1913, Leslie White Wood of Plymouth, Mass., ticket collector and baggage agent, New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, son of George Abner and Emma Jane (Dickson) Wood. One child.
2. *Marion Leslie*, b. at Marshfield 8 Dec. 1893; living unm. in 1918.
3. *John Williamson*, b. 1 May 1896; living unm. in 1918.

65. ERASTUS EDWARD[7] WILLIAMSON (*George*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Timothy*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Timothy*[1]) was born at Marshfield, Mass., 17 Aug. 1842. He married first, at Dorchester, Mass., 13 Sept. 1863, MARY ANN CARRIGAN, born 17 May 1847, daughter of George C. and Tamsen Greene (Haskill) Carrigan and

adopted daughter of Dwight and Tamsen I. Rich, from whom he was divorced; secondly, at Abington, Mass., 6 Apr. 1879, Sarah Jane McKenney, born 13 Mar. 1848, died at Dorchester 10 Dec. 1903, daughter of Jeremy and Sarah Frances (Damon) McKenney; and thirdly, at Dorchester, 17 Aug. 1904, Genevra May Moulton, born in Boston 8 Jan. 1877, daughter of James William and Ella Perley (Knight) Moulton.

In 1862 he was liable for military service from Marshfield. At the time of his first marriage he was a grocer. At the age of seventeen he began to lecture. When twenty-one he was appointed postmaster at Fairmount, Mass.; from 1865 to 1868 he was deputy collector of the Boston Internal Revenue District; in 1876–77 he was editor of the *Plymouth Colony Journal;* from 1877 to 1879 he was in the service of the Navy Department; from 1879 to 1886 he was in the Customs Service; in 1916 he was in the paymaster's office at the United States Navy Yard at Charlestown, Mass. He has delivered many addresses on Abraham Lincoln, and lectured in the nineties on the subject "Calhoun to Grant." On six or seven occasions he has been a Memorial Day orator. On 30 May 1876 he delivered an oration at Hampton, Va., being the first Northern man to address the Grand Army of the Republic on Southern soil and successfully fulfilling the delicate task, without criticism from the Southern newspapers.

Children by first wife:

i. Edward Rich,[6] of Boston, locomotive engineer, b. at Milton, Mass., 17 June 1864; m. at Fall River, Mass., Mary Elizabeth Craig, b. in Boston 1 Aug. 1863, daughter of Richard and Mary (Edwards) Craig.

Children:

1. *Edward Erastus,*[9] engineer in the Boston Fire Department, b. at Dedham, Mass., 7 Dec. 1883; living unm. in 1918.
2. *Carlotta Burditt,* b. at Franklin, Mass., 5 Sept. 1885; m. at Mattapan, Mass., 11 Apr. 1917, Charles Monteith Stewart of Ashmont, Mass., business manager, b. at Hemmingford, P. Q., 1 Sept. 1888, son of James Ritchie and Mary Jane (Purdy) Stewart. Two children.

ii. Carlotta Burditt, b. at Hyde Park, Mass., 17 Jan. 1869; m. (1) 29 Apr. 1891 Edward B. Wickwire, son of Edward B. and Charlotte Wickwire, from whom she was divorced, resuming her maiden name; m. (2) in Boston, 11 Sept. 1905, George M. Blandford of Dorchester, Mass., public accountant, b. at Chelsea, Mass., 20 Sept. 1871, son of George and Addie M. (Hutchins) Blandford. No children.

66. Eben Thomas[7] Williamson (*Thomas,*[6] *Abner,*[5] *Timothy,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Nathan,*[2] *Timothy*[1]), of Portland, Me., fireman and (in 1920) brakeman, born at Stoughton, Mass., 17 July 1852, was living in 1920. He married first, at Stoughton, 3 Oct. 1874, Effie J. Langley, born at Pembroke, Me., in 1855, died 27 Feb. 1876, daughter of William and Harriet M. Langley; secondly Alice Gertrude Hinch, born at Newburyport, Mass., 3 Nov. 1854, died at Portland 22 Nov. 1915; and thirdly, at Portland, 7 Dec. 1918, Mrs. Melissa V. (Ham-

ILTON) BREWER, born at Chebeague Island, Me., in 1858, daughter of James M. and Eunice (Soule) Hamilton.

Child by first wife:

i. CHARLES EBEN.[8] He was adopted in June 1876 by Daniel Webster and Mehitable Adams of Everett, Mass., and his name was changed to Harvey Whitney Adams (Middlesex Probate Records).

Children by second wife:

ii. ALICE CATHARINE, b. at Charlestown, Mass., 22 Apr. 1879; m. 2 Nov. 1914 DANIEL FRANCIS PEOPLES of Portland, grocer's clerk, b. at St. John, N. B., 18 Feb. 1883, son of George and Hannah (Snarr) Leonard. No children.

iii. ALFRED EBEN, of Portland, freight brakeman, Boston & Maine Railroad, b. at South Portland, Me., 17 June 1886; m. at Portland, 18 June 1910, CHRISTINE DAGMAR HANSEN, b. at New Denmark, N. B., 7 Apr. 1881, daughter of Carl Olaf and Marian (Larsen) Hansen.

Child:

1. *Carl L.*,[9] b. at Portland 24 Sept. 1911; now deceased.

iv. CLAYTON DAVIS, of Portland, conductor on the Maine Central Railroad, b. at Cape Elizabeth, Me., 29 Dec. 1888; m. at Rockland, Me., 10 June 1913, MINA BELLE JENKINS, stenographer, b. at Jonesport, Me., 26 Jan. 1891, daughter of James Samuel and Chloris Ann (Cummings) Jenkins. No children.

67. BENJAMIN PUTNAM[7] WILLIAMSON* (*Reuben Peterson*,[6] *Timothy*,[5] *Timothy*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Timothy*[1]), of Medford, Mass., ship carpenter, born at Marshfield, Mass., 10 Jan. 1831, died at East Boston, Mass., 27 Oct. 1901. He married first, at Perth Amboy, N. J., 8 Mar. 1855, ELIZABETH JEFFERSON, born at Newark, N. J., 8 Mar. 1835, died at Medford 10 Mar. 1864, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Stainsby) Jefferson; and secondly, 21 Sept. 1865, HARRIET HOWARD, b. at Lovell, Me., 19 Mar. 1843, died at Fryeburg, Me., 1 July 1912, daughter of Joseph and Emily (Howard) Howard.

Children by first wife, born at Medford:

i. REUBEN THOMAS,[8] of Somerville, Mass., assistant chief of the Fire Department, b. 13 Nov. 1855; m. at Chelsea, Mass., 11 June 1879, ELLEN FLORENCE LOWER, b. at Somerville 21 Dec. 1856, daughter of John and Katrine (Maple) Lower.

Children:

1. *Annette Lillias*,[9] b. at Chelsea 27 May 1881; m. there, 11 May 1910, George Everett Chapman of Everett, Mass., nurse, b. at Natick, Mass., 15 May 1879, son of Charles Knight and Marget (Schmidt) Chapman. One son.
2. *Frank Herbert*, of Medford, travelling salesman, b. at Chelsea 1 Aug. 1885; m. at Revere, Mass., 10 Sept. 1912, Maud Hannah Macquarrie, b. at Port Hawkesbury, N. S., 1 Jan. 1885, daughter of Abraham and Mary (MacKinnon) Macquarrie. One son.

ii. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. 17 Sept. 1857; m. in Boston, 28 Feb. 1876, HENRY WHEELER CLARK of Everett, Mass., sailor, later carpenter and builder, b. 22 Sept. 1857, son of George Waldron and Eunice Gilbert (White) Clark.

Children (surname *Clark*), b. at Chelsea:

1. *Harriet*, living unm. in 1916.

*Not Benjamin Perkins Williamson, as given on p. 169 of the present volume of the REGISTER (April 1928).

2. *Harry Gilbert*, of Everett, electrician, b. 26 June 1878; m. at Chelsea, 9 Feb. 1916, Elizabeth Turner, b. 23 Dec. 1886, daughter of Hugh and Mary Elizabeth (Taylor) Turner.
3. *Eunice*, b. 9 Sept. 1883; m. at Everett, 14 Sept. 1908, William Alva Cahoon of Everett, broker, b. at Centreville, Mass., 27 Dec. 1871, son of William Merchant and Eleanor Clark (Shurtleff) Cahoon. One child.
4. *Bertha Florence*, b. 26 Mar. 1886; m. at Everett, 3 Nov. 1915, Stafford James King of Everett, travelling salesman, b. 27 Feb. 1882, son of Joseph I. and Minnie (Davis) King.

iii. Benjamin Franklin, b. 13 Apr. 1860; d. at Medford 28 Feb. 1862.

iv. Albert Sampson, of Chelsea, Mass., cigar manufacturer, b. 15 Apr. 1862; m. at Chelsea, 25 July 1883, Clara Atwood Cole, b. at Charlestown, Mass., in 1861, daughter of Solomon A. and Clarissa A. Cole.

Children, b. at Chelsea:

1. *Albert Jefferson*,[9] b. 24 Dec. 1883; living unm. in 1916.
2. *Irene Marion*, b. 5 June 1886; d. at Chelsea 10 Feb. 1887.
3. *Howard Lester*, b. 1 June 1890; living unm. in 1916.

v. Wealthy Sampson, b. 3 Mar. 1864; m. at Malden, Mass., 7 Feb. 1894, Charles Henry Barnard of Saugus, Mass., nickel plater, b. at Malden 24 Jan. 1862, son of William Addison and Harriet (Noyes) Barnard. One child (surname *Barnard*), b. 28 June 1895.

Children by second wife:

vi. Lilly Anna, b. 22 Apr. 1867; d. at Charlestown, Mass., 25 Apr. 1867.

vii. Benjamin Putnam, of Everett, Mass., monotype operator, b. at Charlestown, Mass., 24 Jan. 1869; m. (1) at Chelsea, Mass., 16 June 1892, Sarah McPherson, b. at Charlestown 26 Feb. 1868, d. at Chelsea 22 Dec. 1894, daughter of Neil and Margaret (McEachren) McPherson; m. (2) at Portland, Me., 3 Sept. 1904, Hattie Morse Gannon, b. there 7 Oct. 1875, daughter of Samuel Haskell and Abbie Louise (Dwinell) Gannon.

Children by second wife, b. at Everett:

1. *Ralph Gannon*,[9] b. 21 Oct. 1905.
2. *Ruth Gannon*, b. 22 Oct. 1914.

viii. Henry Wallace, b. at Chelsea, Mass., 14 Dec. 1873; d. there 23 Dec. 1873.

ix. Grace Marion, b. at Chelsea, Mass., 1 Jan. 1879; living unm. in 1928.

x. Clara Louise, b. at Chelsea, Mass., 13 June 1881; living unm. in 1928.

68. Charles Bradford[7] Williamson (*Simeon*,[6] *Timothy*,[5] *Timothy*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Timothy*[1]), of South Scituate (later Norwell), Mass., shoemaker, born at Stoughton or Canton, Mass., 17 June 1827, died at Norwell 22 Sept. 1896. He married at Sharon, Mass., 5 July 1863, Catherine White, born at Taunton, Mass., 31 Mar. 1843, daughter of John and Winifred (Egan) White.

Children, born at South Scituate (now Norwell):

i. Edward Irving,[8] of Norwell, shoemaker, b. 31 Mar. 1864; d. at North Weymouth, Mass., 17 Nov. 1900; m. at Greenfield, Mass., 24 Nov. 1892, Lizzie Jane Bowman, b. at Sherbrooke, P. Q., 15 Apr. 1876, daughter of Mitchell and Mary Jane (Parks) Bowman.

Children:

1. *George Washington Irving*,[9] of Assinippi, Mass., bookkeeper, b. at Norwell 22 Feb. 1894; m. in Boston, 22 Feb. 1915, Mary Madline Henretty, b. at Holyoke, Mass., 10 Feb. 1891, daughter of James and Ellen F. (Murry) Henretty.
2. *Charles Mitchell*, b. 7 Mar. 1897.

3. *Ella May*, b. 27 Oct. 1899.

ii. Charles Bradford, leather manufacturer (for inner soles), b. 25 Jan. 1866; disappeared many years ago; m. at Norwood, Mass., 18 Jan. 1888, Lillian Brooks, b. at Wolfville, N. S., 22 Oct. 1868, daughter of Charles Archibald and Madora (Webster) Brooks. She lived at Norwood. No children.

iii. Winifred, b. 7 Sept. 1868; d. unm. at Norwell 17 Jan. 1889.

iv. Mary Elizabeth, b. 16 May 1870; m. (1) at South Weymouth, Mass., 30 Aug. 1888, Albert Thomas Farrar of Assinippi, Mass., shoecutter, b. at Scituate, Mass., 14 Aug. 1844, d. at Norwell 7 Mar. 1900, son of James Jacobs and Lucy (Brooks) Farrar; m. (2) at North Hanover, Mass., James Jacobs Farrar of Assinippi, shoeworker, b. at North Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass., 12 Sept. 1869, d. 2 Aug. 1910, son of Augustus and Abbie (Sprague) Farrar.

Children by first husband (surname *Farrar*), b. at Norwell:

1. *Winifred*, b. and d. in 1889.
2. *Alice Rockwood*, b. 15 Nov. 1892.
3. *Helen Southworth*, b. 3 Apr. 1894.
4. *Edna Winifred*, b. 10 Oct. 1895.

v. Minot, of Norwell, veterinary surgeon, b. 19 Jan. 1874; living unm. in 1916.

69. Lewis Manley[7] Williamson (*Simeon*,[6] *Timothy*,[5] *Timothy*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Timothy*[1]), of Canton, Mass., farmer, born at Stoughton, Mass., 8 Oct. 1830, died at Canton 28 Jan. 1907. He married at Scituate, Mass., 7 Mar. 1856, Lucy Dunbar Leavitt, born at Scituate 4 May 1838, daughter of Jairus and Lucy (Tower) Leavitt.

He served in Co. A, Fourth Massachusetts Regiment, during the Civil War.

Children:

i. Lucy Frances,[8] b. at South Scituate (now Norwell), Mass., 6 Nov. 1856; m. at East Weymouth, Mass., 20 Dec. 1893, Joseph S. Batchelder of North Weymouth, Mass., farmer, b. in Maine in 1831, d. at North Weymouth 1 Jan. 1905, son of Edward Richardson and Clarinda (Cram) Batchelder. One child, who was adopted, its name being changed to that of its adoptive parents.

ii. Deborah Attwood, b. at South Scituate (now Norwell), Mass., 24 Nov. 1858; m. at Jersey City, N. J., 25 Feb. 1885, Everett Morton Drake of South Boston, Mass., carpenter, b. at Stoughton 3 Nov. 1865, son of Lemuel Francis and Abigail (Keith) Drake. No children.

iii. George Henry, of Dorchester Lower Mills, Mass., carpenter, b. at Canton 21 July 1861; m. at Dedham, Mass., 8 Nov. 1884, Grace Estelle Preble, b. at Bryant's Pond, Me., 18 July 1866, daughter of Samuel Edward and Emeline Wall (Drake) Preble.

Children:

1. *Albion Turner*,[9] b. 24 Mar. 1886; d. 24 (or 23) Aug. 1892.
2. *George Henry*, b. 11 Aug. 1888; d. 19 Sept. 1891.
3. *Winifred*, b. 28 Aug. 1889; d. 8 Sept. 1907.

iv. Lewis May, of Roxbury, Mass., shoemaker, b. at Canton 5 Sept. 1865; m. (1) in Boston, 12 Oct. 1896, Mary H. Sweet, b. in Connecticut in 1868, daughter of Charles and Mary L. (Teasner) Sweet, from whom he was divorced; m. (2) 16 June 1909 Louise Lifford, b. at Manchester, England, in 1875, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Hurley) Lifford.

Child by first wife:

1. *Lewis Manley*,[9] b. in Boston 27 Nov. 1905.

Child by second wife:
2. *Deborah Attwood.*

v. Henry Franklin, of Anniston, Ala., manager of the American Net & Twine Company, b. at Canton 14 Feb. 1867; m. there, 3 Mar. 1888, Emily Gertrude Sherman, b. at Edgecomb, Me., 29 Sept. 1865, daughter of Jared and Emily (Baker) Sherman.
Children:
1. *Waldo Sherman,*[9] b. at Canton 7 Jan. 1889.
2. *Shirley Winifred,* b. at Canton 1 Jan. 1892; m. at Blue Mountain, Ala., 10 Nov. 1910, Louis Edmund Ogletree of Blue Mountain, superintendent of the American Net & Twine Company, b. at Estahoga, Ala., 17 Mar. 1883, son of Turner Watson and Amanda (Richey) Ogletree. Two daughters.

vi. Jairus Leavitt, of Canton, b. at Canton 1 Nov. 1867; unm.

vii. Helen Dunbar, b. at Canton 1 Oct. 1880; m. at Hyde Park, Mass., 28 Aug. 1900, William Edward Dwyer of Roxbury, Mass., knitter, b. at Canton 27 Mar. 1874, son of Patrick and Ame (Sullivan) Dwyer.
Children (surname *Dwyer*):
1. *William Edward,* b. 13 Sept. 1901.
2. *Helen Lucy,* b. 10 May 1904.

70. Lorenzo[7] Williamson (*Simeon,*[6] *Timothy,*[5] *Timothy,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Nathan,*[2] *Timothy*[1]), of Abington, Mass., stone cutter, born at Stoughton, Mass., 8 Oct. 1834, died at Abington 23 Nov. 1884. He married at Abington, 5 Nov. 1857, Deborah Atwood Barrell, born at Scituate, Mass., 1 Oct. 1841, died at Abington 22 Nov. 1916, daughter of Benjamin and Eunice (Leavitt) Barrell.

Lorenzo Williamson served in Co. F, Seventh Massachusetts Regiment, in the Civil War.

Children, born at Abington:

i. Harriet Elvira,[8] b. 1 Oct. 1865; d. 25 Nov. 1867.
ii. Frederick Lorenzo, b. 6 Sept. 1869.
iii. Emma Mabel, b. 11 Apr. 1874; d. 12 Nov. 1880.

[To be continued]

RECORDS OF THE SOUTH CHURCH OF PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

Communicated by Rev. Alfred Gooding, A.B., S.T.B., of Portsmouth, N. H.

[Continued from page 146]

Marriages in the Ministry of Rev. Samuel Haven, 1752–1806*

Abbot, Abigail, and Benjamin, a negro, Dec. 25, 1773.
John, and Elizabeth White, Dec. 28, 1772.
Abbott, Abigail, and Pearse Silvan, June 28, 1756.
Amos, and Susannah Banfield, Sept. 4, 1755.

*The record of marriages by Dr. Haven extends from 1752 to 1776, inclusive. If he kept a record of later marriages, it has not been found. For the greater convenience of those consulting this record the marriages are printed under the names of both parties.

Easter, and Charles Stoneman, June 1, 1756.
George, and Anna Rendel, Dec. 11, 1770.
Merriam, and Samuel Jones, Aug. 2, 1769.
Adams, Charles, and Elizabeth Adams, Feb. 26, 1773.
Elizabeth, and Charles Adams, Feb. 26, 1773.
Akerman, Josiah, and Mary Odiorne, Dec. 27, 1759.
Simeon, and Sarah Jackson, July 27, 1756.
Allen, Amos, and Sarah Smith, July 12, 1768.
Esther, and Silvanus Pownell, Dec. 1, 1764.
Hannah, and Joseph Jacobs, June 13, 1770.
Johanna, and John Hodgen, Nov. 11, 1767.
Mary, and Robert Herald, Feb. 18, 1768.
Susanna, and Benjamin Parsons, July 24, 1762.
Allerms, Frances, and Ephraim Thomson, Aug. 20, 1761.
Almony, Dorothy, and John Munrow, Sept. 19, 1763.
Elizabeth, and Thomas West, Sept. 24, 1763.
Arickson, Sarah, and James Treffron, Aug. 4, 1770.
Ayers, Hannah, and James Shapley, Dec. 11, 1760.
Joseph, and Meriam Frost, Oct. 11, 1770.
Mary, and John Eliott, May 6, 1761.
Ayres, Mary, and Jacob Davis, Oct. 25, 1753.
Phebie, and John Walker, Feb. 16, 1775.
Babb, Elizabeth, and David Loud, Apr. 1, 1769.
Elizabeth, and William White, Oct. 20, 1773.
Bailey, John, and Sarah Johnson, June 8, 1754.
Baker, Lucy, and Josiah Brooks, Mar. 18, 1765.
Nathaniel, and Sarah Baker, June 30, 1766.
Sarah, and Nathaniel Baker, June 30, 1766.
Ball, Hannah, and Michael Field, Dec. 16, 1775.
Peter, and Sarah Peirce, Apr. 17, 1754.
Banfield, Joseph, and Eliza Jones, Aug. 5, 1760.
Susannah, and Amos Abbott, Sept. 4, 1755.
Banfier, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Leach, Mar. 22, 1770.
Banfill, John, and Johanna Jones, July 5, 1759.
Barker, Mary, and Samuel Tibbits, Sept. 17, 1761.
Barns, Abigail, and Francis Herbert, Oct. 5, 1763.
Elizabeth, and John Trott, Mar. 16, 1770.
John, and Elizabeth Todd, Feb. 12, 1767.
Mary, and John Lewis, Dec. 24, 1755.
Mary, and Henry Benson, Mar. 26, 1763.
Thomas, and Elizabeth Odiorne, Nov. 8, 1764.
Barrell, Colborn, and Elizabeth Langdon, Oct. 20, 1764.
Bartie, John, and Unice Stevens, May 13, 1771.
Bartlett, Sarah, and William Gibbs, June 7, 1764.
Bass, Joseph, and Abigail Griffith, Feb. 20, 1774.
Batcheler, Sarah, and Ezekiel Pitman, Mar. 16, 1770.
Batchellor, Nathaniel, Jr., and Ruth Sanbourn, Dec. 14, 1758.
Bath, Ann, and Thomas Hunter, Sept. 7, 1762.
Beal, John, and Abigail Downs, Dec. 26, 1766.
Mercy, and John Woodwell, May 30, 1774.
Ruth, and Aaron Goodwin, May 24, 1770.
Beals, Meriam, and Patrick Lillis, Jan. 25, 1765.
Bean, John, and Dorothy Ohrn, Dec. 9, 1773.
Beck, Amos, and Dorothy Moses, Oct. 4, 1764.
Elizabeth, and Joseph Jenkins, Aug. 16, 1770.
Hannah, and Samuel Oakes, June 5, 1764.

Hannah, and Nathaniel Cotton, Oct. 27, 1770.
Henry, and Martha Frost, Mar. 2, 1757.
John, and Sarah Corney, Dec. 13, 1765.
Mary, and Benjamin Odiorne, Dec. 31, 1770.
Phebe, and Robert Neal, May 15, 1764.
Sarah, and John Drew Seaward, Jan. 1, 1769.
Bell, Desire, and Amos Windship, Oct. 16, 1771.
Desire, and Charles Williams, Jan. 25, 1772.
Bennet, Stephen, and Jane Corney, June 23, 1766.
Benson, Elizabeth, and John Clark, Nov. 5, 1761.
Henry, and Mary Barns, Mar. 26, 1763.
John, and Mary Coss, Dec. 18, 1766.
Lydia, and Timothy Crowley, June 10, 1762.
Berry, Eliza, and Nathaniel Cotton, Sept. 1, 1762.
Bickford, Eliza, and William Hopkins, Oct. 24, 1755.
Hannah, and Samuel Waterhouse, Oct. 16, 1760.
Henry, and Elizabeth Gerrish, Apr. 30, 1774.
Sarah, and Francis Peters, Aug. 4, 1765.
Bigalow, Ruth, and William McIntire, Apr. 6, 1775.
Bird, Richard, and Easter Tate, Mar. 28, 1762.
Blasdale, Mary, and ——— Blasdale, Nov. 2, 1768.
———, and Mary Blasdale, Nov. 2, 1768.
Boland, Edward, and Hannah Peirce, Nov. 13, 1767.
Elizabeth, and John Pickering, May 11, 1772.
Bond, Robert, and Unity Davis, July 9, 1763.
Boneau, Charlotte, and Francis Phillepot, Jan. 22, 1772.
Borlin, Nancy, and Nathaniel Winslow, Feb. 20, 1776.
Bottle, John, and Mary Hooker, Dec. 29, 1768.
Boyd, Elizabeth, and Edward Loud, Nov. 19, 1757.
Brace, Samuel, and Sarah Stevenston, Jan. 7, 1765.
Bray, William, and Hannah Todd, Jan. 2, 1773.
Bridges, Elizabeth, and John Stockle, June 16, 1768.
Bridgett, Jane, and John Corney, Sept. 20, 1763.
Brock, Presilla, and William Pevey, Apr. 3, 1771.
Brooks, Josiah, and Lucy Baker, Mar. 18, 1765.
Mary, and Joseph Pittro, Oct. 7, 1762.
William, and Betty Martyn, June 7, 1764.
Broughton, Comfort, and William Walden, Mar. 5, 1768.
Eleanor, and Thomas Loud, Apr. 18, 1769.
Katharine, and William Vaughn, Oct. 17, 1771.
Mark, and Mary Randall, Apr. 27, 1769.
Mary, and Richard Conerly, Jan. 15, 1759.
Prudence, and George Walden, Feb. 3, 1774.
Brown, Hannah, and Jacob Garlin, Feb. 13, 1755.
Martha, and Daniel Trask, Nov. 26, 1773.
Buck, William, and Mary Rhimes, Jan. 6, 1755.
Burley, John, and Mehitable Sheafe, Oct. 16, 1760.
Burnam, Elizabeth, and Thomas Furbur, June 14, 1776.
Butler, Sarah, and Robert Metlin, Sept. 17, 1770.
Butterfield, Daniel, and Abigail Harriman, Oct. 15, 1773.
Cahoe, James, and Sarah Deshoe, Dec. 20, 1771.
Calender, Sarah, and Ebenezer Dearing, Aug. 30, 1770.
Cane, Deborah, and John Winkly, Jan. 18, 1758.
Sarah, and Nathan Glossen, Oct. 4, 1756.
Susannah, and Richard Monson, Nov. 2, 1768.
Caprel, Joseph, and Elizabeth Hopkings, Sept. 6, 1756.

Card, Abigail, and Kinsman Peverly, Nov. 30, 1768.
Olive, and Robert Gibbs, Dec. 14, 1758.
Cario, William, and Lydia Croxford, Apr. 16, 1768.
Carrow, Thomas, and Elizabeth Finny, Nov. 5, 1766.
Cate, Abigail, and Phinehas Hodgdon, Dec. 7, 1772.
Edward, and Martha Marshall, Jan. 9, 1755.
Elizabeth, and Noah Parker, Oct. 12, 1758.
Henry Frost, and Shuah Ward, Jan. 28, 1774.
Cater, Mary, and Daniel Grover, Sept. 17, 1770.
Cavell, Margaret, and Lemuel Marsting, Nov. 1, 1774.
Caverly, Elizabeth, and Thomas Mead, Sept. 16, 1775.
Martha, and Samuel Kelley, Nov. 17, 1766.
Center, Johanna, and Samuel Grindall, Oct. 24, 1765.
Mary, and William Sanderson, Aug. 19, 1768.
Champney, Richard, and Eliza Griffith, Jan. 11, 1759.
Chandler, Elizabeth, and William Thrasher, Dec. 3, 1774.
Mary, and James Grant, Dec. 2, 1769.
Thomas, and Sarah Deaverson, Mar. 10, 1757.
Chaplon, James, and Susannah Triggs, Oct. 5, 1763.
Chatborn, Thomas, and Hannah Lang, Jan. 31, 1758.
Chesley, Lucy, and Elijah Drew, June 22, 1774.
Chisham, Hugh, and Hannah Mitchel, Apr. 22, 1774.
Christian, Nicholas, and Elizabeth Hale, Feb. 1, 1754.
Church, Allice, and John Flemming, Aug. 8, 1770.
Churchill, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Clark, Nov. 17, 1766.
John, and Elizabeth Cotton, Nov. 7, 1753.
Clannon, Benjamin, and Mary Harris, Oct. 1, 1767.
Clarage, William, and Ann Toby, June 12, 1755.
Clark, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Churchill, Nov. 17, 1766.
Elizabeth, and Elisha Hill, Oct. 26, 1773.
John, and Elizabeth Benson, Nov. 5, 1761.
John, and Elizabeth Marshall, Mar. 4, 1765.
Josiah, and Jane Damerin, Sept. 29, 1775.
Mary, and William Cotton, Oct. 19, 1761.
Mary, and John Reed, Sept. 7, 1774.
Sarah, and Henry Mitchell, Sept. 2, 1775.
Clarkson, Lydia, and Rev. Jonathan Parsons, Oct. 3, 1771.
Clear, Philip, and Sarah Megill, Dec. 30, 1763.
Clerk, Ellis, and Andrew Lewis, Aug. 2, 1774.
Joseph, and Margery Jones, June 24, 1774.
Cleves, Israel, and Margaret Patton, Aug. 17, 1773.
Clifford, Lemuel, and Mary Fullerton, Oct. 17, 1772.
Cochran, John, and Sarah Foss, May 29, 1764.
———, and Abigail Godfrey, Aug. 7, 1762.
Coffin, Sarah, and John Dill, Aug. 25, 1761.
Cole, Benjamin, and Sarah Nutter, Aug. 29, 1770.
Joseph, and Olive Melcher, Apr. 13, 1772.
Colefax, John, and Ann Hutchins, Dec. 7, 1772.
Sarah, and Charles Hicky, Nov. 10, 1763.
Coleman, Lydia, and Ephraim Pickren, Sept. 7, 1757.
Collings, Mercy, and Richard Hart, Sept. 22, 1757.
Collins, Mary, and William Hutchins, Dec. 19, 1771.
Conaway, Patrick, and Abigail Sutton, Mar. 7, 1754.
Conerly, Richard, and Mary Broughton, Jan. 15, 1759.
Conner, Bathia, and Edward Doby, Feb. 11, 1754.
Elizabeth, and Frederick Lee, June 30, 1764.
Cook, John Walter, and Mary Ulmer, June 1, 1765.
Mary, and Thomas Loud, Sept. 24, 1774.

Coomer, ———, and Eliza Kennerson, Sept. 24, 1760.
Corney, Jane, and Stephen Bennet, June 23, 1766.
John, and Jane Bridgett, Sept. 20, 1763.
Sarah, and John Beck, Dec. 13, 1765.
Coss, Mary, and John Benson, Dec. 18, 1766.
Cottle, Elizabeth, and David Langly, June 25, 1776.
Sarah, and John Killand, Sept. 15, 1755.
William, and Sarah Fatherly, Oct. 8, 1756.
Cotton, Abigail, and ——— Marden, Dec. 30, 1763.
Dorothy, and John Snell, June 11, 1763.
Elizabeth, and John Churchill, Nov. 7, 1753.
Mary, and Phineas Earnes, Nov. 6, 1761.
Mary, and Henry Greenleaf, Aug. 16, 1762.
Nathaniel, and Eliza Berry, Sept. 1, 1762.
Nathaniel, and Hannah Beck, Oct. 27, 1770.
Patty, and John Pike, Oct. 3, 1770.
William, and Mary Clark, Oct. 19, 1761.
Couch, Betty, and Thomas Dellaway, Sept. 2, 1769.
Cowe, Elizabeth, and Samuel Lear, Jan. 14, 1765.
Cowell, Mary, and Walker Lear, Jan. 12, 1758.
Craton, Thomas, and Lydia Trickey, Oct. 17, 1765.
Crawley, Jenny, and William Hinkley, Aug. 25, 1772.
Cressy, Jane, and Joseph Oshaw, Jan. 31, 1754.
Crocker, Ephrahim, and Elizabeth Spokesrall, Oct. 28, 1765.
Crockford, Mary, and William Whittemore, Dec. 27, 1752.
Crowley, Timothy, and Lydia Benson, June 10, 1762.
Crown, Elizabeth, and Richard Scott, Sept. 28, 1766.
Croxford, Lydia, and William Cario, Apr. 16, 1768.
Crusey, Margaret, and John Libby, Sept. 9, 1761.
Cullings, Dorothy, and Phillip Read, Oct. 15, 1753.
Currier, Jeffry, and Sarah Gibbs, May 14, 1760.
Mark, and Margaret Welch, July 23, 1771.
Ruth, and Robert Risborough, Mar. 22, 1770.
Curtis, Robert, and Elizabeth Moulton, Oct. 29, 1774.
Cutts, Joseph, and Mary Stevenson, Nov. 2, 1758.
Dailey, Bartholomew, and Sarah Kinghorne, Nov. 26, 1761.
Daley, Bartholomew, and Ellis Thomson, June 24, 1756.
Dalling, Mehitable, and Thomas Nocks, Oct. 7, 1762.
Samuel, and Mehitable Peavey, Oct. 14, 1761.
Dally, Richard, and Sarah Woods, Jan. 24, 1765.
Dam, George, and Hannah Lang, Nov. 29, 1753.
Jabez, and Meribe Emere, Dec. 10, 1761.
Dame, Benjamin, and Sarah Grove, July 6, 1762.
Eliza, and Francis Matthews, Dec. 3, 1761.
Damerin, Jane, and Josiah Clark, Sept. 29, 1775.
Damirel, Rebecca, and Arthur Jenkins, Feb. 27, 1762.
Damm, Katurah, and Henry Stoodly, Feb. 22, 1763.
Darby, Silas, and Sarah Norwood, May 19, 1771.
Davenport, John, and Elizabeth Hull, Feb. 23, 1774.
Daverson, Thomas, and Sarah Furbur, Oct. 22, 1767.
Davis, Edmund, and Mary Fisk, July 3, 1759.
Eliza, and Ebenezer Salter, June —, 1759.
Ephraim, and Anna Yeaton, Dec. 14, 1773.
Jacob, and Mary Ayres, Oct. 25, 1753.
John, and Mary Jackson, Jan. 21, 1766.
Phebe, and Stephen Jinkins, Sept. 4, 1764.
Samuel, and Mary Hubbard, Oct. 6, 1761.
Unity, and Robert Bond, July 9, 1763.

Dearbourn, Benjamin, and Lydia Hooper, July 24, 1776.
Dearing, Ebenezer, and Sarah Calender, Aug. 30, 1770.
Elizabeth, and David Gammon, Nov. 6, 1772.
Elizabeth, and Ellet Gerrish, Nov. 16, 1772.
Joseph, and Elenor Knight, Oct. 28, 1765.
Margery, and Elihu Weeks, Jan. 24, 1765.
Deaverson, Sarah, and Thomas Chandler, Mar. 10, 1757.
Dellaway, Thomas, and Betty Couch, Sept. 2, 1769.
Dennet, Phebee, and Henry Sherburne, Oct. 29, 1765.
Derbage, George, and Elizabeth Turner, Dec. 4, 1773.
Deshoe, Sarah, and James Cahoe, Dec. 20, 1771.
Dicks, Jonathan, and Joanna Fosse, Mar. 21, 1772.
Dill, John, and Sarah Coffin, Aug. 25, 1761.
Doby, Edward, and Bathia Conner, Feb. 11, 1754.
Downing, Joshua, and Mary Richards, Sept. 30, 1756.
Mary, and Valentine Rollins, July 8, 1767.
Downs, Abigail, and John Beal, Dec. 26, 1766.
Ann, and Richard How, May 22, 1764.
Richard, and Mary Lewis, Mar. 5, 1754.
Tabitha, and John Mobbs, July 14, 1753.
Dracut, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Walton, Feb. —, 1770
Dragcot, Johanna, and Richard Towell, June 29, 1763.
Drew, Ann, and Henry Seaward, Mar. 17, 1761.
Dennis, and Sarah Gerrish, Jan. 18, 1762.
Elijah, and Abigail Thomas, Nov. 25, 1760.
Elijah, and Lucy Wesley, Dec. 23, 1773.
Elijah, and Lucy Chesley, June 22, 1774.
Joseph, and Leah Nute, June 6, 1771.
Driscoe, James, and Elizabeth Walden, Aug. 12, 1773.
Mary, and Benjamin Partridge, Dec. 24, 1762.
Dungan, Ebenezer, and Phebe Grove, Aug. 12, 1761.
Dunning, William, and Jane Seymore, Mar. 23, 1773.
Durgin, Daniel, and Hannah Mead, Feb. 18, 1768.
Philip, and Elizabeth Wormwood, Mar. 27, 1769.
Dyar, Samuel, and Hannah Harrington, May 8, 1760.
Earnes, Phineas, and Mary Cotton, Nov. 6, 1761.
Eastings, Rachel, and William Gibbs, Aug. 12, 1771.
Edmonds, Mary, and Jeremiah Holmes, Mar. 6, 1761.
Eliott, John, and Mary Ayers, May 6, 1761.
Ellery, Benjamin, and Sarah Gooch, May 10, 1775.
Ellingwood, Theodore, and Anna Walpee, Dec. 29, 1775.
Elliot, Hannah, and John Pickering, Dec. 20, 1771.
Richard, and Sarah Seaward, Dec. 25, 1775.
William, and Hannah Rutter, Dec. 13, 1765.
Ellis, William, and Joist Tibbits, Aug. 20, 1761.
Ellson, Thomas, and Mary Wincol, Oct. 15, 1760.
Emere, Meribe, and Jabez Dam, Dec. 10, 1761.
Emery, Huldar, and Stephen Frost, Jan. 9, 1765.
Sarah, and Jonathan Tibbitts, May 18, 1762.
Evans, Daniel, and Elizabeth Waymouth, July 13, 1770.
John, and Susannah March, July 27, 1772.
Richard, and Mary Furnald, Nov. 9, 1758.
Samuel, and Bethea Lowd, Nov. 27, 1759.
William, and Anna Jackson, Dec. 13, 1768.
Everard, Easter, and George Marshall, Feb. 10, 1762.
Fabers, Elizabeth, and Dennis Hight, Apr. 13, 1768.
Farland, Mary, and John Furnald, Nov. 26, 1772.

Farnham, Mary, and Stevens Hutchins, Sept. 8, 1768.
Fatherly, Sarah, and William Cottle, Oct. 8, 1756.
Fellows, Samuel, and Hannah Stevens, Sept. 10, 1770.
Fenny, Robert, and Sarah Hunter, Nov. 26, 1764.
Fernell, Nathaniel, and Dorcas Pitman, Aug. 26, 1755.
Ferrington, Abigail Harriot, and William Toles, May 16, 1771.
Field, Michael, and Hannah Ball, Dec. 16, 1775.
Finny, Elizabeth, and Thomas Carrow, Nov. 5, 1766.
Fisk, Mary, and Edmund Davis, July 3, 1759.
Fitzgerald, Mary, and John Drew Yeaton, May 10, 1775.
Morris, and Sarah Weeks, Nov. 22, 1756.
Fitzpatrick, Charles, and Elizabeth Jourdan, Oct. 30, 1767.
Flagg, Mary, and John Fry, Aug. 12, 1766.
Flemming, John, and Allice Church, Aug. 8, 1770.
Fogg, Daniel, and Sarah Scott, July 10, 1764.
Forguson, Phinehas, and Molly Mitchell, Dec. 10, 1772.
Foss, Sarah, and John Cochran, May 29, 1764.
Fosse, Joanna, and Jonathan Dicks, Mar. 21, 1772.
Fox, Mary, and Edward Oxnard, Oct. 11, 1774.
Frisby, James, and Johanna Peabody, Dec. 1, 1756.
Frost, Ann, and Matthew Haslet, Dec. 3, 1774.
Martha, and Henry Beck, Mar. 2, 1757.
Meriam, and Joseph Ayers, Oct. 11, 1770.
Sarah, and William Gardner, Dec. 9, 1773.
Stephen, and Huldar Emery, Jan. 9, 1765.
Fry, John, and Mary Flagg, Aug. 12, 1766.
Fullerton, Mary, and Lemuel Clifford, Oct. 17, 1772.
Fur, Elizabeth, and Joshua Mendum, Jan. 12, 1764.
Furbur, John, and Martha Marshall, Nov. 18, 1767.
Sarah, and Thomas Daverson, Oct. 22, 1767.
Thomas, and Elizabeth Burnam, June 14, 1776.
Furnald, Elizabeth, and William Veatch, Oct. 2, 1770.
George, and Elizabeth Lang, Dec. 5, 1754.
John, and Mary Farland, Nov. 26, 1772.
Mark, and Martha Rackley, Jan. 2, 1773.
Mary, and Timothy Hanscomb, Apr. 30, 1758.
Mary, and Richard Evans, Nov. 9, 1758.
Merriam, and Timothy Furnald, May 10, 1764.
Timothy, and Merriam Furnald, May 10, 1764.
Timothy, and Patience Mendum, Oct. 17, 1770.
William, and Mary Stogle, Jan. 15, 1767.
Gale, William, and Sarah Wright, Apr. 6, 1764.
Gammon, David, and Elizabeth Dearing, Nov. 6, 1772.
Eliza, and John Leach, Oct. 31, 1755.
Jemima, and Jonathan Rollins, Feb. 6, 1764.
Gardner, John, and Margaret Hall, Sept. 20, 1770.
Samuel, and Mary Underwood, May 13, 1771.
William, and Sarah Frost, Dec. 9, 1773.
Garland, Nathaniel, and Margaret Stevenson, May 13, 1760.
Garlin, Jacob, and Hannah Brown, Feb. 13, 1755.
Gerrish, Elizabeth, and Henry Bickford, Apr. 30, 1774.
Ellet, and Elizabeth Dearing, Nov. 16, 1772.
Mehitable, and Francis Kennington, Jan. 2, 1765.
Sarah, and Dennis Drew, Jan. 18, 1762.
———, and William Torrey, July 24, 1762.
Gibbs, Anna, and Cyprian Southack, Aug. 6, 1772.
Robert, and Olive Card, Dec. 14, 1758.

Sarah, and Jeffry Currier, May 14, 1760.
Sarah, and James Libbey, Feb. 3, 1774.
William, and Elizabeth Jackson, Mar. 5, 1762.
William, and Sarah Bartlett, June 7, 1764.
William, and Rachel Eastings, Aug. 12, 1771.
Gilman, Noah, and Deborah Hatch, Nov. 20, 1764.
Ginnison, Ruth, and John Pray, July 28, 1759.
Glossen, Nathan, and Sarah Cane, Oct. 4, 1756.
Glover, Mary, and Robert Hughes, Apr. 8, 1773.
Goddard, Margaret, and Robert Hingham, Jan. 5, 1773.
Godfrey, Abigail, and ——— Cochran, Aug. 7, 1762.
Hannah, and James Howel, July 3, 1770.
Godsoe, Elizabeth, and Job Seward, July 31, 1771.
Goldthwaite, Thomas, and Elizabeth Waters, Jan. 30, 1766.
Gooch, Sarah, and Benjamin Ellery, May 10, 1775.
Gooding, Gideon, and Elizabeth Jenkins, Aug. 17, 1753.
Goodwin, Aaron, and Ruth Beal, May 24, 1770.
Jeremiah, and Mary Remick, May 9, 1775.
Mehitable, and Timothy Goodwin, Apr. 25, 1760.
Timothy, and Mehitable Goodwin, Apr. 25, 1760.
Goppy, James, and Jane Lang, Aug. 26, 1754.
Gould, John, and Ede Timmons, Aug. 14, 1767.
Gowens, Mary, and Nathan Sergant, Sept. 12, 1763.
Grant, Daniel, and Martha Moses, June 29, 1767.
Hannah, and Daniel Hodgden, May 11, 1769.
James, and Mary Chandler, Dec. 2, 1769.
John, and Hannah Griffith, Aug. 29, 1753.
Joseph, and Minas Sidgley, Aug. 24, 1772.
Peter, and Eleanor Moulton, July 30, 1759.
Thomas, and Eleanor Skinner, June 11, 1774.
Gray, Sarah, and John Wall, Mar. 14, 1772.
Green, Elizabeth, and Samuel Stead, June 26, 1756.
John, and Dolly Ward, June 25, 1772.
Greenhough, Johanna, and Michael Kasey, Jan. 3, 1763.
Greenleaf, Eliza, and William Hart, Apr. —, 1759.
Henry, and Mary Cotton, Aug. 16, 1762.
Greenough, Epes, and Abigail Moffewe, Nov. 12, 1766.
Peliah, and Mary Reed, Dec. 13, 1765.
Greenwood, Thales, and Mary Livermore, Jan. 1, 1761.
Griffin, John, and Ann Griffith, Oct. 1, 1774.
Griffith, Abigail, and Joseph Bass, Feb. 20, 1774.
Ann, and John Griffin, Oct. 1, 1774.
Eliza, and Richard Champney, Jan. 11, 1759.
Hannah, and John Grant, Aug. 29, 1753.
John, and Elizabeth Snelling, Sept. 10, 1773.
Sarah [? Griffith], and Isaac Williams, Sept. 12, 1763.
Grindall, Samuel, and Johanna Center, Oct. 24, 1765.
Grove, Phebe, and Ebenezer Dungan, Aug. 12, 1761.
Sarah, and Benjamin Dame, July 6, 1762.
Grover, Daniel, and Mary Cater, Sept. 17, 1770.
Matthew, and Sarah Pickernail, June 14, 1773.
Grow, Mehetable, and Stephen Pickering, Jan. 2, 1761.
Gummer, Johanna, and John Vicker, Sept. 29, 1757.
Mary, and Nehemiah Lord, Mar. 22, 1765.
Sarah, and Benjamin Lewis, Dec. 11, 1764.
Gunnerss, William, and Hannah Norton, May 12, 1768.
Hagratah, Eleanor, and George Hutchins, Oct. 28, 1775.

Haines, James, and Easter Lear, Jan. 27, 1757.
Phebe, and William Pearn, Jan. 4, 1755.
Samuel, Jr., and Anna Jenness, Feb. 3, 1756.
Hale, Elizabeth, and Nicholas Christian, Feb. 1, 1754.
Hall, Anna, and John Tucker, Feb. 2, 1773.
Grace, and Benjamin Whiting, Aug. 30, 1770.
James, and Sarah Kenny, Nov. 5, 1772.
John, and Eliza Lewis, Jan. 4, 1759.
Margaret, and John Gardner, Sept. 20, 1770.
William, and Mehetable Webber, Nov. 30, 1763.
Hally, Dorothy, and Joseph Jones, Oct. 16, 1764.
Hamilton, Abigail, and Jacob Sheafe, June 27, 1774.
Hanscom, Martha, and Thomas Hanscom, Jr., May 3, 1763.
Thomas, Jr., and Martha Hanscom, May 3, 1763.
Hanscomb, Timothy, and Mary Furnald, Apr. 30, 1758.
Hardie, Eliza, and Robinson Jones, Aug. 5, 1761.
Hardy, Stephen, and Rebeccah Muchemore, Dec. 23, 1766.
Harford, Katey, and John Ingreham, Dec. 19, 1771.
Harriman, Abigail, and Daniel Butterfield, Oct. 15, 1773.
Harrington, Hannah, and Samuel Dyar, May 8, 1760.
Harris, Mary, and Benjamin Clannon, Oct. 1, 1767.
Hart, Abigail, and Matheun Sheafe, Oct. 31, 1763.
Ann, and Joseph Symms, Nov. 29, 1757.
Eliza, and Mark Hunking, Feb. 18, 1754.
George, and Honor Hixon, Dec. 9, 1773.
James, and Mary Sherburne, June 2, 1775.
Lydia, and Michael Titcomb, Mar. 14, 1774.
Phebee, and William Stephenson, Jan. 30, 1766.
Richard, and Mercy Collings, Sept. 22, 1757.
Samuel, and Eliza Lambeth, Jan. 6, 1763.
Sarah, and Cotton Mather Stevens, Nov. 26, 1764.
William, and Eliza Greenleaf, Apr. —, 1759.
Hartford, Elizabeth, and Lawrence Netherson, Dec. 11, 1756.
Harvey, Esther, and George Waldron, Feb. 11, 1754.
Haslet, Matthew, and Ann Frost, Dec. 3, 1774.
Hatch, Deborah, and Noah Gilman, Nov. 20, 1764.
Haynes, William, and Sarah Toby, July 29, 1767.
Hayward, Lydia, and Samuel Hunt, Aug. 29, 1771.
Henderson, Hugh, and Hannah Sheafe, May 11, 1772.
Henney, John, and Susannah Perkins, Feb. 4, 1772.
Herald, Robert, and Mary Allen, Feb. 18, 1768.
Herbert, Francis, and Abigail Barns, Oct. 5, 1763.
Hickey, John, and Mary Nason, Jan. 16, 1772.
Hicky, Charles, and Sarah Colefax, Nov. 10, 1763.
Hight, Dennis, and Elizabeth Fabers, Apr. 13, 1768.
Sarah, and Jonathan Trickey, Dec. 10, 1770.
Hill, Elisha, and Elizabeth Clark, Oct. 26, 1773.
Jeremiah, and Mary True, May 14, 1774.
Katharine, and Moses Nowel, Feb. 8, 1763.
Hilton, Mary, and Thomas Stoodly, Nov. 28, 1754.
Hingham, Robert, and Margaret Goddard, Jan. 5, 1773.
Hinkley, William, and Jenny Crawley, Aug. 25, 1772.
Hixon, Honor, and George Hart, Dec. 9, 1773.
Hobart, Samuel, and Elizabeth March, Feb. 10, 1774.
Hodgden, Daniel, and Sarah Grant, May 11, 1769.
Hodgdon, Phinehas, and Abigail Cate, Dec. 7, 1772.
Hodgen, John, and Johanna Allen, Nov. 11, 1767.

Holbrook, Sarah, and Samuel Odiorne, July 18, 1775.
Holmes, Hannah, and Nathaniel Lane, Oct. 3, 1770.
Jeremiah, and Mary Edmonds, Mar. 6, 1761.
Homes, Samuel, and Hannah Salter, Feb. 12, 1756.
Hooker, Mary, and John Bottle, Dec. 29, 1768.
Philip, and Love Palmer, Nov. 19, 1761.
Hooper, Lydia, and Benjamin Dearbourn, July 24, 1776.
Hopkings, Elizabeth, and Joseph Caprel, Sept. 6, 1756.
Hopkins, William, and Eliza Bickford, Oct. 24, 1755.
Horn, Ami, and Paul Nowell, May 10, 1775.
Benjamin, and Jane Horn, Oct. 23, 1764.
Elizabeth, and Westermon Peirce, Jan. 2, 1773.
Jane, and Benjamin Horn, Oct. 23, 1764.
Hoskins, Olive, and Thomas Teal, Nov. 23, 1773.
Hoult, Joseph, and Jerucy Pell, Sept. 28, 1773.
How, Richard, and Ann Downs, May 22, 1764.
Howel, James, and Hannah Godfrey, July 3, 1770.
Hubbard, Mary, and Samuel Davis, Oct. 6, 1761.
Hughes, Robert, and Mary Glover, Apr. 8, 1773.
Hull, Elizabeth, and John Davenport, Feb. 23, 1774.
Hunking, Eliza, and Joseph Vincent, May 7, 1763.
Mark, and Eliza Hart, Feb. 18, 1754.
Hunt, Hannah, and William Ward, Jan. 2, 1776.
Olive, and Stephen Leach, Oct. 7, 1774.
Samuel, and Lydia Hayward, Aug. 29, 1771.
———, and ——— Quint, May 8, 1761.
Hunter, Francis, and Ann Rogers, Nov. 27, 1773.
Hannah, and James Millony, July 7, 1757.
Sarah, and Robert Fenny, Nov. 26, 1764.
Thomas, and Ann Bath, Sept. 7, 1762.
Huntress, ———, and Mary Pickering, Dec. 25, 1760.
Hutchings, John, and Lidia Weeks, June 6, 1754.
Hutchins, Ann, and John Colefax, Dec. 7, 1772.
Elizabeth, and John Place, Sept. 6, 1773.
Eunis, and John Spinney, Nov. 13, 1773.
George, and Eleanor Hagratah, Oct. 28, 1775.
John, and Jane Scott, Dec. 17, 1772.
Lucy, and Benjamin Leach, Sept. 28, 1775.
Mary, and William Pettigrew, Feb. 9, 1764.
Meribah, and Nathaniel Tibbitts, Sept. 4, 1753.
Stevens, and Elizabeth Farnham, Sept. 8, 1768.
William, and Mary Collins, Dec. 19, 1771.
Ingersol, William, and Mary Shores, Mar. —, 1767.
Ingerson, Deborah, and William Preast, July 15, 1774.
Inglish, Alexander, and Anna Whitten, Feb. 8, 1775.
Ingreham, John, and Katey Harford, Dec. 19, 1771.
Lydia, and Elias Preble, June 30, 1766.
Jackson, Anna, and William Evans, Dec. 13, 1768.
Benjamin, and Elizabeth Jackson, Sept. 12, 1769.
Daniel, and Hannah Lear, Nov. 1, 1764.
Daniel, and Jerusha Shortridge, Jan. —, 1770.
Edith, and Robert Neal, Oct. 6, 1757.
Eleanor, and George Marshall, Nov. 28, 1773.
Elisha, and Johanna Jackson, June 16, 1755.
Elizabeth, and James Marden, Nov. 30, 1758.
Elizabeth, and William Gibbs, Mar. 5, 1762.
Elizabeth, and Benjamin Jackson, Sept. 12, 1769.

George, and Margaret Pope, June 7, 1754.
George and Mary Tapley, Dec. 10, 1773.
Johanna, and Elisha Jackson, June 16, 1755.
Joshua, and Anna Leveritt, Dec. 22, 1761.
Martha, and John Pendexter, Jan. 31, 1774.
Mary, and John Davis, Jan. 21, 1766.
Mary, and Pierce Long, Jan. 21, 1766.
Rachel, and Joseph Low, Oct. 12, 1759.
Samuel, and Sarah Low, Dec. 9, 1760.
Sarah, and Simeon Akerman, July 27, 1756.
Sarah, and Richard Wilson, Nov. 6, 1773.
Thomas, and Elenor Marshall, Aug. 14, 1765.
Jacobs, Joseph, and Hannah Allen, June 13, 1770.
Jaffry, William, and Mary Welch, June 25, 1752.
Janverin, George, and Abigail Patterson, Oct. 12, 1774.
Mendom, and Martha Marshall, Oct. 18, 1774.
Jenkins, Arthur, and Rebecca Damirel, Feb. 27, 1762.
Elizabeth, and Gideon Gooding, Aug. 17, 1753.
Joseph, and Elizabeth Beck, Aug. 16, 1770.
Mary, and Samuel Knap, Aug. 1, 1760.
Ruth, and Jacob Nason, Sept. 28, 1772.
William, and Mary Moore, Nov. 1, 1757.
Jenness, Anna, and Samuel Haines, Jr., Feb. 3, 1756.
Jinkins, Stephen, and Phebe Davis, Sept. 4, 1764.
Johnson, Sarah, and John Bailey, June 8, 1754.
Jones, Benjamin, and Sarah Macbridge, Jan. 1, 1753.
Eliza, and Joseph Banfield, Aug. 5, 1760.
Isaac, and Susannah Sewerby, July 8, 1763.
Johanna, and John Banfill, July 5, 1759.
John, and Mary Shortridge, Feb. 1, 1758.
John, and Sarah Kinghorn, Aug. 31, 1774.
Joseph, and Dorothy Hally, Oct. 16, 1764.
Margaret, and Reuben Moulton, Oct. 24, 1775.
Margery, and James March, Oct. 4, 1753.
Margery, and Joseph Clerk, June 24, 1774.
Mary, and Hercules Mooney, Aug. 27, 1755.
Mary, and Thomas Lang, July 22, 1776.
Robinson, and Eliza Hardie, Aug. 5, 1761.
Samuel, and Jemima Rollins, Dec. 8, 1768.
Samuel, and Merriam Abbott, Aug. 2, 1769.
Jourdan, Elizabeth, and Charles Fitzpatrick, Oct. 30, 1767.
Kasey, Michael, and Johanna Greenhough, Jan. 3, 1763.
Keenard, Simeon, and Dorothy Main, Apr. 12, 1768.
Kelley, Samuel, and Martha Caverly, Nov. 17, 1766.
Kenedy, Lydia, and John Underwood, Aug. 24, 1768.
Kennerson, Eliza, and ——— Coomer, Sept. 24, 1760.
Kenney, Mary, and Benjamin Roberts, Nov. 7, 1762.
Kennington, Francis, and Mehitable Gerrish, Jan. 2, 1765.
Kenny, Sarah, and James Hall, Nov. 5, 1772.
Killand, John, and Sarah Cottle, Sept. 15, 1755.
Kinghorne, Sarah, and Bartholomew Dailey, Nov. 26, 1761.
Sarah, and John Jones, Aug. 31, 1774.
Kitchnor, Henry, and Margaret Welch, Dec. 10, 1759.
Knap, Samuel, and Mary Jenkins, Aug. 1, 1760.
Knight, Elenor, and Joseph Dearing, Oct. 28, 1765.
Elizabeth, and William White, June 18, 1767.

Elizabeth, and Joseph Sevey, Dec. 23, 1772.
Knowles, Joseph, and Sarah Pain, Aug. 22, 1753.
Kyer, Mercy, and Richard Perkins, Nov. —, 1763.
Lackey, William, and Ellice Mariner, Nov. 24, 1767.
Lambeth, Eliza, and Samuel Hart, Jan. 6, 1763.
Elizabeth, and Thomas Prowse, Oct. —, 1754.
Lamphire, Dorothy, and Richard Parsons, Dec. 11, 1771.
Lane, Nathaniel, and Hannah Holmes, Oct. 3, 1770.
Lang, Daniel, and Anna Partridge, Dec. 11, 1773.
Eleanor, and Joseph Moses, Aug. 10, 1759.
Elizabeth, and George Furnald, Dec. 5, 1754.
Hannah, and George Dam, Nov. 29, 1753.
Hannah, and Thomas Chatborn, Jan. 31, 1758.
Henry, and Anna Wells, Aug. 15, 1759.
Jane, and James Goppy, Aug. 26, 1754.
John, and Mary Walton, Jan. 12, 1765.
Jonathan, and Mary White, Nov. 25, 1756.
Katharine, and Samuel Slade, Oct. 20, 1767.
Lucy, and Joseph Seward, Feb. 10, 1766.
Lucy, and Samuel Smith, Dec. 25, 1773.
Margaret, and Nathan White, Jan. 6, 1763.
Mary, and David Watson, Apr. 27, 1754.
Mary, and Edward Slate, Aug. 21, 1771.
Mary, and Ichabod Shoares, Nov. 29, 1774.
Olive, and John Lord, Aug. 29, 1769.
Thomas, and Mary Jones, July 22, 1776.
Langdon, Elizabeth, and Colborn Barrell, Oct. 20, 1764.
Mary, and Nicholas Pickering, Nov. 15, 1774.
Woodbury, and Sarah Sherburne, Mar. 18, 1765.
Langley, Thomas, and Esther Ross, July 9, 1773.
Langly, David, and Elizabeth Cottle, June 25, 1776.
Larm, Peter, and Margaret Nackey, July 19, 1766.
Laten, Mary, and Michael Lawlip, Aug. 25, 1752.
Lawlip, Michael, and Mary Laten, Aug. 25, 1752.
Leach, Benjamin, and Lucy Hutchins, Sept. 28, 1775.
Eliza, and Samuel Waters, May 20, 1763.
Elizabeth, and Benjamin Banfier, Mar. 22, 1770.
John, and Eliza Gammon, Oct. 31, 1755.
Stephen, and Olive Hunt, Oct. 7, 1774.
Lear, Deliverance, and Daniel Stewart, July 9, 1772.
Easter, and James Haines, Jan. 27, 1757.
Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Sherburne, Jan. 4, 1759.
Hannah, and Daniel Jackson, Nov. 1, 1764.
Mary, and Samuel Seavey, Sept. 17, 1761.
Samuel, and Elizabeth Cowe, Jan. 14, 1765.
Tobias, and Mary Stilson, Dec. 29, 1757.
Walker, and Mary Cowell, Jan. 12, 1758.
Leavit, Mary, and John Noble, Dec. 25, 1765.
Lee, Anna, and Simeon Miller, Aug. 26, 1774.
Elizabeth, and William Winkley, Jan. 1, 1766.
Frederick, and Elizabeth Conner, June 30, 1764.
Leighton, Paul, and Mary Mills, Aug. 8, 1765.
Leveritt, Anna, and Joshua Jackson, Dec. 22, 1761.
Lewis, Andrew, and Ellis Clerk, Aug. 2, 1774.
Anna, and John Marshall, Jr., Nov. 30, 1773.
Benjamin, and Sarah Gummer, Dec. 11, 1764.
Eliza, and John Hall, Jan. 4, 1759.

John, and Mary Barns, Dec. 24, 1755.
Mary, and Richard Downs, Mar. 5, 1754.
Thomas, and Sarah Stoodly, Sept. 7, 1775.
Libbey, James, and Sarah Gibbs, Feb. 3, 1774.
Libby, John, and Margaret Crusey, Sept. 9, 1761.
Reuben, and Sarah Tucker, May 31, 1773.
Lillis, Patrick, and Meriam Beals, Jan. 25, 1765.
Linscot, Ichabod, and Esther Westcoat, Oct. 14, 1755.
Linsey, Alexander, and Johannah Stocker, Jan. 15, 1775.
Littlefield, Persis, and James Osborne, Oct. 23, 1765.
Livermore, Mary, and Thales Greenwood, Jan. 1, 1761.
Long, Pierce, and Mary Jackson, Jan. 21, 1766.
Lord, Jedediah, and Elizabeth Remick, May 4, 1773.
John, and Olive Lang, Aug. 29, 1769.
Nehemiah, and Mary Gummer, Mar. 22, 1765.
Loud, David, and Elizabeth Babb, Apr. 1, 1769.
Edward, and Elizabeth Boyd, Nov. 19, 1757.
Mark, and Elizabeth Worster, Nov. 30, 1772.
Ruth, and Samuel Mathes, July 1, 1762.
Thomas, and Eleanor Broughton, Apr. 18, 1769.
Thomas, and Mary Cook, Sept. 24, 1774.
William, and Olly Tucker, Dec. 25, 1772.
Low, Joseph, and Rachel Jackson, Oct. 12, 1759.
Sarah, and Samuel Jackson, Dec. 9, 1760.
Lowd, Bethea, and Samuel Evans, Nov. 27, 1759.
Lybia, Abraham, and Mary Tarlton, Nov. 13, 1764.
Macbridge, Sarah, and Benjamin Jones, Jan. 1, 1753.
Mace, Betty, and Henry Moulton, June 6, 1762.
Macgill, James, and Sarah Partridge, Dec. 26, 1752.
McIntire, James, and Lois Mushua, Mar. 2, 1776.
Samuel, and Dorothy Rogers, July 23, 1768.
William, and Ruth Bigalow, Apr. 6, 1775.
Maillony, Pierce Vincent, and Rachel Tompson, Apr. 6, 1773.
Main, Dorothy, and Simeon Keenard, Apr. 12, 1768.
Elizabeth, and Thomas Dimond Tripe, Nov. 17, 1774.
Manning, Thomas, and Sarah Seward, Feb. 3, 1774.
Manson, Mary, and Noah Manson, Sept. 2, 1775.
Noah, and Mary Manson, Sept. 2, 1775.
March, Elizabeth, and Samuel Hobart, Feb. 10, 1774.
James, and Margery Jones, Oct. 4, 1753.
Susannah, and John Evans, July 27, 1772.
Marden, James, and Elizabeth Jackson, Nov. 30, 1758.
Mary, and John Warner, May 17, 1775.
Timothy, and Elizabeth Tucker, Aug. 18, 1757.
———, and Abigail Cotton, Dec. 30, 1763.
Mariner, Ellice, and William Lackey, Nov. 24, 1767.
Marr, Else, and Thomas Rogers, Oct. 21, 1761.
Marriner, Abigail, and Jacob Yawes, Nov. 26, 1754.
Marsh, John, and Sarah Sheafe, May —, 1769.
Marshall, Comfort, and Hopley Yeaton, Nov. 15, 1766.
Deborah, and Josiah Shackford, Feb. 18, 1775.
Elenor, and Thomas Jackson, Aug. 14, 1765.
Elizabeth, and John Clark, Mar. 4, 1765.
George, and Easter Everard, Feb. 10, 1762.
George, and Eleanor Jackson, Nov. 28, 1773.
John, Jr., and Anna Lewis, Nov. 30, 1773.
Lucy, and Reuben Snell, Sept. 13, 1765.

Margaret, and William Marshall, Sept. 26, 1765.
Martha, and Edward Cate, Jan. 9, 1755.
Martha, and John Furbur, Nov. 18, 1767.
Martha, and Mendom Janverin, Oct. 18, 1774.
William, and Margaret Marshall, Sept. 26, 1765.
Marsting, Lemuel, and Margaret Cavell, Nov. 1, 1774.
Martin, John, and Susannah Millet, Jan. 25, 1768.
Keziah, and Partrick Melona, Feb. 9, 1764.
Martyn, Betty, and William Brooks, June 7, 1764.
Sarah, and John Pendexter, Apr. 7, 1768.
Scipio, and Phillis Webb, Jan. 15, 1775.
Mathes, Elizabeth, and Ayther Rendell, Dec. 31, 1773.
Peter, servant of Mr. Mathes, and Anna Sharp, Jan. 4, 1775.
Samuel, and Ruth Loud, July 1, 1762.
Matthews, Francis, and Eliza Dame, Dec. 3, 1761.
Maxwell, William, and Sarah Tate, Mar. 4, 1761.
May, Mary, and James Sheapherd, May 30, 1754.
Mead, Hannah, and Daniel Durgin, Feb. 18, 1768.
Ruth, and Thomas Skinner, June 16, 1757.
Thomas, and Elizabeth Caverly, Sept. 16, 1775.
Mecher, James, and Mary Vicker, Nov. 30, 1761.
Meder, George, and Johannah Ruck, Apr. 15, 1769.
Megill, Sarah, and Philip Clear, Dec. 30, 1763.
Meginis, John, and Mary Noble, May 7, 1752.
Melcher, Eliza, and James Seaward, May 19, 1763.
John, and Mary Tripe, Sept. 2, 1769.
Nathaniel, and Katharine Seaward, Oct. 29, 1765.
Olive, and Joseph Cole, Apr. 13, 1772.
Sarah, and Henry Seward, July 20, 1771.
Mellon, Dorcas, and Roger Plaster, May 20, 1775.
Melona, Partrick, and Keziah Martin, Feb. 9, 1764.
Melony, Hannah, and Mark Nelson, July 5, 1759.
Meloon, John, and Eliza Moor, Dec. 6, 1759.
Mendum, Allice, and Nathaniel Nason, Jan. 12, 1775.
Joshua, and Elizabeth Fur, Jan. 12, 1764.
Patience, and Timothy Furnald, Oct. 17, 1770.
Merrill, Nathaniel, and Mary Seargeant, Nov. 21, 1755.
Metlin, Robert, and Sarah Butler, Sept. 17, 1770.
Miller, Simeon, and Anna Lee, Aug. 26, 1774.
Millet, Susannah, and John Martin, Jan. 25, 1768.
Millony, James, and Hannah Hunter, July 7, 1757.
Mills, Mary, and Paul Leighton, Aug. 8, 1765.
Mitchel, Hannah, and Hugh Chisham, Apr. 22, 1774.
Mary, and Thomas Trundy, Apr. 17, 1766.
Mitchell, Henry, and Sarah Clark, Sept. 2, 1775.
Molly, and Phinehas Forguson, Dec. 10, 1772.
Temple, and William Titcome, Dec. 25, 1772.
Mobbs, John, and Tabitha Downs, July 14, 1753.
Moffewe, Abigail, and Epes Greenough, Nov. 12, 1766.
Momy, Lydia, and Isaac Reed, Oct. 2, 1761.
Monson, Richard, and Susannah Cane, Nov. 2, 1768.
Mooney, Hercules, and Mary Jones, Aug. 27, 1755.
Moor, Eliza, and John Meloon, Dec. 6, 1759.
Moore, Elizabeth, and Abram Weeks, Dec. 12, 1766.
Mary, and William Jenkins, Nov. 1, 1757.
Morison, Samuel, and Mary Peirce, July 11, 1754.
———, and ——— Worster, Feb. 23, 1762.

Morril, Mary, and Timothy Watson, Oct. 15, 1771.
Moses, Dorothy, and Amos Beck, Oct. 4, 1764.
Elizabeth, and John Thomas, Apr. 27, 1753.
Joseph, and Eleanor Lang, Aug. 10, 1759.
Martha, and Daniel Grant, June 29, 1767.
Moulton, Eleanor, and Peter Grant, July 30, 1759.
Elizabeth, and Robert Curtis, Oct. 29, 1774.
Henry, and Betty Mace, June 6, 1762.
Reuben, and Margaret Jones, Oct. 24, 1775.
Muchemore, James, and Elizabeth Rowell, Feb. 12, 1776.
Rebeccah, and Stephen Hardy, Dec. 23, 1766.
Sarah, and William Sherburne, Mar. 19, 1772.
Munrow, John, and Dorothy Almony, Sept. 19, 1763.
Mushua, Lois, and James McIntire, Mar. 2, 1776.
Nackey, Margaret, and Peter Larm, July 19, 1766.
Nason, Jacob, and Ruth Jenkins, Sept. 28, 1772.
Mary, and John Hickey, Jan. 16, 1772.
Nathaniel, and Allice Mendum, Jan. 12, 1775.
Neal, Margaret, and John Shortridge, Aug. 30, 1770.
Robert, and Edith Jackson, Oct. 6, 1757.
Robert, and Phebe Beck, May 15, 1764.
Nelson, Isaac, and Dorothy Pickering, June 15, 1754.
Mark, and Hannah Melony, July 5, 1759.
Netherson, Lawrence, and Elizabeth Hartford, Dec. 11, 1756.
Noble, John, and Mary Leavit, Dec. 25, 1765.
Mary, and John Meginis, May 7, 1752.
Nocks, Thomas, and Mehitable Dalling, Oct. 7, 1762.
Norton, Hannah, and William Gunnerss, May 12, 1768.
Norwood, Sarah, and Silas Darby, May 19, 1771.
Nowel, Moses, and Katharine Hill, Feb. 8, 1763.
Nowell, Paul, and Ami Horn, May 10, 1775.
Nute, Anna, and John Southill, June 3, 1769.
Leah, and Joseph Drew, June 6, 1771.
Nutter, Antony, and Loammy Rollins, May 30, 1774.
Matthias, and Martha Perkins, Nov. 8, 1764.
Sarah, and Benjamin Cole, Aug. 29, 1770.
Oakes, Samuel, and Hannah Beck, June 5, 1764.
Odiorne, Benjamin, and Mary Beck, Dec. 31, 1770.
Elizabeth, and Thomas Barns, Nov. 8, 1764.
Jotham, and Mary Stokell, May 8, 1773.
Mary, and Josiah Akerman, Dec. 27, 1759.
Samuel, and Sarah Holbrook, July 18, 1775.
Ohrn, Dorothy, and John Bean, Dec. 9, 1773.
Osborne, James, and Persis Littlefield, Oct. 23, 1765.
Oshaw, Joseph, and Jane Cressy, Jan. 31, 1754.
Oxnard, Edward, and Mary Fox, Oct. 11, 1774.
Packer, Sennaca, negro servant of Mr. Packer, and Nancy, servant of Madam Walker, Nov. 28, 1754.
Thomas, and Martha Pearson, Jan. 10, 1765.
Pain, Sarah, and Joseph Knowles, Aug. 22, 1753.
Palmer, Jerusha, and Samuel Shortridge, Mar. 7, 1754.
Love, and Philip Hooker, Nov. 19, 1761.
Parcher, Samuel, and Sarah Whitelock, Apr. 11, 1771.
Parker, Eliza, and Stephen Parker, Aug. 8, 1760.
Noah, and Elizabeth Cate, Oct. 12, 1758.
Stephen, and Eliza Parker, Aug. 8, 1760.
William, and Sarah Watson, Apr. 4, 1775.

Parrot, John, and Deborah Walker, Oct. 17, 1766.
Parsons, Benjamin, and Susanna Allen, July 24, 1762.
Rev. Jonathan, and Lydia Clarkson, Oct. 3, 1771.
Richard, and Dorothy Lamphire, Dec. 11, 1771.
Stephen, and Martha Stilson, Dec. 1, 1763.
Partridge, Anna, and Daniel Lang, Dec. 11, 1773.
Benjamin, and Mary Drisco, Dec. 24, 1762.
Sarah, and Richard Woods, Dec. 20, 1752.
Sarah, and James Macgill, Dec. 26, 1752.
———, and Prissilla Walden, Aug. 27, 1754.
Patterson, Abigail, and George Janverin, Oct. 12, 1774.
Patton, Margaret, and Israel Cleves, Aug. 17, 1773.
Paul, Jeffry, and Dorothy Rollins, Sept. 23, 1769.
Noah, and Mary ———, Nov. 7, 1758.
Peabody, Johanna, and James Frisby, Dec. 1, 1756.
Pearn, William, and Phebe Haines, Jan. 4, 1755.
Pearson, Martha, and Thomas Packer, Jan. 10, 1765.
Peavey, John, and Elizabeth Smith, Feb. 5, 1761.
Mehitable, and Samuel Dalling, Oct. 14, 1761.
Peirce, Eliza, and Martyn Straydar, Oct. 13, 1759.
George, and Abigail True, Nov. 30, 1763.
Hannah, and Edward Boland, Nov. 13, 1767.
Mary, and Samuel Morison, July 11, 1754.
Portsmouth, servant of Mr. Peirce, and Nancy, servant of Mrs. Sherburne, Mar. 20, 1774.
Sarah, and Peter Ball, Apr. 17, 1754.
Sarah, and Joshua Wentworth, Mar. 3, 1774.
Westermon, and Elizabeth Horn, Jan. 2, 1773.
Pell, Jerucy, and Joseph Hoult, Sept. 28, 1773.
Pendexter, John, and Sarah Martyn, Apr. 7, 1768.
John, and Martha Jackson, Jan. 31, 1774.
Perkins, Edward, and Sarah Walpey, Oct. 22, 1765.
Ephraim, and Sarah Staple, Mar. 19, 1769.
Martha, and Matthias Nutter, Nov. 8, 1764.
Mary, and Joseph Weeks, Oct. 6, 1763.
Richard, and Mercy Kyer, Nov. —, 1763.
Samuel, and Sarah Perkins, Feb. 13, 1776.
Sarah, and Samuel Perkins, Feb. 13, 1776.
Susannah, and John Henney, Feb. 4, 1772.
Perry, Stephen, and Mary Senter, Dec. 15, 1760.
Petergrew, Thomas, and Else Thurscomb, May 14, 1761.
Peters, Francis, and Sarah Bickford, Aug. 4, 1765.
Pettigrew, William, and Mary Hutchins, Feb. 9, 1764.
Peverly, Kinsman, and Abigail Card, Nov. 30, 1768.
Pevey, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Seaward, June 21, 1757.
William, and Presilla Brock, Apr. 3, 1771.
Phillepot, Francis, and Charlotte Boneau, Jan. 22, 1772.
Pickering, Abigail, and Moses Ross, Nov. 15, 1774.
Dorothy, and Isaac Nelson, June 15, 1754.
John, and Abigail Sheafe, Aug. 28, 1769.
John, and Hannah Elliot, Dec. 20, 1771.
John, and Elizabeth Boland, May 11, 1772.
Mary, and ——— Huntress, Dec. 25, 1760.
Nicholas, and Mary Langdon, Nov. 15, 1774.
Stephen, and Mehetable Grow, Jan. 2, 1761.
Pickernail, Sarah, and Matthew Grover, June 14, 1773.
Picket, John, and Sarah Reed, Mar. 4, 1765.

Pickren, Ephraim, and Lydia Coleman, Sept. 7, 1757.
Pike, Eunice, and Robert Whipple, Dec. 25, 1772.
John, and Patty Cotton, Oct. 3, 1770.
Pitman, Dorcas, and Nathaniel Fernell, Aug. 26, 1755.
Ezekiel, and Sarah Batcheler, Mar. 16, 1770.
Pittro, Joseph, and Mary Brooks, Oct. 7, 1762.
Place, John, and Elizabeth Hutchins, Sept. 6, 1773.
Plaster, Roger, and Dorcas Mellon, May 20, 1775.
Pope, Margaret, and George Jackson, June 7, 1754.
Pownell, Silvanus, and Esther Allen, Dec. 1, 1764.
Pray, John, and Ruth Gunnison, July 28, 1759.
Preast, William, and Deborah Ingerson, July 15, 1774.
Preble, Elias, and Lydia Ingreham, June 30, 1766.
Hannah, and Nathaniel Rogers, Nov. 29, 1774.
Prowse, Thomas, and Elizabeth Lambeth, Oct. —, 1754.
Quincy, Mary, and Jacob Sheafe, Jr., Dec. 29, 1774.
Quint, ———, and ——— Hunt, May 8, 1761.
Rackley, Martha, and Mark Furnald, Jan. 2, 1773.
Rand, Tilbrook, and Deborah Wells, June 3, 1754.
Randall, Mary, and Mark Broughton, Apr. 27, 1769.
Ranes, Anna, and Abraham Tilton, Apr. 28, 1763.
Read, Phillip, and Dorothy Cullings, Oct. 15, 1753.
Reed, Isaac, and Lydia Momy, Oct. 2, 1761.
John, and Anna Thomas, July 30, 1770.
John, and Mary Clark, Sept. 7, 1774.
Mary, and Peliah Greenough, Dec. 13, 1765.
Sarah, and John Picket, Mar. 4, 1765.
Remick, Elizabeth, and Jedediah Lord, May 4, 1773.
Mary, and Jeremiah Goodwin, May 9, 1775.
Remmick, Jenny, and Jeremiah Staples, June 8, 1773.
Joseph, and Sarah Wells, June 21, 1756.
Rendel, Anna, and George Abbott, Dec. 11, 1770.
Rendell, Ayther, and Elizabeth Mathes, Dec. 31, 1773.
Rhimes, Mary, and William Buck, Jan. 6, 1755.
Rice, John, and Eunice Spinney, Jan. 13, 1772.
Richards, Mary, and Joshua Downing, Sept. 30, 1756.
William, and Eliza Walpey, July 9, 1775.
Richardson, Elizabeth, and Guppy Stoodly, Mar. 16, 1767.
Mary, and Tobias Whittam, Apr. 8, 1774.
Risborough, Robert, and Ruth Currier, Mar. 22, 1770.
Roberts, Benjamin, and Mary Kenney, Nov. 7, 1762.
Robertson, Robert, and Abigail Sheafe, Feb. 27, 1768.
Rogers, Ann, and Francis Hunter, Nov. 27, 1773.
Dorothy, and Samuel McIntire, July 23, 1768.
Nathaniel, and Hannah Preble, Nov. 29, 1774.
Thomas, and Else Marr, Oct. 21, 1761.
Rollins, Dorothy, and Jeffry Paul, Sept. 23, 1769.
Jemima, and Samuel Jones, Dec. 8, 1768.
Jonathan, and Jemima Gammon, Feb. 6, 1764.
Loammy, and Antony Nutter, May 30, 1774.
Valentine, and Mary Downing, July 8, 1767.
Ross, Esther, and Thomas Langley, July 9, 1773.
Moses, and Abigail Piekering, Nov. 15, 1774.
Sarah, and John Woods, Apr. 7, 1773.
Rowell, Elizabeth, and James Muchemore, Feb. 12, 1776.
Ruck, Johannah, and George Meder, Apr. 15, 1769.
Rutter, Hannah, and William Elliot, Dec. 13, 1765.

Salter, Ebenezer, and Eliza Davis, June —, 1759.
Hannah, and Samuel Homes, Feb. 12, 1756.
Mehitable, and Israel Tibbits, Jan. 13, 1757.
Sanbourn, Ruth, and Nathaniel Batchellor, Jr., Dec. 14, 1758.
Sanderson, William, and Mary Center, Aug. 19, 1768.
Scott, Jane, and John Hutchins, Dec. 17, 1772.
Richard, and Elizabeth Crown, Sept. 28, 1766.
Sarah, and Daniel Fogg, July 10, 1764.
Seargeant, Mary, and Nathaniel Merrill, Nov. 21, 1755.
Seavey, Samuel, and Mary Lear, Sept. 17, 1761.
Seavy, Mary, and Joseph Widden, Apr. 14, 1768.
Seaward, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Pevey, June 21, 1757.
Henry, and Ann Drew, Mar. 17, 1761.
James, and Eliza Melcher, May 19, 1763.
John Drew, and Sarah Beck, Jan. 1, 1769.
Katharine, and Nathaniel Melcher, Oct. 29, 1765.
Sarah, and Richard Elliot, Dec. 25, 1775.
Senter, Mary, and Stephen Perry, Dec. 15, 1760.
Sergant, Nathan, and Mary Gowens, Sept. 12, 1763.
Sevey, Joseph, and Elizabeth Knight, Dec. 23, 1772.
Seward, Henry, and Sarah Melcher, July 20, 1771.
Job, and Elizabeth Godsoe, July 31, 1771.
Joseph, and Lucy Lang, Feb. 10, 1766.
Sarah, and Thomas Manning, Feb. 3, 1774.
Sewerby, Susanna, and Isaac Jones, July 8, 1763.
Seymore, Jane, and William Dunning, Mar. 23, 1773.
Shackford, Josiah, and Deborah Marshall, Feb. 18, 1775.
Shapley, James, and Hannah Ayers, Dec. 11, 1760.
Sharp, Anna, and Peter, servant of Mr. Mathes, Jan. 4, 1775.
Sheafe, Abigail, and Robert Robertson, Feb. 27, 1768.
Abigail, and John Pickering, Aug. 28, 1769.
Hannah, and Hugh Henderson, May 11, 1772.
Jacob, and Abigail Hamilton, June 27, 1774.
Jacob, Jr., and Mary Quincy, Dec. 29, 1774.
Mary, and Rev. Joseph Willard, Mar. 7, 1774.
Matheun, and Abigail Hart, Oct. 31, 1763.
Mehitable, and John Burley, Oct. 16, 1760.
Sarah, and John Marsh, May —, 1769.
Sheapherd, James, and Mary May, May 30, 1754.
Shellaber, Joseph, and Rebecca Vinning, Jan. 21, 1770.
Sherburn, Thomas, and Mary Woods, Dec. 5, 1775.
Sherburne, Benjamin, and Sarah Tapley, Apr. 22, 1774.
Henry, and Phebee Dennet, Oct. 29, 1765.
Mary, and James Hart, June 2, 1775.
Nancy, servant of Mrs. Sherburne, and Portsmouth, servant of Mr. Peirce, Mar. 20, 1774.
Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Lear, Jan. 4, 1759.
Sarah, and Woodbury Langdon, Mar. 18, 1765.
William, and Sarah Muchemore, Mar. 19, 1772.
Sheriff, Mary, and Philip Yeaton, Nov. 10, 1767.
Shoares, Ichabod, and Mary Lang, Nov. 29, 1774.
Shores, John, and Rachel Tomb, Sept. 24, 1764.
Mary, and William Ingersol, Mar. —, 1767.
Shortridge, Jerusha, and Daniel Jackson, Jan. —, 1770.
John, and Margaret Neal, Aug. 30, 1770.
Mary, and John Jones, Feb. 1, 1758.
Samuel, and Jerusha Palmer, Mar. 7, 1754.

Sidgley, Minas, and Joseph Grant, Aug. 24, 1772.
Silvan, Pearse, and Abigail Abbott, June 28, 1756.
Skinner, Eleanor, and Thomas Grant, June 11, 1774.
Thomas, and Ruth Mead, June 16, 1757.
Slade, Samuel, and Katharine Lang, Oct. 20, 1767.
Slate, Edward, and Mary Lang, Aug. 21, 1771.
Sloper, Henry, and Hannah Yeaton, June 27, 1766.
Smith, Elizabeth, and John Peavey, Feb. 5, 1761.
Jedediah, and Jane Wadley, Oct. 3, 1770.
Samuel, and Lucy Lang, Dec. 25, 1773.
Sarah, and Amos Allen, July 12, 1768.
Snell, John, and Dorothy Cotton, June 11, 1763.
Reuben, and Lucy Marshall, Sept. 13, 1765.
Snelling, Elizabeth, and John Griffith, Sept. 10, 1773.
Snow, Margaret, and Samuel Yeaton, Oct. 17, 1771.
Southack, Cyprian, and Anna Gibbs, Aug. 6, 1772.
Southill, John, and Anna Nute, June 3, 1769.
Sparks, Christian, and James Yeaton, Oct. 26, 1770.
Spiney, Easther, and Amos Warren, Jan. 8, 1754.
Spinney, Eunice, and John Rice, Jan. 13, 1772.
John, and Eunis Hutchins, Nov. 13, 1773.
Mary, and William Teatherly, Dec. 30, 1774.
Spokesrall, Elizabeth, and Ephrahim Crocker, Oct. 28, 1765.
Staple, Abigail, and Joseph Steward, Sept. 25, 1770.
Sarah, and Ephraim Perkins, Mar. 19, 1769.
Staples, Jeremiah, and Jenny Remmick, June 8, 1773.
Stead, Samuel, and Elizabeth Green, June 26, 1756.
Stephenson, William, and Phebee Hart, Jan. 30, 1766.
Stevens, Cotton Mather, and Sarah Hart, Nov. 26, 1764.
Hannah, and Samuel Fellows, Sept. 10, 1770.
Unice, and John Bartie, May 13, 1771.
Stevenson, Margaret, and Nathaniel Garland, May 13, 1760.
Mary, and Joseph Cutts, Nov. 2, 1758.
Stevenston, Sarah, and Samuel Brace, Jan. 7, 1765.
Steward, Joseph, and Abigail Staple, Sept. 25, 1770.
Stewart, Daniel, and Deliverance Lear, July 9, 1772.
Stilson, Comfort, and Nathaniel Treadwell, Jan. 9, 1759.
Martha, and Stephen Parsons, Dec. 1, 1763.
Mary, and Tobias Lear, Dec. 29, 1757.
Stocker, Johannah, and Alexander Linsey, Jan. 15, 1775.
Stockle, John, and Elizabeth Bridges, June 16, 1768.
Stogle, Mary, and William Furnald, Jan. 15, 1767.
Stokell, Mary, and Jotham Odiorne, May 8, 1773.
Stoneman, Charles, and Easter Abbott, June 1, 1756.
Eleanor, and Robert Yeaton, Dec. 22, 1763.
Stoodly, Guppy, and Elizabeth Richardson, Mar. 16, 1767.
Henry, and Katurah Damm, Feb. 22, 1763.
Sarah, and Thomas Lewis, Sept. 7, 1775.
Thomas, and Mary Hilton, Nov. 28, 1754.
Stover, George, and Jerusha Webber, Nov. 16, 1773.
Straydar, Martyn, and Eliza Peirce, Oct. 13, 1759.
Sutton, Abigail, and Patrick Conaway, Mar. 7, 1754.
Symms, Joseph, and Ann Hart, Nov. 29, 1757.
Tapley, Mary, and George Jackson, Dec. 10, 1773.
Sarah, and Benjamin Sherburne, Apr. 22, 1774.
Tarlton, Mary, and Abraham Lybia, Nov. 13, 1764.
Tate, Easter, and Richard Bird, Mar. 28, 1762.
Sarah, and William Maxwell, Mar. 4, 1761.

Teal, Thomas, and Olive Hoskins, Nov. 23, 1773.
Teatherly, William, and Mary Spinney, Dec. 30, 1774.
Thomas, Abigail, and Elijah Drew, Nov. 25, 1760.
Anna, and John Reed, July 30, 1770.
John, and Elizabeth Moses, Apr. 27, 1753.
Thomson, Ellis, and Bartholomew Daley, June 24, 1756.
Ephraim, and Frances Allerms, Aug. 20, 1761.
Thrasher, William, and Elizabeth Chandler, Dec. 3, 1774.
Thurber, Thomas, and Sarah Weeks, Dec. 5, 1766.
Thurscomb, Else, and Thomas Petergrew, May 14, 1761.
Tibbits, Israel, and Mehitable Salter, Jan. 13, 1757.
Joist, and William Ellis, Aug. 20, 1761.
Samuel, and Mary Barker, Sept. 17, 1761.
Tibbitts, Jonathan, and Sarah Emery, May 18, 1762.
Nathaniel, and Meribah Hutchins, Sept. 4, 1753.
Tilton, Abraham, and Anna Ranes, Apr. 28, 1763.
Timmons, Ede, and John Gould, Aug. 14, 1767.
Titcomb, Michael, and Lydia Hart, Mar. 14, 1774.
Titcome, William, and Temple Mitchell, Dec. 25, 1772.
Toby, Ann, and William Clarage, June 12, 1755.
Sarah, and William Haynes, July 29, 1767.
Todd, Elizabeth, and John Barns, Feb. 12, 1767.
Hannah, and William Bray, Jan. 2, 1773.
Toles, William, and Abigail Harriot Ferrington, May 16, 1771.
Tomb, Rachel, and John Shores, Sept. 24, 1764.
Tompson, Rachel, and Pierce Vincent Maillony, Apr. 6, 1773.
Torrey, William, and ——— Gerrish, July 24, 1762.
Towell, Richard, and Johanna Dragcot, June 29, 1763.
Trask, Daniel, and Martha Brown, Nov. 26, 1773.
Treadwell, Nathaniel, and Comfort Stilson, Jan. 9, 1759.
Treferin, Abraham, and Temperance Underwood, Sept. 13, 1760.
Treffron, James, and Sarah Arickson, Aug. 4, 1770.
Trickey, John, and Mary Welch, Aug. 28, 1770.
Jonathan, and Sarah Hight, Dec. 10, 1770.
Lydia, and Thomas Craton, Oct. 17, 1765.
Thomas, and Elizabeth Tripe, Dec. 20, 1774.
Triggs, Susanna, and James Chaplon, Oct. 5, 1763.
Tripe, Elizabeth, and Thomas Trickey, Dec. 20, 1774.
Margaret, and Josiah Wills, Oct. 22, 1765.
Mary, and Benjamin Wells, Dec. 4, 1755.
Mary, and John Melcher, Sept. 2, 1769.
Thomas Dimond, and Elizabeth Main, Nov. 17, 1774.
Trott, John, and Elizabeth Barns, Mar. 16, 1770.
True, Abigail, and George Peirce, Nov. 30, 1763.
Mary, and Jeremiah Hill, May 14, 1774.
Trundy, Thomas, and Mary Mitchel, Apr. 17, 1766.
Tucker, Elizabeth, and Timothy Marden, Aug. 18, 1757.
John, and Anna Hall, Feb. 2, 1773.
Olly, and William Loud, Dec. 25, 1772.
Sarah, and Reuben Libby, May 31, 1773.
Turner, Elizabeth, and George Derbage, Dec. 4, 1773.
Tuthill, Deborah, and John Welsh, May 6, 1773.
Ulmer, Mary, and John Walter Cook, June 1, 1765.
Underwood, John, and Lydia Kenedy, Aug. 24, 1768.
Mary, and Samuel Gardner, May 13, 1771.
Temperance, and Abraham Treferin, Sept. 13, 1760.
Vaughn, William, and Katharine Broughton, Oct. 17, 1771.

Veatch, William, and Elizabeth Furnald, Oct. 2, 1770.
Vicker, John, and Johanna Gummer, Sept. 29, 1757.
Mary, and James Mecher, Nov. 30, 1761.
Vincent, Joseph, and Eliza Hunking, May 7, 1763.
Vinning, Rebecca, and Joseph Shellaber, Jan. 21, 1770.
Wadley, Jane, and Jedediah Smith, Oct. 3, 1770.
Walden, Elizabeth, and James Driscoe, Aug. 12, 1773.
George, and Prudence Broughton, Feb. 3, 1774.
Prissilla, and ——— Partridge, Aug. 27, 1754.
William, and Comfort Broughton, Mar. 5, 1768.
Waldron, George, and Esther Harvey, Feb. 11, 1754.
Walker, Deborah, and John Parrot, Oct. 17, 1766.
John, and Phebie Ayres, Feb. 16, 1775.
Nancy, servant of Madam Walker, and Sennaca, negro servant of Mr. Packer, Nov. 28, 1754.
Wall, John, and Sarah Gray, Mar. 14, 1772.
Walpee, Anna, and Theodore Ellingwood, Dec. 29, 1775.
Walpey, Eliza, and William Richards, July 9, 1775.
Sarah, and Edward Perkins, Oct. 22, 1765.
Walton, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Dracut, Feb. —, 1770.
Mary, and John Lang, Jan. 12, 1765.
Ward, Dolly, and John Green, June 25, 1772.
Shuah, and Henry Frost Cate, Jan. 28, 1774.
William, and Hannah Hunt, Jan. 2, 1776.
Warner, John, and Mary Marden, May 17, 1775.
Warren, Amos, and Easther Spiney, Jan. 8, 1754.
Waterhouse, Charles, and Deborah Wilson, Mar. 13, 1775.
Samuel, and Hannah Bickford, Oct. 16, 1760.
Waters, Elizabeth, and Thomas Goldthwaite, Jan. 30, 1766.
Samuel, and Eliza Leach, May 20, 1763.
Watson, David, and Mary Lang, Apr. 27, 1754.
David, and Abigail White, May 26, 1757.
Sarah, and William Parker, Apr. 4, 1775.
Timothy, and Mary Morril, Oct. 15, 1771.
Waymouth, Elizabeth, and Daniel Evans, July 13, 1770.
Esther, and George Willard, Oct. 28, 1763.
Webb, Phillis, and Scipio Martyn, Jan. 15, 1775.
Webber, Jerusha, and George Stover, Nov. 16, 1773.
Mehetable, and William Hall, Nov. 30, 1763.
Weeks, Abram, and Elizabeth Moore, Dec. 12, 1766.
Elihu, and Margery Dearing, Jan. 24, 1765.
Joseph, and Mary Perkins, Oct. 6, 1763.
Lidia, and John Hutchings, June 6, 1754.
Sarah, and Morris Fitzgerald, Nov. 22, 1756.
Sarah, and Thomas Thurber, Dec. 5, 1766.
Welch, Margaret, and Henry Kitchnor, Dec. 10, 1759.
Margaret, and Mark Currier, July 23, 1771.
Mary, and William Jaffry, June 25, 1752.
Mary, and John Trickey, Aug. 28, 1770.
Wells, Anna, and Henry Lang, Aug. 15, 1759.
Benjamin, and Mary Tripe, Dec. 4, 1755.
Deborah, and Tilbrook Rand, June 3, 1754.
Sarah, and Joseph Remmick, June 21, 1756.
Welsh, John, and Deborah Tuthill, May 6, 1773.
Margaret, and ——— ———, Feb. —, 1765.
Wentworth, Joshua, and Sarah Peirce, Mar. 3, 1774.
Wesley, Lucy, and Elijah Drew, Dec. 23, 1773.

West, Thomas, and Elizabeth Almony, Sept. 24, 1763.
Westcoat, Esther, and Ichabod Linscot, Oct. 14, 1755.
Whipple, Robert, and Eunice Pike, Dec. 25, 1772.
White, Abigail, and David Watson, May 26, 1757.
Elizabeth, and John Abbot, Dec. 28, 1772.
Mary, and Jonathan Lang, Nov. 25, 1756.
Nathan, and Margaret Lang, Jan. 6, 1763.
William, and Elizabeth Knight, June 18, 1767.
William, and Elizabeth Babb, Oct. 20, 1773.
Whitelock, Sarah, and Samuel Parcher, Apr. 11, 1771.
Whiting, Benjamin, and Grace Hall, Aug. 30, 1770.
Whittam, Tobias, and Mary Richardson, Apr. 8, 1774.
Whittemore, William, and Mary Crockford, Dec. 27, 1752.
Whitten, Anna, and Alexander Inglish, Feb. 8, 1775.
Widden, Joseph, and Mary Seavy, Apr. 14, 1768.
Willard, George, and Esther Waymouth, Oct. 28, 1763.
Williams, Charles, and Desire Bell, Jan. 25, 1772.
Isaac, and Sarah Griffith [?], Sept. 12, 1763.
Wills, Josiah, and Margaret Tripe, Oct. 22, 1765.
Wilson, Deborah, and Charles Waterhouse, Mar. 13, 1775.
Richard, and Sarah Jackson, Nov. 6, 1773.
Wincol, Mary, and Thomas Ellson, Oct. 15, 1760.
Windship, Amos, and Desire Bell, Oct. 16, 1771.
Winkley, William, and Elizabeth Lee, Jan. 1, 1766.
Winkly, John, and Deborah Cane, Jan. 18, 1758.
Winslow, Nathaniel, and Nancy Borlin, Feb. 20, 1776.
Woods, John, and Sarah Ross, Apr. 7, 1773.
Mary, and Thomas Sherburn, Dec. 5, 1775.
Richard, and Sarah Partridge, Dec. 20, 1752.
Sarah, and Richard Dally, Jan. 24, 1765.
Woodwell, John, and Mercy Beal, May 30, 1774.
Wormwood, Elizabeth, and Philip Durgin, Mar. 27, 1769.
Worster, Elizabeth, and Mark Loud, Nov. 30, 1772.
———, and ——— Morison, Feb. 23, 1762.
Wright, Sarah, and William Gale, Apr. 6, 1764.
Yawes, Jacob, and Abigail Marriner, Nov. 26, 1754.
Yeaton, Anna, and Ephraim Davis, Dec. 14, 1773.
Hannah, and Henry Sloper, June 27, 1766.
Hopley, and Comfort Marshall, Nov. 15, 1766.
James, and Christian Sparks, Oct. 26, 1770.
John Drew, and Mary Fitzgerald, May 10, 1775.
Philip Drew, and Mary Sheriff, Nov. 10, 1767.
Robert, and Eleanor Stoneman, Dec. 22, 1763.
Samuel, and Margaret Snow, Oct. 17, 1771.
———, Mary, and Noah Paul, Nov. 7, 1758.
———, ———, and Margaret Welsh, Feb. —, 1765.
———, Benjamin, a negro, and Abigail Abbot, Dec. 25, 1773.

[To be continued]

ADDITIONAL RECORDS RELATING TO THE ENGLISH ANCESTRY OF THE BOWDITCH FAMILY OF SALEM, MASS.

By G. Andrews Moriarty, Jr., A.M., LL.B., of Newport, R. I.

In July 1918 the Committee on English Research communicated to the Register (vol. 72, pp. 223–240) an article by the Chairman of the Committee, the contributor of the present article, in which it was shown that the William Bowditch who died at Salem, Mass., in 1681 and was the ancestor of the well-known Bowditch family of Salem and Boston was not, as had been supposed, a son of the William Bowditch who was at Salem in 1639, but was a son of William Bowditch of Thorncombe, then in co. Devon but now in co. Dorset, and a great-great-grandson of John Bowditch of Thorncombe, who was buried there 17 May 1563. In that article the contributor wrote (p. 236) in regard to John Bowditch of Thorncombe: "It is not unlikely that he was a member of the ancient and gentle family of Bowdich of Chardstock, a neighboring parish in Dorset, about eight miles from Thorncombe, whose pedigree for sixteen generations is entered in the Visitation of Dorsetshire for 1623; and further research might bring to light the exact connection between John Bowditch of Thorncombe and the Chardstock family."

In April 1924, under the title of "Genealogical Gleanings in England," the Committee on English Research communicated to the Register (vol. 78, pp. 144–146) additional English records relating to this Bowditch family, collected by the contributor of the present article, some of which, as stated in a note by the contributor, made it "almost certain that the father of John Bowditch of Thorncombe, who died in 1563 . . . , was named Robert, and perhaps his grandfather also had the same Christian name." "It is clear," continued the writer in his note, "that this Thorncombe family originated in the neighboring parish of Chardstock, co. Dorset, where the Bowditches or Bowdiches had been settled from very early times as a family of small gentry."

In recent years the further research suggested in the article published in 1918 has been carried on — under the direction of the writer and with funds secured by Dr. Harold Bowditch of Brookline, Mass., a member of the Committee on English and Foreign Research — by Maj. Alfred Trego Butler, Portcullis Pursuivant at the College of Arms, London, and a corresponding member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, who has succeeded in tracing the Bowditch ancestry back for one and possibly two generations beyond the John Bowditch who was buried in 1563. He has proved that this John Bowditch was a "gentleman" and the son of Robert Bowditch (or Boudyche) of Holditch Court, a manor in the parish of Thorncombe, and that this Robert was, in all probability, the son of an earlier Robert Bowditch (or Boudyche), who was born about

1460 and, as Robert Boudyche, Sen., was assessed at Thorncombe in the subsidy of 1524/5. Furthermore, it has been found that John Bowditch, the eldest son of the John Bowditch who was buried in 1563, held half of Holditch Court and used the crest of the ancient family of Chardstock; and there can be little doubt that the Thorncombe family was a cadet branch of the gentle family settled at Bowditch, a capital messuage in Chardstock. The descendants of John Bowditch, the eldest son of the John who was buried in 1563, eventually acquired the whole of the manor of Holditch Court, of which they became the lords, which they held until 1718, when they sold it to the present owners. George Bowditch of Thorncombe, the youngest son of the John who was buried in 1563, was the ancestor of the Bowditch family of Salem; and both he and his descendants appear to have engaged in the then lucrative business of clothiers, i.e., cloth manufacturers. (Cf. pedigree in REGISTER, vol. 72, pp. 236–240, with additions and corrections given at the end of the present article.)

Through the courtesy of Dr. Harold Bowditch abstracts of the records that have been found by Major Butler and that support the statements given above are herewith presented.

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF AXMINSTER, CO. DEVON

1561 Alice Bowdidge daughter of John of Holdyge Court, parish of Thorncombe, buried 3 May.*

FROM LAY SUBSIDIES FOR THORNCOMBE, CO. DEVON†

20 January, 16 Henry VIII [1524/5], second payment of subsidy.‡
Robert Boudyche [Sen.§] in goods, [valuation] £5, [tax] 2s. 6d.
Robert Boudyche, junr., in goods, [valuation] £4, [tax] 2s.
Robert Boudyche in goods, [valuation] 40s., [tax] 12d.|| (Lay Subsidies, 96/152.)

32 Henry VIII [1540–41].
Robert Bodych in goods, [valuation] £30, [tax] 15s. (*Ib.*, 97/221.)

34 Henry VIII [1542–43].
Robert Bodyche, junr., [valuation] £7, [tax] 14d. (*Ib.*, 98/270.)

35 Henry VIII [1543–44], last payment of subsidy.
Robert Bowdyche [or Bodyche] in goods, [tax] 13s. 4d. (*Ib.*, 98/269, 98/275.)

38 Henry VIII [1546], payment of benevolence.
Robert Bodiche of Holdiche, 18s. (*Ib.*, 99/299.)

24 November, 2 Edward VI [1548].
Robert Bodich, [valuation] £16, [tax] 16s.
Robert Bodich, junr., [valuation] £10, [tax] 10s. (*Ib.*, 99/316.)

26 February, 5 Edward VI [1550/1].
Richard [*sic*] Bowdiche, [valuation] £10, [tax] 10s. (*Ib.*, 99/329.)

20 March, 6 Edward VI [1551/2].
John Bowdyche, [tax] 10s.
Robert Bowdyche, [tax] 10s. (*Ib.*, 99/343.)

*She was a daughter of the John Bowditch who was buried at Thorncombe 17 May 1563.

†Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

‡In this subsidy a John Boudiche is assessed in the parish of Membury, co. Devon, on goods valued at 40s., his tax being 12d.

§Cf. REGISTER, vol. 78, p. 146.

||In REGISTER, vol. 78, p. 146, this assessment is given, apparently incorrectly, as 7d.

4 August, 24 Elizabeth [1582], indenture made for a subsidy.
Nicholas Bowdige in goods, [valuation] £6, [tax] 6s.
Robert Bowdige in goods, [valuation] £3, [tax] 3s. (*Ib.*, 99/387.)
4 October, 34 Elizabeth [1592], indenture made for a subsidy.
John Bowdiche in lands, [valuation] 20s., [tax] 16d.
Nicholas Bowdiche in goods, [valuation] £8, [tax] 8s.
Robert Bowdiche in goods, [valuation] £3, [tax] 3s. (*Ib.*, 101/408.)

Abstracts of Deeds relating to the Bowditch Family*

John Freke and Mathewe Bragge to John Bowdedge, 20 April 1567.

This Indenture, made 20 April, 9 Elizabeth [1567], between John Freke of Iwerne Courtney, co. Dorset, and Mathewe Bragge of the Middle Temple, London, gentlemen, of the one party, and John Bowdedge of Thornecombe, co. Devon, gentleman,† of the other party, witnesseth that the said John Freke and Mathewe Bragge for divers good causes and lawful considerations have demised, granted, and to farm let and by these presents do demise, grant, and to farm let unto the said John Bowredge all the eastern part of the house or tenement wherein he now dwelleth, with a stall and a house of easement at one end thereof, and the great orchard, containing by estimation one acre, and one close of meadow to the said tenement adjoining, containing by estimation two acres, and one close of arable ground called Stonelakeclose, lying within the Woodyate, containing by estimation three acres, and one wood called Bowredge wood, lying against the wood of Robarte Bowdege‡ on the south part to the lands in the holding of Nicholas Bowdege‡ on the east part and to the lands of John Edgar, gentleman, on the south part, containing by estimation twenty acres, and two closes of arable ground called Bromwclose and Mydle close, containing by estimation eight acres, and one close of pasture called the common close, containing by estimation three acres, and one bank adjoining to the north side of the highway near the aforesaid meadow, and also six seams and a half of underwood, to be yearly taken [by] the said John Bowredge, his executors, administrators, or assigns, during the term hereunder written, within the wood or woody grounds called by the names of Chetmore and Grybbe more or either of them, all which before demised premises are situate within the aforesaid parish of Thornecombe, co. Devon, and now are or late were in the tenure or occupation of the late John Bowredge§ and of his wife Margerie, [and] also all woods, underwoods, and trees growing and being and which hereafter shall grow and be upon the demised premises, to have and to hold from the Feast of Saint Michael the Archangel last past [29 September 1566] unto the end and term of two thousand years from thence next ensuing, yielding and paying therefor yearly during the said term 16d. of lawful money of England at the Feast of Saint Michael the Archangel only, and doing suit to the court and courts yearly of the said manor of Thornecombe aforesaid twice in every year, upon reasonable warning; and the said John Freke and Mathewe Bragg do covenant and grant to and with the said John Bowredge that they, within two years next ensuing the date hereof, whensoever he or they shall be reasonably required by the said John Bowredge, shall make all and every such further reasonable and lawful act for the better and more perfect assurance, at the costs and charges in the law of the said John Bowredge, so that the same extend not to any further warranty than only against them, the said John Freke and Mathewe

*From the muniments of the Bragge family at Sadborow, in the parish of Thorncombe. In these abstracts no attempt has been made to reproduce the antiquated spelling of the original deeds, except in the names of persons and places.

†He is a son of the John Bowditch who died in 1563.

‡Brother of the grantee, John Bowdedge.

§Father of the grantee, John Bowdedge.

Bragge; and also the said John Freke and Mathewe Bragge [have] covenanted and granted to and with the said John Bowredge that he, the said John Bowredge, may at all time peaceably and quietly have, hold, and enjoy all the premises before demised by the said John Freke and Mathewe Bragge, or otherwise at all time hereafter, during the said term of two thousand years, upon request to be made by the said John Bowredge to the said John Freke and Mathew Bragge [may be] sufficiently saved and kept harmless by the said John Freke and Mathew Bragge from all manner of former bargains, sales, gifts, wills, entails, issues, titles, rents, charges, and arrearages of rents, and from all other former charges whatsoever at any time heretofore had, made, done, or committed by the said John Freke and Mathew Bragge, and without the lawful let, interruption, or denial of or by all and every other person or persons whatsoever lawfully claiming by, from, or under them, the said John Freke and Mathew Bragge, and of and from one yearly rent or tenth of £9. 5s. 2d. going out of the premises, with which the premises stand chargeable to the Queen's Majesty, the rents and services going out of the premises and from henceforth to become due to the chief lord and lords of the fee of the premises (other than the said yearly rent or tenth of £9. 5s. 2d.) always excepted.

In witness whereof every of the parties abovesaid to these present indentures interchangeably have put their hands and seals the day and year first above written, 1567. Per Johannen Freke [seal], per me Matheun Bragge [seal], Margeria Bowdich, vidua, William Bowdich.* Signed, sealed, and delivered in the presence of us, John Edgar, Alexander Hitchcock, Thomas Bowditch,* George Wyllyams, and others.

[*Endorsed*]

1567 Thomas Bowdech et William Bowdich John Bowdedge Junior Thorncombe per me Rob. Bowdich . . . Charstocke Margret Bowdich wid. Nicholas Bowdech.

John Freeke and another To John Bowdedge Gent. 1567 Grant of an estate In Thorncombe pro 2000^{d} years.

Jo. Boudeg for the other halfe of the hous xvj d. more.

Mathewe Bragge *et al.* to Robert Bowdedge, 20 April 1605.

This Indenture, made 20 April, 3 James [I] [1605], between Mathewe Bragge, Rycharde Bragge, Alexander Walker, Abraham Downe, and John Edgar, gentlemen, of the one party, and Robert Bowdedge of Thornecombe, co. Devon, yeoman, of the other party, witnesseth that, whereas our late Sovereign Lady of famous memory, Queen Elizabeth, by Her Highness's Letters Patent under the Great Seal of England, dated at Westminster 2 July, in the four and fortieth year of Her Majesty's reign [1602], for the consideration therein expressed, hath given and granted to the said Mathewe Bragge, Rycharde Bragge, Alexander Walker, Abraham Downe, and John Edgar all Her Highness's manor of Thornecombe, co. Devon, together with all messuages [etc.] to the same manor belonging, to have and to hold to the said Mathewe Bragge [*et. al.*], as by the said Letters Patent more at large doth appear, now the said Mathewe Bragge [*et al.*], in consideration of a certain sum of lawful money of England to them in hand paid before the ensealing and delivery hereof by the said Roberte Bowredge, as also for divers other good causes and considerations, have demised, leased, granted, and to farm let unto the said Roberte Bowredge all the western part of the house or tenement wherein he now dwelleth, with a barn and an orchard called the over Orchard in the western side, containing by estimation one rod of ground, and also one wood, lying against Sinderforde way on the north part thereof, called Bowredge wood, lying to the lands of Nychollas

*Thomas Bowditch [of Chardstock, co. Dorset] and William Bowdich were brothers.

Bowdedche, the east part containing twenty acres, and also one close of arable ground called Roadeclose, containing by estimation nine acres, and also one other close of arable ground called lyttle Heathe, containing by estimation eleven acres, lying to the lands in the holding of John Pinnye on the south and to the lands of Sir Ames Pawlette, Knight, and Alexander Hichcocke on the west parts, and also six seams and a half of underwood, to be yearly taken by the said Roberte Bowredge, during the term hereunder written, within the wood or woody grounds called Chettmore and Gribbemore or either of them, all which said premises are situate within the parish of Thornecombe, co. Devon, and now or late were in the tenure or occupation of the said Roberte Bowredge, and also all woods, underwoods, and trees growing and being and which hereafter shall grow and be upon the demised premises, and all other appurtenances to the said premises belonging, and also the reversion and reversions of all the same premises and of every parcel thereof, to have and to hold the said western part of the said house and all the premises before demised unto the said Roberte Bowredge from the Feast of Saint Michael the Archangel, 19 Elizabeth [29 September 1577], unto the end of the term of two thousand years from thence next ensuing, yielding and paying therefor yearly during the said term unto the said Richard Bragge, his heirs and assigns, 16d. of lawful money of England at the Feast of Saint Michael the Archangel only, and doing suit to the court and courts of the manor of Thornecombe aforesaid twice in every year, upon reasonable warning. And the said Mathewe Bragge [*et al.*], each of them severally and respectively only for himself and for his own wife and for his own heirs, covenanteth to and with the said Roberte Bowredge at all time during the three years now next ensuing, upon reasonable request, to make, do, acknowledge, [and] execute all and every such further act in the law, at the costs and charges of the said Roberte Bowredge, so that the same assurances do not bind them to any further warranty, and so that none of them be compelled to travel from the places where they shall be dwelling above twenty and four miles. And also the said Mathew Bragge [*et al.*] covenanteth to and with the said Roberte Bowredge that he, the said Roberte Bowredge, from henceforth shall peaceably and quietly have the western part of the said house, with the said lands before by these presents demised, or otherwise [be] sufficiently saved and kept harmless by each of them, the said Mathewe Bragge [*et al.*], of and for their own acts, bargains, sales, and demands whatsoever. And he, the said Rychard Bragge, doth covenant with the said Roberte Bowredge that he, the said Rycharde Bragge, will at all times acquit the said Roberte Bowredge from the payment of the yearly rent or tenth of £9. 5s. 4½d. reserved by the said Letters Patent to the Queen's Majesty aforesaid out of the demised premises and other lands (the rents and services other than the £9. 5s. 4½d. from henceforth to become due and payable to the chief lord or lords of the premises always excepted).

In witness whereof the parties aforesaid to these present indentures interchangeably have set their hands and seals the day and year first above written. Mathewe Bragge. Roberte Bowdege [seal].

William Hallett to Richard Bragge, 28 February 1612/13.

To all Christian people to whom this present writing shall come William Hallett of Thornecombe, co. Devon, yeoman, sendeth greeting. Whereas John Bowredge of Thornecombe aforesaid, weaver, did by his deed indented, dated 7 August, 6 James [I] [1608], for the considerations therein expressed, demise unto the said William Hallett all that messuage or cottage wherein he, the said William Hallett, and one William Sprake then dwelled, together with the two gardens and one orchard thereunto adjoin-

ing, the barns newly erected in the said orchard, one little parcel of ground (sometimes on earth pit) lying between the said two gardens, and two other little parcels of ground lying in the east part of the said messuage, to have and to hold all the said messuage unto the said William Hallett, his executors, administrators, and assigns, from the day of the date thereof unto the end and term of one thousand and two hundred years from thenceforth next ensuing, yielding and paying therefor yearly during the said term unto the said John Bowredge, his executors, or assigns, 4d. of lawful money of England at the Feast of Saint Michael the Archangel [29 September], upon lawful demand of the same, as in and by the said deed indented more at large it doth appear, now know ye that the said William Hallett, in consideration of the sum of threescore pounds to him in hand paid before the ensealing and delivery hereof by Richard Bragge of Sadburrough, within the parish of Thornecombe aforesaid, gentleman, hath granted and doth grant unto the said Richard Bragge all that messuage or cottage, together with all his estate, right, title, and interest therein, all which premises are situate within the parish of Thornecombe and are now in the tenure of the said William Hallett, to have and to hold all the said messuage unto the said Richard Bragge from the Feast Day of the Annunciation of our Lady, Saint Mary the Virgin, next ensuing the date hereof [25 March 1613] during all the residue of the said term of one thousand and two hundred years, yielding and paying therefor yearly during the said term unto the said John Bowredge 4d. at the Feast of Saint Michael the Archangel. And the said William Hallett, for himself, his executors, and administrators, doth covenant to and with the said Richard Bragge that he, the said William Hallett, at the time of the ensealing and delivery hereof, hath full power and lawful authority in himself and in his own right to bargain and sell all the said premises unto the said Richard Bragge in manner and form aforesaid, and that he, the said Richard Bragge, lawfully may, under the rent aforesaid, quietly and peaceably have, hold, and enjoy the same premises without any lawful let, trouble, or expulsion of or by him, the said William Hallett. And, farther, the said William Hallett doth covenant with the said Richard Bragge that he, the said William Hallett, at all times hereafter during the two years next ensuing the date hereof, will upon every reasonable request do, make knowledge, and suffer all and every such farther and other act and acts, thing and things, devise and devises in the law, be it by fine or otherwise, as shall reasonably be required by the said Richard Bragge for the better assurance of all the premises mentioned, according to the true intent and meaning of these presents, so as for the doing thereof the said William Hallett be not compelled to travel above six miles out of the place where [he] shall be dwelling.

In witness whereof the said William Hallett hath hereunto set his hand and seal, 28 February, 10 James [I], A.D. 1612 [1612/13]. The sign of William Hallett. [Tag for seal.]

Richard Bragge the Elder to Henry Rosewell *et al.*, 16 February 1613 [1613/14].

This Indenture, made 16 February, 11 James [I] [1613/14], between Richard Bragge the Elder of Sadburrough within the parish of Thornecombe, co. Devon, gentleman, of the one party, and Henry Rosewell of Forde, co. Devon, Esq., Richard Bragge the Younger, gentleman, son and heir apparent of the aforesaid Richard Bragge the Elder, Edward Bragge of Thornecombe aforesaid, gentleman, Isaac Downe of the same, gentleman, Thomas Rocket, William Cogan, John Smith, Gyles Bragge, John Bowdich, Nicholas Rockett, and Nicholas Baker of Thornecombe aforesaid, yeomen, of the other party, [witnesseth that,] whereas the said Henry

Rosewell and divers other of the persons before-named, together with others of the inhabitants of the said parish of Thornecombe, have at their own proper costs and charges, with the consent and good liking of the said Richard Bragge the Elder, erected a new house upon one plot of ground, being the inheritance of the said Richard Bragge the Elder, abutting against certain grounds now in the tenure of the aforesaid Gyles Bragge, called Okamslade, on the south part, and against the King's highway leading from Thornecombe to Hewood on the north and west parts, and certain ground now in the tenure of Alice Lane, widow, on the east part, which said plot lately was in the tenure of the said Alice Lane, and which said new house is meant to be used for a schoolhouse for the benefit of the inhabitants of Thornecombe, now the said Richard Bragge the Elder, as well for the considerations aforesaid as also for the better settling and continuance of the said new house to and for the only use of a schoolhouse, hath demised unto the said Henry Rosewell [*et al.*] all the said new house and also all the said plot. And also the said Richard Bragge the Elder doth grant unto the said Henry Rosewell [*et al.*] full license to enlarge the said house without any suit to be brought by the said Richard Bragge the Elder, and to have and to hold the said new house and also the said plot unto them, the said Henry Rosewell [*et al.*], from the day of the date hereof unto the end and term of two thousand years from thenceforth next ensuing, to this only intent and purpose, that they shall at all times hereafter peaceably permit the said new house and all other houses hereafter to be erected upon the said plot [*words missing*] for a schoolhouse and [*words missing*] uses for the schoolmaster and scholars there only for the good and benefit of the inhabitants of Thornecombe and all others who shall send or [*words missing*] be taught or brought up [*words missing*]. And it is agreed between the said parties that the said house shall from time to time be repaired and maintai[ned] [*words missing*] [Hen]ry Rosewell [*et al.*], provided [*words missing*] that all schoolmasters which from time to time during the said term shall teach in the said house shall be elected by the said Henry Rosewell, Richard Bragge the Younger, Edward Bragge, Isaac Downe, Thomas Rockett, William Cogan, John Smith, Gyles Bragg, Nicholas Baker,* and the minister of Thornecombe for the time being, their heirs and assigns, or by the greater number of them, whereof the said Henry Rosewell, Richard Bragge the Younger, the minister of Thornecombe for the time being, Edward Bragg, Thomas Rockett, and Gyles Bragge, their heirs or assigns, or four of them at least, shall be of the number.

In witness whereof the parties abovesaid to these indentures interchangeably have set their hands and seals the day and year first above written, A.D. 1613 [1613/14]. [Signed] Edward Bragge. [Tags for four seals.]

1619. John Bowdich, weaver, conveys an estate in Thorncombe, co. Devon, to Richard Bragge.

1625. Robert Bowdich of Thorncombe, co. Devon, yeoman, and William Bowdich, his son, of Synderforde in Thorncombe, woolen weaver, are mentioned.

1627. Lord Mountjoye sells Holditch Court and estate in the parish of Thorncombe, co. Devon, to John Bowditch, gentleman, for £2500. John Bowdich and Barnard Bowdich are mentioned, but their relationship is not stated.

*The name of John Bowdich occurs only the first time that the parties of the second part, i.e., the trustees of the school, are mentioned.

1630. John Hody, Esq., and Arthur Hody, Gentleman, his brother, convey an estate in the parish of Hawkchurch, co. Dorset, known as Beerhall Court and "Holy Feildes" and Beerhall Down and Mansion House, to Mr. Robarte Bowdich.

1639. Marriage Settlement. Robert Bowdich's daughter Elizabeth is married to John Coggan, Jr., yeoman, son of John Coggan of Hawkchurch, co. Dorset, gentleman. John and Nicklas Bowdege, brothers of Robert Bowdich, are mentioned.

1647. John Copplestone assigns to Mr. William Bowdich of Thorncombe, co. Devon, clothier, an estate in Thorncombe known as Platt House.

1653. Deed of conveyance of the Greenhill estate in Thorncombe, co. Devon, from Matthew Bragge the Younger to Robert Bragge, yeoman. John Bowdich is a witness.

1678. Robert Bowdich of Westhaye in Hawkchurch, co. Dorset, gentleman, his wife, Joan (Hody), his son John Bowdich, gentleman, and the latter's wife, Thomasine (Gill), convey Beerhall Mansion and lands to Robert Gray of Axminster, co. Devon, innkeeper.

1680. John Bowdich of Holditch Court, Thorncombe, co. Devon, gentleman, conveys Wagland Meade to Robert Rockett *alias* Wakeley.

1681. John Bowdich of Westhay in the parish of Hawkchurch, co. Dorset, gentleman, levies a fine. Thomasina, his wife, and Robert Bowdich of Whadbrook are mentioned.

1682. Marriage Settlement. Honor Bowdich, daughter of John and Thomasina Bowdich of Westhaye, Hawkchurch, co. Dorset, is married to her first cousin, John Bowdich, Jr., of Holditch Court, Thorncombe, co. Devon, gentleman.

1694. Assignment of Wagland in Thorncombe, co. Devon, from Nicholas Rocket *alias* Wakely to John Bowdich of Holditch Court, Thorncombe, gentleman.

1698. John Bowdich, gentleman, mortgages Haines' Leases in Thorncombe, co. Devon, to Mr. William Bragge for £300.

From the records thus far discovered relating to the early generations of the Bowditch family of Thorncombe, co. Devon, Major Butler has constructed a tabular pedigree, the statements in which, in so far as they extend or correct the pedigree published in the Register in 1918 (vol. 72, pp. 236–240), are here given in the usual genealogical form.

1. Robert Boudyche of Thorncombe, a parish which was formerly included in co. Devon but is now in co. Dorset, England, was assessed 2s. 6d. on goods valued at £5 in the subsidy of 20 Jan. 1524/5, but does not appear in later subsidies. The name of his wife is unknown.

He was *probably* the father of

2. Robert Boudyche (Bodyche, Bowdyche) (*? Robert*), of Holditch Court, Thorncombe, co. Devon, who was assessed 2s. on goods valued at £4 in the subsidy of 20 Jan. 1524/5, 15s.

on goods valued at £30 in the subsidy of 1540–41, 13s. 4d. on goods in the subsidy of 1543–44, 18s., as a benevolence, in 1546, and 16s. on property valued at £16 in the subsidy of 24 Nov. 1548. He died before 20 Mar. 1551/2. The name of his wife is unknown.

Children:

i. ROBERT, of Thorncombe, bur. at Thorncombe 31 Mar. 1563. He was assessed 14d. on property valued at £7 in the subsidy of 1542–43, and 10s. on property valued at £10 in the subsidy of 24 Nov. 1548; and he was perhaps the man who, as Richard [*sic*] Bowdiche, was assessed at Thorncombe 10s. on property valued at £10 in the subsidy of 26 Feb. 1550/1. He was also assessed 10s. in the subsidy of 20 Mar. 1551/2.

3. ii. JOHN.

3. JOHN BOWDYCHE (BOWDEDGE, BOWREDGE, BODYCHE) (*Robert, ? Robert*), of Holditch Court, Thorncombe, co. Devon, the testator of 10 May 1563 (see will in REGISTER, vol. 72, p. 225), who is given as No. 1 in the pedigree published in 1918, was buried at Thorncombe 17 May 1563. He married MARGERY ———, who survived him and, as his widow and executrix, proved his will 11 Oct. 1568.* He was assessed 10s. in the subsidy of 20 Mar. 1551/2.

Children:

i. JOHN, of Thorncombe, Gentleman (see deed of 20 Apr. 1567), mentioned in his father's will in 1563, bought from John Freke and Matthew Bragge, on 20 Apr. 1567, the eastern half of the house and certain lands in Thorncombe. He was assessed 16d. on lands valued at 20s. in the subsidy of 4 Oct. 1592.

ii. NICHOLAS, of Thorncombe, co. Devon, and of Chaffcombe, co. Somerset, bur. at Thorncombe 14 May [? 16 Apr.] 1611; m. MARGERY ———, who survived him and was granted administration on his goods 25 Aug. 1611 (P.C.C.). He was mentioned in his father's will in 1563, was plaintiff in Chancery proceedings as to copyholds in the manor of Thorncombe, 10 Oct. 1579, and was assessed at Thorncombe 6s. on goods valued at £6 in the subsidy of 4 Aug. 1582, and 8s. on goods valued at £8 in the subsidy of 4 Oct. 1592. He probably had children, for whom see REGISTER, vol. 72, p. 236.

iii. ROBERT, of Thorncombe, yeoman, bur. at Thorncombe 10 July 1609; m. at Winsham, co. Somerset, 12 Jan. 1567/8, MARGARET SPARKE (see REGISTER, vol. 78, p. 144), who was bur. at Thorncombe 18 Apr. 1585. He was mentioned in his father's will in 1563, and on 20 Apr. 1605 bought from Matthew Bragge *et al.* the western part of the house and certain lands in Thorncombe. He appears as No. 2 in the pedigree published in 1918, and had issue (see REGISTER, vol. 72, p. 237).

iv. AGNES, m. at Winsham, co. Somerset, 3 Feb. 1567/8, WILLIAM HALL. She was mentioned in her father's will in 1563, and was probably then already contracted in marriage.

v. GEORGE, of Thorncombe, bapt. there 7 Sept. 1552; bur. there 8 June 1591; m. ———, who survived him and was living 20 Apr. 1637, the date of the will of her son Michael. He was mentioned in his father's will in 1563. He is given as No. 3 in the pedigree published in 1918, and was the ancestor of the Bowditch family of

*According to the parish registers of Winsham, co. Somerset (REGISTER, vol. 78, p. 144), Margery, widow of John Bowditch and daughter of William Bowditch of Chardstock, was buried at Winsham 30 Nov. 1573; but the record of this burial in the Winsham registers appears to have been changed, probably in comparatively modern times, and therefore cannot be relied upon.

Salem, Mass., as is set forth in the REGISTER, vol. 72, pp. 237–240, supplemented by additions and corrections in the REGISTER, vol. 78, pp. 144–146.

vi. ALICE, bur. at Axminster, co. Devon, 3 May 1561.*

vii. GRACE, m. at Thorncombe, 14 Oct. 1575, GEORGE LUMBARD. She was mentioned in her father's will in 1563.*

RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF BERWICK (SOUTH BERWICK), ME.

Communicated by Hon. JOHN CLARK SCATES of Westbrook, Me.

[Continued from page 218]

[BAPTISMS, ADMISSIONS, AND MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS, CONTINUED]

[1746]

May 25 Elizabeth daughter of Humphrey Chadburn junr was baptised
The Chh after meeting resumed the consideration of the Bradford affair & the question being put whether they would send delegates to joyn in Council with delegates of other Chhs, and it passed in the Affirmative. Then it was desided that the Chh would nominate and the Minister, Elder & Deacons were voted: The Deacons declining the service: Capt Hill, Noah Emery, Saml Lord, Old Mr. Frost & Abraham Lord were voted to represent the Chh.

June 8 Baptised Bridget daughter of Jno & Bridget Lord.

June 15 Baptised Hannah the daughter of William Gerrish

June 22 Baptised Richard son of Timothy Davis.

July 13 Solomon son of Solomon Walker was baptised.

July 27 Lydia Daughter of Benjamin Chadburn was baptised.

Aug. 4 Privately baptised John son of John & Dorcas Walker

Aug. 17 Sarah daughter of John Lewis was baptised

Aug. 24 Noah Son of Noah Thompson & Rebecka daughter of John Pike.

Aug. 26 At private Lecture at Widow Stones — William son of William Child, daughter of Adam Goodin of Elisha Andrews of Bartholomew Torason of Saml Holmes —

Sept. 19 At Lecture Elisha son of Aaron Abbot was Baptised

Sept. 21 Elisha son of Noah Nason, Nathan son of Joseph Goodin, Patience daughter of James Chadburn — Dorcas daughter of Ebenezer Lord were baptised —

Oct. 19 Miles son of Tho. Thompson & Richd son of Richd Shackly baptised

Oct. 26 Jno Scates was recd into the Chh: and Phebe daughter of Abraham Lord junr & Mary daughter of Charles Lebby were baptized.

Oct. 28 At a private Lecture at Levi Grant's. Jno the son of Landers Grant was baptised.
At a Chh meeting appd to be immediately after publick service, on a letter May 31 the Chh being met and but a few of the brethren present it was ordered that ye affair of choosing R. Elders should be referd to ye Sat. Evening next.

*Both Alice and Grace were probably younger than their brother George. — EDITOR.

Sab. evening the Chh stayed and it being considered that it being late and not time enough to be thro the choyce of ys time yrf ordered that the Chh be stayed this next Sabath Evening and coming prepared with two votes for the nomination of two persons & the two highest in the votes stand for a choice by lot.

Nov. 9 The Chh being met & the affair before them being reached the members brot in yr votes for a R Elder and they being sorted by Elders, it appeared that Deacon Hupper & D. Emery were chosen in order for a lot. Several of the brethren objected against Deacon Emery being an Elder because he lived out of Town & yr was a law that debard him from acting in respect of some parts of that office. It was put to vote whether that vote should stand & it past in the Negative: 23 ayes & 25 noes.

Nov. 9 Joseph son of Saml Bracket junr & Daniel son of Daniel & Mary Gray was baptised

Nov. 23 After publick service the Chh being stayd they reassumed ye affair of choosing a new Elder and it being proposed that yr should be two chozen to fill up the Number. When put to vote it past in the Affirmative.

Voted that the major part of the voters must vote for the persons chosen, to determine the choice of Ruling Elders.

Dec. 2 At a Lecture at Levi Grants, baptised Grissel his daughter

Dec. 21 Baptised Sarah the daughter of Elisha Hill —

Dec. 26 At a Chh meeting the votes of the Brethren being called for and brot in for a Ruleing Elder and again there was not a Majr part of the votes for any person — so there was nothing done at this time of effort.

Dec. 28 The Chh being stayd and considering the coldness of the season and the thin meeting of the Brethren & the difficulty attending ye like proceeding in ye choice of Elder, it was agreed that the matter be referd longer for consideration and towds Spring to proceed in the affair.

Dec. 14 The Chh having chosen Deacon Hupper & Mr. Abraham Lord for Elders they both declared their refusal.

Dec. 30 At private Lecture at Mr. Moses Hodsden, baptised Amy the daughter of Eleazar Clark & Mary daughter of William Clark & Thomas son of Zebedee Thwill.

Dec. 31 At a private Lecture at Capt Moses Butler's baptised Dodipher son of John Scates.

1746/7

Jan. 1 Baptised Benjamin son of Israel Hanah in private.

Jan. 11 Nathan Lord junr ownd the Covt and Roger his son was baptised.

Jan. 13 At a private Lecture Charles son of Charles Gerrish was Baptised.

Mar. 8 Nicholas son of Jno Lord Baptised and Jennie daughter of Tobias Lord were baptised.

Mar. 12 David son of Josep Welch — Jno son of George Brawn — Jonathan son of Samuel Stone, Meribah daughter of Nathl Gubtail, — Eliza. Dr of Benj Gubtail & Hannah Dr of Thomas Gubtail were baptised at a lecture at Widow Stones

Mar. 19 The Widow Hanh Grant ownd the Covt & Saml & Moses her sons were baptised at a private lecture at Mr. James Frosts.

Mar. 20 At a private Lecture at old Jos. Hodsden's William son of Josa Emery — William son of Richard Hodsden & Dorcas daughter of Joseph Furbush were baptised.

Mar. 21 Mary daughter of Jno Cooper was baptised.

1747

Mar. 31 At a private lecture Timothy son of Saml Wentworth — Thomas son of Joshua Hodsden William son of William Hupper, Joshua son of John Grindle — Benja & Sarah children of Benja Hopkins were baptised.

Apr. 3 At a private Lecture at ye widow Nason — Jeremiah son of Ephraim Joy, and & Daniel Kenney were Baptised.

Apr. 22 At a private Lecture baptised Eliza. daughter of Saml Lord baptised.

Apr. 25 James son of Moses Butler was baptised.

May 3 Old Jno Hodsdon was recd into the Chh — Joshua Quint ownd ye Covt last Sabath, his son Joseph was baptised also Elliot son of William Frost.

May 31 George son of Elisha Andros was baptised.

June 21 Patience daughter of Hugh Ross was baptised

Aug. 9 Hannah daughter of James Plaisted, Ebenezer Son of Aaron Goodin & Eunice daughter of Thomas Hodsden were baptised.

Aug. 16 Joshua son of Saml Nason was baptised.

Aug. 23 Thomas Abbot Senr had his son Stephen baptised

At a Lecture at Patrick Gowen's — Hannah daughter of Bartholemew Thompson, Mary daughter of Thomas Shorey — Mary daughter of Joshua Andros and Jno son of Jno Crocket were baptised.

Sept. — At a lecture at young James Frosts; Simon son of sd Frost was baptised.

At a lecture at Mr. Moses Hodsden baptised Benj son of John Peirce — Lemuel son of John Wooster — Saml son of Saml Wooster — Joyce daughter of Fall — Betty daughter of Jno Hossam Daniel & Hannah children of Williams.

At a lecture at Saml Lards; Katherine & Thomas children of & Abigail were baptised.

Nov. 8 Hannah daughter of Solomon Hupper

At a lecture at Mr Joseph Hodsden — Hannah wife of Philip Hubbard ownd the Covenant and Benja Philips Elizabeth & Jno were baptized also Mary & James the children of Joseph and Sarah Hubbard were baptised.

Nov. 22 Thomas Lord was recd into the Chh & his son Ammi-Rhuamah & Benjamin son of Patrick Gowen were Baptised.

Dec. 27 Elizabeth daughter of Ichabod Goodin — Patty daughter of Elisha Goodin & Adam son of James Lord were baptised.

1747/8

Jan. 9 Jeremiah son of Daniel Lebby was baptised.

Jan. 14 At private lecture Sarah wife of Charles Lord ownd the Covenant & their daughter Sarah was baptised.

Jan. 24 Frances daughter of William Hight was baptised

Feb. 3 At a private lecture Daniel son of Abraham Lord junr and Anna daughter of John Smith were baptised.

Feb. 14 Ebenezer son of Charles Lebby was baptized.

At a private Lecture Abigail daughter of Aaron Lord was baptised.

Mar. 6 Anna daughter of Tilly Higgins & Lucy daughter of Benjamin Lord were baptised. At a private lecture.

Mar. 8 Joshua son of Joshua Emery & Sarah daughter of Joseph Gillison & Sarah daughter of John Bennet were baptised —

Mar. 13 Paul son of Humphrey Chadbourne & Mary daughter of Simon Emery junr who ownd the Covt before were baptised

Mar. 20 Abigail daughter of Saml Lord junr and Thomas son of Thomas Pike were baptised.

1748

Apr. 10 Sarah daughter of James Chadbourn & Keziah daughter of Alexander Gray were baptised.

At the same time a Letter from the 2d Chh in Ipswich was communicated to this Chh wherein they desire this Chh by their Elders & other delegates would and other Chhs sent to Second the Admonitions given by ye sd 2d. Chh to the First Chh in Ipswich Chebagco &c. and ye consideration of sd letter was referd for consideration till the next Sabbath Evening 1747 The letter from the 2d Chh was read again and when put to vote whether the Chh would send Elders and delegates decided in the negative.

Apr. 24 At a lecture at Mr. Jos Ricker's baptised Alice daughter of Saml Gubtail & Prince & Phillis the servants of Mr Ricker.

May 8 Theophilus son of Joshua Abbot was baptised.

At a Lecture at old Mr Prayes — Rachel and Dorothy children of Saml Pray — Joseph & Patience children of Moses Lord — Joshua son of Joshua & Ruth Roberts were baptised

May 29 Stephen son of Solomon Walker was baptised

June 1 At private Lecture Elisha son of Peter Grant — Jno Son of Danl Gray & Meribah daughter of Launders Grant were baptised.

June 24 Privately baptised Daniel the son of William & Mary Key.

June 26 Ann Pray Widow ownd the Covt and her two sons Joseph & Daniel wth Sarah daughter of Joseph Chadbourn Senr were baptised.

June 26 Daniel Goodin & Martha his wife ownd the Covt at the same time — Joseph son of Joseph Chadbourn junr and son of Saml Gatchel junr were baptised.

July 16 Mary ye daughter of Joshua Nason was baptised.

A letter from the 2d Chh in Ipswich desiring that this Chh would send their Delegates to joyn in Council wth other Chhs &c was communicated to the Brethren &c. And the question being put to the Chh whether they would send their delegates &c it passed in the negative.

At private lecture at Moses Hodsden's Joseph son of Joseph Hambleton & Esther daughter of Peirce were baptised.

Aug. 10 Mary daughter of John Hambleton was baptised.

Aug. 14 Prisilla daughter of William & Elizabeth Peirce baptised.

Sept. 4 Noah son of Ebenezer Lord

A letter from the seperate Society in Exeter was communicated to the Chh and after some time of consideration it being proposed whether this Chh would answer their desire signified in last letter of our sending delegates to assist at Mr. Daniel Rogers ordination, it passed in the negative.

It was also voted that a letter should be prepared to declare ye reasons of our not sending.

But before we could send an answer we had papers sent us to give us light w[he]r[e]in it was signified that the Separatists had proposed for ye Revd. Moss & John & Woodbridge Odlin and the standing part of the Chh to choose a mutual Council to advise in order to Peace and that they accepted the offer but could not agree in ye nomination of Chhs: that it was the Mr Odlins fault that they did not come into a [*illegible*].

Upon which the Chh reconsidered their form of Vote and voted to send yr Pastor, Elder Smith, Joshua Emery & Benj. Chadbourn yr delegates, with this instruction, yt in Case they

found the case as it was represented to us, to Act, otherwise not to Act in the matter. But upon a conversation with Rev. Messey Odlins & ye Committee of ye standing part of the Chh; finding that they were ready to joyn with the Separatists in Calling in a joynt Council, Which the Separate Society were now unwilling to joyn with them in; We thot we were prevented joyning in the ordination or installation by the instructions from our Chh and so we withdrew from ye Council and did not act.

At a private lecture Hannah daughter of Richd Shakley junr was baptised.

[Sept. 4] At private lecture at Mr Holms September 4 Dorcas Daughter of John Walker and George son of George Brawn were baptised.

Oct. 5 At a lecture at Mr. Abraham Lords baptised Sarah daughter of Josiah and Sarah Nason

At a private lecture at Mr. Moses Hupper James the son of John & Mary Grindel, James the son of James McCanel[?] and Deliverance daughter of William Clerk were baptised.

Oct. 16 Susee daughter of Danl & Martha Goodin were baptised

Oct. 30 Elisabeth daughter of Mr Elisha Hill & Thomas son of Israel Pierce were baptised.

Nov. 6 Nathan Lord son of & Job son of .

Nov. 9 At a private lecture Lydia daughter of Gabriel and Sarah Hambleton

At a private Lecture Abraham son of Abraham Lord Derbins — Joshua son of Joshua Grant — Mary daughter of Peter Grant junr baptised.

Nov. 20 Daughter of John Key baptised

Nov. 22 At private lecture Humphrey, Richd Patience & Lydia children of Benja Lord Baptised.

Dec. 4 Mary daughter of Jno Hill Esq., baptised. Nathl. owned the Covenant.

1748/9

Jan. 1 Joseph son of Joseph Abbot was baptised.

Jan. 26 Nathan Lord & Joshua Hodsden ownd the Covenant

At a private lecture at Mr. Moses Hodsden. Joshua son of Joshua Hodsden & Sarah daughter of Nathl Joy was baptised.

Mar. 10 Privately baptised Abiel the son of Nathan Lord

1749

Mar. 25 Baptised William son of Thomas Herl and Mary daughter of William Tebbets.

Mar. 28 At a private lecture Jedediah son of Abigail Jillison & Lois daughter of Mary Spencer Baptised.

[Apr. 2] At a private lecture April 2d son of John Quint was baptised

After publick service A letter from the Chh in Durham to this Chh., desiring them to send yr Pastor & other delegates to assist in ye ordination of ye Rev. Mr. John Adams, the sd apeal being communicated to the Chh. After debate upon their desire, the Chh voted to send yr Pastor Elder & Deacon Emery to yr assistance

Voted also to send for a cask of Wine to supply ye Lords table.

At the same time Thomas Herl ownd the Covenant having first acknowledged his sin . . . bef. the Chh. who voted their acceptance yr of.

[Apr.] 5 At a lecture at Mr. Gabriel Hambleton's, Jonathan son of Hugh Ross was baptised.

Apr. 9 Elizabeth daughter of Jos Gillison & Sarah daughter of Israel Hunnawell.

[Apr. 11] At the lecture at James Frosts April 11 Jeremiah son of James Frost, Saml son of Aaron Chick, Ephraim son of Adam Goodin, Mathew son of John Woodsum, Alice daughter of Paul Stone were baptised

Apr. 16 Eliza. Noble was rec. into the Chh. Also John the son of Jno Scates was baptised.

Apr. 23 Josiah & Mary the children of Saml Hupper baptised

May 7 William son of John Lewis was baptised.

May 12 Joseph son of John Peirce, Judith daughter of John Fall, Ebenezer & Eunice children of Trustum Fall, John son of John Hassum were baptised at the lecture at Moses Hodsdens.

May 12 At a lecture at Peter Prays baptised William, Alexander, James Peter Love & Molly yr children, and Betty and Judith ye Children of Tho. Tebbets.

May 14 Danl the son of Aaron & Anna Abbot was baptised.

At lecture Abigail daughter of Tho Thompson and Eunice daughter of Joseph Farbush was baptised.

May 16 William son of Sarah Sprague was baptised. At private Lecture.

May 20 Elisha son of Mr Peter Grant, John son of John Knight, Daniel son of Tho. Gubtail, David son of Bartholomew Thompson baptised.

May 23 At a private lecture at Mr Joseph Gallison's Olive daughter of James Goodin, Abigail daughter of Noah Nason, James & Sarah Children of Thomas Herl baptised. Abigail daughter of John Waymouth, privately baptised also son of Simon Emery junr.

May 25 Joanna daughter of John Pray, Daniel son of John Cooper, Eliphalet son of Saml Pray were baptised.

July 7 At a Lecture, John ye son of Nathl Gubtail & Mary [*sic*] son of Henry Rhines were baptized.

At a Lecture Prudens daughter of Jos. Chadburn and Phebe the daughter of William Chadburn were baptised.

July 16 Mary daughter of Sarah Plaisted, Sarah daughter of Bartholemew Goodin (who ownd the Covenant at the same time) Elizabeth daughter of William Nason & Eliza daughter of Joshua Quint were baptised.

July 23 Joanna Boltwood ownd the Covenant and was baptised.

Aug. 6 John son of Stephen Wood was baptized.

At a lecture Nathan son of Charles Lord, Joseph & Daniel the children of Joseph Furbush were baptised.

Aug. 13 John son of John Lord was baptised.

At the same time Saml Hodsden and Moses Abbot who had uncharitably Rent & Separated themselves from the Communion of the Chh & behaved very indecently and used very extravagant language bordering on prophanity & Blasphemy, appeared before the Chh to ask yr forgivness, and desird to be restored to ye Communion. The Chh after some discourse wth them and consideration of the matter, came into the following Vote: Viz.

That if the said Saml Hopper and Moses Abbot would not [*sic*, ? now] on yr confession reform yr extravagant language and hence forwd renounce their corrupt principles & practices & behave orderly in the House of God they should be admitted to ye Com. of the Chh but otherwise not.

Aug. 20 Abigail daughter of Patrick Gowen was baptised.

Aug. 27 Mary daughter of James Lord & George son of Jabez Emery were baptised.
At the time the Revd Mr. Chandlers letter from York w[he]r[e]in he desir this Chh to send yr delegates to joyn with ye delegates of other Chhs in Council upon his affairs &c. was read again & after a debate upon it the Chh voted not to send. It being a A Party Council that was calld for & nothing set forth in ye letter as matter of Complaint & ground for the Chh to proceed upon.
Sept. 3 Caleb the son of Joseph Woodsum junr was baptised
Sept. 8 At private lecture. Reuben son of Nathl Lebby, James son of John Bracket, Joshua son of Joshua Andros & Mary daughter of Rook Stilling were baptised.
Sept. 12 At a private Lecture — Margaret daughter of Joshua & Ruth Roberts, Margaret daughter of Nathanl and Patience Joy were baptised.
Sept. 24 Mary daughter of Tho. & Mary Lord was baptised.
Oct. 12 Joshua Smith ownd the Covenant and Benj yr son was baptised
Oct. 20 At a private lecture — Eliza. daughter of Joseph Stone William son of Benj Gubtail, — Sarah daughter of Anthony Early, James & Mark children of Stephen Frost.
Nov. 5 Amy daughter of Thomas Hodsden was baptised.
Nov. 12 Mary daughter of Patrick Manning was baptised
Nov. 19 Daniel son of Elisha Goodin was baptised
Nov. 24 Reuben son of Isaac Bracket & Silas son of Alexander Grant were baptized at a private lecture at Leut Grants.
At a private lecture William son of Elisha Andros was baptised.
Dec. 3 Rachel daughter of Joseph Nason and Sarah daughter of John Thompson junr were baptised.
Dec. 10 Elisabeth daughter of Daniel Lebby was baptised
Dec. 17 Charles son of Charles Lebby, — Temple son of William Hight and Joseph son of Joseph Goodin were baptised.
Dec. 31 son of John Goodin was baptised.
[1749/50]
Jan. 19 At private lecture Jonathan son of Benja. Hussum was baptised. 1749
Jan. 21 Stephen son of Saml Nason was baptised.
Feb. 10 At a private Lecture John son of Joshua Emery was baptised.
At a private lecture Margaret daughter of Saml Wooster, — Sarah daughter of Jno Smith & Benj. son of Benjamin Hambleton was baptised.
Mar. 4 Phebe daughter of Joshua Abbot was baptised.
Mar. 6 At a private Lecture James son of Nathaniel Downs Patience daughter of Ezekiel Wardworthy
Mar. 11 1750 Sarah wife of Jos. Hubbard was taken into the Chh.
Mar. 25 Abigail daughter of Uriam Page ownd the Covenant and was baptised.
Mar. 26 Mary daughter of Ephraim Joy was baptised.
Apr. 1 Catharine daughter of Saml Lord junr — Mary daughter of Tilly Higgins — Betty daughter of Saml Getchel were baptised.
Apr. 3 At a private lecture, Hannah & Patience the daughters of Danl Wadlen were baptised.
Apr. 8 Theodore Spimpson ownd the Covt.
Apr. 22 Simeon son of Humphrey Chadbourn baptised, Frank Langdon of Portsmouth.
Apr. 29 Charles son of Charles Grant baptised

[? May] 11 At a lecture at Patrick Gowen's Daniel son of John Bracket and Saml son of Rook Stillings were baptised.
At a lecture at Joseph Jillison's, son of Thomas Heale was baptised.
At a lecture at Saml Huppers of Richard Herle & of Joseph Welsh were baptised.

July 6 At a lecture James son of Grabriel Hambleton, Hannah daughter of John Hambleton, Elijah son of Peter Grant junr Benjamin son of Alexander Grant, & Mary daughter of Launden Grant baptised.

July 9 Margaret daughter of William Gerrish & Eliza. daughter of Simon Emery junr were baptized.

July 20 Mary the daughter of Richd Shakely junr was baptised at a lecture

July 22 Hannah daughter of Joshua Grant baptised.

Aug. 19 Simeon son of Nathan Lord junr was baptised

Sept. 4 At a lecture Judith Daughter of Ebenezer Stone bapttised.

Sept. 7 At a lecture at Mr Hodsden, baptised Timothy, James & Daniel his sons, Caleb, Mary & James children of James Grays & Abigail daughter of Solomon Hopper.
At private lecture baptised Joseph son of John Hammond

Sept. 16 Abigail daughter of Elisha Hill, Nathan son of Abraham Lord junr & Sarah daughter of Humphrey Spencer (who ownd the Covenant at ye same time) were baptised.
A letter from ye 3 Parish in Kittery was communicated to ye Chh, and in answer thereto. The Chh voted that the Pastor Elder & Deacons should attend at the ordination as desired.

Sept. 29 Privately baptised Joana daughter of William Clark

Sept. 30 Mary the daughter of Jere. Frost was baptised. 1750/1
At lecture in private Deborah daughter of Saml Wentworth — Mary daughter of Jno Wooster — Ebenezer son of Ebenezier Peirce & Israel son of Israel Peirce were baptised.
At private lecture Olive the daughter of Saml Bracket junr baptised.

Oct. 7 Moses Spencer & Wife ownd the Covenant and their son Joseph Pavey was baptised.

Oct. 21 Mary ye wife of Richd Nason junr & Meribah wife of Nathl Nason ownd the Covenant and Meribah was baptised, — also John the son of Samuel Shackelly bap'd.

Oct. 26 At a private lecture Moses, Mary, Sarah, Betty & Amos the children of Richard Nason junr & John & Nathaniel ye children of Nathanl Nason were baptised.
At a private lecture Stuart the son of Lieut Peter Grant baptised.

Oct. 28 Sarah daughter of James Plaisted baptised.

Nov. 4 Ichabod son of Aaron Lord was baptised —
At a lecture Hanah daughter of Hugh Ross was baptised

Nov. 7 At a private lecture Jno & Benjamin sons of Jno Goodin junr also Meribah & Solomon children of Walter Abbot were baptised.

Nov. 9 Joshua son of Joseph Woodson was baptised.

Nov. 16 Hannah daughter of Capt. Jos. Chadbern was baptisd.

1750/1

Jan. 20 Simon son of Ebenezer Lord and Ruth daughter of John Hallowell were baptised.

Jan. 27 Eunice daughter of Danl Goodin was baptised.

Feb. 3 Dorcas daughter of Joseph Lebby & Amy daughter of Isaac Bracket were baptised.

Feb. 10 Benja son of Jno Scates & Esther daughter of John Quint were baptised.
Feb. 24 Susanna daughter of Mr Jno Lewis babtised.
Mar. 17 Abigail daughter of Philip Hubbard & Thomas son of Presilsa Goodin baptised.
Mar. 24 William son of William Goodin junr was baptised.
At the same time the Letter of the 2d Parish in Wells having been duely considered the Chh Voted to send delegates & so joyn with the delegates of other Chhs sent in the ordination of Mr Saml Littel & the Pastor, Moses Emery, Abraham Lord Caleb Emery and Benj. Chadburn were appd. to represent the Chh at that Ordination.

1751
Apr. 2 Charles Adams son of Thomas Jillison was baptised.
Apr. 14 Samuel the son of Joseph Hubbard baptised.
Apr. 21 Nathl son of Saml Bracket junr was baptised.
Apr. 28 Sarah & Ann twin daughters of Henry Rhines were baptised.
At the same time a Letter from the First Church in Kittery being communicated to ye Chh wherein they desired this Chh to assist at ye ordination of Mr. Stephens wm they had chosen for yr Pastor. This Chh upon consideration & especially that the Pastor's indisposition was such as not to be able to attend the occasion; Voted not to attend.
May 12 Henry son of Alexander Snow was baptised.
May 14 Private Lecture Danl son of Jno Pierce — Dorcas daughter of Ichabod Tebbets, Eunice Daughter of Eleazer Clerk — Benjamin son of Isrl Hodsden — Aliza daughter of Joy were baptised
May 24 Gideon son of Jno Walker & Mary daughter of John Knight were baptised at a private lecture.
June 16 Paul son of Patrick Gowen was baptised.
July 7 Sarah daughter of John Cooper junr baptised and Keziah wife of William Nason was recd into ye Chh.
July 14 Ichabod son of William Frost was baptised.
July 28 Elizabeth the daughter of William Hupper was baptised
Aug. 1 Amy daughter of William Nason was baptised.
Aug. 11 George son of Nathl Gubtail was baptised — The Chh being stayd after meeting, Voted: to keep A Fast ye 8th day of September next. Alexander Jillison and his wife ownd the covenant at the same time
Aug. 18 Love wife of Benjamin Lord ownd the Covenant and was baptised also Nathanl son of Saml Hupper.
Aug. 21 At a lecture at Elder Smiths — Ichabod son of John Smith — Sarah the daughter of Jno Pray — Dorcas daughter of Trustrum Fall, Joanna daughter of Saml Pray & Joseph son of Joshua Roberts — Margaret the Daughter of Stephen Frost was baptised
Aug. 25 Keziah daughter of James Lord was baptized at private lecture.
Aug. 30 Simeon son of Aaron Abbott, Moses son of Stephen Wood, — Moses son of William Tebbets were baptised
Sept. 6 At a private lecture Anna daughter of Saml Gubtail & Margaret daughter of Noah Rickers were baptised.
Sept. 8 Amy daughter of Thomas Hodsden was baptised.
Sept. 22 Isaac son of Abraham Lord the 3rd was baptised.
Sept. 24 At a private lecture George & James the children of Alexander Jillison & Olive daughter of Noah Nason were baptised.

Sept. 29 Abijah son of John Gubtail was baptised.
Nov. 3 Mehetabel Daughter of Charles Lebby was baptised
Nov. 17 Jedediah son of John Lord was baptised.
Nov. 24 John son of Danl Lebby junr was baptised & Mary wife of Tho. Lord ownd the Covt.
Dec. 8 Elijah Goodin & Abigail his wife owned the Covt yr daughter Abigail was baptised & Mary the daughter of Thomas and Mary Lord also.
Dec. 22 John Harvy & Ruth his wife ownd the Covenant.
At a lecture Jonathan son of Thomas Goodin junr & Margaret daughter of Nicholas & Ruth Lord were baptised

1752

Jan. 26 Moses Butler junr and Sarah his wife ownd the Covt and Mary and Hannah the children of Nathl Lebby baptised —
At a lecture William son of Ephraim Joy was baptised.
Feb. 2 Mark son of Jno Goodin & Martha daughter of Simon Emery junr were baptised.
Feb. 16 Nehemiah son of Joseph Goodin baptised.
Mar. 8 Peter son of Moses Butler & Margaret daughter of Nathan Goodin baptised.
Mar. 15 Henry Hobs ownd the Covt. and was baptised — also William son of Joshua Quint baptised at the same time
Mar. 29 Love the daughter of Saml Nason baptised.
Apr. 5 John son of John Quint was baptised.
Apr. 8 At a lecture Jonathan son of Gabriel Hambleton, Reuben & Morel sons of Heimy Stebins, Abigail daughter of Richd Thorld, Robert Tridy son of George Brawn, Eliza. daughter of Daniel Grant Eunice daughter of Benjamin Gubtail, Lydia son [*sic*] of Alexander Crant, Davis[?] son of James Thorold, David son of Bial Hambleton.
Apr. 19 Martha daughter of Taylor Goodin was baptised & Esther Emery daughter of Joseph Emery ownd ye Covt
Apr. 21 At a lecture Eliza. daughter of Thomas Thompson & Thomas son of Richd Shackelly baptised.
May 17 Stephen son of John & Ruth Harris was baptised.
May 24 David son of John Woodsum baptised.
May 31 Charles Lord & Olive his wife ownd the Covenant also Danl Emery Quakers ownd the Covenant & Daniel his son was baptised
June 7 Olive dau of Esqr Joseph Chadborne & Mark son of Saml Lord junr were baptised.
June 14 John the son of Patrick Manning baptised
June 21 Simeon son of Humphrey Spencer was baptised.
[June 24] At a private lecture Rachel daughter of Peter & Mary Grant was baptised, June 24 1752
July 19 Eunice daughter of Charles Lord was baptised.
July 23 At a lecture John ye son of Jno Tucker was baptised
Aug. 9 Silas son of Humphrey Chadbourn junr baptised.
Aug. 16 Esther Emery was recd into full Com. with the Chh and Jonathan Chesly son of Benj. Chadbourn was baptised.
Aug. 23 Jeremiah son of Elisha Hill was baptised.
At ye same time the letter from some aggrieved Brethren of Durham was read & ye question being put whether the Chh will send delegates to joyn with the delegates of other Chhs sent to meet at a Council to advise them &c. It passed in the negative, Sec: they had not declard any matter we were to

advise abt or the matter the Council was to act upon when they meet

Sept. 8 wch is the 17 by act of Parliament. Deliverance Page ownnd the Covenant and was baptised.

Oct. 18 or 29 Elizabeth daughter of Nathan & Olive Lord was baptised.

Oct. 21 or Nov. 1 Ham the son of Nathl Nason baptised.

Nov. 6 or Oct. 26 Margaret daughter of Alexander Jillison was baptised

Nov. 10 At a lecture at Mr S. Hardisons baptised — Amy daughter of Adam Goodin, Frost son of Launden Grant, Martha daughter of Tho. Pike — Elijah son of Elijah Goodin, — Jerusha daughter of James Frost, — Miles son of John Bracket

1753

Jan. 4 At a lecture in ye new Meeting House in upper Parish December 24 1752 or January 4 were baptised: Hugh son of Hugh Ross, Julee daughter of John Gubtail & Mary daughter of John Wood junr

Jan. 11 At a lecture Saml son of Thomas Herlway was baptised.

Jan. 24 At a lecture Richd, James, Ezekiel & Margaret children of Abner & Eliza. Clements, Martha daughter of John Hambleton & Hannah daughter of Joseph Welsh were baptised

Sarah daughter of Tilly Higgins baptised.

Feb. 4 Mary daughter of James Goodin baptised.

Feb. 14 At a private lecture Mark son of John Wooster & Gershom son of Ebenezer Lord were baptised.

Mar. 11 Archebus son of John Lewis was baptised

Mar. 18 Esther daughter of Nathan Lord was baptised.

Mar. 20 At a lecture Mary daughter of Joseph Kilgore baptised.

Apr. 15 Abner Clements & his wife ownd the Covt & he was baptised. Jera son of Elisha Goodin baptised.

At Richd Nason Danl son of Danl Wadlen son of Moses Spencer — Isaac, Frethee children of Frethee Spencer.

At a private lecture Jonathan son of James Gray baptised.

May 20 Eliza. Shackelly ownd the Covt & Patience daughter of James Bracket was baptised.

Also the Letter from the Chh of Wells being read it was ordered that agreeable to their desire the Pastor & 4 delegates, Viz: Elder Smith junr, Abraham Lord, Mr. Moses Hodsden and Mr Benj Chadbourn represent the Chh and assist at the ordination of Mr. Saml Fayerweather the 2e instant.

June 3 Daniel son of Joseph Hubbard was baptised.

June 6 At a private lecture William son of Charles Grant & daughter of John Scates were baptised.

June 10 William son of William Clark. Danl son of James Lord — Moses & Aaron sons of Philip Hubbard were baptised. Will Plaisted owned the Covt and his son Jno was baptised. Elisabeth Shackly ownd the Covt

June 24 Mary daughter of James Plaisted & Lois daughter of Alexander Snow were baptised.

July 1 Nathl son of William Gerrish & David son of Danl Goodin were baptised & Elisabeth Goodin owned the Covt.

July 17 At a private meeting Richd, Mary & Sarah children of Robert Firnace were baptised.

Aug. 12 Martha daughter of Danl Lebby was baptised.

Sept. 2 Saml son of Saml Bracket junr was baptised. Joseph & Mary Hordison ownd the Covt

Oct. 7 A Grandson of William Frost was baptised.

Dec. 9 Simon son of Simon Emery junr was baptised.

Dec. 30 Sarah Daughter of William Nason was baptised.
At a lecture at Elder Smith's baptised the following children: Viz: Abraham son of Jno Gray, Mary daughter of Saml Gray — Patience daughter of Nathl Joy — Thomas Chadbourn son of John — also John son of William Hupper — Ann daughter of John Hodsden

1754

Jan. 20 Joseph Lord & Prudence his wife, Jabez Lord & Sarah his wife ownd the Covt also Sarah the daughter of Danl Emery the third was baptised.

Jan. 29 At a private Lecture Margaret daughter of William Tebbets — Mary & Lydia daughters of Sarah Herl were baptised.

Feb. 17 Margaret wife of Noah Ricker ownd the Covt & Mary daughter of Benj Chadbourn was baptised. Also a letter from the Chh of Wells to ys Chh was read and this Chh Voted that yr Pastor & 3 Delegates Viz: Capt Hill Mr. Ichabod Goodin & Mr. Benj. Chadbourn should represent the Chh and assist at ye ordination of Revd. Mr. Gideon Rich[ar]d son whom they had chosen for their Pastor

Feb. 21 At a lecture baptised Martha Daughter of Joseph Lord and Sarah daughter of Jabez Lord

Feb. 24 Mary daughter of Moses Butler junr was baptised.

Mar. 4 Richd Nason junr's two daughters twins Sarah & Nabby & Jeremiah son of Joseph & Prudence Lord were baptised

Mar. 11 Privately baptisd John, Benj. Betty & Saml children of Saml Wentworth junr

Mar. 23 Privately baptised Philip son of Levi Hill was baptised. Moses Lord's children privately baptised.

Apr. 14 Mary wife of Nathan Furbush & Hannah wife of John Emery ownd the Covt & Saml grandchild of Saml Pray was baptised.

Apr. 17 Privately gave the Covt to Tristrum Herd & Esther his wife & baptised Ebenezer, Betty, Tristrum & Sam their children.

Apr. 21 Jeremiah son of John Wise & Charles son of Charles Lord were baptised.

Apr. 28 Stephen Hardeson junr & wife ownd the Covt & Sarah daughter of Mr Ichabod Goodin & Miriam daughter of Mr. Samuel Hupper were baptised.

May 1 Lois daughter of Richard Shackely baptised. Baptsd the daughter of Joseph Wock & Philip son of Saml Wooster

May 5 Nanna & Mary the daughters of Rook Stillins were baptised.

June 2 Simeon son of Jno Lord junr & David son of John Quint baptised.

June 30 Stephen son of Patrick Gowen & Saml son of Patrick Manning baptised. Also the Chh after meeting chose two new Deacons Mr Ichabod Goodin & Mr Humphrey Chadbourn junr

[July 3] At a lecture July 3 Aaron son of Abner Clements, Morril son of Henry Hobbs — Mercy & Lydia daughters of Thomas Gubtail, Gabriel son of Skinner Stone Olive daughter of John Knight, Olive daughter of John Hambleton, Jonathan & Elisabeth Walker — John [&] Lydia Wittum, Joanna daughter of Noah Ricker — Abigail daughter of John Pugsly, Sarah daughter of Danl Grant.

July 16 Sarah daughter of Joseph Stone Mary daughter of Jonathan Bean & Mary daughter of Stephen Hardison junr baptised. William & Charity children of Joshua Andros, Mary daughter of Nathl Gubtail junr. Nathl son of John Gubtail — Bial son of Bial Hambleton junr.

Aug. 11 Gabriel Hambleton junr owned the Covt & Hannah daughter of Jno Emery was baptised
At a private lecture John Stone junr Jno Woodham Hitty daughter of Joshua Abbot & Margaret daughter of Gabriel Hambleton were baptised.

Aug. 18 Aaron son of Aaron Goodin was baptised.

Aug. 20 At lecture Charles Adams son of Thomas Jillison Eunice daughter of Alexander Jillison — Meribah & Mary daughters of Joshua Emery & Sara daughter of Thomas Herl were baptised.

Sept. 9 Privately baptised Hannah & Mary daughters of Jno Holms.

Oct. 20 William Holms ownd the Covt in publick.

Oct. 27 Charles son of Nathan Goodin — Josiah and Esther children of Nathan Furbush were baptised.

Nov. 3 Joseph & Benjamin Twins children of Taylor Goodin were baptised.

Nov. 14 Col. Thomas Wallingford was received into full Comm. with the Chh in Berwick. — Also Martha Goodin wife of John Goodin junr was dismist and recommended to ye second Chh in Wells.

Nov. 17 Benjamin Mogridge was dismst and recommended to ye 3d Chh in Kittery, under the pastoral watch of the Revd Mr. Chase. Nathaniel & Abigail Nock owned the Covt & she was baptised & Eliza. Thomas, Sarah & James yr children and Benj. son of Benj. [*illegible*].

Dec. 22 Thomas son of Deacon H. Chadborn & Eleonar daughter of John Cooper junr were baptised.

1755

Jan. 4 John son of John Hardison baptised.

Jan. 9 Zechariah Emery junr ownd the Covt also Lucy daughter of Capt. Jos Chadbourn — Ann daughter of Aaron Lord & Joshua son of Joshua Quint were baptised.

Jan. 26 Sarah daughter of William Hight was baptised

Feb. 9 Huldah daughter of Zechariah Emery baptised.

Feb. 12 Mr Hodsden & wife ownd the Covt & yr Daughter Mary baptised also Tho. Downs

Feb. 13 Children Mercy, Noah & Hitty Martha daughter of Ebenezer Lord, five children of Gowels Viz: John, Lydia, Sally, Molly, Benjamin, John son of [*illegible*]straim[?] Fall, Margaret daughter of Mr Carorls, Elnor daughter of Josha Roberts

Mar. 23 The Chh being stayed after Divine Service and the desire of some of our Brethren of this Chh in ye upper parish being laid before the Chh, desiring a dismission, And the question being put whether the Chh are willing to grant their desire it past in the Affirmative. The Persons dismist are Elder John Smith, Moses Hodsden, Saml Bracket, Bial Hambleton, John Holms, Grindal Knight, Gabriel Hambleton, John Gray, Saml Wentworth, William Frost, Patrick Gowen, John Shorey Ebenezer Lord, Abraham Lord junr Isaac Bracket John Bracket, Saml Bracket junr, Joseph Stone, Gideon May. Their wives yt were in full Comm. are dismt.

Mar. 26 Sarah wife of William Holms ownd the Covt & was baptised with John & Thomas yr Children.

Apr. 15 Amos Wallingford son of James Goodin & Mary daughter of Nathan Lord the third were baptised

Apr. 15 At a private Lecture Elisha & Moses son of Elias Grant & Jonathan & Rachel children of Peter Grant junr were baptised. Upon ye Dismission of ye Elder the Chh met to choose Ruling Elder.

Apr. 18 At private lecture John son of John Thompson Junr & Anna daughter of Joseph Gilgore were baptised.

Apr. 20 The Chh being stayd after Divine Service Voted: the dismission of Andrew Walker, John Knight, Paul Stone & John Scates, in order to their joyning with ye Chh in ye upper parish in Berwick.

May 4 Olive daughter of Nathan Lord junr was baptised

May 13 At private Lecture, Nathan son of Nathan Nason was baptised.

May 25 Martha daughter of Samuel Lord junr was baptised

May 30 At a private Lecture Amy daughter of Tho. Thompson & Martha daughter of James Gray were baptised.

June 1 Jeremiah son of Charles Lebby baptised.

June 8 The people of Barington by yr Committee having sent a Letter to this Chh desiring yr help by yr Pastor and delegates at ye ordination of Mr Jos. Prince whom they have chosen for yr minister, The Chh Voted yr Pastor & 4 of ye Brethren Capt. Abraham Lord, Capt. Elisha Hill, Deacon Danl Emery & Deacon Humphrey Chadbourn should go yr assistance

June 15 Elisha son of Joseph Lebby was baptised.

June 22 Rosey daughter of Theodore Simpson was baptised.

The Letter of the 2d Chh in York being Communicated to the Chh Voted that their Pastor Mr. Hill, Capt Goodin, Capt Hill Deacon Emery should go to yr assistance at the ordination of the Rev. Mr. Lankton

July 13 Sarah wife of Leehariah Bragden ownd the Covt and her son Lemuel was baptised & Abigail the daughter of James Plaisted baptised. At the same time the Chh Voted the dismission of Joseph & Eliza. his wife Eliza. wife of Aaron Chick, Sarah wife of James Frost Mehetable wife of Adam Goodin, Abigail wife of Danl Lebby — Mary Denny Widow Rebecca Andros, Mary Hambleton, single woman of the upper Chh.

The Letter from the 2d Chh in Falmouth and the aggrived Brethren of that Chh desireing this Chh to assist in a Council Calld to judge in yr differences about the call of Mr Clark to ye work of the Ministry among ym and if their way appears clear to assist at the settalment of the Revd Mr. Clark among them August 30. The Chh Voted yr Pastor should go to yr assistance, also Capt. Abraham Lord, Deacon Lebby Mr. Hight, Deacon Chadbourn & Benjamin Chadborn should go on ys service.

Aug. 10 Mary daughter of Daniel Emery Senr baptised

Sept. 14 Philip son of Joseph Hubbard was baptised.

Sept. 20 Private meeting Ruth & Betty children of Nicholas Lord and Tobias son of Joseph Furbush baptised

Sept. 5 William son of William Plaisted baptized.

Sept. 12 Communicated the letter from ye Chh in Pappooduck desiring ys Chh to send yr delegates to assist at Mr. Clark instalment the 16th October. But upon mature consideration the Chh came into a vote to put off yr Consideration to January next.

Oct. 31 At a private lecture Moses son of Frethee Spencer Saml & Susee children of John Brasden were baptised

Nov. 9 Daniel son of Tilly Higgins & Jeremiah son of Simon Emery were baptised

Nov. 11 Privately baptised Sarah daughter of William and Esther Warren

Nov. 30 William & Esther Warren ownd the Covenant & he was baptised and Mercy daughter of William & Abigail Gowen

Dec. 6 Privately baptised Hannah & Saml the children of Daniel Hodsden

Dec. 14 Benjamin son of James Lord baptised.

1756

Jan. 20 Tuesday Died the Revrd Mr Jeremiah Wise, Pastor of the First Church in Berwick. Inted the 26 day of sd month.

Note. The week before last, died at Berwick on ye 26 ult was decently interred, the Rev. Mr. Jeremiah Wise Pastor of the First Chh. in that Town in the 76th year of his age having faithfully served God & that Church in the gospel fifty years (*Boston News-Letter* of Thursday, February 12, 1756.)

Jan. 25 Moses son of Jabez Lord baptised by Mr. Lankton of York.

Jan. 25 This Church voted that wee the Sulsor [*sic*, ? successor] should renew this Reckord.

Jan. 26 Received of John Wise the Records of the First Church of Berwick kept by his Father the Revd Mr Jeremiah Wise, by the Deakins of sd Church.

[Signed] Benjamin Lebby Daniel Emery Ichabod Goodwin Humphrey Chadbourn James Pike

Feb. — Richard son of Joseph Lord bapticed by Mr James Pike. Elizabeth daughter of John Quint Same day.

Feb. 15 Sarah the daughter of Philip Hubbard baptised [? by] Benjm Stevens of Kittery

Feb. 22 Mehetable daughter of Mr. Elisha Hill baptised

Feb. 29 Elisabeth [*illegible*, ? Pappoon] bapticd by Samuel Lipman

Mar. 15 Davlen Hunt son to Davlen Hunt baptised. Lusey daughter to Thomas Lord baptised.

Mar. 15 Mr. Humphrey Chadborn daughter baptised Sarah

May 2 William Nason Daughter baptised Elisabeth

Daniel Goodin son baptised Thomas

Richard boyes baptised & his daughter called Sarah.

Aug. 29 John the son of William Gerrish baptised.

Sept. 1 Jacob Foster was ordained Pastor of the First Church of Christ in Barwick.

Sept. 6 I received the records of the first Chh of Christ in Berwick, at the hand of Deacon Ichabod Goodin Attest Jacob Foster.

Sept. 5 Nathan son to Nathan & Eliza[be]th Lord was baptised by Mr. Jacob Foster. And Mercey daughter to Stephen and Mercy Wood was baptised the same day by same.

Oct. 3 James son to Peter & Alice Grant was baptised

[Oct. 31] Sarah Goodwin daughter of Elisha & Sarah Goodwin was baptised October 31 1756. The same day Mary Warren daughter to William & Esther Warren was baptised.

[Nov. 7] Benjamin Libbey son to Charles Libbey & Abigail Libbey was baptised November 7, 1756.

[Nov. 14] Benjamin son to Benjamin & Mary Chadbourn was baptised November ye 14 — 1756.

Olly Boice and Mary Hodsden & Dorcas Thompson owned the Covenant and sd Olly received ye Ordinance of Baptism

1757

[Jan. 5] At a private Lecture at the house of Mr. Thomas Butler were baptized Ichabod son of Humphrey & Sarah Spencer & Anna Daughter to John & Hannah Emery January 5, 1757

Jan. 9 Elizabeth Goodwin Daughter to Taylor and Elizabeth Goodwin was baptized.

Feb. 9 At a private lecture at Mr Thomas Abbot's Junr was baptized Hannah Abbot daughter to Thomas Abbot above named.

Mar. 13 Caleb Emery son to Zachariah Emery junr was baptized.

Feb. 13 Elizabeth Hodsden was received into full Communion with the First Chh of xt in Berwick.

Mar. 13 Sarah Thompson was received into full Communion with the First Church of xt in Berwick.

Mar. 29 At a private lecture at ye Widow Pages were were baptized John Bragdon son to John & Sarah Bragden, And Amos Hasty son to John & Deliverance Hasty upon her account.

Apr. 10 James Urin & Anna Urin [his] wife Owned the Covenant, & ye same day was baptized James Urin son to James & Anna Urin.

Apr. 13 At a private Lecture at ye Widow Charity Emery's was baptized Andrus Neal, son to Johnson & Sarah Neal upon her account, who owned ye Covt at ye said Chh in Kittery.

May 8 Mehetabel Furbush Daughter to Nathan & Mary Furbush was baptized.

June 5 Foxwell C. Cutt was received into full Communion with the First Chh of xt in Berwick.

June 12 Richard Foxwell, son to Foxwell Curtis and Mary Cutt was baptised.

June 26 Sarah daughter to Theodore & Sarah Symson was baptized.

June 30 Mrs. Hepzibah Foster recd. into Commn with this First Chh of xt in Berwick. N. B. She was first receiv'd into the first Chh of xt in Cambridge & regularly dismissd & Recommended.

July 3 Abigail Daughter to John junr & Mary Lord was baptised.

July 17 Sarah Heirl appeared in publick, and made publick acknowledgment & satisfaction. . . . Attest Jacob Foster Pastor

July 24 Hephzibah Daughter to Jacob & Hephzibah Foster was baptized.

July 28 At a private Lecture at the house of Mr. James Heirl was baptized Bartholomew Son to Nathl Nason and Kesiah Daughter to Sarah Heirl.

Aug. 7 Sarah the Wife of Elisha Goodwin, and Anna ye Wife of Aaron Lord were received into full Commn with ye Chh of xt in Berwick. N. B. They were first received into the Chh of xt in Sommersworth and were regularly dismissd & Recommended.
The same day was baptized Sarah the Daughter to Daniel Emery the Third.

Aug. 14 Jonathan Abbot junr & Olive his wife owned the Covenant.

Sept. 17 Voted that the Chh Furnature for the Commn table be lodged at the House of Jacob Foster — Pastor

Sept. 25 Margaret Hardson wife to Ephraim Hardsen appeared [in] publick and made satisfaction . . . And owned the Covt. Attest Ja[co]b Foster, Pastor.

Sept. 18 Upon the desire of Brother Caleb Emery, Voted that he be dismissed & Recommended to the 2d Chh of xt in Kittery. Attest J. Foster, Pastor

Oct. 9 Upon the desire of Ruth Lord ye wife of Nicholas Lord, Voted yt she be Dismissed & Recommended to the 2d Chh of xt in Berwick. Attest Jacob Foster, Pastor

Nov. 8 At a private lecture at Jonathan Abbot junr were baptized Jonathan & Bevsheba Children to Jonathan junr & Olive Abbot. At the same time was baptized Samll Whitehouse grandson to Samll & Sarah Nason, upon their account.

Nov. 13 Benjamin Son to Thomas & Sarah Hodsden was baptized

Dec. 4 Samll son to James and Margaret Goodwin was baptized

1758

Jan. 15 Martha daughter to Darlin & Love Huntress was baptized

Feb. 19 Jacob Son to Simon & Elizabeth Emery was baptized

Feb. 26 James Son to Richard & Olive Boice was baptized.

Apr. 2 Ichabod son to Nathan Lord & Eliza[be]th his wife was baptized.

Apr. 9 Thomas son to Thomas Lord & Mary his wife was baptized.
Apr. 16 Nathan son to Nathan junr and Esther Lord was baptized. Also Japhet Emery owned the Covenant.
Apr. 23 Levi son to Humphrey junr & Phebe Chadbourn baptized
May 14 Charles Hill received into full Communion And Hannah Daughter to James and Sarah Plaisted was baptized.
June 4 John son to Charles & Sarah Hill was baptized. also Thomas Butler junr Owned the Covenant And Moses & William Sons to Thomas junr and Bridget Butler was baptized.
June 11 Warren Stockbridge Son to Zachariah & Sarah Bragdon was baptised. Also Esther Daughter to Wm & Esther Warren was baptized.
June 15 At a private lecture at ye house of Mr. James Hierl was baptized Kesiah daughter to John and Sarah Bragden, & Sarah Gray ownd the Covenant.
June 18 Abigail Daughter to Miles & Sarah Gray was baptized on her account.
June 25 Elizabeth wife to Capt. John Wise and Mary Hodsden daughter to Thomas Hodsden were received into full Communion. Also William son to Wm & Kesiah Nason was baptized.
July 9 Ichabod son to Elisha & Mary Hill Daniel & Mary Children to Jabez & Sarah Lord were baptized.
July 23 Benjamin son to Benja. & Elizabeth Gerrish Olive Daughter to Jonathan junr & Olive Abbot, And Jinna Daughter to James & Anna Urin was baptized
Aug. 6 Mary Daughter to Wm Gerrish was baptized.
Dec. 20 William son to Joseph & Sarah Hubbard was baptized
Sept. 3 Hannah Goodwin grand Daughter to Thomas and Elizabeth Abbot, upon their account was baptized. Also Stephen son to Stephen & Mary Wood was baptized.
Sept. 3 Anna Daughter to Aaron & Anna Lord baptized.
Oct. 8 Mary Daughter to Japhet Emery was baptized. Mary Nason made Satisfaction . . . and ownd the Covt David son to Nathaniel & Meribah Nason & John son [to] Charles & Abigail Libbey were baptized.
Oct. 5 William son of Joshua Quint And Mary daughter to Samll junr and Mercy Nason were baptized the latter upon ye Mothers account.
Oct. 29 Samll and Lydia Butler ownd the Covt.
Nov. 19 George & Patience Huntriss And James Percy Ownd ye Covt Elizabeth daughter to George & Patience Huntriss And Stephen son to James & Love Percey were baptized
In ye following night was baptized privately Abigail Daughter to Robert and Abigail Furbush The child being sick.
Dec. 3 John Son to John & Hannah Emery was baptized
Dec. 10 John son to Humphrey & Sarah Spencer was baptized
1759
Jan. 4 At a private Lecture at the house of Mr Robert Furnase were baptized John & Robart sons to Robart & Abigail Furnase.
Jan. 7 Elisha son to William & Jane Plaisted was baptized
Mar. 19 Elizabeth Emery wife to Simon Emery junr was recd. into full Commn. with this Chh. Baptized upon her account ye Eliza. being sick.
Mar. 22 Samll Son to Samll Junr & Mercy Nason
Mar. 25 Daniel son to Daniel ye 3d [&] Sarah Emery was baptized.
Apr. 8. Ichabod Son to Samll & Lydia Butler Baptized.

Apr. 15 Daniel son to Daniel & Martha Goodwin baptized
Apr. 8 At a Chh Meeting after publick worship Voted yt John White & Thomas Pike (upon their desire) be dissmised and Recommended to the 2d Chh in Berwick.
May 6 Samll son to Foxwel Curtis & Mary Cutt Baptised
May 13 Nathaniel Son to Nathl & Lydia Norton baptized
May 26 Joseph son to Joseph & Patience Lord Baptized
May 31 Jacob son to Jacob & Hephzibah Foster baptized privately the child being sick
Aug. 23 At a Lecture at Mr. Aaron Goodwin's Mary Daughter to Richard & Martha Shackley baptized.
Aug. 26 Sarah Daughter of George and Patience Huntris was baptized.
Sept. 14 At Mr. Benjamen Gatchel's was baptized Molly, Sarah & Betty daughters to Joshua and Molly Abbot and Molly grand daughter of Benjamin & Abigail Goodridge.
Sept. 23 Eunice Hill daughter of John Hill Esq was received into full Communion with this Chh.
Nov. 5 Patience & Ichabod children of Joseph & Anna Libbey were baptized privately, the latter not being likely to live
Nov. 10 William son to Robert & Abigail Furnas was baptised in private the Child sick.
Nov. 18 Tizah Daughter to Zachariah junr & Huldah Emery Baptized.
Dec. 30 John Abbot & Abigail his wife ownd the Covenant
1760
Jan. 6 Elizabeth daughter to Thom[a]s & Bridget Butler Baptized
Jan. 23 Sarah Daughter to Charles & Sarah Hill baptized, privately the child being sick.
Mar. 9 Lydia, Daughter to Richard & Olive Boice baptized
Apr. 20 Keziah Daughter to Darlin & Love Huntrass baptized
May 11 Richard son to Philip & Hannah Hubbard Baptized
May 26 Sophia Daughter to Jacob & Hephzibah Foster And Eunice daughter to William & Esther Warren were Baptized
June 8 Lois Daughter to Richard & Martha Shackley baptized Silas Son to James & Margaret Goodwin Baptized.
June 30 Olive Daughter to Nathan & Elizabeth Lord baptized
July 6 Martha Daughter to Simon junr & Elizabeth Emery Baptized
July 20 Nathan son to Nathan & Margaret Goodwin baptized
July 30 John son to John & Abigail Abbot baptised.
Aug. 3 Olive Nason the wife of Moses Nason, Owned the Covt
Aug. 24 James son to Charles & Abigail Libbey Baptized.
Aug. 31 Samll son to Samll & Lydia Butler Baptized.
Sept. 14 Shebe daughter to Humphrey junr & Shebe Chadbourn and Martha daughter to William & Bridget Gerrish was baptized.
Sept. 28 Solomon son to Jonathan junr & Olive Abbot, Eunice Daughter to Moses & Olive Nason & Anna Daughter to James & Anna Urine were baptized.
Oct. 26 Elizabeth Abbot wife to Moses Abbot ye 3rd owned the Covenant.
Nov. 16 Caleb son to Nathll & Meribah Nason baptised.
Nov. 30 Jeremiah Lord & Wm Rogers owned the Covenant.
Dec. 10 Shem son to Japhet Emery baptised.
Dec. 14 John son to Nathan junr & Esther Lord & Abigail daughter to William & Susanna Rogers were baptised.
Dec. 28 John Son to Thomas & Mary Lord baptised.
1761
Jan. 4 Mary daughter to Benja & Elizabeth Gerrish baptised privately the daughter being sick. Daniel son to John and Elizabeth baptised.

Jan. 20 Sarah daughter to Charles & Sarah Hill baptised.
Feb. 15 Baxachias son to Joseph Farnum and Thomas & Patience children of Ephraim Blasedel. And Anna Daughter to Daniel McCrelis of Lebanon baptised.
Feb. 22 Olive daughter to Elisha & Mary Hill And James son to John & Abigail Abbot baptised.
Mar. 1 James son to John & Hannah Emery baptised.
Mar. 3 George son to George & Patience Huntress Emery [Emery *written above* Huntress] upon a private lecture, at the house ———
———
Mar. 8 George Walton son to William & Jane Plaisted baptised.
Apr. 19 David Lord ownd the Covt. Sarah daughter [to] David & Phebe Lord baptised.
May 3 William son to Foxwel Curtis & Mary Cutt baptised.
May 10 John Hill junr Admitted into full Communion with this Church.
May 24 Sarah Daughter to Joseph & Sarah Hubbard baptised.
July 12 Dominicus son to Miles & Sarah Gray And Nathaniel son to Thos & Bridget Butler baptised.
July 19 Abigail the Wife of David McKenney of Pownalborough owned the Covenant And Martha daughter to the sd David & Abigail was baptized upon her account.
July 22 Mary daughter to Solomon & Bridget Hoopper was baptised. And Sarah & Eunice daughters to Jeramiah & Sarah Lord baptized.
Oct. 4 Charles son to James & Love Perey baptised.
Nov. 8 William Nason junr Owned the Covenant. Dorcas daughter to the sd William baptised.
Nov. 15 Joseph son to Humphrey & Sarah Spencer Baptised
Dec. 2 Benjamin son to Daniel & Martha Goodin baptized in ye House child being ill.

1762

Jan. 31 Eunice daughter to Joseph & Prudence Lord baptized
Mar. 7 Mary Cutt admitted into full Communion with this Chh, also Joanna Davis ownd the Covt, on the same day Samuel son to Samll junr & Mercy Nason was baptised.
Mar. 28 Abigail Goodwin dismissed & Recommended by a vote to 2d Chh in ye Town.
Apr. 4 Jacob son to Nathaniel & Margaret Goodwin was baptized.
Apr. 23 Charles Son to Charles & Sarah Hill baptized privately the child being sick.
May 2 Nahum son to Daniel the 3rd & Sarah Emery baptized
May 23 John Abbot junr And Mary his wife owned the Covenant And Elisha their son baptized.
June 16 Sarah, Susanna & Lydia Daughters of Ephraim & Sarah Joy baptized at a private Lecture at Mr. Skinner Stone's
June 20 William son to William and Esther Warren & Ann daughter to Joseph & Elizabeth Libbey were baptized
June 27 Jonathan son to Philip & Hannah Hubbard baptized.
July 4 Marcy Abbot wife to Aaron Abbot junr ownd the Covt and was baptized.
July 11 Meribah daughter to Jabez & Sarah Lord, And Martha daughter to Aaron junr & Marcey Abbot, baptized.
Aug. 29 Abigail daughter to Darling & Love Huntriss were baptized.
Sept. 12 Nathan son to Jacob & Hepzibah Foster baptized.
Sept. 17 Abraham son to Moses & Patience Woodlin, baptized upon the account of its grand Mothers Margaret Grant & Hannah Woodlin.

Sept. 19 Catharine Thompson Daughter of Miles Thompson was admitted to full communion with the Chh.
Oct. 13 Joseph son of John White junr baptized in the House the child being sorely burnt, baptized upon the account of its grand Father, John White, Senior
Oct. 17 Elisha Lord & Sarah his wife Ownd the Covt
Oct. 24 Amos & Elizabeth children of Moses & Susanna Spencer baptized.
Nov. 8 Jeremiah son to Jeremiah & Sarah Lord, baptized
Nov. 14 Mehetabel daughter to George & Patience Huntress baptized.
Nov. 23 Nehemiah son to Samuel & Butler baptized

1763

Jan. 4 Joseph son to Robert & Abigail Furnase baptized privately the child being sick.
Feb. 20 William son to Humphrey & Shebe Chadbourn baptized
Feb. 27 Mary daughter of Nathan junr & Esther Lord baptised.
Mar. 20 Enoch son to David & Phebe Lord baptised.
Mar. 27 Fanna daughter to Moses & Olive Nason baptized
Apr. 10 Thomas Son to Joseph & Sarah Hubbard baptized.
Apr. 18 Elizabeth daughter tc Nathan & Elizabeth Lord baptized.
Apr. 24 Molly daughter to James & Mary Grant baptized
May 1 Ichabod son to the Revd John & Mary Fairfield and Dorcas daughter to Thomas & Mary Lord were baptized.
May 8 Aaron Son to Aaron junr & Mary Abbot baptized.
May 15 Simon son to Simon & Elizabeth Emery baptizd.
June 1 Daniel son to the Widow Mezcrelis baptized at her house in Lebanon.
June 5 Lydia daughter to John & Abigail Abbott baptizd.
June 19 Thomas son to Thomas & Bridget Butler baptized.
July 7 The Chh being stopped after publick lecture Voted Elder Chadbourn publick thanks for the crisening Bason and Mr Davis the same for putting it up.
July 10 James son to James & Love Percy baptized
July 17 Margaret Warren daughters [*sic*] to James Warren Ownd the Covenant and was baptized.
Jonathan son to Nathan & Elizabeth Lord — baptized
Esther daughter to Nathan & Margaret Goodwin baptized
Oct. 16 Ichabod son to William & Jane Plaisted and Marcy daughter to Cyprius & Sarah Mars baptized
Oct. 30 Nathan son to Daniel junr and Sarah Emery baptized.

1764

Jan. 8 Henry son to Charles & Sarah Hill baptized
Jan. 26 Sarah daughter to Charles & Abigail Libbey baptized.
Feb. 5 Susanna Daughter to William & Susanna Rogers baptized.
Mar. 25 William son to William & Kesiah Nason baptized
Apr. 1 Dominicus Goodwin Ownd the Covenant And Samuel his son was baptized. *Note. This Samuel Goodwin was Father of Gov. Ichabod Goodwin of New Hampshire & Prest. Danl. Goodwin of college of Pennsylvania.**
May 3 At a private lecture at Mr. James Goodwins Thomas son to James & Margaret Goodwin, Amos & Mary children of Richard & Mary Nason and Abigail & Thomas abbot children of John & Sarah Bragdon baptized.
June 3 Jonathan son to Nathan & Elizabeth Lord baptized
June 10 Phebe Lord the wife of David Lord received into full communion with this Chh. George son of Benjn & Mary Chadbourn baptized.

**Vide supra*, p. 72, for explanation of the significance of the italics.

June 24 Jacob son to Jacob & Hepzibah Foster baptised.
July 29 Joseph son to Joseph & Prudence Lord baptised.
Aug. 5 Pelatiah March & Mary his wife ownd the Covenant.
Aug. 12 Thankful daughter of Ephriam Blasedel And Olive daughter to Paul Farnum both of Lebanon were baptized.
Aug. 25 Prudence Nason the wife of John Nason owned the Covenant
Oct. 7 Sarah daughter of Pelatiah and Mary March and Susanna Daughter of John & Prudence Nason were baptized.
Oct. 21 Ichabod son to Darling & Love Huntriss, And Lydia daughter to Humphrey & Sarah Spencer were baptised.
Nov. 18 Nathan Prentice Owned the Covt. And William his son was baptized.
Nov. 25 Mehetabel daughter to Samuel Butler baptized.
1765
Feb. 10 Thomas Hodsden junr Ownd the Covenant.
Feb. 17 Sarah daughter to James and Mary Grant baptized
Feb. 20 Nahum son to John & Hannah Emery baptized.
Apr. 14 Hannah daughter of Moses & Olive Nason baptized
Apr. 25[?] Abigail daughter to Thomas & Mary Lord baptized
May 5 Humphry son to David & Shebe Lord baptized.
May 15 John son to Nathan junr & Ester Lord, and John son to Stephen & Sarah Perkins were baptized.
May 19 Benjn Son to William & Esther Warren baptized
June 2 George Hight ownd the Covenant and George his son baptised.
June 9 Eben son of Philip & Hannah Hubbard baptized.
June 16 Margaret Daughter to Jerh & Sarah Lord baptized
July 14 Reuben son to John & Abigail Abbot baptized.
Sept. 1 Joel, son to Daniel junr & Sarah Emery baptized
Sept. 8 Jedediah Parker received into full Commn
Sept. 29 The Chh being stayd after publick Worship, at the request of Solomon Walker & Mary his Mother John Gitchel & Mary his wife voted that they be dismissed & Recommended to the Chh of Christ in Woolwich.
Oct. 13 William Moore son to William & Susanna Rogers baptized.
Nov. 24 Moses Butler & Kesiah his wife owned the Covt and Thomas their son was baptized.
Dec. 1 Sarah daughter to Charles and Sarah Hill baptized
1766
Feb. 23 Elisabeth daughter to Dominicus & Hannah Goodwin baptized.
Mar. 9 Samll son to William & Jane baptized.
Mar. 13 James Hobbs son to Humphry & Phebe Chadbourn baptized at the House.
Mar. 30 Mehitabel daughter to Nathan & Mehitabel Prentice baptized.
Apr. 6 Benjamin son to Daniel & Martha Goodwin baptized
May 11 Mehitabel Goodwin the wife of Timothy owned the Covenant. Lois daughter to William and Sarah Nason baptized
June 1 Daniel son to Aaron & Joanna Nason baptized.
June 8 Elisha son to George & Patience Huntriss, and Elizabeth daughter to Joseph & Sarah Hubbard baptized.
June 22 Olive daughter to Richard & Bridget Nason baptized
July 13 James son to James & Mary Grant baptized.
July 20 Elisha son to George & Eunice Hight baptized.
Aug. 1 Moses son [to] Timothy & Mehitabel Goodwin baptized privately the Child being sick.
Aug. 10 Edmund son to Pelatiah & Mary March baptized.
Aug. 17 John Higgens ownd the Covenant and Lydia his daughter was baptized

Sept. 14 Sarah daughter to Nathanll & Bridget Nason baptized
Sept. 21 Henry son to Jacob & Hepzibah Foster baptized.
Oct. 5 William son to Darling & Love Huntriss baptized
The Chh being stopd to hear a Letter from the Chh at Rochester requesting the assistance of the Pastor and Delegates at the ordination of Mr. Avery Hall Voted to send according to request and chose Deacon Shackley and Capt. Abraham Lord Delegates.
Dec. 14 Ephraim Son to Samuel Butler baptized.
Dec. 19 Samuel son to Joseph & Prudence Lord baptized privately the child being sick.

[To be continued]

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Contributed by G. Andrews Moriarty, Jr., A.M., LL.B., of Newport, R. I., and communicated by the Committee on English and Foreign Research

Gorton (concluded)*

From Lay Subsidies for co. Lancaster†

1332. Atherton. Thomas de Gorton, [tax] 2s.
1524. Parish of Manchester. Thomas Gorton in goods, [valuation] 40s., [tax] 12d. (Exchequer Lay Subsidies, 130/79.)
1543. Aspull. Robert Gorton in goods, [valuation] 20s., [tax] 2d.
Gorton. Thomas Gorton in goods, [valuation] £4, [tax] 8d.

From Duchy of Lancaster Inquisitions Post Mortem†

Inquisition taken at Bolton, co. Lancaster, 22 April, 18 James I [1620], before the King's escheator there. The jurors [named] say that William Gorton, late of Gorton, deceased, was seised the day he died of a messuage, a garden, an orchard, and 9 acres of land, meadow, and pasture in Gorton, held *in capite*, by knight's tenure, of the King, as of his Duchy of Lancaster, and worth 10s. per annum.

Said William died at Gorton 24 December, 16 James I [1618], and Francis Gorton is his son and next heir, and aged 17 years, 6 months, 5 days. (Vol. 22, no. 11.)

Inquisition taken at Wigan [co. Lancaster] 9 September, 1 Charles I [1625]. The jurors [named] say that Robert Gorton was seised of a messuage, a garden, an orchard, 10 acres of land, 4 acres of meadow, and 6 acres of pasture in Aspull, bought of Thomas Lathume, late of Wolfall.

Said Robert died 10 December last past [1624], and James Gorton is his son and next heir, and is now aged 40 years and more. (Vol. 26, no. 48.)

Inquisition taken at Leigh, co. Lancaster, 17 April, 4 Charles I [1628]. The jurors [named] say that James Gorton, yeoman, was seised of a messuage, a garden, an orchard, 10 acres of land, 4 acres of meadow, and 6 acres of pasture in Aspull, late bought of Thomas Lathorne of Woofall.

Said James died 10 November, 2 Charles I [1626], and Robert Gorton is his son and next heir, and is aged 15 years. (Vol. 26, no. 11.)

*The earlier part of the Gorton article may be found on pp. 185–193 of the present volume of the Register (April 1928).

†Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

FROM CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS*

Michaelmas Term, 6 Edward VI [1552]. Complaint by Robert Gorton of West Haghton, co. Lancaster, that James Browne of West Haghton, gent., James Lathemyt, and others, to the number of twenty, assembled on 3 May, 6 Edward VI at West Haghton, and with force entered complainant's house there, plucked two of his children out of their beds, tossing up the bedding and bedstraw, and telling complainant's wife that they intended to kill him. He desires that they may be called to answer for the same. (Chancery Proceedings, Duchy of Lancaster, vol. 29, no. G. 9.)

35 Elizabeth [1592–93]. [No Bill of Complaint.] Answer of Roger Fidler, in regard to property left by John Bold, states that John Bold married Grace Gorton, widow, and that after Bold's death said Fidler married her. (Chancery Proceedings, Duchy of Lancaster, vol. 160, no. B. 13.)

19 Aprîl 1594. Complaint by Henry Bolde of Northmeiles, co. Lancaster, gent., that a house in Preston, late the property of John Bold, deceased, has come into the hands of Richard Gorton of Preston, who wrongfully detains it. Richard Gorton says that by deed dated 12 October, 27 Elizabeth [1585], John Bold conveyed the same to Henry Gorton, Grace, his then wife, late mother of said Richard, and to their son, the said Richard, for one hundred years. Henry Gorton died, and Grace entered into the same, and on her death he, the said Richard, still a minor, entered into the same, as by right he was entitled to do. (Chancery Proceedings, Duchy of Lancaster, vol. 162, no. B. 18.)

Bill of Complaint (filed 18 August 1615) of Richard Clough of Gorton, co. Lancaster, yeoman, and Thomas Picroste [*later written* Picrofte] of the same, yeoman, states that, whereas, about five years since, complainants, together with William Whittaker, Nicolas Gorton, William Gorton, Miles Birtinshaw, John Leigh, Ambrose Birch, James Somest^{r}, and Raph Clough, all of the said town, yeomen, and others, purchased to themselves and their heirs severally, from Sir John Biron, Knight, divers lands in Gorton, and not long afterwards Rowland Moseley of Manchester, Esq., being lord of the said town of Manchester, laid claim to a rent of £30. 11s. issuing out of the said lands, and exhibited an information in the Court of Wards at Westminster against complainants and William Howarth, another purchaser, thereupon, about April, 11 James I [1613], complainants agreed with Whittaker and the rest that Whittaker and the rest should contribute towards the costs of the suit. But now Whittaker and the rest refuse to pay towards the cost of a suit brought at Westminster by Biron. (Chancery Bills in Palatinate of Lancaster, unnumbered, 6/3.)

[No answer between August 1615 and August 1616. Depositions, 10/11, contain only Moseley *v.* Picroft. No Gorton occurs.]

Gorton *v.* Foster and Lambe.

Bill of Complaint (filed 10 February 1634 [1634/5]) of Samuel Gorton of London, clothier.

Whereas complainant about January 1633 [1633/4] sold to William Lambe of London 15 score pair of "mixt" stockings at 4s. 3d. per pair, the total amounting to £63. 15s., which Lambe was to pay in ready money, and about 22 February following complainant (upon Lambe's affirming that he was possessed of certain Scotch yarn) bought from Lambe 958 small weight of Scotch yarn, viz., 618 pound weight at 17d. the lb. and 340 pound weight at 16½ d. per lb., the sum total being £67. 3s. 4d. Lambe gave com-

*Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

plainant a bill of parcels, writ by himself, of the said yarn, making it bought of him only. The yarn was weighed at His Majesty's beam at Cornhill and entered as bought of Lambe, and of truth it was Lambe's when he sold it to complainant. Being so mutually indebted, complainant often required Lambe either to pay the £63. 15s. or to deduct it out of the £67. 3s. 4d. and complainant would pay the remainder, viz., £3. 8s. 4d. Lambe refused to take the £3. 8s. 4d. when it was tendered, or to pay the £63. 15s. Complainant, in order, therefore, to recover the £63. 15s., about May last entered a plaint into His Majesty's Court before the Mayor and Aldermen of London, in a plea of debt of £70, and (according to the custom of the City) attached the £63. 15s. in his own hands as the money of Lambe, and tendered the residue (£3. 8s. 4d.). But now (after judgment and execution upon the said attachment) Lambe, in confederacy with one Thomas Foster, a draper, has agreed to cause complainant to pay the £67. 3s. 4d., and Foster has commenced suit against complainant for 618 lb. of Scottish yarn at 17d. per lb. and 340 lb. at 16½d. (total £67. 3s. 4d.), and intends to prosecute the suit and thereby defeat the judgment in the Mayor's Court. Foster intends to produce Lambe as a witness that, when complainant bought the yarn, it was Foster's, not Lambe's, whereas in truth it was then Lambe's. Foster has often acknowledged that Lambe gave him an accompt of the yarn, which he had of the said Foster, at another rate than that which complainant agreed for for the yarn he bought of Lambe. Lambe also often required the money from complainant, saying to complainant "pay mee my money," and said withall that he would spend £100 but he would have his money, and offered complainant to refer it to arbitrement. Complainant did not know that anyone else claimed the yarn until Lambe entered an action at the suit of Foster and sent a note that complainant should either put in bail or serjeants should attend him, which was at least nine months after complainant bought the yarn from Lambe. Lambe has often acknowledged that he does not know whether he bought the yarn which he sold to complainant from Foster or from some other man. Complainant hopes to prove that Lambe had it of some other. Lambe has often confessed that Foster often called upon him for money for the yarn and never named complainant as the debtor; but Foster acknowledges that he often threatened to take some course against Lambe to recover the money; and to avoid this Lambe has now combined with him to sue complainant. Complainant prays for a writ of subpœna against Lambe and Foster.

Joint Answer of Foster and Lambe, sworn 17 February 1634 [1634/5].

Lambe for five years has been a factor in London for buying, selling, and bartering several commodities for citizens or countrymen who employ him and satisfy him for his pains. He was heretofore employed by William Mercer to buy a parcel of stockings, and, having notice of complainant's parcel, repaired to him about the time stated in the bill and bargained for the stockings for Mercer at the rate stated in the bill; but six months was limited for the time of payment for the stockings. Afterwards, long before the money was due and before Lambe had taken any of the stockings, viz., fourteen days after the bargain, Lambe, having acquainted Mercer of the agreement, who disliked thereof, repaired to complainant and desired him to release him of the bargain, because it had been made for a friend who disliked the price. Thereupon complainant (in consideration of a promise then made by Lambe to spend 5s. in a breakfast upon complainant, which Lambe is and ever since has been ready to perform) discharged Lambe of the bargain for the stockings and told him he would dispose of them otherwise. Thereupon Lambe left the stockings with complainant and never intermeddled further with them. Complainant bought the yarn of Lambe,

at the time and rates stated in the bill, and all of it was owned by Foster, who employed Lambe as his factor in this and agreed to allow him 40s. in every 100 pound's worth of yarn sold. Lambe informed Foster of the sale, but admits that he used his own name in the bill and in weighing of the yarn; and this is usual among factors in London, but in their particular books they keep an account of the parcels sold for different persons. At the time of the sale of the yarn complainant further discharged Lambe of the bargain touching the stockings. After complainant had got possession of the yarn, he did most "uncontionablie" and dishonestly demand abatement of the pretended sum of £63. 15s. for the stockings; so Lambe refused to take the £3. 8s. 4d. which complainant proffered. Neither before nor after the said judgment in the Mayor's Court has Lambe acknowledged that £3. 8s. 4d. only were due for the yarn. Lambe denies that he acted otherwise than as Foster's lawful factor. Foster denies that he has threatened to sue Lambe. (Chancery Proceedings, Charles I, C. 2, G. 27/34.)

5 February 1635 [1635/6]. Complaint by Samuel Gorton of Stratfourd Langton, co. Essex, merchant, that divers bargains had been made between him and William Lambe of London, merchant, in regard to wools and merchandise, and complainant had faithfully performed his contracts. In January 1633 [1633/4] he sold Lambe 15 score pairs of stockings, at 4s. 3d. a pair, totalling £63. 15s. 0d., which he promised to pay for at certain dates, but has not done so. Complainant is now afraid that Lambe may withdraw himself to Scotland, where he was born. He attached him in April 1634 in the Lord Mayor's Court at London for the money due. But in September 1634 Lambe conspired with Thomas Forster, of London, draper, and commenced a suit against complainant in the Lord Mayor's Court for money due for yarn, and he was forced to pay it to Forster, but Lambe still refuses to pay for the stockings. Complainant begs that Lambe may be caused to appear to answer the premises. [No answer.]

Demurrer of complainant (who appeared in person), confirming his bill. (Chancery Proceedings, Charles I, C. 2, G. 4/57.)

Gorton *v.* Walker.

27 January 1647 [1647/8]. Bill of Samuell Gorton of New England. "Whereas your orator on or about the yeere" 1634 "had familier acquaintance with one John Duckingfeild of London Gent. and [said Duckingfeild] being a Batchellor had noe residinge place but recourse to such freinds and acquaintance as at the present gaue him hopes to be enterteyned most freely with the least charge and to draw on such familiarity and to be provided for with necessarys did use to pretend true love to the parties and would at the tyme of his death be a great advantage to such freinds or their children with whom hee sojourned . . . and would continually deposite great somes of money and divers . . . bonds . . . and writings touching his estate into the custody of such freinds . . . and being beyond measure troublesome and the burthen where he lay soe great noe freind in expectacion of his favour did admitt any long tryall of him and soe from others he came vnto your Orators then dwelling howse scituate in the parish of S^{t} Bottolphe Algate and your Orator being before acquainted with his person but knew not his Condicion vpon leaving others of his acquaintance he desired entertainem^{t} of your Orator," pretending great love for complainant and promising him what reward should be just. Continuing some time in complainant's house, he brought in several moneys and carried from complainant (with whom he had deposited writings, such as bonds, bills and accounts) other moneys, upon pretence of bartering and letting out moneys to use and receiving money from use, in all of which complainant perceived nothing but that he was a very fair dealing man. Complainant, having occasion to

use money, desired Duckingfeild to lend him £100 upon bond. He consented, lent the £100, and complainant gave him a bond for payment of the same in twelve months without interest. Duckingfield, being possessed of the bond, and having obliged complainant to bear with all offences and to supply him free of charge with meat, drink, and lodging, [did] break forth openly to abuse diverse other persons, men of quality, with whom he had resided and had been freely entertained. Before the time of payment was due, Duckingfield found some new entertainment, left complainant's house, and took from him all his bonds, bills, and writings, carrying them into Cambridgeshire, and reserved his friends in London for his entertainment when he came about his business. Complainant being indebted to him, he used to take up his holding in complainant's house, and complainant, "being desired by some mutuall freinds to leave this Countrie and to live in New England acquainted the said Duckingfeild with his intention and did crave his advise therein." So soon as Duckingfeild heard this, he called in the £100, and would not continue the loan upon any conditions. Having some experience of his abusing carriage, complainant was unwilling to leave him any occasion to revile your orator in others' hearing, as he had done others. Complainant therefore paid him the money; but Duckingfield, having embursed it, pretended that the bond was with a friend in Cambridgeshire, and promised to return it cancelled, and meantime to give a release of all actions upon it. Complainant, having the release, expected the return of the bond; but Duckingfield, going down into Cambridgeshire at "some festival or Comencement," being entertained by friends, by some excess therein had a surfeit and died soon after. Complainant knew not of whom to demand the bond, and was advised by counsel that his release would be a good bar to it when produced. "And your Orators mind altering he stayed in old England a long tyme after the money was paid and after the death of the said Duckingfeild," and heard no demand made. "But in the tyme that your Orator stayed in old England there was some difference in opinion betweene your Orator and George Walter [*sic*] minister of Wattling streete parish Church London who preposed a Charitable contribucion to be made on or about the yeere" 1638 or 1639, "which collection was pretended to be conveyed to poore ministers in Lancasheire and the fraud being discouered by your Orator hee with drew his hand and by his example diverse others who had in that charitable pretence bin very free." This action bred great discontent in the said Walker, who, as complainant has since understood, was Duckingfield's coexecutor, with others, to dispose of his estate for charitable uses and the educating of one or more scholars at the University. Finding this bond among Duckingfield's writings and having knowledge (as complainant believes) that the money was paid, Walker did not publish the bond, and, having true knowledge that complainant was going beyond the seas to New England and being upon the said voyage, sent privately, in the same ship wherein complainant and his family passed over, to some of his brethren in New England that, so soon as complainant was seated there, they should prosecute the bond in New England, where it was hoped that complainant would get no bail, or, if he did, that the release should be left here or lost. Walker's plot was thus effectually put into action. So soon as complainant was well placed and in repute for his civil course of life and for his doctrine he there taught, Walker's agents attached his goods for £60, which was due to Walker in old England, alleging there that to avoid payment complainant came to that place; but, having obtained some good justice in that country, the defence was preferred as more honest than the accusation, and, when complainant had put in bail to answer the suit, Walker's agents declared upon the bond of £100 due to Duckingfield. Complainant pleaded the release there in New England, and was forced, at the hearing of the cause in the winter time, not only to great

expense but also to the hazard of his life to travel through the wilderness sixty miles to the court of justice, where he produced his release before Sir H. Vane as Governor. The release was allowed, and the action dismissed, and complainant thought that Walker, "having his publique notice," was satisfied. Complainant, employed about some affairs for the state of New England, about 1645 coming into old England, into the Cities of London and Westminster, where Walker lived, he, having knowledge of where complainant lived for two years together, complainant being continually employed about the town, did not demand the money; but, having intelligence that complainant and his company had finished the business they had come about and were ready to depart to New England again, and that the ship and all things were ready for their passage and stayed only for opportunity of weather, Walker (endeavoring the ruin of complainant and his family) entered an action against complainant in the Counter of Woodstreet, London, for £200, by which he hopes (complainant being a stranger in the land for his habitation) that complainant should endure imprisonment or be compelled to pay. Walker caused complainant's arrest; but, contrary to expectation, some friends bailed complainant, and Walker (finding complainant had left the release behind him) prosecuted the suit with violence, endeavoring to have judgment before complainant could obtain relief. Complainant was obliged to remove the action into the King's Bench, and, not knowing the course of the court, his attorney did not inform him of any rules to make answer in the term time, nor did his attorney call for any answer, as the attorney alleges. Thereby complainant neglected to move the Court for an imparlance till complainant could send for the release, and upon this omission the attorney for the plaintiff in this vacation presseth for an answer, and complainant was forced to plead and hath given order to plead conditions performed, and Walker upon the plea purposeth to go to trial, although complainant has procured him a testimonial under Vane's hand of the trial in New England. Walker pretends not to be satisfied, and will not treat with complainant or his friends. Thereby complainant is not only kept from the company of his wife and children, who are in danger not only to lose their estates but to have their lives taken from them, and from divers others who expect his coming daily to give an account of the trust reposed in him, or else complainant must pay the whole £100 with interest and charges. Complainant prays for a writ of subpœna against Walker. [No answer here.] (Chancery Proceedings, Charles I, C. 2, G. 20/44.)

Miscellaneous Records

Friday after the Festival of the Assumption,* 9 Henry V [22 August, 1421]. Thomas de Gorton *et al.*, querents, and John, son of Peter Gerard, Knight, and Ellen, his wife, deforciants, concerning the manors of Aspull and Ince by Wygan. (Lancashire Feet of Fines, 27, *m.* 12.)

13 Henry VIII [1521–22]. Ellen Gorton, widow of Roger Gorton, *v.* John Haryson and Katherine, his wife, *et al.*, concerning lands in Cockersand and Westhaughton, held by her late husband, Roger Gorton, for nineteen years, of the Abbot of Cockersand, according to the custom of the manor. Among the witnesses was Ellys Gorton of Horwich, aged 34 years. Ellys Penhulbury deposed that John and Elys Gorton were tenants, and that John Haryson and forty men in "hernez" came and took Nicholas Gorton to the bailiff's house and threatened to take him to Lancaster, etc. (Duchy of Lancaster Depositions, vol. 12, col. 6.)

10 July 1581. Richard Gorton, Nicholas Gorton, Thomas Gorton, and Elizabeth Gorton, four tenant farmers, surrendered their leases to the

*The Festival of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary occurred on 15 August.

Byrons of Clayton. (*Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica*, New Series, vol. 1, p. 321.)

1607. Adam Gorton [was] one of the two constables of Droylsden, near Manchester. (*Ib.*)

10 March 1608 [?1607/8]. William Gorton and Elizabeth Gorton, two tenant farmers, surrendered their leases to Sir John Byron, etc. (*Ib.*)

1614. William Gorton and Nicholas Gorton [are] two of the late purchasers of estates in Gorton who refused to pay the chief rent reserved by the Byrons. (*Ib.*, p. 322.)

14 October 1616. Precept to the constable of Gorton to apprehend Francis Gorton of Gorton, linenwebster, to show cause why he left the service of John Cocker of Gorton, he being his apprentice. (Manchester Sessions.)

1 April 1618. Robert Andrewe of Gorton *et al.* are bound to keep the peace towards Nicholas Gorton. (*Ib.*)

14 April 1618. Thomas Gorton of Manchester, lynner [?], is bound to keep the peace to Elizei [Ellis] Kenion. (*Ib.*)

1 July 1620. Ann Gorton of Gorton, widow, *v.* Paul Nicholson of Redich and Mary, his wife. (*Ib.*)

1628. Peeter Travis and Samuel Gorton [were] paid 6d. for warding at Milne End Gate, per the town's desire. (*Vide* Manchester Court Leet Records.) (*Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica*, New Series, vol. 1, p. 322.)

1636. Edward Gorton resided in Levenshulme, near Gorton. (*Vide* History of Birch, p. 43.) (*Ib.*)

The Gorton family was a very ancient family in Lancashire. Thomas de Gorton was assessed 2s. in the parish of Atherton in the subsidy of 1332; and in 1421 another Thomas de Gorton held the manor of Aspull, near Gorton. The arms borne by the Gortons have been described in the introduction to this article (*supra*, p. 186). On some of the foregoing and on other English records and on sundry New England records the following outline of the English ancestry and immediate family connections of Samuel Gorton of Rhode Island is based.

1. Thomas Gorton, of Gorton, in the parish of Manchester, co. Lancaster, a descendant of the early Gortons of Gorton and of Aspull, was assessed 12d. on goods valued at 40s. in the subsidy of 1524. The name of his wife is unknown.

He was *probably* the father of

2. i. Thomas.
3. ii. Richard.

2. Thomas Gorton (probably a son of No. 1), of Gorton, in the parish of Manchester, co. Lancaster, was assessed 8d. on goods valued at £4 in the subsidy of 1543. The name of his wife is unknown.

He was *probably* the father of

i. NICHOLAS, of Gorton, living 10 July 1581, when, a tenant farmer, he surrendered his lease to the Byrons of Clayton; m. 22 Sept. 1574* ANNE GREENE, who was bur. 24 June 1608.
Child:
1. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 6 Dec. 1574.

4. ii. THOMAS.

iii. RICHARD. By Anne Bridge he had an illegitimate son, *Thomas*, bapt. 16 Sept. 1593.

iv. JAMES, m. ———.
Child:
1. *James*, bapt. 9 Feb. 1576/7; m. 16 Sept. 1612 Margaret Chorlton.

v. ALICE. She had an illegitimate daughter, *Elizabeth*, bapt. 24 Jan. 1573/4.

3. RICHARD GORTON (probably a son of No. 1), of Gorton, in the parish of Manchester, co. Lancaster, a tenant farmer, surrendered his lease to the Byrons of Clayton 10 July 1581, and was buried 23 Jan. 1588/9. He married CICELY ———, who was buried 23 Sept. 1587.

Children (the first two *probably* and the others *certainly* children of this Richard):

i. GEORGE, m. ———.
Child:
1. *Ellen*, bapt. 20 July 1574; m. 19 Nov. 1593 Thomas Hawle.

ii. THOMAS, d. before 11 Apr. 1586; m. ELIZABETH ———, who, as his widow, was bur. 11 Apr. 1586.
Children:
1. *Nicholas*, bapt. 4 June 1575.
2. *Thomas*, bapt. 3 Nov. 1576; bur. 4 Feb. 1576/7.

iii. WILLIAM, of Gorton, the testator of 20 May 1588, bur. 26 May 1588; m. JOAN ———, who survived him and was bur. 20 Sept. 1615. He had an illegitimate son, *Thomas*, bapt. 6 Aug. 1579.

iv. KATHERINE, living 20 May 1588, when she was mentioned as a legatee in her brother William's will.

5. v. FRANCIS.

4. THOMAS GORTON (probably a son of No. 2), of Gorton, in the parish of Manchester, co. Lancaster, husbandman, the testator of 31 Dec. 1610, was buried 3 Jan. 1610/11. He married first ELIZABETH ———, who was buried 29 Aug. 1578; and secondly, about 1581, ANNE ———, who survived him and was buried 1 Nov. 1623.

Children by first wife:

i. NICHOLAS, bapt. 5 May 1575; m. ———.
Children:
1. *Thomas*, bapt. 25 July 1613.
2. *Samuel*, bapt. 23 June 1616.
3. *Martha*, bapt. 20 Aug. 1620.

ii. ELIZABETH (perhaps a child by the second wife), m. 27 Apr. 1611 WILLIAM BETSON.

Children by second wife:

iii. THOMAS, bapt. 16 Feb. 1582/3; d. young.

iv. KATHERINE, bapt. 4 Oct. 1584; living 31 Dec. 1610, when she is mentioned in her father's will; m. 22 Apr. 1605 RALPH SHELMER-

*Dates of baptisms, marriages, and burials are taken from the registers of the Cathedral Church of Manchester, co. Lancaster (*vide supra*, pp. 191–193), unless otherwise stated or unless the context shows that they occurred elsewhere.

DYNE of Gorton, yeoman, the testator of 29 May 1639, who d. between 29 May 1639 and 1 Nov. 1639, when the inventory of his estate was taken. He m. (2) Anne ———, who d. before 29 May 1639. He had issue by his first wife. (See wills of Ralph Shelmerdyne and his father-in-law, Thomas Gorton.)

v. A SON, d. in infancy; bur. 10 Apr. 1586.

vi. WILLIAM, bapt. 30 Apr. 1587; d. young.

vii. THOMAS, bapt. 17 Nov. 1588; probably d. in New England between 16 July and 21 Nov. 1649; m. at Manchester, Eng., 14 Sept. 1612, AGNES GRIMSHAW, who may or may not have been the wife whom he had in Rhode Island about 1646 (see below).

As previously stated (*supra*, pp. 185–186), he seems to have accompanied his younger brother Samuel to New England, as he appears with him at Plymouth in New England in 1637 and later at Portsmouth, R. I. Among the volunteers for the Pequot War from Plymouth were "Mr. Goarton" (i.e., Samuel Gorton) and "Thomas Goarton" (Orr's Pequot War, p. xiv); in the Rhode Island Colonial Records (Chapin's Documentary History, vol. 2) it appears that Thomas Gorton was on a petit jury at the Quarter Sessions, 1 Dec. 1641 (p. 132), that he attended the General Court 16 Mar. 1641/2, being freeman and sergeant (pp. 119, 168), that at the General Court, 13, 1 mo. 1644, he was chosen ensign for Portsmouth (p. 128), and that in the suit of Richard Morris of Portsmouth against Thomas Gorton of the same place (an undated case, 1641–1648, but after 6 Oct. 1646) the plaintiff was awarded £20 as damages "for extravagancie of his [Gorton's] wive's tongue in abusing said Richard," but, the woman having acknowledged her fault, the fine was remitted (p. 161); and the printed town records of Portsmouth, R. I., show that Thomas Gorton was chosen ferryman 7 Sept. 1640, that he had land by the ferry 1 Nov. 1642, that he was present at a town meeting 29 Aug. 1644, that the town was to agree with him about the ferry (entry of 1 June 1647), that to Thomas Brooks and to Thomas Gorton 30 acres apiece were to be laid out at Wading River (entry of 25 June 1648), that on 16 July 1649 Thomas Gorton was chosen town sergeant and water "baily," and that on 21 Nov. 1649 John Albro was chosen sergeant in place of Thomas Gorton. As the entry of 21 Nov. 1649 contains the last reference to Thomas Gorton in the Portsmouth records, it is reasonable to suppose that he died shortly before this date.

Child:

1. *Samuel* (probably child of Thomas and Agnes), bur. at Manchester, Eng., 2 Nov. 1616.

viii. FRANCIS, bapt. 18 Dec. 1591; bur. 16 Apr. 1592.

ix. SAMUEL, of London and of New England, clothier, bapt. at Manchester, Eng., 12 Feb. 1592/3; living 11 Aug. 1674; m. before 11 Jan. 1629/30 MARY MAPLETT, bapt. in the parish of St. Lawrence Jewry, London, 12 Mar. 1608/9, a legatee in the will of her brother, John Maplett of Bath, co. Somerset, Eng., "Doctor of Physick," dated 13 Apr. 1670, daughter of John Maplett of London, haberdasher, and his second wife, Mary (———).*

Samuel Gorton, well-known in the annals of early New England, was of Plymouth in 1637, and migrated thence to Rhode Island, where he was of Portsmouth in 1639 and of Warwick in 1642. He was aged 82 in 1674.

Children:

1. *Samuel*, b. about 1630; m. 11 Dec. 1684 Susanna Burton, and had issue.
2. *John*, d. 3 Feb. 1714/15; m. 28 June 1668 Margaret Wheaton, and had issue.
3. *Benjamin*, m. 5 Dec. 1672 Sarah Carder, and had issue.

*For the ancestry and family connections of Mary Maplett, wife of Samuel Gorton, see REGISTER, vol. 70, pp. 115–118.

4. *Mahershalalhashbaz*, m. Daniel Cole.
5. *Mary*, d. before 1688; m. (1) Peter Greene of Warwick, R. I.; m. (2) John Sanford of Portsmouth, R. I. She had issue.
6. *Sarah*, m. William Mace.
7. *Ann*, m. 4 Aug. 1670 John Warner.
8. *Elizabeth*, m. 18 June 1673 John Crandall.
9. *Susanna*, m. 18 June 1672 Benjamin Barton.

x. Mary, m. 2 Jan. 1625/6 Alexander Birche.

xi. Edward, living at Levenshulme near Gorton in 1636; m. 12 May 1626 Alice Parcivall. Before their marriage they had two daughters, *Ellen*, bapt. 13 Feb. 1619/20, bur. 9 Mar. 1619/20, and *Margaret*, bapt. 30 Mar. 1623.

5. Francis Gorton (son of Richard, No. 3), of Gorton, in the parish of Manchester, co. Lancaster, was buried 29 Mar. 1597. He married, 4 May 1574, Elizabeth Buerdsell, who survived him and was buried 11 Jan. 1609/10.

Children:

i. William, of Gorton, bapt. 31 July 1575; m. ———.
Children:
1. *Thomas*, bapt. 14 Jan. 1598/9; bur. 2 Apr. 1599.
2. *Thomas*, bapt. 2 Mar. 1599/1600; bur. 29 Nov. 1615.
3. *Margaret*, bapt. 5 Mar. 1604/5; m. 4 Apr. 1630 James Dawson.
4. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 29 Mar. 1607; m. 20 Nov. 1634 Thomas Boardman.
5. *George*, bapt. 20 Jan. 1610/11.
6. *Samuel*, bapt. 1 May 1614; bur. 9 Apr. 1615.
7. *Anne*, bapt. 20 May 1616.

ii. Elizabeth, bapt. 8 Mar. 1577/8; m. 22 Apr. 1609 John Towneley.

iii. Francis, bapt. 3 Apr. 1580; bur. 30 Mar. 1589.

iv. Isabel, bapt. 20 Mar. 1582/3; bur. 6 May 1604.

v. George, bapt. 21 Nov. 1585 [*sic*].

vi. Mary, bapt. 4 Apr. 1586 [*sic*].

MEMOIRS OF DECEASED MEMBERS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Prepared by Rev. Arthur Wilmot Ackerman, D.D., Historian

[Continued from page 204]

Alfred Stevens Hall, A.B., LL.B., of Winchester, Mass., a resident member since 1898, was born at Westminster West, Vt., 14 April 1850, the son of Edward and Frances Adeline (Tuttle) Hall, and died at Winchester 11 November 1926.

He was a descendant of John[1] Hall, who was at Charlestown, Mass., in 1630, was later of Barnstable and Yarmouth in the Plymouth Colony, and died 23 July 1696, through John,[2] Joseph[3] (1663–1736/7), Daniel[4] (1699–1768), Atherton,[5] who married Ruth Crowell, Atherton,[6] who married Olive Hallett, and Edward,[7] his father, who was born at Yarmouthport, Mass., 20 December 1795, and married Frances Adeline Tuttle, born at Grafton, Vt., 15 March 1811, daughter of Daniel and Lucretia (Hapgood) Tuttle and a descendant of ancestors who settled at New Haven in 1639.

He received his early education in the public schools and two select schools at Westminster West, and was prepared for college at Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass., where he was a pupil in 1865, and at Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N. H., where he was graduated in 1869. He entered Dartmouth, and received from that college the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1873. He studied law at Manchester, N. H., and at Boston University, where in 1875 he took the degree of Bachelor of Laws.

He was admitted to the bar of Suffolk County in December 1875 and practised law in Boston from 1 January 1876 until his retirement a year before his death, except for the greater part of one year, which he spent at Minneapolis, Minn., after the death of his first wife in 1887. He was associated for some time with Francis A. Brooks, who was attorney for large railroad interests. He had much to do with corporation management and litigation, was a director, trustee, and president of many corporations, and held many personal trusts.

He had resided in Winchester since 1876, and had been active in town affairs. He represented, as a Republican, his district in the General Court of Massachusetts in 1904 and 1905, and served the town as town counsel and as a member of the School Committee. He was the first president of the Home for Aged People in Winchester. He was deeply interested in Kimball Union Academy, of which he was a trustee for twenty-eight years, and for many years he was president of his Dartmouth class. His religious affiliations were with the Congregational Church, of which he was a member, and he took part in its wider denominational interests, serving as a corporate member of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. He was also a member of the American, Middlesex, and Boston Bar Associations and of the Vermont Association.

He married first, 18 October 1876, Annette Martha Hitchcock, daughter of Josiah Hubbard and Martha Ann (Chamberlain) Hitchcock of Putney, Vt., who died 26 September 1887, leaving two children, Francis Chamberlain, B.S. (Dartmouth, 1902), rancher, who was born at Winchester 23 September 1878 and died at Marr's Camp, Me., 1 October 1912, in his 35th year, and Helen Annette, who survives her father. He married secondly, 10 April 1895, Delia Rebecca Ranney, daughter of Henry Porteus and Frances Augusta (Hamblen) Ranney of Westminster West, Vt., who died 2 February 1916.

Mrs. Maude (Cheney) Seeley, of Pasadena, Calif., a resident member since 1923, was born at Essex, Conn., 2 August 1861, the daughter of George Arthur and Sarah Bucklin (Greene) Cheney, and died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Welles, in Altadena, Calif., 12 November 1926.

She was a descendant of John[1] Cheney, who was at Roxbury, Mass., in 1635 and was a freeman at Newbury, Mass., in 1637, through Peter,[2] 1639–1694/5, John,[3] 1666–1750, Edmund,[4] 1696–1761, Moses,[5] 1715–1759, Elias,[6] 1741/2–1832, Samuel,[7] 1778–1829, of Thornton, N. H., Alfred,[8] 1804–1869, who was born at Thornton, married Harriet Crawford, and died in Boston, and George Arthur,[9] her father, who was born at Salem, N. H., 25 August 1828, and married at Providence, R. I., 22 May 1853, Sarah Bucklin Greene, daughter of Rufus and Minerva (Sutton) Greene of Providence.

She was educated at Madame de Silva's boarding school in New York City and at a school in Geneva, where she studied French; and she was married in New York City, 23 January 1884, to William Graydon Seeley, B. A. (Yale, 1879), son of George Henry and Sarah (Stevens) Seeley and a descendant of Robert Seeley, who was at Watertown, Mass., in 1630, and was later of Connecticut. Her husband was a member of the firm of Arnold, Cheney & Company, importers and East India merchants, and had previously been an agent in Chicago for a number of years for Seeley Brothers of

New York City. In 1892 Mr. and Mrs. Seeley became residents of Brookline, Mass.; and he continued in active business life until 1902 and died at Brookline 16 November 1919.

Mrs. Seeley was affiliated with the Unitarian denomination, being a member of the First Parish Church of Brookline and later of the Union Liberal Church in Pasadena, Calif., and her activities were centered largely in the church. She spent the winters in the later years of her life at Pasadena.

Her two children, George Cheney Seeley, Ph.B. (Yale, 1914), of Essex, Conn., and Muriel Seeley (Mrs. Robert Welles of Altadena, Calif.), B.A. (Smith, 1910), survive her.

Waldo Lovejoy Abbott, of Boston, a resident member since 1912, was born at Rochester, N. Y., 17 December 1836, the son of Joseph Ingalls and Phebe (Lovejoy) Abbott, and died unmarried in Boston 19 November 1926, having almost completed his ninetieth year.

His grandfather, Joseph Abbott, who was at Groton, Mass., as early as 1806 and died there in 1834, married first Prudence ———, who died at Groton 27 October 1825, aged 47. Their son, Joseph Ingalls Abbott, was born at Groton 6 June 1810, and married there, 18 May 1835, Phebe Lovejoy of Andover, Mass., who was born 1 June 1812, the daughter of Ebenezer and Phebe (Russell) Lovejoy. Joseph Ingalls Abbott was a painter by occupation, and soon after the birth of his son Waldo moved to New York City and later to Andover.

Waldo Lovejoy Abbott was educated in public and private schools in New York City and in the schools of Andover, where he entered Phillips Academy in 1854 and was graduated there in 1856. He became cashier of the Pacific Mills in Lawrence, Mass., and, while living in that city, he served on the City Council and on the School Committee. He was also treasurer of the Union Coal & Oil Company of Maysville, Ky., and for nearly forty years before he died was an auditor and expert accountant.

John Bliss Brainerd, M.D., in his latest years of Middlebury, Vt., a resident member since 1902, was born at St. Albans, Vt., 23 June 1859, the son of Lawrence Robbins and Nancy Maria (Foote) Brainerd, and died at Middlebury 21 November 1926.

He was a descendant of Dea. Daniel[1] Brainerd of Hartford and later of Haddam, Conn., who died 1 April 1715, aged 74, through William,[2] Lieut. Josiah,[3] 1711–1792, of Haddam Neck, Maj. Ezra,[4] 1744–1837, of Middle Haddam, Col. Ezra,[5] 1769–1833, Ezra,[6] who was born at East Hartford, Conn., 15 October 1787, and died 18 August 1832, whose wife was Louisa Robbins, and Lawrence Robbins,[7] his father, who was born at Martinsburg, N. Y., 20 October 1819, and married, as his second wife, Nancy Maria Foote, born at Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y., 27 May 1824, daughter of Adoniram and Emily (Brainerd) Foote. Dr. Brainerd's great-uncle, Hon. Lawrence[6] Brainerd, 1794–1870, was United States Senator from Vermont (elected as a Free-soiler) and one of the founders of the Republican Party, and Dr. Brainerd's elder half brother, the late Rev. Ezra Brainerd, LL.D., D.D., Sc.D., was for many years president of Middlebury College.

He was educated in the schools at St. Albans, including the high school, and was a member of the Class of 1879 at Middlebury College, but did not graduate. He studied medicine at the Harvard Medical School, where he obtained his degree of Doctor of Medicine in 1884.

He was house surgeon at the Boston City Hospital, 1882–1884, and then studied in London and Berlin, was for a time assistant to Dr. Adam Politzer, in Vienna, and then became surgeon for diseases for the ear, nose, and throat at St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Boston. He practised his profession in Boston for many years, but resided in the suburban municipalities.

Dr. Brainerd was an ardent ornithologist, having been a member of the Nutall Club and one of the founders of the Brookline Bird Club. He had done extensive research work in genealogy, and had virtually completed in manuscript form the genealogy of the Barron family.

He married at St. Albans, 1 October 1890, Laura Nellie Barron, daughter of John Varnum and Arrianna Smith (Hill) Barron of Concord, N. H. There were two children, Barron, who died before his father, and John Bliss, Jr., now of New York, who survives him.

Julius Levy, of Baltimore, Md., manufacturer and philanthropist, a life member since 1921, was born in Baltimore in 1868, the son of Michael S. and Betsy (Jacobs) Levy, and died there 22 November 1926.

His parents came to America from Manchester, England, and settled in Baltimore, where his father established the business of which the subject of this memoir eventually became the head.

Julius Levy received his early education in the schools of Baltimore, and at the age of sixteen became a clerk in his father's factory. To supplement his salary, however, he worked as a salesman, during the evenings, in a retail hat store, and later was a salesman for the product of his father's factory. At the age of thirty he was made superintendent of the factory, and gained the reputation of knowing everything that was to be known about straw braids. The business, as first established by his father, was the making of caps, but later it was concerned chiefly with the making of straw hats, under the name of M. S. Levy & Sons, Inc. Julius Levy became president of this corporation, and held this position at the time of his death.

His attractive personal qualities and his business ability brought him into relations with many different enterprises, and he became one of the most widely known business men of Baltimore. He was president for many years of the National Association of Men's Straw Hat Manufacturers of America, a director of the Merchants National Bank of Baltimore, and a trustee of the Baltimore Museum of Art. Outside of his business and his home Mr. Levy's chief interests lay in the fields of charity, art, and music. He was the head of what is now the Associated Jewish Charities, the Mount Pleasant Sanatorium, the Baltimore Hebrew College, and the Jewish Home for Consumptives.

His religious affiliations were with the Chizuk Amuno Synagogue, of which his father was one of the founders, and in which the son was one of the most active spirits. His charming kindliness, his far-sighted, constructive, intense interest in all causes for human betterment, and the burning love and ardor with which he upheld the standards of his people made him an example in personality, an inspirer of youth, and won for him the respect, confidence, and affection of those who knew him. With his father and brother he founded the Betsy Levy Memorial Home for Orphans, and with his brothers and sisters he erected the Michael S. Levy Memorial. He was chairman of the Maryland Jewish Relief Committee, and was associated with other prominent men and women in the United States in the work of rescuing destitute people of eastern and southern Europe who had been impoverished by the World War.

Mr. Levy married in Baltimore, 4 June 1903, Etta Guggenheimer, daughter of Frederick and Carrie Guggenheimer, who survives him. There are no children. Two brothers, William and Alfred Levy, both of Baltimore and his associates in business, and six married sisters also survive him.

Mrs. Elizabeth (Churchill) (Mayer) Spalding, of Point Loma, Calif., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919 and a benefactor of the

Society, was born at Rockford, Ill., 31 July 1856, the daughter of Marcellus Chase and Abigail Bates (Page) Churchill, and died on her way homeward from a European trip, 26 November 1926.

Her immigrant ancestor of the Churchill name was Josiah[1] Churchill of Wethersfield, Conn., who married in 1638 Elizabeth Foote, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Deming) Foote of Wethersfield and died 1 January 1685/6, the line of descent running through Joseph,[2] 1649–1699, of Wethersfield, Nathaniel[3] of Wethersfield, born in 1677, Nathaniel[4] of Wethersfield, born in 1703, Janna[5] of Huntington, Vt., born in 1731, Janna[6] of Huntington, Vt., born in 1786, and Marcellus Chase,[7] her father, who was born at St. Albans, Vt., 13 March 1814, and died at Eaton Rapids, Mich., 20 October 1879. His wife, Abigail Bates Page, whom he married at Allegan, Mich., 29 October 1850, was born at Ithaca, N. Y., 8 April 1832, and died at Rockford, Ill., 16 May 1873, daughter of Rev. William and Frances Sheldon (Durand) Page. Through Rev. William Page Mrs. Spalding was descended from Nathaniel Page, who was at Billerica, Mass., in 1687, ancestor of the Pages of Bedford, Mass., several of whose descendants fought against the British at Concord Bridge, and through her grandmother, Frances Sheldon (Durand) Page, from Dr. John Durand, of Derby, Conn., 1683, a Huguenot from La Rochelle, France.

She was educated in the Rockford public schools, graduating at the age of fifteen, then studied languages at the Rockford Female College, and completed the regular courses in piano and voice at the Conservatory of Music at Fort Wayne, Ind., to which she later returned as a teacher in those departments. She studied for grand opera in London, and took courses in theory and counterpoint there. Upon her return to America she taught singing in New York City for about ten years, but after her second marriage she discontinued all professional work of that nature.

While she was a student in London, she was brought into contact with Madame Blavatsky, whose teachings attracted her, and she became an active member of the Theosophical Society. In New York she was associated with William Q. Judge, who succeeded Madame Blavatsky as president, and later with Madame Katherine Tingley, his successor and leader of the Universal Brotherhood and Theosophical Society, with headquarters at Point Loma, Calif. Specially active in children's work in New York, she was made general superintendent of the Children's Lotus Groups throughout the world by Madame Tingley and also became president of the Woman's International Theosophical League, founded by Madame Tingley. She was also a member of the Board of Trustees of the Theosophical University at Point Loma. Among her publications were magazine articles and "A Lotus Song Book for Children."

On the wall of the stair hall of the New England Historic Genealogical Society's house in Boston a beautiful marble tablet has been placed, as a memorial to three of Mrs. Spalding's early Colonial ancestors, Josiah Churchill, Dr. John Durand, and Nathaniel Page.

She was married first, 20 January 1875, to George Mayer; and secondly, 23 June 1900, to Albert Goodwill Spalding, whom she survived, son of James Lawrence and Harriet Irene Goodwill (Wright) Spalding. By her first husband she had one son, Durand Churchill Mayer, born at Fort Wayne, Ind., 21 January 1878, who dropped the surname *Mayer* on his mother's second marriage and was known as Durand Churchill. She and her second husband adopted a son, Albert Goodwill Spalding, Jr., who joined the Coldstream Guards of the British Army at the outbreak of the World War and was killed in the Battle of the Somme in 1916, when he was serving as a lieutenant in the Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers.

JOHN HENRY MEYER, of Canton, Mass., textile manufacturer, a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919 and a benefactor of the Society, was born in Bavaria 7 February 1857, and died at Canton 30 November 1926.

At the age of fourteen he left his home, where he considered that he had been "endowed . . . with the will to do things and the ability to translate, to a happy degree, his dreams into deeds," and went to England, where, for several years, he continued his education under private tutors. Entering the textile industry, he familiarized himself with every branch of the business conducted by the cotton and worsted mills of Yorkshire, and then visited most of the business centres in Europe and America and also the markets of the East Indies and native bazaars in various parts of the world. Returning to England, he became an English subject, and gained the distinction, in the late eighties, of being the first English manufacturer to ship to America worsted coatings in the gray state, from the loom, to be dyed and finished for the American trade.

In 1895 Mr. Meyer came to the United States, bringing his family with him, with the intention of making his home here, and in 1902 he became an American citizen. At the outbreak of the War with Spain he was the only manufacturer in a position to finish the cloth used for uniforms in the mineral khaki dye, which was far superior to other dyes then in vogue and fixed a standard of quality also in shelter tentage, ducks, etc., for the War and Navy Departments of the Government. During the World War he delivered large quantities of goods to our own Government and to some of the Allies, and, after the United States entered the war, two of his mills were operated to full capacity in turning out olive-drab cotton material for uniforms. At the time of his death he was engaged in finishing a cotton uniform cloth of the fast Idanthrene dye for one of the branches of our Government. It was ever his ambition to turn out the very best class of goods obtainable for the Government branches. His house, John H. Meyer & Company, Inc., with offices in New York City, controlled the Springdale Finishing Company, Inc., of Canton, the Anco Mills, Inc., at Wilkinsonville, Mass., the John H. Meyer Tire Duck Company, Inc., of Newark, N. J., and the John H. Meyer Silk Mills Company, Inc., with mills in Pennsylvania and New Jersey, which, however, were sold before Mr. Meyer's death.

He was a member of the Congressional and Country Clubs of Washington, D. C., and of various business organizations. He was interested in numerous charities, and his religious affiliations were with the Protestant Episcopal Church.

He married in England, in 1878, Annie Elizabeth Wadsworth, a member of an old Yorkshire family, who survived her husband but died at Canton 18 January 1927, in her 71st year. There were four children, all born in England, one son, H. Frederick Meyer, who died in 1920, at the age of 26, and three daughters, who survive their parents, Rosa W. (Mrs. Ronald Crumley of New York), Anna Barbara (Mrs. Henry G. Warland of Canton), and Doris Irene (Mrs. Edward Painter McMurtry of Pasadena, Calif.), and also four grandchildren.

A marble tablet was placed by Mr. Meyer on the stair wall of the house of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in Boston, the unique inscription on it reading as follows: "A lasting Remembrance of John Henry Meyer and George Gibson McMurtry the one a Bavarian the other a Scot and both Leaders of Industry in this the Country of their Adoption Put here for their grandson Edward Painter McMurtry, Junior In whose veins flows with theirs the blood of the Pilgrim Fathers."

WILLIAM HENRY PORTER, LL.D., of New York City, banker, a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born at Middlebury, Vt., 3 January

1861, the son of William Trowbridge and Martha Elizabeth (Samson) Porter, and died in New York City 30 November 1926.

He was a descendant of John[1] Porter, who was among the earliest settlers of Windsor, Conn., in 1638, through John[2] of Windsor, who was born in England and died in 1688, Joseph[3] of Windsor, Joseph,[4] Joseph,[5] 1742–1778, George,[6] 1767–1855, Cyrus, [7] 1795–1857, of Farmington, Conn., and Middlebury, Vt., whose wife was Susan Trowbridge, and William Trowbridge,[8] his father, who was born at Middlebury 23 February 1833 and married Martha Elizabeth Samson, born 19 January 1837.

William Henry Porter was educated in the Middlebury public schools, including the high school, and at Saratoga Academy. At the age of seventeen years he went to New York and entered the employ of the Fifth Avenue Bank, thus starting on a career which eventually made him a prominent figure in the banking business of the metropolis. In 1886 he became cashier of the Chase National Bank, and five years later was its vice president. In 1898 he became vice president of the Chemical National Bank, a position created especially for him, and in May 1903 became its president. He was a director of the Bankers' Trust Company from its organization in 1903, and in 1906 was one of the incorporators of the New Netherlands Trust Company. He became a director of the Guaranty Trust Company in 1910, and was also a director or trustee in many banks, insurance companies, and manufacturing corporations. In October 1908 he was elected president of the New York Clearing House Association and served for two years, and since 1 January 1911 he had been a member of the firm of J. P. Morgan & Company.

He was also treasurer of the New York Chamber of Commerce, a commissioner of the Palisades Interstate Park, and a trustee of New York University and of Middlebury College, receiving from the latter institution the degree of Doctor of Laws in 1911. At Middlebury in 1925 there was dedicated a hospital which he had given in memory of his parents.

He was a member of the New England Society, the Vermont Society, the American Geographical Society, the American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers, the Sons of the Revolution, and the St. Nicholas Society. His clubs included the Metropolitan, Century, Republican, Union League, Piping Rock, and New York Yacht Clubs.

He married in New York City, 3 February 1887, Esther Jackson of New York City, who survives him, together with a daughter, Helen (Mrs. Richard L. Davisson of New York City). An only son, Capt. James Porter, was killed in 1918 in the Meuse-Argonne fighting, while commanding a machine-gun unit.

Eugene Winslow Durkee, of New York City, a life member since 1921, was born at Buffalo, N. Y., 6 December 1850, the son of Eugene Return and Cynthia Helen (Winslow) Durkee, and died in New York City 9 December 1926.

His paternal ancestry has been traced to Capt. Thomas Durkee of Hanover, N. H., from whom he was descended through Abijah, one of the founders of Dartmouth College, who married in 1776 Ruth Freeman, Horatio, born in 1792, who married in 1817 Mary Waldo, and Eugene Return, his father, who was born at Candor, N. Y., 18 January 1825, was for a time in the drug business in Buffalo, and moved to New York City, where he established in 1850, or a little later, what was said to be the largest drug business in the country. He died in 1903. Mr. Durkee's mother, Cynthia Helen Winslow, whom his father married in 1849, was born at Jamestown, N. Y., 17 July 1828, and died at Lugano, Switzerland, 3 March 1889, the daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Eliza (Hunt) Winslow and a descendant of Kenelm[1] Winslow of the Plymouth Colony.

After his school days were ended and after a considerable period of European travel, he entered, in 1870, the spice business of E. R. Durkee & Company, which had been established by his father in 1850, devoted to it his entire career, and succeeded to the presidency of the firm in 1884, on the retirement of his father. He made a special study of crude spices and the materials used in the preparation of the firm's products, and came to be an accepted authority on the subject of spices and the spice trade. He was one of the founders of the American Spice Trade Association, and served as its president and as chairman of the Committee on Standards.

Mr. Durkee was fond of flowers, and laid out at his country place at East Patchogue one of the finest gardens on Long Island. His clubs included the Union League, Down Town, and National Arts Clubs.

He married at the Strong Place Baptist Church in Brooklyn, N. Y., 24 April 1878, Emma Frances Brigham, daughter of Levi Henry and Zenobia (West) Brigham. Two daughters, Emma West Durkee (now Mrs. Chauncey B. Humphrey of New York City) and Helen W. Durkee (Mrs. Christopher J. Mileham of East Patchogue, Long Island, and of New York City), survive him.

Mary Susan Root, of Winthrop, Mass., a resident member since 1921, was born at Ware, Mass., 15 March 1865, the daughter of William Alanson and Cornelia (Hills) Root, and died at Winthrop 3 December 1926.

She was a descendant of Thomas[1] Root, who was born at Badby, co. Northampton, England, came to New England about 1637, and was one of the early settlers of Hartford, Conn., dying in 1694, through Jacob,[2] Nathaniel[3] of Northampton, Mass., and Hebron, Conn., Jonah[4] of Marlborough, Conn., Joel[5] of Marlborough, and William Alanson,[6] her father, who was born at Hebron, Conn., 14 June 1819, married 10 April 1842 Cornelia Hills, and died at Ware 28 December 1891. Cornelia Hills was born at East Hartford, Conn., 28 May 1823, and died at Ware 10 March 1902, daughter of Walter and Huldah Wright (Roberts) Hills.

Mary Susan Root was educated in the public schools of Ware, graduating at the high school, and afterwards studied the piano and organ, taking lessons in Boston each week. She gave music lessons and for a number of years was organist at the Unitarian Church in Ware.

Her life, however, was centered in her home, where, as the youngest member of the family, she had the care of her father and mother in their declining years and also of an older sister, who was more or less an invalid. After the deaths of her parents, she, with her sister, Ellen, continued for some years to reside at the home in Ware, but later the two sisters moved to Winthrop, to make their home with their brother, Henry Augustus Root, whose wife had died shortly before. He and another brother, William A. Root, both much older than herself, were the original founders of the firm of contractors and builders in Boston which is still doing business under the firm name of W. A. & H. A. Root. Miss Mary Root assumed charge of the household at Winthrop, and outlived both her brother and sister. Hers was a quiet life, ministering unto others.

She was a member and active worker, as far as opportunity allowed, in the Unitarian Church in Ware and also in Winthrop. At the time of her death she was a member of the Winthrop Woman's Club, the Winthrop Improvement and Historical Association, and the Deane Winthrop Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, having served in the last-named organization as corresponding secretary and as vice regent.

Karl Isburgh, of Amsterdam, N. Y., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1920, was born at Melrose, Mass., 25 August 1878, the son of Charles H. and Ida Josephine (Kimball) Isburgh, and died at Amsterdam 1 April 1926,

his death having come to the knowledge of the Historian too late for the publication of this memoir in its proper chronological place.

He was a grandson of Alexander[1] Isburgh, who came from Sweden with his wife, Mary A. (Pray) Isburgh (both were born in Stockholm), and settled in Boston, where he died in 1870. Mr. Isburgh's father, Charles H.[2] Isburgh, conducted a carriage depository in Boston, but made his home at Melrose, Mass. He died in Boston 28 May 1903. Mr. Isburgh's mother, the second wife of Charles H. Isburgh, was born in Boston 26 February 1852, and died at Newton, Mass., 30 November 1920, the daughter of Thomas J. and Sarah (Crocker) Kimball; and through her mother, who was born at Brewster, Mass., Karl Isburgh acquired eligibility for membership in the Society of Mayflower Descendants and joined the Massachusetts branch of that organization.

He was educated in private schools in Boston, including the Chauncey Hall School, and began his business career as a salesman. Soon, however, he became treasurer of a brokerage house, and in 1904 was a member of the firm of C. C. Lane & Company, cotton brokers, of Boston. The following year he moved to Amsterdam, N. Y., where he became associated with the C. Van Buren Company, which was engaged in the flour, feed, grain, and coal business. When he became a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, he was proprietor of the Amsterdam Coal Company, and was a member of the leading social organizations of Amsterdam.

He married 21 December 1901 Grace Van Buren, daughter of Cornelius and Marion B. (Gove) Van Buren and a descendant of well-known Dutch settlers of Colonial days. Mrs. Isburgh survives her husband, together with two children, Donald Isburgh and Marion Van Buren Isburgh of Amsterdam. The son has succeeded to his father's Pilgrim Tercentenary membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Mrs. Amanda (Friedman) Lauterbach, of New York City, a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1920, was born in New York City, the daughter of Arnold and Wilhelmine (Stroubel) Friedman, and died there 7 May 1926, aged 76 years; but the material necessary for the preparation of this brief memoir was received by the Historian too late for publication in its proper chronological place.

Her father was born in Germany, but her mother was a native of the United States.

She was married in 1870 to Edward Lauterbach, A.B. (College of the City of New York, 1864), A.M. (*ib.*, 1867), LL.D. (Manhattan College, 1905), who was born in New York City 12 August 1844 and died 4 March 1923, the son of Solon and Mina Lauterbach. Mr. Lauterbach was a member of the law firm of Hoadly, Lauterbach & Johnson. He was counsel in various important railway, telegraph, and maritime cases, president of the Baltimore & Southern Railway Company, a director in several street railway companies, vice president and counsel of the Pacific Mail Steamship Company, a director in various charitable institutions, a regent of the University of the State of New York, and chairman of the Board of Trustees of the College of the City of New York. In politics he was a Republican, and was chairman of the Republican County Committee from 1895 to 1897.

A daughter, Edith (Mrs. Clarence G. McDavitt of Newton, Mass.), whose husband is an official of the New England Telephone & Telegraph Company, survives her mother.

Gertrude Imogene Lake, of Holliston, Mass., a resident member since 1912, was born at Holliston 2 November 1850, the daughter of Dr. Hiram and Olive Fuller (Shorey) Lake, and died there 1 January 1927.

She traced her descent from Gershom Lake, 1676–1719, who was in Rehoboth, Mass., before 1707, through his son Joseph, 1709–1770, the latter's son Laban, a Revolutionary soldier, who died in 1832, Laban's son Joseph, 1777–1843, and Joseph's son Hiram Lake, M.D., her father, who was born at Rehoboth 25 August 1820 and died at Holliston 16 February 1898. Her mother, Olive Fuller Shorey, was born at Seekonk, Mass., 31 January 1820, was married to Hiram Lake in New York City, 5 May 1846, and died at Holliston 6 March 1909, the daughter of Col. Abel Shorey, an officer in the Revolution, and Nancy (Fuller) Shorey, his wife.

She was educated in the public schools of Holliston and at the Willow Park Seminary, where she was graduated in 1872. She studied music, continued her studies in art, begun at the Seminary, and also read medicine with her father. She became a teacher in the public schools, gave lessons in music and art, assisted her father, and was interested in genealogical research.

Miss Lake was an active member of the Congregational Church, a life member of the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants and of the Rehoboth Antiquarian Society, a member also of the Society of Daughters of the American Revolution, and a former member of the Holliston Historical Society.

George Raymond Bunker, of Yonkers, N. Y., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1920 and a benefactor of the Society, was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., 4 August 1845, the son of Thomas Raymond and Emmeline (Birkbeck) Bunker, and died at Yonkers 4 January 1927.

His immigrant ancestor, George[1] Bunker of Ipswich and later of Topsfield, Mass., who married Jane Godfrey and was drowned at Topsfield 26 May 1658, is said to have been the son of a William Bon Cœur, a French Huguenot who had settled in England. Jane (Godfrey) Bunker, widow of George, was married secondly to Richard Swain, and went with him to Nantucket, taking with her the five little children of her first husband. William[2] Bunker, the only son of George,[1] was, therefore, of Nantucket, and married there, 11 April 1669, Mary Macy, whose father, Thomas Macy, was one of the founders of that settlement. From William[2] Bunker the descent of the subject of this memoir has been traced through Benjamin,[3] 1683–1721, Thomas,[4] 1719–1785, Richard,[5] 1746–1788, Richard,[6] Thomas Gorham,[7] who was captured by the British in the War of 1812 on a packet ship that he owned and was held for two years as a prisoner at Dartmoor, whose wife was Sarah Raymond, and Thomas Raymond,[8] his father, who was born in 1820 and married Emmeline Birkbeck.

George Raymond Bunker was educated in the Brooklyn public schools and the Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute, at which he was graduated, and began his business career in the sugar industry, being associated with his uncle, John Wilson, the head of the Delaware Sugar Refining Company of Philadelphia. On the death of Mr. Wilson Mr. Bunker succeeded him as head of this company and later sold his interests in it.

He is said to have been one of the first men to introduce modern technical methods into the refining of sugar. He was one of the organizers and a director of the Cuban-American Sugar Company and of the Guantanamo Sugar Company, both of Cuba, and also of the Fajardo Sugar Company of Porto Rico. He was one of the founders of the National Sugar Refining Company and was chairman of its Board of Directors. In 1893 he established the sugar refinery at Yonkers, and thenceforth made that city his residence. He was a director of the First National Bank of Yonkers.

He was much interested in charitable and philanthropic work, and one of his undertakings which proved to be of especial benefit to poor people was

the establishment of public milk stations in Yonkers, for the distribution of pasteurized milk for young children, at a time when such stations were almost unknown in the United States. He helped to found the Charity Organization Society, of which he was one of the chief benefactors; he was a member of the Advisory Board of the Young Men's Christian Association and the Woman's Institute; for twelve years he was president of St. John's Riverside Hospital at Yonkers; and he was a vestryman and senior warden of St. John's Church (Protestant Episcopal). He never held public office nor was he ever a candidate for public office.

Mr. Bunker married first, in 1880, Katharine Lawson Uhler of Philadelphia, who died in 1886; and secondly, in 1893, Jean Polhemus Cobb of Tarrytown, N. Y., who survives him, together with his son by his first wife, Raymond Uhler Bunker, Ph.B. (Yale, 1904), of New York City and three children by his second wife, Ellsworth Bunker of Yonkers, Arthur H. Bunker of Denver, Colo., and Katharine (now Mrs. Andrew R. Butler of New York City).

Hon. H. Wales Lines, of Meriden, Conn., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919 and a benefactor of the Society, was born at Naugatuck, Conn., 3 June 1838, the son of Henry Willis and Harriet (Bunnell) Lines, and died at Meriden 11 January 1927.

He traced his descent from Ralph[1] Lines, who is supposed to have come from Badby, Northamptonshire, England, to New Haven, in 1643, settled eventually in Woodbridge, Conn., and died in 1689, through Samuel,[2] 1649–1692, of Woodbridge, Ebenezer,[3] 1684–1740/1, Capt. John,[4] 1720–1818, a Revolutionary soldier, Eber,[5] 1755–1844, of Bethany, Conn., Calvin,[6] 1780–1880, and Henry Willis,[7] his father, who was born at Woodbridge 5 December 1812 and died 30 January 1863. Harriet Bunnell, wife of Henry Willis Lines, was born at Naugatuck 11 December 1816 and died 24 February 1898, the daughter of William and Clarissa (Stevens) Bunnell. H. Wales Lines was also a descendant of Elder William Brewster of the *Mayflower* and of Rev. Thomas Hooker of Hartford, Conn., and he counted among his ancestors many who served in King Philip's War or other wars of the Colonial period or in the Revolution.

He was educated in the public schools of Naugatuck, including the high school; and he began his business career by serving an apprenticeship in the mason's trade in Naugatuck and New Haven. He also taught school for three winters. After working at his trade for a time, he became in 1864, at the age of twenty-six, a partner in the firm of Perkins & Lines of Meriden, builders and distributors of building materials. In 1878 the firm name was changed to H. Wales Lines & Company, and in 1888 The H. Wales Lines Company was established, of which he was president and which grew to be one of the largest building companies in Connecticut. He built many of the important public and private buildings of his time, and was vice chairman of the commission that supervised the building of the State Library and the Supreme Court building and the remodelling and completion of the State Capitol at Hartford, 1903–1911. He was president of the Meriden Machine Tool Company and the Pacific Real Estate Company, treasurer of the New Haven Investment Company, vice president of the Meriden Savings Bank, and a director of the Chapin-Stevens Company.

A Republican in politics, Mr. Lines served his city as mayor for three terms (1877–1879), was a representative in the Connecticut Legislature in 1872, a State senator in 1879 and 1880, and a member of the State Constitutional Convention in 1902. In 1888 he was the Republican candidate for Congress in the Second Congressional District of Connecticut, but was not elected.

He held membership in many patriotic and historical societies, including the Connecticut Society of Mayflower Descendants, the Order of Founders and Patriots of America, the Society of Colonial Wars, the Connecticut Society of Sons of the American Revolution, of which he was vice president, the Connecticut Historical Society, and the New Haven Colony Historical Society. He was honorary president for life of the Mayors' Association of Connecticut, a member of the Chambers of Commerce of the United States, Connecticut, and Meriden, and of the Atlantic Deeper Waterways Association, and an honorary member of several societies of war veterans. He was active and prominent in the Masonic fraternity, was a thirty-third degree Scottish Rite Mason, and for forty years was grand treasurer of the Grand Encampment of Knights Templars of the United States.

Mr. Lines married 23 June 1861 Sarah Congdon Munger, who died 31 October 1926, daughter of Rev. Washington and Louisa (Nichols) Munger of Waterford, Conn. They had five children: Harriet Louisa, now deceased, who married Sheldon Keeney of Kensington, Conn., Henry Washington, deceased, Sarah Lavinia (Mrs. Frank L. Hamilton of Meriden), Clara Belle (Mrs. Roger B. de Bussy of Stamford, Conn.), and Ellie Munger (Mrs. Frank M. Chapin of Pine Meadow, Conn.). The late Right Rev. Edwin Stevens Lines, D.D., of Newark, N. J., a bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church, was a younger brother of the subject of this memoir and survived him.

Mr. Lines has been succeeded in his Pilgrim Tercentenary membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society by a grandson, Norman Van Nearing Peck of Kensington, Conn.

Edwin Tyler Shaw, of Lowell, Mass., elected a resident member 17 August 1926, was born at Lowell 11 June 1872, the son of James William Brown and Georgiana (Nichols) Shaw, and died there 13 January 1927.

He traced his descent from Roger[1] Shaw, who was in Cambridge, Mass., in 1636, moved later to Hampton, N. H., and died there in 1662, through Benjamin,[2] 1641–1717, Joseph,[3] 1681–1745, who died at Kensington, N. H., Caleb,[4] 1719–1791, a Revolutionary soldier, Rev. Caleb,[5] 1755–1826, who died at Pittsfield, N. H., Nehemiah,[6] 1787–1856, and James William Brown,[7] his father, who was born at Pittsfield 22 October 1822, married Georgiana Nichols (born at Lowell 7 January 1835, died there 18 March 1918, daughter of Gilman Nevins and Lucinda (Dolloff) Nichols), and died at Lowell 14 January 1906.

Edwin Tyler Shaw was educated in the public schools of Lowell, and was graduated at the high school there in 1890. From 1891 to 1893 he was employed as a clerk in the Lowell National Bank; in 1893 he became bookkeeper with Adams & Company, furniture dealers; in 1899 he was made assistant treasurer of the H. R. Barker Manufacturing Company, which was engaged in making steam and gas pipe fixtures; and ten years later he became proprietor of the E. T. Shaw Company, dealers in plumbing and heating and mill supplies, and carried on this business until 1918. As early as 1910, in addition to his other interests, he was engaged in the real-estate business, and he continued his activities in this line until his death.

He married 10 November 1897 Daisy Blanch Dexter, who survives him, daughter of Solomon King and Mary Sophia (McCrillis) Dexter. They had two sons, Dexter Nichols Shaw and Edwin Tyler Shaw, Jr.

Mary Lincoln Eliot, of Cambridge, Mass., elected a resident member in 1901 and made a life member in 1906, was born in Boston 4 January 1846, the daughter of Nathaniel Goodwin and Mary Richardson (Bassett) Eliot, and died at Cambridge 15 January 1927.

She was a descendant of Lieut. Andrew[1] Eliott or Elliot, cordwainer, who was baptized at East Coker, co. Somerset, England, in 1627, migrated to New England about 1668, and settled at Beverly, Mass., where he was elected town clerk in 1690. He died 1 March 1703/4. By his first wife, Grace Woodier, who died in England, he had a son, Andrew[2] Elliot of Beverly, who married Mercy Shattack and was drowned in 1688; and from Andrew[2] and Mercy (Shattack) Elliot the line of descent of the subject of this memoir runs through Andrew[3] of Beverly and Boston, who married at Boxford, Mass., 19 July 1705, Ruth Symonds, born at Boxford 24 December 1676, daughter of Samuel and Elisabeth Symonds, Rev. Andrew[4] Eliot, 1718–1778, of Boston, A.B. (Harvard, 1737), A.M. (*ib.*, 1740), S.T.D. (University of Edinburgh, 1767), minister of the New North Church in Boston and a fellow of Harvard College from 1765 until his death,* who married Elizabeth Langdon, born in Boston 1 July 1721, Ephraim,[5] A.B. (Harvard, 1780), A.M. (*ib.*, 1783), who was born in Boston 29 December 1761, married Mary Fleet (born in Boston 17 April 1770), and died in 1827, and Nathaniel Goodwin,[6] her father, who was born in Boston 23 January 1811 and married Mary Richardson Bassett, born in Boston 21 July 1811, daughter of Joseph and Margaret (Richardson) Bassett.

Mary Lincoln Eliot was educated in the grammar and high schools of Roxbury, Mass., where her father was cashier of the Eliot Savings Bank. For many years she lived in Roxbury, but at the time of her death she was residing at Riverbank Court, in Cambridge. She was a Unitarian, and was deeply interested in the activities of the Unitarian Church.

Mary Katharine Horsford, of Cambridge, Mass., a resident member since 1923, was born at Cambridge 24 October 1850, the second daughter and child of Professor Eben Norton and Mary L'Hommedieu (Gardiner) Horsford, and died there 17 January 1927.

She was descended from William[1] Horsford, who was in Dorchester, Mass., in 1633 and migrated thence, a few years later, to Windsor, Conn., through John[2] of Windsor, Timothy,[3] Daniel,[4] Capt. Daniel,[5] 1723–1788, of South Canaan, Conn., Roger,[6] Hon. Jedediah,[7] M.C., of Moscow, Livingston Co., N. Y., who was born at Charlotte, Vt., 8 March 1791, married Charity Maria Norton of Goshen, Conn., and died at Livonia, N. Y., 14 January 1874, and Professor Eben Norton[8] of Cambridge, her father, honorary A.M. (Union College, 1843, Harvard, 1847), M.D. (Castleton Medical

*Rev. Andrew[4] Eliot was a younger brother of Samuel[4] Eliot of Boston, the great-grandfather of the late Charles William Eliot, President Emeritus of Harvard University. A more detailed account of the ancestry of these two brothers may be found in the Register, vol. 81, pp. 3–5 (January 1927), in the memoir of President Eliot prepared by Alfred Johnson, A.M., Litt.D. In that memoir, however, the statement that Andrew[3] Eliott of Boston, the father of Samuel[4] and Rev. Andrew[4] Eliot, married first Ruth Symonds and secondly Mary Herrick, and that these two brothers were his children by the second wife, is incorrect, although it is found in the genealogy of this family compiled by the late William H. Whitmore (Register, vol. 23, pp. 337–340) and in Walter Graeme Eliot's Sketch of the Eliot Family, published in 1887. Andrew[3] Eliott had only one wife, Ruth Symonds, as was pointed out by Miss Mary Lincoln Eliot in a note published in the Register of July 1904 (vol. 58, p. 316), where it is shown that Ruth (Symonds) Eliot survived her husband, being an executor of his will, which was proved 4 April 1749, and signing an account dated 25 March 1752 (Suffolk Probate Files, 9238). Andrew Eliott and his wife Ruth are buried side by side in the Granary Burial Ground in Boston, the inscriptions on their gravestones reading: "Here lyes buried the body of Mr. Andrew Eliot, who exchanged this life for a better March 28th, 1749, ætatis 66," and "Mrs. Ruth Eliot, relict of Mr. Andrew Eliot, died September 26, 1760, ætat 85." (Bridgman's The Pilgrims of Boston, p. 206.) Ruth (Symonds) Eliott was, therefore, the mother of all the children of Andrew[3] Eliott. The Andrew Eliot who married at Beverly, 7 May 1707, Mary Herrick was a son of William[2] Eliot (Lieut. Andrew[1]) and a first cousin of the Andrew Eliott who married Ruth Symonds. The Editor assumes full responsibility for the erroneous statement, in the memoir of President Eliot, about the two marriages of Andrew[3] Eliott of Boston, and expresses his indebtedness to William Ogilvie Comstock, E.M., of Brookline, Mass., for calling his attention to it. — Editor.

College, Vt., 1847), distinguished chemist, historian, and philanthropist, who was born at Moscow, N. Y., 27 July 1818, married at Sylvester Manor (the home of the father of his bride), Shelter Island, N. Y., 4 August 1847, Mary L'Hommedieu Gardiner (born in New York City 27 September 1824, died at Cambridge 24 November 1855, daughter of Samuel Smith and Mary Catharine (L'Hommedieu) Gardiner), and died at Cambridge 1 January 1893.

Her grandfather, Col. Jedediah Horsford, who moved from Vermont to Moscow, N. Y., was a missionary to the Seneca Indians, a soldier in the War of 1812, a successful farmer, a member of the New York Assembly in 1831, and a member of the United States House of Representatives in the Thirty-second Congress (March 1851–March 1853). His home in New York State was one of the stations of the so-called "Underground Railroad," by which fugitive slaves were aided in making their way from bondage in the South to freedom in Canada. Her father served Harvard, 1847–1863, as Rumford Professor and Lecturer on the Application of Science to the Useful Arts, was one of the founders of the Lawrence Scientific School at Harvard, of which he was dean, 1861–62, wrote much concerning the voyages of the Norsemen to America, and was a liberal benefactor of Wellesley College. Her mother, who died at the age of thirty-one, was a gifted poetess, and a volume of her poems, entitled "Indian Legends and Other Poems," was published in the year of her death.

Through her mother Miss Horsford traced her descent from Nathaniel Sylvester, the first resident proprietor of the manor of Shelter Island, who received there and protected the Quakers — Mary Dyer, Lawrence Southwick and his wife Cassandra, and others — who sought refuge with him from the Puritan authorities of the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay; and she was also descended from Benjamin L'Hommedieu the Huguenot, of Southold, Long Island, who married Nathaniel Sylvester's daughter Patience, Lyon Gardiner, the first lord of the manor of Gardiner's Island, Elder William Brewster of the Plymouth Colony, Rev. Richard Bourne of Sandwich in the Plymouth Colony, the teacher of the Mashpee Indians, and from several eminent settlers in New York, including the Van Cortlandts and the Van Rensselaers.

Mary Katharine Horsford received her early education at private schools in Cambridge, at the Cambridge High School, and at a private school in Boston. From her ancestors she had inherited a hatred of slavery, which was intensified when she heard from the lips of Richard H. Dana, Jr., the story of Anthony Burns and saw the Massachusetts troops marching at the call of Lincoln to uphold the Union. As a girl she was often with her cousins at Gardiner's Island. As a young woman she taught and worked for several years in Miss Anna Ticknor's Society for the Promotion of Studies at Home. She also travelled much with her father, accompanying him on a journey to Austria and Hungary in 1873, when he was one of the United States commissioners to the Vienna exposition, and receiving with him a cordial welcome in Viennese society and at the estates of some of the Hungarian nobles. In 1880 she went with her father to Norway, to see his old friend, the violinist Ole Bull.

Miss Horsford had a remarkable histrionic talent, which she exercised in the early days of the Cambridge Dramatic Club, when she took old ladies' parts in such plays as "She Stoops to Conquer" and "The Rivals." From her girlhood she took great delight in painting; occasionally she composed poems; but she was still more interested in horticulture, and her own beautiful garden, laid out some eighty years ago by Arnold Guyot, was not shut in by high excluding walls but could be seen and enjoyed by

the passing public. Her only printed article was one published in *Farm and Garden*, entitled "A Plea for the Pleasure of an Open Garden."

She gave freely of her means to help those in trouble; she was a sympathetic and generous friend to those who were ill or in sorrow; she aided with money young relatives in their general education and in their musical studies; and she was a benefactor of churches, colleges, hospitals, and numerous charities.

She was a member of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames, the Huguenot Society of New York, and other hereditary-patriotic societies. At the time of her death she was — and had been for several years — a member of the committee appointed by the Board of Overseers of Harvard University to visit the Gray Herbarium.

One of Miss Horsford's younger sisters, Cornelia, who lived with her at the home in Cambridge, survives her. Her elder sister, Mrs. Mary Leila Lilian (Horsford) Farlow of Cambridge, widow of the distinguished botanist, Professor William Gilson Farlow, and a life member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society since 1916, also survived her, but died at Cambridge seven months later, 17 August 1927.

Hon. William Orrell, of Glendale, R. I., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1920 and a benefactor of the Society, was born in Lancashire, England, 14 November 1848, the son of James and Mary A. Orrell, and died at the Brooks Hospital, Brookline, Mass., 19 January 1927.

He came to this country with his parents when he was eight years old. His educational opportunities were limited, and he went to work at a very early age. After many years of struggle and adversity he was able to buy and enlarge the manufacturing plant at Glendale and to establish there in 1879 the woolen mills which he successfully operated for forty years. During his career as a mill owner he never had to deal with labor troubles. His life is an example of what can be accomplished by energy, industry, and integrity. For some years he was a director in the Producers Savings Bank of Woonsocket, R. I., and, when it was absorbed by the Rhode Island Hospital Trust Company, he was elected a member of the Board of Managers and a member of the Executive Committee.

He was a Republican in politics, had served his town as a councilman, and had also been a member of the Rhode Island Senate.

On the wall of the stair hall of the house of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in Boston there is a tablet inscribed as follows: "William Orrell Born in Lancashire England 1848 Came when 8 years old to America and settled at Glendale Rhode Island 1879 where he established the woolen mills bearing his name."

He married first Alice A. Bradley of Blackstone, Mass., daughter of James and Ann Bradley. They had three children, Gertrude A., wife of Harry E. Davis of Glendale, Mabel A., wife of Sayles B. Steers, and Frederick W. Orrell. After the death of his first wife he married twice, but no children were born from these later unions.

Douglas Merritt, LL.B., M.A., of Rhinebeck, N. Y., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born in New York City 4 December 1847, the son of George and Julia (Douglas) Merritt, and died in Washington, D. C., 21 January 1927.

His ancestry has been traced from Thomas[1] Merritt, an early settler of Wethersfield, Conn., and Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., through Joseph,[2] 1662–1754, Nehemiah,[3] 1715–1794, Nehemiah,[4] 1740–1793, Benjamin,[5] 1777–1854, and George,[6] 1807–1873, his father, a merchant and bank director of New York City, who married in 1845 Julia Douglas, who was born

in 1823 and died in 1904, the daughter of Alanson and Ann (Sutherland) Douglas of Troy, N. Y., and a descendant of William Douglas, who was in Boston, Mass., in 1640 and was later of New London, Conn.

He was educated at the school of John Macmullen and at the Columbia Grammar School in New York City; and, after spending two years in Europe, entered the Law School of Columbia University, from which he received the degree of Bachelor of Laws in 1874. Hobart College conferred on him the honorary degree of Master of Arts in 1889.

In 1875 he purchased a country estate near Rhinebeck, N. Y., which was named "Leacote," and which he made his permanent residence. He travelled much, both in the United States and abroad, was deeply interested in genealogy, and prepared the "Revised Merritt Records," which was published in 1916.

He was active in the Protestant Episcopal Church, serving the Church of the Messiah at Rhinebeck as vestryman and warden for almost forty years, and being a lay delegate to the Diocesan Convention of New York State for forty-one years and a trustee of Hobart College for over thirty years. For a number of years he was also secretary of St. Stephen's College, Annandale-on-Hudson, N. Y.

Mr. Merritt was a fellow of the Royal Geographical Society of London, England, a life member of the New York Historical Society and of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society (of which he was a trustee), and a member of the Society of Colonial Wars, of the Sons of the Revolution, of the New England Society, and of the Pilgrim Society. Among his clubs were the Century, Church, and National Arts of New York and the Metropolitan of Washington, D. C.

He married 3 August 1876 Elizabeth Cleveland Coxe, born at Hartford, Conn., daughter of Right Rev. Arthur Cleveland Coxe, Protestant Episcopal bishop of Western New York, and his wife, Catherine Cleveland Hyde. Mrs. Merritt survives her husband, together with their two children, Ethel Douglas and Alan Douglas Merritt.

Cf. memoir, with portrait, in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, vol. 58, p. 117.

Charles Wellington Stone, A.B., A.M., of Boston, a resident member since 1895, was born at Templeton, Mass., 13 December 1853, the son of Leonard and Margaret Coffin (Wellington) Stone, and died at the Charlesgate Hospital, Boston, 22 January 1927.

He was seventh in descent from Dea. Simon[1] Stone, who was in Watertown, Mass., in 1635, through Simon[2] of Watertown, Simon,[3] 1656–1741, of Groton, Mass., Benjamin,[4] 1706–1758, of Groton, Capt. Leonard,[5] 1746–1818, of Templeton, Mass., Col. Leonard,[6] 1784–1857, of Templeton, and Leonard[7] of Templeton, his father, who was born at Templeton 11 September 1822 and died 19 June 1862. Leonard[7] Stone married Margaret Coffin Wellington, who was born at Templeton 10 December 1821, the daughter of Rev. Charles Wellington, A.B. (Harvard, 1802), A.M. (*ib.*, 1805), S.T.D. (*ib.*, 1854), minister of the First Parish in Templeton from 1807 until his death in 1861, and his wife, Anna (Smith) Wellington, and a descendant of Roger[1] Wellington of Watertown, who came to New England about 1635. Charles Wellington Stone was also descended in three lines from Dea. Gregory[1] Stone of Cambridge, Mass., brother of Dea. Simon[1] Stone, and among his other ancestors of the early Colonial days was Rev. Thomas Shepard, the well-known minister of Cambridge.

He received his early education in the public schools of Templeton, graduating from the high school there in 1868, then attended Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., and entered Harvard in 1870, where he took the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1874 and that of Master of Arts in 1881.

After five years of teaching Mr. Stone established in 1879, in Boston, the Stone School, a classical school for preparing boys for college. In March 1924 more than two hundred of the former pupils of this school met in Boston to celebrate its forty-fifth birthday and Mr. Stone's completion of a half century as a teacher, events which they commemorated by establishing at Harvard the Charles Wellington Stone Scholarship for the benefit of boys from Templeton.

In addition to his exacting duties as headmaster of a well-known and successful boys' school, Mr. Stone found time for the study of literature, for historical and genealogical research, for music, for scientific agriculture, and for authorship in various fields. He was at one time president of the Stone Family Association, under whose auspices the English ancestry of the brother immigrants, Gregory and Simon Stone, and the genealogy of their descendants were compiled for publication by the late J. Gardner Bartlett. He was secretary of the Handel and Haydn Society from 1890 to 1897. The silver medal of the Massachusetts Horticultural Society was awarded to him in 1888. He was a writer of faultless English, both prose and verse, and a gifted public speaker. He delivered at Templeton in 1876 an oration on "The Puritan Spirit," an historical address in 1902, and another historical address, entitled "The Sacred Fire," at the celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the Templeton meeting house in 1911. He was the author of a memoir of Rev. Edwin G. Adams, 1879, a translation of Lycurgus against Leocrates, for the Depew Library of Oratory, a translation of the "Dies Irae," 1886, for the Handel and Haydn Society, "Needles of Pine," 1886, and "The Heart of New England," a Harvard historical play in one act. Many addresses and papers on historical, religious, and educational topics and some textbooks for school use were prepared by him. He was a master in the art of writing memorial inscriptions, and composed the inscription for the memorial tablet to Gregory Stone, in the Cooper-Austin house, at Cambridge, and inscriptions for the tablets erected to the thirteen former pupils of the Stone School who gave their lives in the World War.

He married first, in Boston, 2 October 1877, Ellen Mary Buckingham, who died 12 December 1881; and secondly, in Boston, 26 September 1883, Alice Stone, daughter of Phineas Augustus and Rebecca (Jackson) Stone, who survives him. By his second wife he had two daughters, of whom the elder, Alice Wellington, died in her fifth year, while the younger, Elsa Wellington, A.B. (Radcliffe, 1915), survives her father and is a teacher.

Cf. The Fiftieth-Anniversary Report of the Harvard Class of 1874.

Edwin Charles Shevlin, of Portland, Oreg., elected a life member 17 August 1926, was born at Albany, N. Y., 8 June 1867, the son of John Shevlin, and died at the Good Samaritan Hospital in Portland 27 January 1927.

John Shevlin was of Irish descent, and was a grocer at Albany in 1867. He and his wife Matilda (Leonard), also of Irish descent, were the parents of Thomas Henry Shevlin, who was born at Albany 3 January 1852, became one of the great "lumber kings" of the Northwest, with headquarters at Minneapolis, Minn., and died at Pasadena, Calif., 15 January 1912.* Edwin Charles Shevlin was a younger brother of Thomas Henry Shevlin, and during the greater part of his life was associated in business with the older man.

Edwin Charles Shevlin attended Niagara University, at Niagara Falls,

*See biographical sketch, with portrait, of Thomas Henry Shevlin, in the revised edition of Appleton's "Cyclopædia of American Biography," vol. 8, pp. 284–285, and biographical sketch of his son, the late Thomas Leonard Shevlin, B.A., a famous Yale athlete, in the same volume, pp. 525–526.

N. Y.; but at the age of seventeen he entered the employ of the Stephen C. Hall Lumber Company, at Muskegon, Mich., of which his brother, Thomas Henry Shevlin, was treasurer and general manager. Beginning at the foot, he worked his way up in the lumber business until he became one of its leaders in the United States, his interests extending from New York to the Pacific Coast. After spending two years at Muskegon, he was transferred to Minneapolis, Minn., and later became vice president of the Shevlin-Carpenter Company, the J. Neils Lumber Company, and, in association with Frank P. Hixon, of the St. Hilaire Lumber Company. In 1907 he removed to Portland, Oreg., and there organized the E. C. Shevlin Lumber Company, which was succeeded by the Shevlin-Hixon Lumber Company of Bend, Oreg. At the time of his death he was vice president of the company at Bend and also of the Crookston Lumber Company of Minneapolis, and in addition controlled extensive interests of his own.

Mr. Shevlin took an active part in the club life of Portland, his clubs including the Arlington, Multnomah Athletic, and Waverly Country Clubs. His religious affiliations were with the Presbyterian Church.

He married 4 December 1895 Harriet A. Hall, daughter of Stephen Crosby Hall (who, as president of the Stephen C. Hall Lumber Company, had been his first employer) and sister of Alice A. (Hall) Shevlin, the wife of his brother, Thomas Henry Shevlin. Mrs. Shevlin survives her husband, together with two sons, Crosby H. Shevlin of Bend, Oreg., and Edwin L. Shevlin, who is connected with the Shevlin interests in New York City.

Frederick M. P. Taylor, of Colorado Springs, Colo., elected a life member 17 August 1926, was born at Plainfield, N. J., 12 June 1877, the son of Morgan S. and Mary S. (Pike) Taylor, and died at Winchester, Mass., 28 January 1927.

He was a descendant of Edward[1] Taylor, who came from London, England, in 1692, and settled at Garret's Hill, Middletown, N. J., where he died in 1710, through Edward,[2] who died at Shrewsbury, N. J., Hon. John,[3] who settled at Charlton, Saratoga Co., N. Y. in 1774, where he was judge of the County Court from 1809 to 1818, Richard,[4] a merchant at Delphi, N. Y., Rev. Elisha E. L.,[5] and Morgan S.,[6] his father, who was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., married Mary S. Pike, a native of Calais, Me., and died at Plainfield, N. J., in 1894.

For ten years before his death Mr. Taylor was engaged in the bond business at Colorado Springs. He was exceedingly interested in the Boy Scouts, the Salvation Army, the Nutrition Camp of Colorado Springs, and the American Red Cross. His recreations were of the out-of-door character, such as golf, hunting, and fishing. His clubs included the El Paso, the Cooking, the Broadmoor Golf, and the Cheyenne Mountain Country Clubs, as well as the Rocky Mountain Club of New York City; and he was also a life member of the Audubon Society and of the Museum of Natural History and a member of the Association for the Protection of the Adirondacks.

He married 21 April 1903 Alice Bemis, daughter of Judson Moss and Alice (Cogswell) Bemis, who survives him, together with their only child, Alice Doree Taylor.

Hon. Simeon Eben Baldwin, B.A., M.A., LL.D., of New Haven, Conn., elected a resident member 3 November 1869 and made a life member in 1872, was born at New Haven 5 February 1840, the youngest son of Hon. Roger Sherman and Emily (Perkins) Baldwin, and died there 30 January 1927.

He was a distinguished member of a notable family of jurists, and counted among his ancestors four governors of his native State. His immigrant ancestor of the Baldwin name was John[1] Baldwin, an early settler at Guil-

ford, Conn., who moved to Norwich, Conn., about 1660; and from him the subject of this memoir was descended through Thomas[2] of Norwich, Ebenezer,[3] Hon. Simeon[4] of New Haven, B.A. (Yale, 1781), M.A. (*ib.*, 1784), lawyer, member (Federalist) of the United States House of Representatives in the Eighth Congress (1803–1805), judge of the Superior and Supreme Courts of Connecticut, mayor of New Haven (1826), who was born at Norwich 14 December 1761, married Rebecca Sherman, daughter of Roger Sherman, a signer of the Declaration of Independence, and died at New Haven 26 May 1851, and Hon. Roger Sherman[5] of New Haven, his father, B.A. (Yale, 1811), M.A. (*ib.*, 1814), LL.D. (Trinity, 1844, and Yale, 1845), lawyer, member of both branches of the Connecticut Legislature, Governor of Connecticut for two terms, United States Senator (1847–1851), presidential elector, casting his vote for Abraham Lincoln (1860), member of the National Peace Congress (1861), who was born at New Haven 4 January 1793 and died there 19 February 1863. Roger Sherman Baldwin married Emily Perkins, daughter of Enoch and Anna (Pitkin) Perkins, granddaughter of Rev. Timothy Pitkin, B.A. (Yale, 1747), M.A. (*ib.*, 1750), great-granddaughter of Gov. William Pitkin and of Rev. Thomas Clap, M.A., the fifth president of Yale College, and a descendant of Gov. George Wyllys and Gov. John Haynes of Connecticut, Gov. Thomas Dudley of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, and Gov. William Bradford of the Plymouth Colony.

Simeon Eben Baldwin was prepared for college at the Hopkins Grammar School in New Haven, and entered Yale, where he attained distinction as a scholar and received the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1861 and that of Master of Arts, in course, in 1864. He studied law at Yale, at the Harvard Law School (1862–63), and in his father's office, was admitted to the bar in 1863, and began the practice of his profession in New Haven.

In 1869 an almost lifelong connection with the teaching staff of the Yale Law School began with his appointment as instructor in law, followed three years later (1872) by his promotion to a professorship of law, which, under various titles, he held until 1919, when he was made professor emeritus. During this period of forty-seven years of active teaching his most important work was in constitutional law and private international law, although he gave courses also in corporation law, mercantile law, and wills. In the academic year 1911–12 he held the William E. Dodge lectureship on the Responsibilities of Citizenship. While holding his professorship of law he served, from time to time, on various State commissions, such as those appointed to revise the statutes of Connecticut, to simplify legal procedure, and to reform the system of taxation; and his successful career at the bar and his ability as a teacher of the law and as a writer on legal and constitutional topics led to his appointment, in 1893, as an associate justice of the Supreme Court of Errors of Connecticut. Fourteen years later, in 1907, he was made chief justice of the same court, an office from which he was obliged by law to retire in 1910, when he had reached the age of seventy years.

His service to his native State did not end, however, with his retirement from the bench. His father had been one of the founders of the Republican Party, and in his early years he, too, had been a Republican; but in 1884 he was one of the leaders of the independent Republicans of Connecticut who refused to accept Blaine as the party candidate for the Presidency and gave their support to Cleveland. Now, in 1910, the Democrats of Connecticut made Chief Justice Baldwin their nominee for Governor, and he was elected to this office and reëlected two years later, serving his State for four years (1911–1914) as its chief magistrate. At the Democratic National Convention in Baltimore in 1912 the votes of Connecticut and Vermont were cast for him as a candidate for the presidential nomination, which finally, after a long struggle, was given to Woodrow Wilson. In 1914 he was the Democratic candidate for United States Senator, but was defeated at the polls by his

Republican opponent. After the expiration of his second term as Governor he held the chairmanship of an important State commission for the revision of the system of taxation in Connecticut (1915–1917), and then returned to private life, honored and respected as one of the most eminent jurists and distinguished citizens of Connecticut.

Judge Baldwin was sent by the United States Government as a delegate to the International Prison Congresses at Brussels in 1900 and at Budapest in 1905, and he was also a delegate to the Universal Congress of Lawyers and Jurists at the St. Louis Exposition. He had been president of many organizations devoted to work in which he was especially interested, including the New Haven Colony Historical Society (1884–1896), the American Bar Association (1890), of which he was one of the founders in 1878, the American Social Science Association (1897), the International Law Association (1899–1901), the American Historical Association (1905), the Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences (1905–1918), the American Political Science Association (1910), and the American Society for the Judicial Settlement of International Disputes (1911–12). He was a fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, a member of the American Antiquarian Society, the American Philosophical Society, and the National Institute of Arts and Letters, a corresponding member of the Massachusetts Historical Society, the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, and L'Institut de Droit Comparé, and an associate of the Institute of International Law (1921). From 1907 to 1919 he was director of the Bureau of Comparative Law of the American Bar Association.

He was a voluminous writer and an author of wide repute, especially in the fields of law and political science. Besides his numerous contributions to encyclopædias and periodicals in this and other countries, he published a "Connecticut Digest" (1871), "Cases on Railroad Law" (1896), "Modern Political Institutions" (1898), "American Railroad Law" (1904), "The American Judiciary" (1905), "The Relation of Education to Citizenship" (1912), "The Life and Letters of Simeon Baldwin" (1919), and "The Young Man and the Law" (1919). He was a co-author of "Two Centuries' Growth of American Law" (1901) and of Osborn's "History of Connecticut" (1925).

As far back as 1891, before his elevation to the bench, Harvard University had conferred on him the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws; when he was Governor of Connecticut he received the same degree from Columbia University in 1911 and from Wesleyan University in 1912; and in 1916 Yale followed the lead of her sister universities and bestowed her highest academic honor on the man who had so ably served both the University and the State.

He was a member of the United Church (North Church, Congregational) on the Green at New Haven, and took an active interest in its work.

Out of his estate of approximately one million dollars he left by his will large sums to Yale University, the Hopkins Grammar School, and various New Haven societies; and he directed that a steel case, locked and sealed, containing his letters and journals, should be placed in the custody of the New Haven Colony Historical Society and should not be opened until fifty years after his death.

He married in Boston, 19 October 1865, Susan Winchester, daughter of Edmund and Harriette Henchman (Mears) Winchester of Boston and a descendant of John[1] Winchester of Muddy River (Brookline), Mass. Mrs. Baldwin survives her husband, together with two of their three children, Roger Sherman, B.A. (Yale, 1890), LL.B (*ib.*, 1893), M.L. (*ib.*, 1894), and Helen Harriet, widow of Warren Randall Gilman of Worcester, Mass., A.B. (Harvard, 1884), M.D. (*ib.*, 1888).

Frederick James Libbie, of Dorchester (Boston), Mass., a resident member since 1900, was born in Philadelphia, Pa., 28 March 1866, the son of

Charles Freeman and Julia Augusta (Tinker) Libbie, and died at Lake Worth, Fla., 9 February 1927.

His descent has been traced from John[1] Libby, who was at Richmond Island, Me., as early as 1639, and died in 1682/3, aged 80, through Anthony,[2] who was of Scarborough, Me., in 1676, and later of Portsmouth, N. H., Isaac,[3] who died at Epsom, N. H., Arthur,[4] 1728–1798, of Rye, N. H., Isaac,[5] 1771–1835, of Rye and Candia, N. H., James,[6] 1811–1852, of Candia, N. H., and Lowell, Mass., and Charles Freeman,[7] his father, who was born at Lowell 7 March 1837 and married Julia Augusta Tinker, born at Ellsworth, Me., 30 July 1835, the daughter of Joseph Wescot and Abigail Ross (Jordan) Tinker.

When Frederick James Libbie was only a few months old, the family removed from Philadelphia to East Boston, and there, in due time, the boy attended the Chapman Grammar School, where he was graduated in 1882, and was a pupil for one year at the high school. Then, in 1883, he entered the book-auctioneering business established in Boston by his father, under the firm name of C. F. Libbie & Company, in which he continued until 1920. From 1893 on he compiled or edited nearly all of the book catalogues that were issued by this firm, including many of valuable private libraries. Since 1920 he had sold rare books, specializing in works relating to early American and western history.

He compiled a genealogy entitled "Ancestors and Descendants of Joseph Wescot Tinker," which was privately printed in Boston in 1900.

In November 1888 the family moved from East Boston to Dorchester; and in 1900 he married Henrietta B. Rowe, who died in 1921. Soon after the death of his wife his health began to decline, and he spent the winter months of each year in Florida, where he died.

George French Porter, B.A., of Chicago, Ill., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born in Chicago 26 July 1881, the son of Henry Homes and Eliza Thayer (French) Porter, and died there 23 February 1927.

He was a descendant of John[1] Porter, who was at Hingham, Mass., in 1637, was afterwards of Danvers, and died in 1676, aged 80, through Samuel[2] of Salem, who died about 1660, John,[3] 1658–1753, of Danvers and Wenham, Mass., Benjamin,[4] 1691–1778, of Wenham and Boxford, Mass., Moses,[5] Dr. Aaron,[6] 1752–1837, of Biddeford and Portland, Me., who married Pauline King, sister of Hon. Rufus King, the well-known Federalist statesman and diplomat, Rufus King,[7] 1794–1856, of Biddeford and Machias, Me., lawyer, A.B. (Bowdoin, 1813), A.M. (*ib.*, 1816), who married Lucy Hedge, adopted daughter of Hon. Silas Lee of Wiscasset, Me., and Henry Homes,[8] his father, who was born at Machias, Me., 7 December 1835, and married Eliza Thayer French, born at Quincy, Mass., 31 August 1841, the daughter of George Haskell and Elizabeth Emmons (Thayer) French.

George French Porter attended the Chicago public schools, was prepared for college at the Lawrenceville School, Lawrenceville, N. J., entered Yale, and received there the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1903.

His father was a banker and railroad builder, and the son began his business career in Chicago in the autumn after his graduation at college. He became secretary, treasurer, and a director of the Chicago Transfer & Clearing Company, the Chicago Union Transfer Railway Company, the Judson Mining Company, and the Nevada Land Company, a director of the Brooklyn Rapid Transit Company, the Chicago & Eastern Illinois Railroad, and the Security Bank of Chicago, and a trustee of the Field Museum of Natural History.

In 1912 he was active in the formation of the Progressive Party, was Western treasurer of the Progressive National Committee in that year, and held influential positions in the conventions and committees of that party and later of the Republican Party.

When the United States entered the World War, he resigned his numerous corporation positions and gave his time to the service of the Government. In April 1917 he was appointed assistant to the director of the States Councils Section, Council of National Defense, and later was made chief of the States Councils Section; but in March 1918 he entered the United States Army, receiving a commission as captain in the Chemical Warfare Service. In December 1918 he was honorably discharged from the service.

He then took up again some of his former corporation work, and became again a director of the Chicago & Eastern Illinois Railroad, the Judson Mining Company, and the Nevada Land Company. He was a director also of the *Chicago Daily News* and a trustee of the Art Institute of Chicago.

His clubs included the Chicago Club of Chicago and the University and Knickerbocker Clubs of New York.

He married, at Ootacamund, India, 3 June 1925, Mima de Manziarly, who survives him.

George Johnson Baldwin, of Savannah, Ga., elected a life member 1 March 1927, was born at Savannah 18 August 1856, the son of Daniel Hoard and Kate Alice (Philbrick) Baldwin, and died at Baltimore, Md., 4 March 1927.

He was descended from Dea. Henry[1] Baldwin, who was at Woburn, Mass., in 1641, through Henry,[2] 1664–1739, Henry,[3] 1693–1753, Henry,[4] 1717–1789, Thaddeus,[5] 1758–1827, who moved to Phillipston, Mass., in 1788, Tilly,[6] who was born in 1784 and married Rebecca Hoard, and Daniel Hoard,[7] his father, who was born at Phillipston 19 March 1825 and married Kate Alice Philbrick, born at Savannah 10 May 1830, the daughter of Samuel Philbrick.

He was educated at the Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute, at the C. D. Morris private school, at Mohegan Lake, N. Y., and at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, where he took a special course in mining engineering and was affiliated with the Class of 1877. In that year he began work as a chemist with the Woodstock Iron Company of Anniston, Ala., became superintendent of the Bradley Gold Mine of Nacoochee, Ga., in 1878, and in 1879 entered the employ of Baldwin & Company of Savannah, dealers in cotton and naval stores and manufacturers of fertilizers. He became a member of this firm in 1880, and in 1887 organized the Baldwin Fertilizer Company, of which he was president and general manager until 1894. In 1898 he became associated with Stone & Webster of Boston, and later was president of a number of the Southern electric railways and lighting companies operated by them. At the time of his death he was chairman of the Board of Directors of the Savannah Electric & Power Company, and he was a member of the Savannah Cotton Exchange and Board of Trade.

Among other corporations with which he was connected were the American International Corporation of New York, of which he was senior vice president from 1906 to 1922, the Pacific Mail Steamship Company, of which he was president and a director for several years, resigning the presidency in 1922, the New York Shipbuilding Corporation, in which he was made chairman of the Board of Directors in 1916, and the American International Shipbuilding Corporation, of the Board of Directors of which he was chairman from 1917 to 1921, holding this position during the entire period of the construction and operation of the Hog Island shipbuilding yard during the World War. He was a founder and member of the National Marine League and a member and manager of the American Bureau of Shipping.

In his native city he took an active interest in various phases of charitable and educational work. He was the first president of the Associated Charities of Savannah, from 1909 to 1917. He founded and supported the Kate Baldwin Free Kindergarten Association there, and was its president from 1899

until his death. He was influential in the organization of the Savannah Public Library, and was the first chairman, in 1903, of its Board of Managers. From 1913 to 1919 he was a trustee of the Georgia School of Technology.

He was a member of various scientific, educational, and social organizations, including the Georgia and New York Historical Societies, the Oglethorpe, Yacht, and Golf Clubs of Savannah, the Capitol City Club of Atlanta, and the Century and Technology Clubs of New York; and from 1925 on he was also a trustee of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, D. C.

He married 27 June 1882 Lucy Harvie Hull of Savannah and Atlanta, daughter of George Gilmer and Mary Clifford (Alexander) Hull. Two of his children, George Hull Baldwin of Jacksonville, Fla., and Dorothea Clifford Baldwin (now Mrs. David Duryea Irwin of Warren, Ariz.) survive him. Another son, Daniel Hoard Baldwin, died before his father.

Edwin Alfred Daniels, M.D., of Boston, a resident member since 1895, was born at Medway, Mass., 26 October 1852, the son of George Alfred and Amy Ann (Jefferson) Daniels, and died in Boston 6 March 1927.

He traced his descent from Robert[1] Daniels, who was at Watertown, Mass., as early as 1636, moved to Cambridge, Mass., in 1651, and died there in 1655, through Joseph,[2] 1635–1715, of Medway, Ebenezer,[3] 1677–1767, Jeremiah,[4] 1720–1806, Isaiah,[5] Jeremiah,[6] Alfred,[7] 1803–1868, and George Alfred,[8] his father, who was born at Medway 23 April 1826 and died 11 July 1857. Dr. Daniels's mother, Amy Ann Jefferson, was born at Uxbridge, Mass., 13 August 1831, the daughter of Joseph and Susannah (Congdon) Jefferson.

He was educated in the Uxbridge public schools and at the Woburn High School, where he was graduated, and he passed his examinations for admission to Harvard College; but instead of going to college he entered the Harvard Medical School, and received the degree of Doctor of Medicine in 1877. Later he spent two winters in Vienna in the study of his profession.

He began the practice of medicine in Medway in 1877 and remained there for nearly ten years, in the course of which he served for several years as a member of the Board of Health and of the School Committee. In 1890 he settled in Boston. In the later years of his life he withdrew from active practice in Boston, but continued his professional work in the summer seasons, which he spent at Islesboro, Me.

In addition to his membership in several medical societies Dr. Daniels belonged to the Massachusetts Horticultural Society and to a number of patriotic societies, including the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, in which he had held the office of surgeon, the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Wars, and the Bunker Hill Monument Association. He was a member also of the St. Botolph Club and the Brookline County Club.

He married at Medway, 15 June 1880, Caroline Thompson Le Favor, daughter of Richard Merritt and Edna Jane (Sanford) Le Favor, who survives him. They had one son, Richard Holbrook Daniels, A.B. (Harvard, 1911, as of 1904), who was born 8 June 1881 and died on Long Island, N. Y., 19 January 1927, leaving a widow and five children.

Edward Crosby Johnson, A.B., of Boston, a resident member since 1917, was born in Boston 1 November 1839, the son of Samuel and Charlotte Abigail (Howe) Johnson, and died there 7 March 1927.

He was a descendant of Dea. James[1] Johnson, who received a grant of land in Boston in 1635, was an officer in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, and died about 1674, through Samuel,[2] who moved to Lynn, Mass., Jonathan[3] of Lynn, Edward,[4] a deputy to the General Court and a member of the Massachusetts Provincial Congress, who was born at Lynn 16 August 1721 and died about 1799, William,[5] a soldier in the Revolution, who was

born at Lynn 13 October 1754 and died at Salem in 1800, and Samuel,[6] his father, who was born at Salem 12 March 1792 and died at Brookfield, Mass., 22 August 1869. Samuel[6] Johnson married, 30 June 1825, Charlotte Abigail Howe, born at Brookfield 19 January 1807, the daughter of William and Abigail (Crosby) Howe. He came to Boston a poor boy, became a successful merchant, and left a handsome property at his death.

Edward Crosby Johnson was educated at Thomas Kidder's private school on Chardon Street, Boston, and at the Boston Public Latin School (1851–1856), and, after completing the regular four-years course at Harvard College, received there the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1860.

In September 1860 he entered the employ of the firm of C. F. Hovey & Company of Boston, with which he was connected during the whole period of his active business life, except during his service in the Union Army, from August 1862 to 16 June 1863. He was first lieutenant in Co. H, Forty-fourth Massachusetts Volunteers, a nine-months' regiment known as the "State Street Regiment," and in May 1863 was promoted to be adjutant. He returned to his position with C. F. Hovey & Company, was admitted as a member of this well-known dry-goods firm in 1870, became president of the company when it was incorporated in 1914, and remained at its head until the business was sold. For fifteen years he was a trustee of the Suffolk Savings Bank, and he was also president of the Johnson Buildings in Boston and a trustee of several estates.

He was active in the affairs of the Old South Church, served as its treasurer for twenty-five years, and took a leading part in the erection of the New Old South edifice on Boylston Street. For several years he was president of the Massachusetts Home for Intemperate Women and one of the vice presidents of the Home for Aged Men in Boston.

He had been a member of many clubs, among which were the Somerset, Algonquin, Country, and University Clubs of Boston, the Harvard Clubs of Boston and New York, and the Nahant Club, but he had resigned his membership in most of these, except the Somerset and Nahant Clubs. He belonged also to the Military Order of the Loyal Legion.

He married in Boston, 14 October 1863, Alice Trevett Robbins, who died 3 February 1891, daughter of Rev. Dr. Chandler and Mary Eliza (Frothingham) Robbins. Three daughters, all of Boston, survive him, namely, Charlotte Howe, widow of Hon. Curtis Guild, LL.D., S.T.D., Governor of Massachusetts, 1906–1908, and Ambassador to Russia, 1911–1913, Alice Cornelia, widow of John Lavalle, and Mary Frothingham, wife of Vittorio Orlandini.

Robert Batcheller, of North Brookfield and Boston, Mass., and of Washington, D. C., a resident member since 1896, was born in Boston 4 October 1861, the son of Alfred Hubbard and Emma (Walker) Batcheller, and died unmarried at Palm Beach, Fla., 8 March 1927.

He was descended from Joseph[1] Batcheller, who came from Canterbury, co. Kent, England, in 1636, and lived at Salem and later at Wenham, Mass., through John,[2] 1638–1698, David,[3] 1673–1766, Capt. Abraham,[4] 1722–1813, of Wenham and Sutton, Mass., Ezra,[5] 1764–1827, of Sutton and North Brookfield, Ezra,[6] 1801–1870, and Alfred Hubbard,[7] his father, who was born at North Brookfield 23 July 1830 and died 22 December 1891. His mother, Emma (Walker) Batcheller, was born in Boston 11 April 1835, the daughter of Hon. Amasa and Hannah (Ambrose) Walker.*

*Hon. Amasa Walker, 1799–1875, of North Brookfield and Boston, Mass., economist and public servant, honorary A.M. (Middlebury, 1850), LL.D. (Amherst, 1867), a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives in 1849 and of the Massachusetts Senate in 1850, Secretary of State of Massachusetts for two terms, 1851, 1852, a presidential elector (Republican) in 1860, a member (Republican) of the United States House of Representatives, 1862–63, was elected a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society 5 February 1851, but resigned his member-

Robert Batcheller was graduated at the Chauncy Hall School, Boston, in 1878, and passed the entrance examinations to the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, but went to Yale, where his uncle, Gen. Francis A. Walker, was at that time a professor, and where he took a special course in the Sheffield Scientific School from December 1878 to June 1879.

On leaving Yale he engaged (1879) in the shoe-manufacturing business with his father at North Brookfield. After remaining there three years he was transferred to the Boston office of the firm, but four years later returned to the factory at North Brookfield and acquired a legal residence in that town. In 1889 he was chosen treasurer, clerk, and a director of the E. & A. H. Batcheller Company of Boston and North Brookfield, a shoe-manufacturing corporation organized at that time as the successor of three Batcheller shoe-manufacturing firms, of which the oldest had established the business at North Brookfield in 1819. After 1902 he was not actively identified with any business, but served on the governing boards of various corporations, was a trustee of the Home Savings Bank of Boston, and a director of the Industrial, Rubber Manufacturers, and Cotton & Woollen Manufacturers Mutual Insurance Companies.

He was a selectman of North Brookfield for two years (1887–88) and a trustee of the Free Public Library there for several years; and he was also president of the Quaboag Historical Society, whose field of activity comprised the towns of Brookfield, West Brookfield, North Brookfield, Warren, and New Braintree.

His clubs included the St. Botolph and Union Clubs of Boston and the Brookline Country Club. He spent much of his time during the last twenty-five years of his life in Washington, and he left no near relatives.

Charles Harrison Littlefield, of Lawrence, Mass., elected a resident member in 1886 and made a life member in 1919, was born in Boston 5 January 1843, the son of George and Abigail Haumer (Latham) Littlefield, and died at Andover, Mass., 9 March 1927.

He was a descendant of Edmund[1] Littlefield, who was baptized at Titchfield, co. Hants, England, 27 June 1592, the eldest son of Francis Littlefield, clothier, was at Exeter, N. H., in 1639, and died, probably at Wells, Me., 14 December 1661, through John[2] of Wells, Josiah,[3] John,[4] Eliab,[5] Moses,[6] Aaron,[7] and George,[8] his father, who was born at Kennebunk (then a part of Wells), Me., 31 July 1815, and married Abigail Haumer Latham, born at Norway, Me., 28 January 1815, the daughter of Stephen Latham.

The father of Charles Harrison Littlefield moved from Boston to Lowell, Mass., in 1844, and from Lowell to Lawrence in April 1847, and the boy received his early education in the Lawrence public schools, graduating at the high school in May 1860. His father was a mason, and the son learned the mason's trade with his father in his spare time during his school course. He studied civil engineering in the Lawrence Scientific School of Harvard University in the academic year 1860–61. Later he was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting on 6 October 1862 in Co. F, Forty-eighth Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, and serving as first sergeant until 3 September 1863, when the company was discharged. In November 1863 he entered a civil engineer's office in Boston, and remained there three years. In 1867 he

ship 4 January 1854. He was elected again to resident membership 3 November 1869, and became a life member in 1871. A memoir of him (with portrait) by his son, Gen. Francis Amasa Walker, was published in the Register, vol. 42, pp. 133–141, and an abridgment of this memoir, with an additional note about his marriages and children, may be found in Memorial Biographies of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, vol. 7, pp. 180–183. His son, Gen. Francis Amasa Walker, M.A., Ph.D., LL.D., the distinguished economist, president of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology from 1881 to 1897, was a resident member of the Society from 1883 until his death, 5 January 1897. (See memoir in the Register, vol. 52, pp. 69–72, with abridgment in Memorial Biographies, vol. 9, pp. 381–384.) — Editor.

began the practice of his profession by himself at Lawrence, maintaining a Boston office also for two years (1868 and 1869). In 1874 he was appointed city engineer of Lawrence, being the first to hold that office, and he took part in the construction of the Lawrence water system. Until 1900 he was actively engaged in work as a civil engineer in Lawrence.

He was a member of the Common Council of Lawrence in 1872, 1873, and 1883, clerk of the Board of Health, 1878–79, an assessor, 1885–1897, and a trustee of the Public Library for several years. The Lawrence Board of Trade selected him as its secretary, 1901–1911, and its treasurer, 1912–13, and in 1914 he became treasurer of the Lawrence Chamber of Commerce.

His interest in military affairs was shown by his connection with the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, in which he was attached to the Sixth Regiment as commissary sergeant from 1871 to 1876, quartermaster sergeant from 1876 to March 1878, and adjutant from March 1878 to March 1885, when he resigned. From 1867 on he was a member of the Grand Army of the Republic.

He attained to high position in the Masonic fraternity, and was recognized as an authority on the history of the Lawrence lodges. For both the twenty-fifth and the fiftieth anniversary celebrations of Grecian Lodge, of which he had become a member in 1864, he prepared and read historical addresses; and for the seventy-fifth anniversary, only a few years ago, he prepared an address, but was unable to read it. He was also a Knight Templar.

In politics he was a Republican; and in religion he was a member of the Universalist denomination and was clerk of the Church of the Good Shepherd for forty-five years. He had been treasurer of the Lawrence City Mission and of the Lawrence Old Residents' Association.

He married at Lewiston, Me., 25 October 1869, Harriet Abbie Steere, daughter of Rev. Martin J. and Harriet (Mayo) Steere, who survives him, together with all their five children, Ella Kimball Littlefield and Mrs. Walter M. Lamont (Frances Georgiana Littlefield), both of Shawsheen Village, Mrs. Ruby Steere (Littlefield) Ralton of Providence, R. I., and George Martin Littlefield and Charles Harrison Littlefield, Jr., both of Lawrence.

Mrs. Frances Wentworth (Wadleigh) Stokes, of Boston, a resident member since 1913, was born in Boston 24 July 1845, the daughter of Albra and Eliza Payson (Brewster) Wadleigh, and died at Brookline, Mass., 13 March 1927.

She traced her descent from Daniel Wadleigh or Wadlin, through his son John Wadleigh, 1739–1815, the latter's son Ebenezer, 1769–1849, of South Berwick, Me., and Ebenezer's son Albra, her father, who was born at South Berwick 12 November 1804 and died in Philadelphia, Pa., 23 July 1864. Albra Wadleigh married at Portsmouth, N. H., 24 January 1826, Eliza Payson Brewster, who was born at Portsmouth 21 March 1809, the daughter of Capt. William and Izette (Noble) Brewster.

Her father's business made it necessary for him to move to Philadelphia about 1850, and the greater part of her life was spent in that city. She was educated at St. Mary's Hall, Burlington, N. J., and was married in Philadelphia, 23 June 1868, to Alfred Love Stokes of Philadelphia, son of Edward D. and Esther S. Stokes, who was in the insurance business. She was a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church, in which her brother, Rev. Albra Wadleigh, A.B. (Harvard, 1854), who died in 1873, was a priest.

A daughter, Mrs. Charles Perry Gaither (Mary Wadleigh Stokes) of Brookline, at whose home she died, and a grandson, Perry Stokes Gaither, a student at Yale, survive her.

Albert Franklin Blaisdell, A.B., A.M., M.D., of Winchester, Mass., elected a resident member 29 June 1926, was born at South Hampton, N. H.,

31 August 1847, the son of John Harper and Lydia Merrill (Tuxbury) Blaisdell, and died at the Corey Hill Hospital, in Brookline, Mass., 17 March 1927.

He traced his descent from Ralph[1] Blaidsell, who was at Salisbury, Mass., as early as 1640, through Henry[2] of Amesbury, Mass., John[3] of Amesbury, Ralph,[4] 1698–1780, of Kingston, N. H., John,[5] 1733–1799, of Gilford, N. H., Samuel,[6] 1763–1813, of Gilford, John,[7] 1786–1855, of Gilford, and John Harper,[8] his father, who was born at Gilford 17 July 1817 and died at Haverhill, Mass., 29 May 1898, whose first wife, Lydia Merrill Tuxbury, was born at Amesbury, Mass., 12 October 1822, the daughter of Moses M. and Priscilla (Merrill) Tuxbury.

His early education was acquired in the public schools of Haverhill, Mass. After graduating at the high school there in 1865 he entered Dartmouth College, and received there the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1869 and that of Master of Arts, in course, in 1872. He taught school for a number of years at Provincetown and Chatham, Mass., then studied medicine at the Harvard Medical School, and was admitted to the degree of Doctor of Medicine in 1879. For several years he practised his profession in Providence, R. I., and, while living there, he was a member of the School Committee and chairman of the Night School Committee for several years and gave lectures on educational and medical topics. In 1893 he retired from active medical practice, removed to Winchester, Mass., and devoted himself to the writing of textbooks, a work to which he had already given much time for many years. His first textbook, on English and American literature, which was published in 1879, has been continuously in print ever since, and among his other books may be mentioned a series of five textbooks on physiology, adapted for use in the various school grades. In his later years he wrote a number of story books of English and American history, for supplementary reading in the schools, the last one, entitled "Boys and Girls in American History," appearing in the year of his death.

Dr. Blaisdell was a member of the School Committee of Winchester from 1901 to 1907, of the Finance Committee of the town in 1909 and 1910, and of other town committees from time to time. He belonged to the First Congregational Church of Winchester and to the Masonic fraternity, and he had been president of the Manuscript Club of Boston. His library was the largest private collection of books in Winchester. He was interested in genealogy; and gardening (especially the cultivation of roses) was his favorite form of outdoor recreation.

He married 17 December 1879 Mary Atwood Emery of Chatham, who was born at Chatham 26 December 1852 and died in 1919, daughter of John and Mary (Atwood) Emery. A son, John Harper Blaisdell of Winchester, A.B. (Dartmouth, 1907), M.D. (Harvard, 1911), a selectman and chairman of the Board of Health of Winchester, who was elected a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society 5 January 1926, survives him.

Frank Eugene Best, of Oak Park, Ill., a resident member since 1925, was born at Rundels, a small village near Springboro, Crawford Co., Pa., 6 December 1860, the son of Samuel and Lucinda (West) Best, and died in Chicago, Ill., 18 March 1927.

His grandfather, Charles Best, of Petersville, Northampton Co., Pa., married Peggy Whiteside, who was born 29 March 1813, the daughter of James Whiteside (born in the parish of Tamderage, co. Armagh, Ireland, in 1781) and his wife Katherine (Schoenenberger) Whiteside (who died in September 1823), daughter of Frederick Schoenenberger. His father, Samuel Best, who was born 6 January 1832 and died in Michigan in the eighties, married in June 1852 Lucinda West, who was born at Rundels

9 March 1832 and died, as the widow of John Lawrence, in Chicago 29 April 1914, the daughter of Henry and Sally (Lord) West.

As a young man Frank Eugene Best taught school for several terms and was afterwards engaged in cheese making and in dairy work. At Springboro, where he grew up, there was a famous stock farm, called "Shadeland," owned by the Powell Brothers, who at that time were probably the largest breeders of high-bred horses and cattle in America and importers of great numbers of foreign draught and coach horses, as well as dealers in race horses. Mr. Best at an early age became interested in horses and their pedigrees, and in 1883 became farm secretary at "Shadeland," a position which he held for seven years. Then for a short time he was in the employ of the late W. B. Fasig, who was holding auction sales of horses at Cleveland, Ohio. In 1891 he entered upon what was to be his life work, when he joined the staff of the *American Trotting Register*, which, with the "Year Book," had been taken over by the recently formed Register Association, moved from New York, and established in offices in Chicago. After many years of service, which included the compilation of the successive "Year Books," Mr. Best, about ten years before his death, became secretary and treasurer of the Register Association and finally acquired the control of a majority of the shares of its stock. He carried on the work of this company until his health broke down, and then, on 20 December 1926, sold his controlling interest to E. Roland Harriman of New York. During the many years of his connection with this organization he had been the chief compiler of thirty-three "Year Books" and thirteen volumes of the *Trotting Register*.

In his later years he devoted much time to genealogical research, and published genealogies of the Keep, Amidon, and Nye families. He had planned a compilation of the pedigrees and descendants of all United States Senators and Governors of States from the founding of the Republic to the present day, and, as a preparation for this mammoth undertaking, he had collected a vast amount of records, both manuscript and printed.

Mr. Best had been a member of numerous fraternal orders, societies, and clubs, and, although he had resigned from many of these, at the time of his death he was still a member of eleven fraternal organizations and of the historical societies of Maryland, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, and Pennsylvania.

He married at Keepville, Pa., 25 December 1892, Sallie Keep, daughter of Abner Newton and Maranda (Amidon) Keep. Mrs. Best, who survives her husband, was his assistant in the office of the *Trotting Register* from the beginning of his connection with it, and has been also a prolific writer of poems and songs, many of which have been printed. They had no children.

Charles Albert Brackett, D.M.D., of Newport, R. I., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1920 and a benefactor of the Society, was born at Lempster, N. H., 2 January 1850, the only son of Joseph and Lydia Lucretia (Hunt) Brackett, and died at Newport 20 March 1927.

He was seventh in descent from Capt. Richard[1] Brackett, who was in Boston as early as 1632 and was later of Braintree, Mass., through James,[2] 1645–1718, Nathan,[3] 1678–1743, James,[4] 1709–1781, Samuel,[5] 1741–1826, a Revolutionary soldier, who was born at Quincy, Mass., and died at Peterboro, N. H., Josiah,[6] 1779–1855, and Joseph,[7] his father, a farmer of Lempster, N. H., who was born 26 May 1815 and married Lydia Lucretia Hunt.

Charles Albert Brackett received his early education from his parents and in the public schools of his native town, began the study of dentistry under Dr. L. C. Taylor of Holyoke, Mass., where he also took a special course in

chemistry at the high school, entered the Harvard Dental School in 1871, and was awarded by Harvard the degree of Doctor of Dental Medicine in 1873. In July 1873 he began the practice of his profession at Newport, and remained in practice there for fifty years, until June 1923.

He had hardly begun his professional career in Newport when he was called to a place on the teaching staff of the Harvard Dental School, with which also he was connected for a half century. He was instructor in dental therapeutics there, 1874–1880, assistant professor, 1880–1883, and professor, 1883–1890, of dental therapeutics, professor of dental pathology, 1890–1919, and professor of oral pathology, 1919–1924. In the last-mentioned year he was made professor emeritus.

His high standing in his profession was further attested in many ways. He was a delegate to the International Medical Congresses in London in 1881 and in Washington in 1887 and a delegate to the World's Columbian Dental Congress in Chicago in 1893. He was a trustee and consulting dental surgeon of the Newport Hospital, and for nine years, from 1888 to 1897, he was president of the Rhode Island State Board of Registration in Dentistry, which he had been instrumental in establishing.

Apart from his professional work he was active in the larger governmental and business life of the community. He was chairman of the committee which drew up a new city charter, and, when this charter was adopted in 1906, he was elected a member of the Representative Council and continued to be a member of that body until the membership was reduced by changes in the charter in 1926. He was an officer in various banking institutions in Newport, a director and president of the Newport & Fall River Street Railway Company, a trustee and president of the People's Library, and a trustee and former president of the Channing Memorial Church (Unitarian).

He was a member of several dental associations, including those of New England, Rhode Island, Massachusetts, and New Hampshire; he had been president of the American Academy of Dental Science; and he belonged naturally to the Harvard Club of Rhode Island, of which he had been president, and to the Harvard Club of Boston.

Dr. Brackett married 3 February 1886 Mary Irish Spencer, who survives him, daughter of Charles A. and Lydia (King) Spencer of Newport. They had no children.

Most Rev. Mgr. Robert Seton, J.U.B., D.D., LL.D., of Convent, N. J., Archbishop of Heliopolis, elected a corresponding member 5 October 1881, being then of Jersey City, N. J., was born at Pisa, in the Grand Duchy of Tuscany (now in the Kingdom of Italy), 28 August 1839, the son of William and Emily (Prime) Seton, and died at Convent 22 March 1927.

He traced his descent from the ancient Scottish family of Seton, through a cadet branch, the Setons of Parbroath in Fifeshire, and his earliest American ancestor of the name was his great-grandfather, William[1] Seton, who was in New York City in 1758, married Rebecca Curzon of Baltimore, Md., was a Loyalist during the Revolution, and founded the firm of Seton, Maitland & Company. William[2] Seton, 1768–1803, grandfather of the subject of this memoir, an eminent merchant in New York City, was born at sea and died at Pisa. He married Elizabeth Bayley, daughter of Richard Bayley, M.D., of New York. His son, William[3] Seton, father of Archbishop Seton, for some years an officer in the United States Navy, was born in New York City 25 November 1796 and died there 13 January 1868. He married Emily Prime, who was born in New York City 26 June 1804 and died in the South of France 28 November 1854, the daughter of Nathaniel Prime, founder of the banking house of Prime, Ward & King, and a descendant of Mark Prime, who was at Rowley, Mass., as early as 1643.

Archbishop Seton's early education was carried on at his home, under private tutors, and then he spent two years at Mount St. Mary's College, an old Roman Catholic institution near Emmitsburg, Frederick Co., Md. He continued his education in Europe, and for three years was a day scholar at the Lycée de Pau, in the South of France, and for one year a student at the Royal College of Vergara, in the North of Spain. In 1856 he was matriculated at the University of Bonn, in Rhenish Prussia, and studied in Germany for two years. He then went to Rome, in order to prepare for holy orders in the Roman Catholic Church; and he was the first student to be entered in the books of the newly founded American College in Rome, which was opened 8 December 1859. In November 1861 he was transferred to the Pontifical Academy of Noble Ecclesiastics, a staff college, as it were, of the Holy See for the higher education of young clergymen of good families, those who were later to hold the high offices in the Church. Admission to this academy was by appointment of the Pope, on the recommendation of a cardinal, and Robert Seton was the first American to be enrolled as a student there. In June 1867 he was graduated there, receiving the degrees of Bachelor of Civil and Canon Law (J.U.B.) and Doctor of Divinity. The honorary degree of Doctor of Laws was conferred on him by Seton Hall College, South Orange, N. J., in 1881, and by the University of Notre Dame, at Notre Dame, Ind., in 1893.

In April 1865, while still a student at the Pontifical Academy, he was ordained to the priesthood, and in November 1866 was made a private chamberlain of Pope Pius IX. In August 1867 he was appointed prothonotary apostolic of the Holy See. On his return to the United States he served for some years as chaplain to the religious and educational establishment of the Sisters of Charity at Madison, Morris Co., N. J., and at the same time he was for three years lecturer on sacred archæology at Seton Hall College and for one year professor of ritual at the same institution. Both the house of the Sisters of Charity and Seton Hall College had been founded by his grandmother, Elizabeth (Bayley) Seton. From July 1876 to 1890 he was rector of St. Joseph's Church, in Jersey City, and then went again to Rome. He spent considerable time abroad, and in June 1903 was appointed Archbishop of Heliopolis. He was the dean of all the monsignori in the United States and the first American to become a member of the household of the Pope.

He was the author of "Memoir, Letters and Journal of Elizabeth Seton," 1869, "Roman Essays," 1882, "The Dignity of Labor," 1893, and "An Old Family" (a genealogical study of the Setons), 1899. For some time he was the Roman correspondent of the New York *Times*, under the pen name of "Fyvie."

Mrs. Isabella Bates (Holden) Corey, of Malden, Mass., a life member since 1911 and a benefactor of the Society, was born at Chelsea, Mass., 11 August 1839, the daughter of Dana and Almira (Cowdry) Holden,* and died at Malden 28 March 1927.

She was a descendant of Richard[1] Holden, who came to New England in 1634, settled finally at Groton, Mass., and died 1 March 1695/6, through Samuel[2] of Groton and Stoneham, Mass., Samuel,[3] 1699–1761, of Stoneham, John,[4] 1738–1807, Ezra,[5] 1782–1853, and Dana,[6] her father, who was born at Malden 20 October 1812 and died 6 September 1887. Her mother, Almira (Cowdry) Holden, was born at South Reading (now Wakefield), Mass., 25 December 1814, was married at South Reading, 12 May 1836, to

*In the Register, vol. 65, p. 106, the Christian name of Mrs. Corey's mother is given incorrectly as Isabella. — Editor.

Dana Holden, then of Malden, and died at Chelsea 30 December 1858, the daughter of Aaron and Elizabeth (Harris) Cowdry.

The subject of this memoir was educated in the public schools of Chelsea, and was married in that city, 11 May 1865, to Deloraine Pendre Corey of Malden, merchant, historian, genealogist, who was born in that part of Malden which is now Everett 4 September 1836 and died at Malden 6 May 1910, the son of Solomon Pendre and Martha Skinner (Waite) Corey. Mr. Corey was elected a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society 2 December 1863 and was made a life member in 1871. A comprehensive memoir of him, by the late Charles Edward Mann, with portrait, may be found in the REGISTER of April 1911 (vol. 65, pp. 103–107), and a tablet to his memory has been placed on one of the book-stacks in the Library of the Society.

Both Mr. and Mrs. Corey were deeply interested in various religious, charitable, and educational institutions, especially in their home city of Malden. Their only child, Arthur Deloraine Corey, A.B. (Harvard, 1886), A.M. (*ib.*, 1887), Ph.D. (University of Berlin, 1891), who was born at Malden 13 April 1866, ranked fifth in his class at Harvard, and was especially distinguished in classical studies, died at his home in Malden, after a very short illness, 17 August 1891, soon after his return from Europe; and in her will Mrs. Corey bequeathed $25,000 to Harvard College, to establish the Arthur D. Corey Scholarship for the education abroad of some meritorious graduate of Harvard. She also left $30,000 to the Converse Memorial Library in Malden, for book funds that should bear the names of her husband and son; and among other legacies in her will were $16,000 to the Malden Young Men's Christian Association, $12,000 to the First Baptist Church of Malden, $10,000 to the Malden Hospital, for free beds, and smaller sums to other charities and worthy organizations. The residue of her estate she bequeathed to the Malden Public Library.

Mrs. Corey's nearest surviving relatives are a brother, Leverett Dana Holden, city clerk of Chelsea, and a sister, Mrs. Alvin E. Bliss of Malden.

CHARLES W. HOLTZER, of Brookline, Mass., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born at Karlsruhe, Baden, 26 August 1848, the son of William and Emma (Wagner) Holtzer, and died at Brookline 31 March 1927.

He was educated in private schools and at the Institute La Fontaine, and came to the United States in 1866. After remaining six months in New York he came on to Boston, where for two years he was engaged in experimental work on artillery ammunition. Then he entered the employ of George M. Stevens, who made tower clocks and similar machines, and was afterwards with E. S. Ritchie & Sons of Boston, instrument makers. In March 1875 he began, on his own account, to manufacture electrical apparatus and machinery in Brookline. In 1889 this business was incorporated under the name of Holtzer-Cabot Electric Company, with headquarters in Boston, and grew until its employees numbered several hundred. Mr. Holtzer is said to have constructed and driven the first electric automobile made in the United States. In later years he was interested in the manufacture of radio apparatus at Jamaica Plain.

He was a director of the Brookline Trust Company, a trustee of the Brookline Savings Bank, and a member of the Boston Chamber of Commerce, the German Aid Society, the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanics Association, the Boston Society of Arts, the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, and the Verein Deutscher Elektrotechniker. His clubs included the Boston City Club and the Engineers' Club, and he was a member of various Masonic organizations. He was a Republican and a Congregationalist, and had made his home in Brookline for many years.

He married in Boston, 19 July 1869, Barbara Agnes Rick of Boston, daughter of George and Frances Rick, both of whom were born in Germany. Mrs. Holtzer survived her husband, but died at Brookline 19 April 1928.

Lyman Bullock Goff, A.M., of Pawtucket, R. I., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born at Rehoboth, Mass., 19 October 1841, the son of Hon. Darius and Harriet (Lee) Goff, and died at Pawtucket 2 April 1927.

He belonged to a family of manufacturers which has made Pawtucket famous as an industrial centre. His grandfather, Lieut. Richard Goff, who married Mehetabel Bullock, set up a fulling mill at Rehoboth before 1776, added a cloth-dressing mill in 1790, and, with others, established the third cotton mill in the country. His father, Hon. Darius Goff, cotton manufacturer, who was born 10 May 1809, married, as his second wife, Harriet Lee, daughter of Israel Lee of Dighton, Mass., and died at Pawtucket 14 April 1891, moved to Pawtucket about 1846, and was called the "father of Pawtucket's modern industrial life."

Lyman Bullock Goff attended the public schools of Pawtucket, and entered Brown University, where he was affiliated with the Class of 1862. He did not graduate, however, with his class, but, with his brother, Darius Lee Goff, and another classmate, received the degree of Master of Arts by special vote in 1890. In the autumn of 1862, when returning from a hunting trip, he served in Dakota in the Sioux War. For a time he was a clerk and salesman in the employ of his father, but in 1872 he was admitted as a partner with his father and brother in the firm of D. Goff & Sons. In 1880 he was made treasurer and in 1891 president of the Union Wadding Company of Pawtucket, which produced great quantities of cotton batting in mills at Pawtucket and at Augusta, Ga.; and in the course of his business career he was president or director of several other manufacturing companies and banking institutions. He was also vice president of the Home Market Club of Boston.

As a Republican he represented Pawtucket in the Rhode Island Legislature in 1888, and he was a presidential elector in the same year. He also served through three consecutive administrations on the Advisory Committee of the Republican National Committee. In 1891 he declined to be a candidate for the office of Lieutenant Governor of Rhode Island. In 1893 he was a national commissioner to the World's Columbian Exposition in Chicago.

From 1872 to 1875 he was the commander of the Tower Light Battery, and he held the rank of lieutenant colonel in the Rhode Island Militia, commanding the battalion of Light Artillery, until it was disbanded by State law.

In 1890 he organized the Pawtucket Boys' Club, a club for the working boys and newsboys, and in 1901 he purchased the Morton estate and erected, as a memorial to his only son, a four-story building, which he equipped for club purposes and conveyed to this club. He was a generous benefactor of the Congregational Church, both in its local and in its wider work.

Mr. Goff married 14 December 1864 Almira Wheaton Thornton, who died at Pawtucket 10 December 1921, daughter of Jesse Smith and Elizabeth Viall (Merry) Thornton of Pawtucket. His only son, Lyman Thornton Goff, died 6 June 1900, leaving a widow and a daughter; but his only daughter, Elizabeth Lee Goff, who is the widow of Kenneth Foster Wood of Pawtucket and has two daughters, survives her parents.

Mrs. Marion (Fobes) Brainerd, of Portland, Me., elected a resident member in 1911 and made a life member in 1917, was born at Portland

15 January 1874, the daughter of Leander Webster and E. Adelaide (Melcher) Fobes, and died there 4 April 1927.

She was a descendant of John[1] Fobes, who was at Duxbury in the Plymouth Colony in 1636 and was later at Bridgewater, where he died in 1662, through Edward[2] of Bridgewater, Joshua,[3] Joshua,[4] Dea. Daniel,[5] 1742–1814, who died at Paris, Me., Amasa,[6] 1777–1858, who died at Portland, Hon. Charles,[7] 1802–1889, who was born at Paris, married, as his second wife, Hannah Webster, and died at Portland, and Leander Webster,[8] her father, who was born at Portland 16 August 1843 and died there 3 June 1914. Her mother, E. Adelaide Melcher, who was married to Leander Webster Fobes 23 October 1867, was born at Freeport, Me., 21 March 1846, the daughter of Dea. Edward Harding Melcher, a well-known shipbuilder of Freeport, and his wife, Harriet Ellen (Soule) Melcher, and a granddaughter of Hon. Rufus Soule of Freeport, a member of both branches of the Maine Legislature and in his day one of the most eminent shipping merchants and shipbuilders of Maine, and a descendant of George Soule of the *Mayflower*. Through her father Mrs. Brainerd was descended from twelve of the Mayflower Pilgrims, including Myles Standish, John Alden, Richard Warren, Francis Cooke, Edward Doty, and George Soule.

Hon. Charles Fobes, grandfather of Mrs. Brainerd, was a prominent citizen of Portland, and was president of the Portland Steam Packet Company and vice president of the Maine Savings Bank. His son, Leander Webster Fobes, was a commission merchant at Shanghai, China, for four years, engaged in the paint and oil business in Portland after his return to the United States in 1866, and at the time of his death was president of the Burgess-Fobes Company, manufacturers and wholesale dealers in those commodities. He had been president or director of several banking and other corporations, including the Maine Savings Bank, of which he held the presidency until his death. He was a member of the Maine Society, Sons of the American Revolution, and belonged to many Masonic organizations.

Marion Fobes was married in Boston, 9 September 1909, to Lawrence Brainerd, who was born at St. Albans, Vt., 22 September 1874, and died at Cambridge, Mass., 12 March 1925, the youngest son of Hon. Herbert and Anna Maria (Forbes) Brainerd. Her husband, who was elected a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in 1910 and was made a life member in 1917, was a well-known and successful professional genealogist, and a memoir of him was published in the REGISTER for July 1927 (vol. 81, pp. 351–352). They had no children.

Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd resided at first in the Forest Hills section of Boston, whence they moved to Cambridge. They were affiliated with the First Church of Christ, Scientist, in Boston, and Mrs. Brainerd was an authorized Christian Science practitioner. She was also a talented pianist, and often assisted at the entertainments of the Cambridge Musical Club, of which she was a member. She belonged to the Society of Mayflower Descendants, and in the New England Historic Genealogical Society served in the years 1922–1925 as a member of the Committee to Assist the Historian. After the death of Mr. Brainerd she returned to her native city, where she made her home with her mother, who survived her.

INSCRIPTIONS FROM GRAVESTONES AT NEW HARTFORD, CONN.

Communicated by Lucius Barnes Barbour, B.A., of Hartford, Conn.

In this article is given, in condensed form, the genealogical information found on gravestones in certain cemeteries in the town of New Hartford, Litchfield Co., Conn. The date in parentheses that follows the name of a cemetery indicates the year in which the inscriptions in that cemetery were copied.

1. Bakersville Cemetery (1915)

Frank Bailey died in Andersonville Sept. 4, 1864, Æ. 26.
Horace Bailey died June 27, 1861, Æ. 24.
Randall S. Bailey died Nov. 22, 1864, Æ. 60.
Tamison, his wife, died July 27, 1877, Æ. 71.
Anthony Baker died Jan. 25, 1855, Æ. 51.
Eliza, his wife, died Jan. 28, 1865, Æ. 61.
Beach N. Baker died Jan. 25, 1856, Æ. 57.
Lydia C., his wife, died Mar. 25, 1886, Æ. 89.
Freeborn G. Baker died July 12, 1881, Æ. 68.
John Scott Baker, born Oct. 27, 1824, died Nov. 27, 1894.
Martha A. Moore, his wife, born Oct. 8, 1824, died Nov. 17, 1911.
Lillia M., their daughter, died Feb. 19, 1881, Æ. 28.
Scott Baker died Sept. 19, 1852, Æ. 80.
Mary, his wife, died Apr. 11, 1846, Æ. 72.
Jesse Beaney died Sept. 3, 1907, Æ. 94.
Jane Spencer, his wife, died June 1, 1843, Æ. 22.
Mary Spencer, his wife, died Nov. 30, 1876, Æ. 53.
Baby Behrens died Dec. 15, 1893, Æ. 6 days.*
Jehiel Benham, born Mar. 20, 1793, died Jan. 23, 1879.
Laura, his wife, born Jan. 20, 1820, died Jan. 17, 1882.
Warren W. Benham, born Nov. 20, 1820, died June 13, 1885.
Chauncey Bliss died June 18, 1869, Æ. 83.
Julius M., son of John & Harriett Burr, died Sept. 12, 1847, Æ. 1 year, 7 months.
Albert Clarke died Jan. 24, 1905, Æ. 76.
Elizabeth M., his wife, died Mar. 4, 1896, Æ. 64.
Charles H., only son of Charles B. & Jane E. Dean, died Nov. 19, 1863, Æ. 12.
Frank, son of Asa & Sarah I. Goodwin, died at Newark, N. J., June 24, 1864, Æ. 23.
Orvis Griggs died Sept. 5, 1906, Æ. 85.
Eleanor A., his wife, died Jan. 7, 1854, Æ. 26.
Candace A., his wife.
Mary Gracie, daughter of Wm. D. & Mary Johnson, died Jan. 22, 1876, Æ. 4.
Warren N. Jones died May 13, 1885, Æ. 61.
Mary A. Denison, his wife, died Jan. 9, 1852, Æ. 24.
Ann Tucker, his wife, died Jan. 9, 1908, Æ. 77.
R. C. Knoner died Dec. 15, 1891, Æ. 56.

*This inscription is on the gravestone of R. C. Knoner.

George, born July 5, 1899, died Feb. 11, 1900.
Orrin, born May 24, 1901, died Sept. 7, 1901.
Children of George & Edith Lewis.
Sammie, son of Samuel & Mary Lewis, died Aug. 23, 1879, Æ. 6 years, 8 months.
Andrew H. Loomis died Aug. 2, 1895, Æ. 90.
Laura C., his wife, died Jan. 31, 1870, Æ. 60.
Jenette S., their daughter, died July 14, 1892, Æ. 53.
Lauren Loomis, born Jan. 19, 1812, died May 15, 1892.
Mary R., daughter of S. J. & M. S. Lyman, died July 28, 1877, Æ. 25.
S. Justin Lyman died Mar. 15, 1888, Æ. 71.
Elisha Marsh died Aug. 15, 1874, Æ. 76.
Ruth, his wife, died Aug. 23, 1889, Æ. 93.
Levi B. Marsh, 1836–
Frances A. Ellison, his wife, 1835–1911.
Maria L. Marsh, 1833–1914.
Martha S., wife of Henry Marsh, died Jan. 18, 1868, Æ. 40.
Miles Marsh died Mar. 7, 1863, Æ. 72.
Esther A., his wife, died Mar. 31, 1874, Æ. 78.
Miles W. died Jan. 27, 1863, Æ. 28.
Ansel C. died Sept. 24, 1848, Æ. 6 years, 9 months.
Children of Miles & Esther A. Marsh.
Henry M. Merrell, born Feb. 18, 1829, died Mar. 17, 1910.
Mary N., his wife, born Aug. 31, 1840, died May 27, 1899.
Cora May, their daughter, died Oct. 18, 1874, Æ. 2.
Mildred L., daughter of L. J. & A. M. Merrell, born Jan. 11, 1907, died Mar. 8, 1908.
Lizzie E., twin daughter of Giles A. & Fidelia B. Messenger, died Mar. 31, 1864, Æ. 5 weeks.
Hannah, wife of John Norris, died Jan. 29, 1864, Æ. 60.
Burton S. Osborne died Jan. 21, 1909, Æ. 79.
Caroline E., his wife, died June 17, 1864, Æ. 28.
Lorinda, his wife, died Sept. 9, 1909, Æ. 67.
Isabel A., wife of S. N. Pettibone, died Apr. 16, 1905, Æ. 72.
Willie J., son of J. M. & R. H. Pritchard, died May 11, 1895, Æ. 2 years, 6 months.
Adaline S. Goodwin, wife of T[haddeus] L. Root, died Dec. 28, 1870, Æ. 38.
Harriet F. Hoyt, his wife, died Feb. 9, 1888, Æ. 55.
Ida M., daughter of Wm. W. & Frances C. Scovill, died Sept. 6, 1848, Æ. 1 year, 2 months.
Joel Spencer died Apr. 13, 1885, Æ. 88.
Harriet, his wife, died June 13, 1869, Æ. 70.
Amasa M. Stockwell died Apr. 30, 1879, Æ. 71.
Irene, his wife, died May 17, 1891, Æ. 78.
David Watson died Oct. 15, 1856, Æ. 46.
Joel Watson died Jan. 21, 1878, Æ. 69.
Norris E. Watson died Jan. 11, 1873, Æ. 75.
Elvira E., wife of Thomas T. Wilsdon, died Mar. 27, 1858, Æ. 21.*
Phebe, wife of Norton Wright, died Apr. 21, 1874, Æ. 82.

2. The Nepaug Cemeteries (1915)

James B. Adams, Co. F, 29th Regt., C. V., died Jan. 4, 1893.
William Adams died Dec. 12, 1829, Æ. 89.
Huldah, his wife, died Sept. 17, 1827, Æ. 81.

*This inscription is on the Marsh monument.

Benjamin L. Atwood died Mar. 21, 1869, Æ. 41.
Sarah A., his wife, died Nov. 23, 1911, Æ. 78.
Clayton E. died Sept. 23, 1863, Æ. 4 months.
Infant son died July 8, 1866.
Children of Benjamin L. & Sarah A. Atwood.
Hobert A. Atwood died Dec. 30, 1866, Æ. 44.
Sarah A., his wife, died Jan. 27, 1908, Æ. 80.
Milo E. Atwood died June 29, 1849, Æ. 55.
Wilbur M. died Jan. 27, 1867, Æ. 12.
Riley R. died Feb. 5, 1867, Æ. 4 years, 8 months.
Edgar A. died Jan. 22, 1867, Æ. 20.
Albert A. died Nov. 24, 1866, Æ. 18.
Children of Hobert A. & Sarah A. Atwood.
Benjamin Austin died Nov. 6, 1838, Æ. 75.
Susannah, his widow, died Apr. 19, 1849, Æ. 74.
Julia Ann died Feb. 26, 1850, Æ. 15.
William R. died June 13, 1841, Æ. 7.
Children of Randall S. & Tamison Bailey.
Ira Baldwin died Jan. 17, 1832, Æ. 55.
Lydia, his wife, died Aug. 8, 1841, Æ. 64.
Julius Baldwin died Sept. 15, 1882, Æ. 71.
Hannah Maria, his wife, died Nov. 9, 1847, Æ. 33.
Ira C., their only son, died Apr. 2, 1848, Æ. 7 months, 7 days.
C. Elizabeth, his wife, died May 10, 1882, Æ. 64.
Paul Barke died July 1, 1877, Æ. 66.
Caroline, his wife, died Apr. 14, 1882, Æ. 40.
Samuel S. Bates died Oct. 14, 1852, Æ. 53.
Sarah N. Bates died Feb. 19, 1872, Æ. 72.
William S. Bates died Nov. 3, 1852, Æ. 45.
Abigail A., his wife, died Mar. 7, 1872, Æ. 55.
Mary Esther, their daughter, died Sept. 7, 1849, Æ. 2 years, 10 months.
Moses Beach died Sept. 20, 1851, Æ. 64.
Anna, his wife, died Mar. 11, 1858, Æ. 76.
Albert Beckwith, Co. —, 19th Regt., C. V., died Jan. 1, 1863, Æ. 23.
Frances Merrell, wife of G. C. Beckwith, born Apr. 15, 1845, died May 19, 1901.
Frank H. Beckwith born Nov. 15, 1899, died Feb. 15, 1900.
George Beckwith died Mar. 22, 1886, Æ. 80.
Lovisa Austin, his wife, died July 16, 1888, Æ. 92.
Isaac Beckwith died Apr. 27, 1893, Æ. 82.
Laura C., his wife, died Mar. 2, 1866, Æ. 51.
Harriet, daughter of Jehiel & Laura Benham, died Jan. 5, 1850, Æ. 27.
Helen M., daughter of Allen & Jerusha Benham, died May 3, 1832, Æ. 4 years, 7 months.
Ira Benham died Jan. 26, 1859, Æ. 80.
Mary Jane, daughter of Roswell Benham, died May 30, 1849, Æ. 21.
Susan, wife of Smith Bennet, died May 8, 1851, Æ. 37.
Goodhart Benz, 1816–1874.
Christiana Knell, his wife, 1827–1902.
Frederick J., their son, 1854–1885.
Roman M. Butler died Oct. 10, 1884, Æ. 81.
Chloe M., his wife, died Apr. 17, 1860, Æ. 55.
Lucretia, his wife, born Feb. 13, 1829, died Nov. 12, 1911.
Hattie L., their daughter, died June 5, 1875, Æ. 8.
John A. Case died Oct. 7, 1884, Æ. 49.
Purlina G., wife of Simon D. Chappell, died Apr. 1, 1879, Æ. 61.

Luther C. Childs, Co. I, 22d Regt., C. V., died Feb. 3, 1904, Æ. 70.
Andrew Clark died July 24, 1858, Æ. 72.
Elizabeth, his wife, died Nov. 23, 1849, Æ. 62.
Elizabeth, their daughter, died May 7, 1845, Æ. 28.
Andrew Clark died Mar. 22, 1885, Æ. 71.
Mary T. Garrett, his wife, died Jan. 12, 1906, Æ. 86.
Abby, their daughter, died Mar. 16, 1861, Æ. 22 months.
Nancy R. Clark died Oct. 30, 1832, Æ. 33.
Hannah C., wife of Sherman Cleaveland, died Dec. 26, 1878, Æ. 76. Mother.
Henry H. Cleaveland died Apr. 27, 1872, Æ. 40.
Jesse E. died July 17, 1873, Æ. 1 year, 2 months.
Willie M. died June 30, 1869, Æ. 10.
Children of Henry H. & Julia E. Cleaveland.
Welcome Clemence died May 22, 1876, Æ. 83 years, 6 months.
Betsey, his wife, died May 13, 1869, Æ. 71.
William Cole, Co. C., 22d Conn. Inf.
Capt. Joseph Cowles died Aug. 25, 1833, Æ. 74.
Lucy, his wife, died Dec. 12, 1845, Æ. 84.
Maj. Joseph Cowles died May 1, 1871, Æ. 88.
Nancy M., his wife, died June 18, 1879, Æ. 85.
William A. Denison, born Sept. 27, 1830, died June 2, 1902.
Lucy L. Wright, his wife, born Nov. 21, 1834, died Feb. 11, 1901.
William E. Denison died Apr. 14, 1878, Æ. 75 years, 7 months.
Mary L. Allyn, his wife, died Feb. 13, 1890, Æ. 82 years, 7 months.
Alfred M. Dowd, Co. F, 2d Conn. Art., died Mar. 11, 1878, Æ. 34.
Margaret H., his wife, died Feb. 15, 1877, Æ. 32.
Florence L. Fenn died July 10, 1879, Æ. 24.
Harry, an infant son.*
Ann E. Garrett died Mar. 3, 1875, Æ. 62. Mother.
Anna Clarissa, daughter of Bigelow C. & Saprina Garrett, died Nov. 18, 1843, Æ. 2 years, 2 months.
Harlow Gillette died Jan. 26, 1870, Æ. 62.
Sophia King, his wife, died May 22, 1883, Æ. 65.
Julia R., their daughter, died Dec. 30, 1869, Æ. 22.
Jessie M. Beckwith, wife of Rev. G. F. Goodenough, born Apr. 29, 1875, died Aug. 30, 1905.
Josiah Goodsell died Feb. 19, 1872, Æ. 76.
Eunice, his wife, died Mar. 27, 1847, Æ. 44.
Lester, only son, died May 14, 1843, Æ. 7.
Adeliza died June 10, 1834, Æ. 3.
Mary Eliza died May 10, 1843, Æ. 4.
Elizabeth died May 8, 1843, Æ. 17.
Children of Josiah & Eunice Goodsell.
Sarah A. Goodsell died Aug. 26, 1878, Æ. 54.
Amanda, daughter of Jeremiah & Elizabeth Goodwin, died May 5, 1842, Æ. 34.
Asa Goodwin died Jan. 3, 1850, Æ. 83.
Dea. Elijah Goodwin died Nov. 18, 1844, Æ. 71.
Elijah H. Goodwin died June 13, 1845, Æ. 42.
Harriet K. Williams, his wife and [later] wife of Martin Merrell, died Feb. 23, 1895, Æ. 88. [*See also gravestone of* Martin Merrell.]
Eunice, wife of Allen Goodwin, died July 29, 1841, Æ. 17.
Stanley, their son, died Jan. 25, 1842, Æ. 6 months, 11 days.
George W. Goodwin died Feb. 11, 1874, Æ. 46.
Polly Goodwin died Nov. 31 [*sic*], 1840, Æ. 65.

*This gravestone is adjacent to that of Florence L. Fenn.

Caroline A. Merrell, wife of Charles E. Green, born Dec. 4, 1838, died Aug. 17, 1901.
Rachel S., wife of Whitman M. Green, died June 4, 1849, Æ. 17.
Edna, infant daughter of L. W. & Mary Griswold, died July 5, 1852.
Shubael Grow died Sept. 16, 1798, Æ. 34.
Huldah, his wife, died Sept. 30, 1852, Æ. 86.
Noah Hart, Co. L, 2d Conn. Art.
Aaron Henderson died May 31, 1858, Æ. 77 years, 6 months.
Sarah M., his wife, died Aug. 17, 1869, Æ. 91.
Anna M., wife of S. R. Henderson, died Apr. 27, 1882, Æ. 64.
Joseph F., their son, died Dec. 25, 1878, Æ. 29.
Charles M. Henderson died in Chicago Jan. 23, 1896, Æ. 61.
Charles N. Henderson died in Chicago Jan. 3, 1859, Æ. 52.
Caroline M., his wife, died in Chicago Aug. 5, 1884, Æ. 73.
Edgar F. Henderson died in Chicago Apr. 13, 1908, Æ. 59.
Edwin Henderson died Nov. 3, 1880, Æ. 79.
Annie M. Loomis, his wife, died Apr. 7, 1886, Æ. 81.
Edwin L. Henderson, 1830–1895.
Candace L. Spencer, his wife, 1833–1913.
Gordon Henderson died Aug. 14, 1860, Æ. 75.
Betsey C., his wife, died Jan. 15, 1857, Æ. 69.
Eliza A., their daughter, died Nov. 19, 1819, Æ. 19 months.
Gordon W. Henderson died Oct. 10, 1879, Æ. 70.
Candace Merrell, his wife, died Nov. 1, 1891, Æ. 80.
Their only son.
Grove W. Henderson died Nov. 19, 1882, Æ. 71.
Elizabeth A., his wife, died Apr. 13, 1887, Æ. 74.
James Henderson died in Torringford Mar. 27, 1826, Æ. 47.
Ruth, his wife, died July 28, 1849, Æ. 68.
James F. Henderson died Mar. 11, 1869, Æ. 64.
Sabrina, his wife, died Aug. 10, 1849, Æ. 44.
Helen M., his stepdaughter and daughter of Eli R. & Lucinda Peck of Durham, N. Y., died Nov. 22, 1853, Æ. 21.
James M. Henderson died Oct. 28, 1867, Æ. 38.
Ruth Ann died Oct. 8, 1832, Æ. 1 year, 6 months.
Infant son died Dec. 12, 1847, Æ. 21 days.
Roswell F. died Feb. 1, 1849, Æ. 5 years, 6 months.
Children of James F. & Sabrina Henderson.
Wilbury S. Henderson died in Chicago Nov. 20, 1906, Æ. 67.
William G. Henderson died in the Army May 4, 1863, Æ. 25.
William H. Henderson died Aug. 16, 1889, Æ. 55.
Emma, his wife, died Feb. 20, 1876, Æ. 35.
[*Footstones in Henderson lot:* Cornelius, Adelaide, Caroline, Isadore.]
Samuel D. Hurlburt died Mar. 4, 1880, Æ. 72.
Julia Ann, his wife, died Aug. 3, 1842, Æ. 36.
Gurdon F., their son, died Dec. 7, 1848, Æ. 15.
Frances F. Merrill, wife of Leonard F. Kellogg, died Jan. 29, 1893, Æ. 68.
Howard Kellogg died Feb. 9, 1872, Æ. 34.
James H. Kellogg died Apr. 13, 1872, Æ. 45.
Harriet, his wife, died May 3, 1888, Æ. 61.
Joseph H., son of Howard C. & Rhoda E. Kellogg, died June 10, 1870, Æ. 6.
Julia E. Kellogg died June 16, 1877, Æ. 24.
Col. Norman Kellogg died Dec. 17, 1871, Æ. 77.
Fanny Steele, his wife, died Dec. 6, 1863, Æ. 66.
Fanny E., their daughter, died Jan. 11, 1829, Æ. 2 months.
[*Footstones in Kellogg lot:* Isadore, Annie, Dora.]

Truman Kellogg died May 6, 1863, Æ. 63.
Fanny, his wife, died Apr. 16, 1888, Æ. 85.
Abigail Baldwin, wife of Gilead Kimberly, died Jan. 15, 1884, Æ. 56.
Abby, their daughter, died Apr. 10, 1865, Æ. 10 weeks, 2 days.
August Lang died Nov. 7, 1879, Æ. 40.
Flavia A., wife of Hezekiah Lewis, died Sept. 28, 1848, Æ. 48.
Lauren Loomis, 1812–1892.
Roxy W. Loomis, 1819–1897.
Catherine P. Loomis, 1847–1906.
Clarence F. Loomis, 1850–
Jennie K. Loomis, 1849–
Daniel Lyman died Aug. 20, 1846, Æ. 62.
Jerusha, his wife, died Oct. 10, 1859, Æ. 75.
Frederick.
Judson G.
James D. died May 7, 1895, Æ. 71.
Henry M. died Jan. 3, 1846, Æ. 31.
Jerusha died May 28, 1819, Æ. 2.
Julia died Dec. 20, 1829, Æ. 11.
} Children of Daniel & Jerusha Lyman.
Edna G. Lyman, born June 15, 1891, died Aug. 31, 1897.
James D. Lyman died May 7, 1895, Æ. 71.
Rhoda E., his wife, died Dec. 18, 1856, Æ. 32.
Judson G. Lyman died Sept. 2, 1879, Æ. 58.
Abbie B. Clark, his wife, died May 6, 1898, Æ. 74.
Judson M. died May 7, 1864, Æ. 11.
Lottie A. died May 7, 1864, Æ. 9.
Hattie M. died May 13, 1864, Æ. 7.
Charlie F. died May 9, 1864, Æ. 5.
Norman R. died Mar. 16, 1866, Æ. 1 year, 14 days.
Children of Frederick & Amanda Lyman.

[To be concluded]

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Communicated by Henry Edwards Scott, Recording Secretary

Boston, Massachusetts, 4 April 1928. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., President Chase presiding.

The minutes of the meeting of 7 March 1928 were read and approved.

The Council reported that since the March meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

Life Member

Stephen Caldwell Millett, Jr., of Cambridge, Mass.

Annual Members

H. A. Dobson of Madison, Wis.
Mrs. John David Nutting of Northfield, Minn.
Mrs. Thomas Mayberry Webb of Medfield, Mass.
Robert Hopkins Storer of Needham, Mass.
Sara Drummond Lang of Waterville, Me.
Francis Fremont Whittier of Brookline, Mass.
Mrs. Earl W. Wagner of Cincinnati, Ohio.
Andrew Dwight Chidsey, Jr., of Easton, Pa.
Mrs. Frances A. Senter Allen of Berkeley, Calif.

Clara E. Wood of Dayton, Ohio.
Harry Newell Squires, Jr., of Winchester, Mass.
Cora Beneva Harris of Macomb, Ill.
Mrs. Samuel G. Babcock of Boston, Mass.
G. W. Sweet of Boston, Mass.
Henry Isaac Richmond of Little Compton, R. I.
Sydney S. Green of Trenton, N. J.
Martin B. Tinker of Ithaca, N. Y.
Mrs. Frank Wiatrowski of Angola, N. Y.
Mrs. Edward S. Burns of Arlington Heights, Mass.
A. E. Gorham of Mt. Pleasant, Mich.
C. E. Dwight of Huntington, W. Va.
Robert McCord of Peekskill, N. Y.
Mrs. Charles E. Carey of Santa Fe, N. Mex.
Mrs. Charles Jay Emerson of Newport, N. H.
Mrs. Howard Holmes Bonnemort of Dedham, Mass.
M. R. Emberson of Los Angeles, Calif.
Carrie Belle Parks of Indiana, Pa.

The Council also reported that since the March meeting the following Annual Members had been transferred to Life Membership:

Mrs. Mabel Gertrude (Hopewell) Casselberry of Newton, Mass.
Elmer Jared Bliss of Brighton, Mass.
William Emery Nickerson of Boston, Mass.

The Recording Secretary reported that since the March meeting the deaths of the following members of the Society had come to his knowledge:

Corresponding Member

John Challenor Covington Smith of Reading, England, died 12 March 1928.

Life Members

Frederick Wainwright Bradlee of Boston, Mass., died 6 January 1928.
Austin Bradstreet Fletcher of Chevy Chase, Md., died 8 March 1928.
Robert Gardner McClung of Boston, Mass., died 11 March 1928.
Daniel Ozro Smith Lowell of Malden, Mass., died 12 March 1928.

Annual Members

Mrs. Sarah (Russell) Ames of Cambridge, Mass., died 25 January 1928.
Mrs. Lilian Frances (Breed) Thompson of Dorchester, Mass., died 31 January 1928.
Marie Aurelia Hibbard of Wauseon, Ohio, died 13 February 1928.
Hon. William Frederick Brooks of Minneapolis, Minn., died 19 March 1928.
Mrs. Gertrude Carruth (Washburn) Weeks of Boston, Mass., died 24 March 1928.

The Librarian reported that during the month of March 1928 there had been added to the Library and Cabinet of the Society, by gift, eleven volumes, fifty-nine pamphlets, and fifteen miscellaneous articles, and that among the donations were genealogies of Boydstun, Faulkner, Felker, Halsey, Hazen, Makepeace, Price, and Tilton.

After these reports had been accepted, the Chair presented Mrs. Isabelle (Cushman) Nason, a member of the Society and the author of a short play entitled *A Social Afternoon in 1790*, which was to be given, as the literary feature of the afternoon, by members of the Scituate Women's Club. Mrs. Nason stated that the scene of the play was laid in Scituate, that the events described were based on facts, and that in nearly every instance the parts would be taken by descendants of the characters portrayed.

The play was then given on the platform of Wilder Hall, in a setting representing a Scituate drawing room in 1790; and the ladies of the Scituate Women's Club, in costumes appropriate to the period, acted well their parts, to the great satisfaction and delight of the many members and friends of the Society who were present.

On motion of Charles Nathan Chase the thanks of the Society were extended, by unanimous vote, to Mrs. Nason and to all the ladies who had taken part in the play.

No further business being presented, President Chase, at 3.30 P.M., declared the meeting dissolved, and invited the members of the Society and their guests to enjoy a Colonial tea served by ladies in costume.

2 May. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., Hon. James Parker Parmenter, Vice President for Massachusetts, presiding.

The minutes of the meeting of 4 April 1928 were read and approved.

The Council reported that since the April meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

Honorary Member

Hon. Charles Evans Hughes of New York City.

Life Members

Mrs. T. Gilliss Todd of Brookline, Mass.
Elmer Jared Bliss, Jr., of Boston, Mass.

Annual Members

Winthrop Williams of Warren, Pa.
Mrs. Frederick C. Locke of Winchester, Mass.
Mrs. Thurlow Weed Justus of Mount Washington, Md.
Joseph Mitchell Kellogg of Lawrence, Kans.
Augusta Divine of Rocky Mount, N. C.
Mrs. Una Winchester Warnock of Holyoke, Mass.
Frederic Davis Hall of Somerville, Mass.
Emma Aristine Flather of Nashua, N. H.
Friend Pitts of Princeton, N. J.
Lorenzo Simmons Winslow of Greensboro, N. C.
Mrs. Mortimer Yale Ferris of Ticonderoga, N. Y.
Hattie Steadman of Junction City, Kans.
Susan Lincoln Mills of Boston, Mass.
Albert Thorndike of Boston, Mass.
Mrs. Ella G. Edmonds of Pittsburgh, Pa.
J. Estelle Stevenson of East Boston, Mass.
Ernest A. Palmer of Seekonk, Mass.
Edward C. Patch of Allston, Mass.
Brig. Gen. Jesse Fenno Stevens of Wollaston, Mass.
Iva Phelps of Conneaut, Ohio.
Mrs. Frederick C. Mason of Massena, N. Y.
Mrs. W. O. Clark of Chrisman, Ill.

The Council also reported that since the April meeting Hon. Albert Enoch Pillsbury of Boston, Mass., and Mrs. Jennie Maria (Arms) Sheldon of Deerfield, Mass., had been transferred from Life Membership to Colonial Membership, that Mrs. Roberta (Holden) Bole of Cleveland, Ohio, and Arthur Greene Loring of Woburn, Mass., had been transferred from Annual Membership to Life Membership, and that Donald Isburgh of Amsterdam, N. Y., had succeeded to the Pilgrim Tercentenary Membership formerly held by his father, the late Karl Isburgh.

The Recording Secretary reported that since the April meeting the deaths of the following members of the Society had come to his knowledge:

Pilgrim Tercentenary Member

Hon. Alvah Woodbury Sulloway of Franklin, N. H., died 22 April 1928.

Life Members

Mary Elizabeth Emery of Newburyport, Mass., died 16 December 1927.
Charles Edward Benton of Rochester, N. Y., died 6 April 1928.
William Bradford Homer Dowse of Newton, Mass., died 19 April 1928.

Annual Members

Howard Goodell Thompson of Walla Walla, Wash., died 26 December 1926.
Mrs. Elizabeth Adams (Reed) Hubbart of Seattle, Wash., died 15 March 1928.
George Beckwith Stevens of West Roxbury, Mass., died 14 April 1928.

The Librarian reported that during the month of April 1928 there had been added to the Library and Cabinet of the Society, by gift, ten volumes, forty-seven pamphlets, and thirteen miscellaneous articles, and that among the donations were genealogies of Dinsmore, Gilbert, and Pease.

After these reports had been accepted, the Chair presented, as the speaker of the afternoon, Rev. Ulysses Sumner Milburn of Everett, Mass., who in a beautifully illustrated lecture, entitled *The Pilgrims in England, Holland, and America*, presented an original and attractive treatment of a well-known theme.

No further business requiring attention, Vice President Parmenter, at 4 P.M., declared the meeting dissolved, and refreshments were served to the members of the Society and their guests in the adjoining tea room.

NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

It has also been reported to the Society that certain paper salesmen have been telling members of the Society who were seeking durable paper for their publications that the paper used in this periodical is "one hundred per cent wood."

For more than fifty years the paper used for this magazine has been made to order by the same manufacturer, and since 1907 it has been made on the Society's formula and watermarked "N. E. H. G. S. Standard." Sample sheets, selected at random, have been examined by a competent chemist, whose certificates have shown that the paper complies with the requirements of the formula. This formula is in substantial agreement with the recommendations of the Committee on Deterioration of Paper, appointed by the Society for the Encouragement of Arts, Manufactures, & Commerce, whose report (London, 1898) shows an exhaustive study of the subject. The leading German, English, and American chemists who have made a study of the manufacture of paper believe that paper properly made on such specifications will prove sufficiently lasting for publications of permanent value. This Society requires not less than 75% rag fibre, not over 25% wood fibre, freedom from all but the merest trace of chemicals used in the manufacture, and not over 10% clay filler.

Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. — The following entries have been taken from an old record book formerly belonging to Rev. Thomas Clap of Taunton, Mass., which is in the possession of the Old Colony Historical Society. They appear in a list headed "The following Persons Were Married by me Thomas Clap one of His Majesties Justices of the Peace for the County of Plymouth." They correct the reading of one surname printed in the "Vital Records of Scituate," and supply two dates for marriages of which the intentions only are given in volume 2 of the published records.

Scituate March. 17th 1762 Jacob Lincoln and Sussanna Marvell Both of Scituate were Married together
Scituate June 5. 1766 Thomas Pincin & Elizebeth Nash Both of Scituate were Married Together
Scituate October. 1767. the 15th day of sd Month Joshua Jenkins & Mary Jenkins Both of Scituate were Married together

Boston, Mass. FLORENCE CONANT HOWES.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

A CATALOGUE OF BRITISH FAMILY HISTORIES. — Under the title "A Catalogue of British Family Histories" the well-known house of John Murray of London has recently published a handy and helpful duodecimo volume of 158 pages, compiled by T. R. Thomson, M.A. The book purports to contain a complete list of family histories published in book form in Great Britain; but it does not include the titles of magazine articles or works produced in America, even if they deal wholly with British families. The titles of American books on British families may be found, as American genealogists know, in the bibliography issued by the Library of Congress. The little book by Mr. Thomson forms a useful supplement to Marshall's "Genealogists' Guide," and a copy of it has been presented to the Library of the New England Historic Genealogical Society by Mr. Sidney A. Kemper of Cambridge, Mass.

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION. — Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the United States Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, and occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Bullen. — Philip, of the Island of Jersey and of Charlestown, Mass., 1710 to 1743–49, by Winifred Lovering Holman, 39 Winsor Avenue, Watertown, Mass., for Dana Ripley Bullen of Schenectady, N. Y.

Carpenter. — Joseph, born at Cranston, R. I., 2 Apr. 1756, died at South Scituate, R. I., 14 June 1842, by Mrs. M. W. Adair (Ruth Carpenter), 2 Hamden Circle, Wollaston, Mass.

Clark. — Lieut. William, of Dorchester and Northampton, Mass., 1608–1690, by Winifred Lovering Holman, 39 Winsor Avenue, Watertown, Mass., for Dwight Clark of Washington, D. C.

Gooding. — George, son of Matthew and Joanna, born in England (probably at North Petherton, co. Somerset) in 1633, died at Dighton, Mass., 1 Jan. 1712, by Melvin E. Jones, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Hathaway. — John, son of Nicholas, born in 1617, died at Berkley, Mass., in 1705, by Melvin E. Jones, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Jones. — Robert, born in England (perhaps at Caversham, Oxfordshire), came to Hingham, Mass., in 1637, died at Hingham 17 Nov. 1691, by Melvin E. Jones, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Knapp. — Nicholas, born in England, died at Stamford, Conn., in April 1670, by Ezra Fred Knapp, Syracuse, N. Y.

Reist. — Peter, born along the Rhine in Germany or near Berne in Switzerland about 1700, died at Penn Township, Lancaster Co., Pa., in 1743, by Henry Gerben Reist, 1166 Avon Road, Schenectady, N. Y.

Richards. — Samuel, born in England (probably at Lichfield, co. Stafford) in 1685, died at Norwalk, Conn., in 1761, by Melvin E. Jones, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

RECENT BOOKS

GENEALOGICAL

Alden Kindred Magazine. Alden Kindred Magazine, devoted particularly to the interests of the Alden Kindred of America, Inc., and to family associations of Mayflower descendants. Edward Smith Alden, Editor. Vol. 1, no. 4. April, 1928. Holyoke, Mass., The Alden Publishing Co., 1928. 84 p. il. 8° Address E. S. Alden, 214 Maple St., Holyoke, Mass.

Billings genealogy. A biography of Robert Charles Billings with a sketch of his antecedents. New York, privately printed, National Americana Society, 1927. [11] p. facsim. pl. por. 8° Coat of arms.

Boydstun genealogy. The Boydstun family. By Gustine Courson Weaver. Cincinnati, Ohio, Powell & White [c1927]. 145 p. por. 12°

Dinsmore genealogy. The Dinsmore genealogy from about 1620 to 1925, including the "Golden Wedding," the records of the Dinsmore family, memories of Arthur and Patty Dinsmore, biography of Rev. John Dinsmore, a history of the First Congregational Church of Anson, Me., and the Crosby and Houghton genealogies. Farmington, Me., The Knowlton & McLeary Co., 1927. 8+138 p. pl. por. 8° Address Mrs. Marita Houghton Savage, Bingham, Me.

Halsey genealogy. The Book of Ghosts, ancestral lines of Herbert Drake Halsey gathered from various sources. The efforts of the Historian may not be appreciated by many but it has afforded him much pleasure and is dedicated to Kathleen Gladding Halsey. By Herbert Drake Halsey. n. p. [c1927]. 201 p. facsim. geneal. tab. map pl. por. 8° Address Herbert D. Halsey, 633 East 19th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Price genealogy. Thomas Price, a pioneer in Posey Co., Indiana, and his descendants. A history and genealogy. By Rev. John E. Cox, great-great-grandson of Thomas Price. Owensville, Ind., printed in the Messenger Office, 1926. 129+[1] p. pl. por. 8° Address Rev. John E. Cox, 722 Blackford Ave., Evansville, Ind.

Reynolds genealogy. The history and one line of descendants of Robert and Mary Reynolds (1630?–1928) of Boston, Mass. [and the Hyatt family of Princeton, N. J.]. By Marion H. Reynolds, A.B. The Reynolds Family Association, 413 Third St., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1928. 92 p. facsim. il. map pl. por. 8°

Reynolds genealogy. The Reynolds Family Association of America, 1892–1927, 35th and 36th annual. Historical and genealogical collection. Compiled and edited by Mrs. Anna C. Rippier, Secretary. Brooklyn, N. Y., Press of the Brooklyn Eagle [1926]. 50+[2] p. 8°

Whitney genealogy. Whitney, Wyne and allied families, genealogical and biographical. [Ancestry of Dr. George Franklin Whitney and his wife, Mary Catherine Wyne.] Prepared for Mrs. Mary C. Whitney by The American Historical Society, Inc. New York, 1928. 141+[3] p. facsim. pl. por. F°

BIOGRAPHICAL

Clark, Thomas March, biography. Thomas March Clark, fifth Bishop of Rhode Island, a memoir by his daughter, Mary Clark Sturtevant, edited by Latta Griswold, M.A., Rector of Trinity Church, Lenox, Mass., with preface by James DeWolf Perry, D.D., LL.D., Bishop of Rhode Island. Milwaukee, Wis., Morehouse Publishing Co., A. R. Mowbray & Co., London. 12+235 p. pl. por. 8°

Matthews, Nathan, memoir. Nathan Matthews. By George R. Nutter. Reprinted from The Harvard Graduates' Magazine, March, 1928. 15 p. por. 8°

Percival, Capt. John, biography. A biography of Capt. John Percival, U. S. N. New York, privately printed, National Americana Society, 1927. [15] p. facsim. pl. por. 8°

HISTORICAL

(*a*) General

Somonauk, Dekalb Co., Ill. History of the Somonauk United Presbyterian Church, near Sandwich, Dekalb Co., Ill., with ancestral lines of the early members. By Jennie M. Patten and Andrew Graham. Appended are documents, family letters, etc., tracing the Somonauk Colony to its origins in Washington Co., N. Y., Scotland and the North of Ireland. Privately printed for James A. Patten and Henry J. Patten, Chicago, 1928. 14+373 p. facsim. map pl. por. 8°

(*b*) Local

Barnstable, Mass., Third Baptist Church. Sketch of Third Barnstable Baptist Church and Meeting House with membership enrollment. [By Mrs. Heman P. Crocker.] n. p. n. d. 28 p. pl. 8°

Milton, Mass., Old Church. Brief sketch of the old Milton Church, its ministers and meeting houses, 1678–1928. By Henry Winchester Cunningham. n. p. 1928. 10 p. 8°

SOCIETIES and MAGAZINES

American Historical Association. Annual report of the American Historical Association for the year 1922. In two volumes and a supplemental volume. Vol. 2, The Austin Papers, edited by Eugene C. Barker. United States, Government Printing Office, Washington, 1928. 7+1184 p. map 8°

American Irish Historical Society. The journal of the American Irish Historical Society. Publication Committee, Michael J. O'Brien, Rev. Patrick J. Healy, D.D., Eleanor Rogers Cox, Jeremiah B. Sullivan, Edward F. McSweeney, LL.D. Vol. 26, for year 1927. New York, published by the Society, 1927. 438 p. facsim. map pl. por. 8°

National Society of the Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims, Colorado. Colorado branch of the National Society of the Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims. 1927–1928. Incorporated. 24 p. 8°

New Hampshire Historical Society, manual. Manual of the New Hampshire Historical Society, 1927, with reports for the year 1926. [Concord, N. H., Bridge and Byron.] Published by the Society, 1927. 96 p. pl. 8°

Newport Historical Society. Bulletins of the Newport Historical Society. Newport, R. I., 1927. 8°

Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities, bulletin. The bulletin of the Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities. Vol. 17, July, 1926 — April, 1927. Boston, Mass., Harrison Gray Otis House. 8°

Society of Indiana Pioneers. Yearbook of the Society of Indiana Pioneers, 1927. Compiled and edited by Charles N. Thompson. n. p. 1927. 86 p. map pl. 8°

Society of Sons of the American Revolution, Mass. S. A. R. Bulletin, Massachusetts Society, Sons of the American Revolution. Vol. 2, 1927. 8° Address Walter Kendall Watkins, Secretary, Wakefield, Mass.

Vineland Historical Magazine. The Vineland Historical Magazine, devoted to history, biography, genealogy. January, April, July, October, 1927. Vol. 12. Published quarterly by the Vineland Historical and Antiquarian Society. Vineland, N. J., 1927. 4°

MISCELLANEOUS

A Roll of Arms. A Roll of Arms registered by the Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Reprinted with additional prefatory note by the Chairman of the Committee from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register for April, 1928. Boston. Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, at the Robert Henry Eddy Memorial Rooms, 1928. 13+[12] p. pl. 8°

NEHGS

A.W.Elson & Co. Belmont, Mass.

Myles Standish

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

OCTOBER, 1928

MYLES STANDISH, A.M., M.D., S.D.

By Edwin Herbert Hall, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D., of Cambridge, Mass.

Myles Standish, of Boston, eminent ophthalmologist, a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society since 1885 and at the time of his death a Councillor of the Society, was born in Boston 17 October 1851, the eldest child of Francis and Caroline Amanda (Rogers) Standish, and died in Cambridge, Mass., at the home of his daughter, Mrs. William Henry Weston, Jr., 26 June 1928.

He was seventh in descent from Capt. Myles[1] Standish, the renowned military leader of the Pilgrims, who died 3 October 1656, through Alexander[2] of Duxbury, Thomas[3] of Pembroke, Mass., David[4] of Pembroke, Lemuel,[5] 1746–1824, who moved to Bath, Me., David,[6] 1775–1849, of Bath, and Francis,[7] his father, who was born at Bath 24 November 1815, married in Boston, 27 January 1847, Caroline Amanda Rogers, and died 17 November 1875. Francis Standish's wife was born in Boston 14 September 1826, the daughter of Benjamin and Caroline (Clift) Rogers, and died 5 February 1866. Of the three younger children of Francis and Caroline Amanda Standish, Frank Winter died in 1875, in his 22d year, Mabel died in 1869, in her 13th year, and Clift died in 1864, in his 7th year.

I saw Standish for the first time in June 1871, when we met at Brunswick, Me., as candidates for admission to the Class of 1875 in Bowdoin College. Like his most famous ancestor, he was short in stature, but, quite unlike our conception at least of the redoubtable Plymouth Captain, this Myles was at that time slight, pale, even frail-looking. He wore, however, a quasi military dress, the uniform of the Roxbury Latin School, whence he had come to Bowdoin.

I should probably not have remembered the particulars mentioned, if Standish had not from the very first attracted my attention by his animated conversation and evident friendliness. As a city boy, he was naturally less timid in his manner than some of the country-bred lads he was falling in with, but he had none of the aloofness which a Boston atmosphere is proverbially supposed to foster. On the contrary, he showed a disposition — and this disposition lasted as long

as he lived — to regard all his classmates in a genuinely fraternal spirit, and he was thus preëminently fitted to be, as he was, class secretary for life. He regarded every one of us in the class as worth keeping track of, and to this zeal, maintained through a long and extremely busy professional career, was due the fact that the fiftieth anniversary of our graduation brought to the Bowdoin Commencement every living man who had taken his degree as of 1875, except one.

Standish's roommate all through college was Parker P. Simmons, who also came from eastern Massachusetts. Simmons was a witty, jovial fellow, with a humorous face and a harum-scarum manner, who nevertheless carried a level and rather forceful head. The combined qualities of the two men made their college room a meeting and lounging place for all their neighbors. Standish used, good-naturedly, to say that every man who had occasion to go past their door felt moved to enter and walk at least once around the study table that stood in the middle of the room, a practice which in time left its mark in the shape of an elliptical pathway worn upon or into the carpet. When, late in our Freshman year, a violent clash between the classes of '74 and '75 appeared imminent, this room was the stronghold in which members of '75 awaited the attack, which was threatened but not carried out.

Standish was not a high-ranking scholar, though he had an excellent habit of independent reading, especially in history or stories of travel, but, in addition to the social qualities which I have dwelt upon, he had a marked faculty for practical affairs; matters of business gravitated to his hands and were efficiently dealt with. He had, too, a certain dramatic instinct; he was very effective in declamation — not of the oratorical style but in something with a natural element of the fantastic, "The Jackdaw of Rheims," for example.

His health was not robust during his college days. I think he had some reason to suspect a weakness of the heart, though he found some compensation for this supposed defect in the fact that it enabled him to escape the prescribed military drill which the coming of a military president, Gen. Joshua L. Chamberlain, had imposed on Bowdoin undergraduates. In the moral sense, however, he had a stout heart, and he had need of all its strength to carry him through the next twelve or fifteen years of his life.

I once visited Standish during our college days and thus made the acquaintance of other members of his family. His mother was not living. His father, who as a young man had come from Bath to Boston, with a chest of carpenter's tools for his capital, had become a building contractor on a large scale for his time, had prospered, and was living in a large, handsome house of his own construction, near the Boston & Albany station in Allston. This mansion, for such it was, stood on a slight elevation, and the grounds about it had been laid out by the elder Olmsted. Frank, a younger brother of Myles and the only other living child, was entering business life as a clerk in a Boston firm. He was drowned in the Charles River in the spring of 1875 by the overturning of his sailboat.

If Standish had been perfectly free to choose his own career after leaving college, he would have gone into business, the business of house-furnishing and decorating, and I have no doubt he would have been very successful in it. His father wanted him to study medicine, but told him he could do as he pleased. "I soon found," said Myles, "that I had better please to study medicine." Once engaged in this undertaking, he went on with enthusiasm.

He had hardly begun his professional studies when his father died, killed instantly by some accident caused by a high wind. Myles was thus left as the sole survivor of his immediate family. Moreover, trouble was soon added to sorrow. The financial and business calamities of 1873 and the years immediately following had seriously impaired the family property, especially as Mr. Standish had, I believe, felt in honor bound to make good the losses suffered by a ward whose money he had invested. In fact, Myles now found himself facing threatened bankruptcy. He met the danger in a characteristic way, resolutely, combatively, resourcefully.

Much of the property involved was in real estate. Standish has told me that, while studying medicine days, he studied law nights, finding ways of delaying at least the catastrophe that seemed to impend. He drew his own legal papers, and became a "pretty expert conveyancer." He looked about for ways of making money. He invested in a junk business and it paid; he went into a venture to salvage the cargo of a sunken ship, and this succeeded. In some way he pulled through the worst of his difficulties, though he was no longer the wealthy young man many people still supposed him to be.

His first year after graduation from the Harvard Medical School* was spent as an "interne" at the Carney Hospital in Boston, a Roman Catholic institution. Here he formed a strong suspicion that tuberculosis was contagious. He had noticed that nurses in the tuberculosis wards were very apt to die of tuberculosis. Anyone under fifty years of age may have difficulty in realizing that in 1880 an opinion of this sort was to be treated as rather confidential, not to be noised abroad. Here also he became convinced, partly by experiments upon himself, that headaches are often due to ocular strain, another particular in which he appears to have been somewhat in advance of current medical opinion. This was perhaps the nucleus of his later decision to specialize in ophthalmology. He had great respect and admiration for the devoted "Sisters" at the Carney, and some of the priests whom he met there became his lifelong friends.

Going to Europe in 1880, Standish studied for more than a year in Berlin and Vienna. Then, after a brief experience in general practice, he entered the Eye and Ear Infirmary on Charles Street, Boston, as house surgeon. After a year or two in this capacity he opened an office for private practice, as a specialist in diseases of the eye. This office was on Park Square; he shared it with a Bowdoin classmate,

*He was enrolled as a student in the Harvard Medical School in 1875–1879, and was admitted by Harvard University to the degree of Doctor of Medicine in 1879. Meanwhile he had received from Bowdoin College the degree of Master of Arts, in course, in 1878, and in 1910 Bowdoin conferred on him the honorary degree of Doctor of Science. — Editor.

Dr. Ernest H. Noyes, who was in general practice. After a time he removed his office to Dartmouth Street and then to St. James Avenue, the better to serve a growing clientele, and later still to Hereford Street. In each of the two latter places he had a private hospital. He has told me that when he retired from practice, in 1922, he had on his office books, which were kept in fireproof and waterproof vaults, records of more than twenty-five thousand patients whom he had personally treated, "enough to fill the Harvard Stadium." Every mechanical contrivance which he considered helpful he had; his office force was strictly trained, and very loyal, their terms of service extending over many years. His waiting room was indeed a place of waiting, often for hours — so many hours that his secretary served tea each afternoon at four o'clock.

Along with his private practice Standish carried a great deal of other professional work. He was connected with the Boston City Hospital and the Massachusetts General Hospital. He was ophthalmic surgeon and later consulting ophthalmic surgeon at the Carney Hospital and did much to build up a large eye clinic there. He was ophthalmic surgeon at the Eye and Ear Infirmary for many years and consulting surgeon there until his death. For many successive summers he taught at the Dartmouth Medical School, holding eye clinics, operating at the local hospital, and lecturing.*

He taught in the Harvard Medical School for many years, being assistant professor of ophthalmology from 1904 to 1909, "Williams Professor of Ophthalmology" from 1909 to 1914, and retiring as professor emeritus in the last-mentioned year. He was president of the American Ophthalmological Society in 1912.

His former associates and pupils bear witness to his noteworthy ability as a teacher in his special field. From the ophthalmic staff of the Eye and Ear Infirmary comes the statement that "he was a man whom all respected, [who] was always ready to give those around him the best of his knowledge. He was a marvellous lecturer, bringing out all the salient points of his subject with clearness and precision. He was ready to give a helping hand to younger men in the profession, and many of his observations and ideas are still evident in the practice of ophthalmology. His name will always be revered and remembered as one of the leaders in American ophthalmology." Dr. Alexander Quackenboss writes that Doctor Standish's "clinical teaching was unsurpassed," that "he was concise and positive in his remarks," and that "he had the faculty of presenting a case to his students in such a manner that it made a lasting impression."

From 1889 to 1901 he was commander of the Ambulance Corps of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, and he brought his department to a high order of efficiency. He had a deep sense of responsibility as a medical man and as a military officer, and he would tolerate nothing inefficient or unseemly within his sphere of authority. For example, though he was not altogether a teetotaller in his private capacity, he would have no liquor in his command at the annual encampments — a measure of austerity that was, I understand,

*His status at Dartmouth, 1903–1910, was that of professor of ophthalmology. — Editor.

highly exceptional in those days and perhaps somewhat resented by the other officers as implying a rebuke to them.

Mr. Frank L. Gibson of Melrose Highlands, who was sergeant and general assistant to the commander for years, has given me information of interest. The regular uniform of the militia, as of the United States Army in 1889, was blue, but this ambulance corps, on the initiative of Mr. Gibson, adopted a working uniform very like the khaki now so familiar. The object sought was "low visibility," not in the eyes of the enemy — "for," says Mr. Gibson, "we never saw an enemy," but in the eyes of Captain Standish, who was very strict in his inspection. This cooler, lighter uniform attracted much attention and favorable comment from other officers of the Volunteer Militia. Whether this innovation had any influence in promoting the adoption of a similar uniform for the National Army not many years afterward, it would probably be difficult to determine.

Standish, as a specialist in the care of eyes, proposed and put into effect the use of a tinted canvas for his hospital tents. Moreover, he urged this change for the Army in a paper read at a meeting of army surgeons in Washington.* It has long since gone into effect not only for hospital tents but, I believe, for all tents in the military forces of America. Evidence that the enterprise of the Ambulance Corps under Standish had attracted the attention of authorities in Washington is given by a letter from the Surgeon General's office making inquiry concerning a folding litter invented in this corps.

The Massachusetts Ambulance Corps was not called to the front as a whole during the Spanish-American War, but small groups were sent to various Hospital Corps. Those not so detailed rendered efficient service under Captain Standish in receiving Massachusetts troops invalided home from the terrible, fever-stricken camps of the expeditionary forces. Captain Standish was in the Officers' Reserve Corps ready for duty during the Spanish War, and continued a member of the Association of Military Surgeons until his death.

He served the public in still other ways. He early became interested in the problem of artificial illumination, because of his professional solicitude for the care of people's eyes, and was soon recognized as an authority in this field. In 1896 he read a paper on "Light" before the American Academy of Dental Science, and in 1898 a paper on "Artificial Illumination" before the Illuminating Engineering Society. He received letters from all over the world inquiring about the proper coloring and lighting for schoolrooms, libraries, etc., and even recently has replied to such letters at length. In April 1907 the school authorities of Boston appointed a committee, consisting of three oculists and two electricians, to consider the subject of illuminating Boston schoolrooms. Standish, who was chairman, gave an account of the work of this committee in a paper published in *Ophthalmology* for October 1908.†

*Published in *Transactions of the Association of Military Surgeons of the United States* for 1896.

†In 1912, when the present building of the New England Historic Genealogical Society was erected, Doctor Standish, with the coöperation of Benjamin B. Hatch, electrical engineer, prescribed the proper coloring for the walls of the various rooms and directed the installation of the electric lights. Neither of the two men made any charge for this service. — EDITOR.

In a communication made in 1897 to the Massachusetts Medical Society, he advocated placing trachoma on the list of contagious diseases, which action would exclude an immigrant having this infliction. This was soon afterward done, and a notable diminution of trachoma cases followed.

Indeed, Standish's whole career, whether in private practice or in a broader field, was characterized by alertness, initiative, and the courage to take responsibility. In speech and in writing, whatever the subject with which he was dealing, he was clear, forcible, and convincing. He was frank, too, and outspoken in condemnation of pretense and obliquity.

He was a man of deep religious faith, and from his boyhood took an active interest in the affairs of the South Congregational Church (Unitarian). He remembered seeing Rev. F. D. Huntington, afterward a bishop in the Protestant Episcopal Church, as pastor of this church, the immediate predecessor of Rev. Edward Everett Hale, of whom Standish always spoke with enthusiasm and affection. I remember his telling gleefully how much Biblical evidence Doctor Hale was able to muster in favor of the practice of running street cars (horse cars) on Sunday, at a time when Boston was anxiously considering whether such an innovation would be wicked. In later years Standish was a loyal parishioner of Rev. Edward Cummings.

It was in connection with this church that Standish met Miss Louise Marston Farwell of Boston, another parishioner, daughter of Asa and Marcia (Piper) Farwell of Boston, to whom he was married by Doctor Hale on 28 April 1890. Their children are Barbara, Lora, Myles, and Alexander. All of these are married and there are six grandchildren.*

His interest in genealogy was aroused in his college days, when he began to collect the records of the Standish family. His genealogical researches were continued in his leisure hours for more than twenty years and bore fruit in his book, "The Standishes of America," which was privately printed in 1895. The still unsolved problem of the parentage and ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish had an especial attraction for him; he had visited the ancient seats of the family in Lancashire and examined the parish registers of that region; and he kept abreast of the latest discoveries and the latest theories about the origin of his famous ancestor.

Doctor Standish was a very active member of the Historic Genealogical Society and served efficiently as a member of various committees for nearly thirty years and as a Councillor, from time to time, for more than ten years. In fact, he cared more for purposeful societies than for society, and, with his love of comradeship and his varied interests, he was naturally an appreciative and valued member of various clubs.*

To sum up, he was a sturdy, kindly, loyal, capable man, the intimate friend of many, the wise, skillful, trusted professional adviser of many thousands, a good citizen, the worthy bearer of a famous name.

**Vide infra*, p. 394.

[In the following paragraphs a more detailed account of Doctor Standish's services as a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society is given, and information is added about other societies and activities which interested him and about the members of his immediate family.

Elected a resident member of the Society on 7 January 1885, Doctor Standish was called on, in the course of his more than forty-three years of membership and especially in the last twenty years of his life, to serve the Society in various capacities, and he always responded willingly to the call. For several years he was chairman of the Society's Committee on the Cabinet; and when, at the close of 1902, that committee ceased to exist, he was appointed a member of the Committee on the Library for the following year, and remained on that committee, by successive reappointments, until the close of the year 1911 — nine years in all. In 1912 and 1913 he was chairman of the Committee on Sale of Publications and for the succeeding seven years (1914–1920) a member of the Committee on Epitaphs, of which he was chairman for five years (1916–1920). Meanwhile he had served as a Councillor of the Society for a full term of three years (1906–1908), and on 5 November 1919 was again elected to the Council, to fill a vacancy. On the expiration of this term, in February 1922, he was reëlected for another full term of three years (1922–1924). Then he was, under the provisions of the By-Laws of the Society, ineligible for reëlection until a year had elapsed; but, as soon as the By-Laws permitted, he was elected for another full term (1926–1928), which, however, he did not live to complete. The total length of his service in the Council amounted to more than ten and a half years.

But his most helpful and important work for the Society began with the year 1919 and continued until his health failed in the year preceding his death. In January 1919 he was appointed by the Council a member of the Special Committee on Endowment and Members, a newly established committee of seven, whose duties were "to conduct an active campaign for money to pay off the Society's indebtedness, to obtain members, and to secure special endowment funds." On the recommendation of this committee the By-Laws of the Society were amended in the early part of 1919 by increasing the annual dues for new resident members and the life-membership fee for new life members and by establishing a new form of life membership, called Pilgrim Tercentenary membership, the holder of which, in consideration of a fee of $300, had the privilege of transmitting his membership at decease, without further payment of dues, to the successor whom he might have designated, who in turn could designate his successor, and so on in perpetuity. The fees for admission to this new membership, which was open only to the end of the year 1920, were set aside to form the Pilgrim Tercentenary Memorial Fund of the Society, in commemoration of the three hundredth anniversary of the Landing of the Pilgrims. For nearly two years it was the chief work of the Special Committee on Endowment and Members to secure Pilgrim Tercentenary members and contributions to the Pilgrim Tercentenary Memorial Fund. Doctor Standish was one of nine distinguished Americans in whose names invitations to accept Pilgrim Tercentenary membership were issued; and more than five hundred and sixty men and women in the United States responded favorably to these appeals and thus enabled the Society to render more effective service to the public in its special field of activity. The Special Committee continued its work for the Society along various lines for four years in all (1919–1922), and Doctor Standish was one of its members during this whole period. In 1925 and 1926, when contributions for a fund in commemoration of the sesquicentennial of American Independence were sought by another special

committee of which he was a member, he rendered a like service to the Society as one of the sponsors for the invitations which the committee sent out.

Along with his work on these special committees Doctor Standish was a member of two standing committees charged with somewhat similar duties, the Committee on Increase of Membership, of which he was chairman in 1921 and 1922 and of which he remained a member until the end of 1927, and the Committee on Ways and Means, on which he served for five years (1923–1927). In his last years he took great interest also in the work of the Special Committee on Rolls of Membership, of which he was chairman for five years (1923–1927). Thus for some thirty consecutive years Doctor Standish was an active and helpful member of numerous committees of the Society.

To him the Society is also indebted for an appreciative memoir of Miss Helen Frances Kimball of Brookline, Mass., who died 21 January 1925, one of the first group of women admitted to membership in the Society, of which she was a generous benefactor and a Councillor.*

Another organization in which Doctor Standish was especially interested was the Standish Monument Association, to the work of which he gave much time and thought for many years, from the eighties on. As clerk and treasurer of this association he did much to secure for it the necessary financial support, and happily he lived to see its well-considered purposes carried almost to completion. It was, however, an arduous task, requiring long years of patience and perseverance. Among other societies of which he was a member may be mentioned the Society of Mayflower Descendants — he was captain of the Massachusetts Society and captain general of the General Society at the time of his death, the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Wars, the Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities, the National Guard Association of Massachusetts, the Bostonian Society, the Boston Society of Natural History, the Constitutional Liberty League, the Sentinels of the Republic, and the Good Government Association. In addition to the American Ophthalmological Society and the Association of Military Surgeons, which have been mentioned by Professor Hall in the foregoing memoir, he was a member of the American Medical Association, the Massachusetts Medical Society, and the New England Ophthalmological Society; and his clubs included the Boston Art Club, the University Club of Boston, and the Army and Navy Club of Washington. He belonged also to the Masonic fraternity.

He was the author not only of numerous professional papers which were published in the leading medical journals but also of articles of more general interest, on subjects, such as art, which especially attracted him. His writings, as well as the list of societies with which he was connected, attest the broad range of his sympathies and activities.

Mrs. Standish survives her husband, together with their four children, Barbara, wife of Bradley Merrill Patten, A.B. (Dartmouth, 1911), A.M. (Harvard, 1912), Ph.D. (*ib.*, 1914), Associate Professor of Histology and Embryology at the Western Reserve Medical School, Cleveland, Ohio, Lora, wife of William Henry Weston, Jr., A.B. (Dartmouth, 1911), A.M. (Harvard, 1912), Ph.D. (*ib.*, 1915), Professor of Cryptogamic Botany at Harvard University, Myles, Jr., A.B. (Bowdoin, 1914), M.B.A. (Harvard, 1916), of Detroit, Mich., and Alexander, A.B. (Bowdoin, 1921), also of Detroit. — Editor.]

*See Register, vol. 79, pp. 115–119 (April 1925).

TIMOTHY WILLIAMSON OF MARSHFIELD, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS

By Grace Williamson Edes of Cambridge, Mass.

[Concluded from page 281]

71. James Ewell[7] Williamson (*Seth,*[6] *Timothy,*[5] *Timothy,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Nathan,*[2] *Timothy*[1]), of Romeo, Mich., farmer, born at Easton, Mass., 23 July 1874, was adopted, 11 June 1890, by Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Welch of Armada, Mich. He married at Romeo, 22 Feb. 1911, Clara Maria Frost, born in Berlin Township, Mich., 19 Oct. 1880, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Mary Philana (Perry) Frost.

Children, born in Richmond Township, Mich.:

i. Timothy Sanford,[8] b. 3 May 1912.
ii. Charlotte Mary, b. 30 Aug. 1916.

72. Frederick Ruggles[7] Williamson (*Joel Briggs,*[6] *Timothy,*[5] *Timothy,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Nathan,*[2] *Timothy*[1]), of Malden, Mass., mechanic, was born at Canton, Mass., 14 May 1846. He married at Stoughton, Mass., 12 May 1868, Adelaide Josephine Shortwell, born in Boston, Mass., 7 Jan. 1848, to whom he was remarried in Boston, 2 Mar. 1886. Mrs. Williamson's names were transposed after her christening.

Children:

i. Albert Lindsay,[8] of Newburyport, Mass., shoemaker, b. at Canton 2 June 1871; m. in Boston, 11 Oct. 1897, Mabel Shankland, b. in Boston 10 Apr. 1873, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Bird) Shankland.
   Children:
   1. *Janet,*[9] b. at Waban (Newton), Mass., 5 Apr. 1906.
   2. *Lindsay,* b. at Newtonville (Newton), Mass., 8 Mar. 1909.
ii. Otis Ruggles, of Malden, conductor, b. at Canton 1 Apr. 1874; m. (1) 20 May 1901 Alice Beatrice Holbrook, b. in Boston 12 Jan. 1885, daughter of Winslow and Gertrude E. (Storer) Holbrook, from whom he was divorced; m. (2) at Portland, Me., 23 Jan. 1906, Bessie Lillian Perry, b. at St. John, N. B., 25 Oct. 1881, daughter of Ralph and Annie Perthina (Harris) Perry. His first wife has married again. Mr. Williamson served in the Philippine Islands in 1898, and also on the U. S. ship *Prairie.*
   Child by first wife:
   1. *Winslow Holbrook,*[9] b. in 1901. On 4 May 1904 he was adopted by William B. and Edna J. Adams, then of Everett, Mass., and his name was changed to Winslow Holbrook Adams. Mrs. Adams was his mother's aunt; and in 1918 her husband was a yachtsman, living in South Boston, Mass.

   Children by second wife:
   2. *Elmira,* b. at Cambridge, Mass., 23 May 1907.
   3. *Marion Elizabeth,* b. 28 Feb. 1909.
   4. *Ruth Lillian,* b. at Townsend, Mass., 17 Feb. 1911.
   5. *Ernest Harold,* b. at Townsend, Mass., 25 June 1913.
   6. *Josephine Adelaide,* b. at Melrose, Mass., 3 Nov. 1915.
iii. Guy Irving, of Boston, Mass., b. 12 Jan. 1876. In 1916 he was in Battery D, First New York Field Artillery.

iv. Frederick Ruggles, of Malden, foreman in a wholesale fish establishment, b. 16 Feb. 1878; m. (1) in South Boston, Mass., 31 Mar. 1901, Carrie E. Cobb, b. in Boston 22 Nov. 1877, d. at Roslindale (Boston), Mass., 20 Jan. 1911, daughter of George and Catharine (Smith) Cobb; m. (2) 24 July 1915 Mary Veronica Weston, b. in South Boston 5 Mar. 1888, daughter of Benjamin Daniel and Mary Elizabeth (O'Donnell) Weston. He served in the Philippine Islands on the U. S. ship *Prairie*, and was in active service in the West Indies.

Children by first wife:

1. *Paul Revere*,[9] b. 19 Apr. 1902.
2. *Adelaide Cathleen*, b. 12 Apr. 1907.

Child by second wife:

3. *A child*, b. in July 1917.

73. Stephen Edward[7] Williamson (*Ebenezer*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Caleb*,[3] *George*,[2] *Timothy*[1]), carpenter and contractor, born at Danville, Province of Quebec, Canada, 20 Aug. 1834, died at Berlin, N. H., 16 Aug. 1916. He married at Milan, N. H., 30 Sept. 1855, Ellen Eleanor Ellingwood, born at Bethel, Me., 2 Oct. 1839, daughter of Hiram and Lucy (Capen) Ellingwood.

He was educated at the private school of M. C. Forest and in the public schools of Danville. He settled first at Milan, N. H., and lived at Bethel, Me., for twelve years after his marriage. He passed his last years at Milan.

Children:

i. Walter Darwin,[8] M.D. (University of Vermont, 1888), b. 11 Mar. 1863; d. at Portland, Me., 2 June 1918; m. at Milan, 15 Feb. 1890, Hattie Maria York, b. at Milan 16 Dec. 1864, daughter of Dennis Bond and Ellen Elizabeth (Hamlin) York. He practised his profession at Milan, Berlin, and Gorham, N. H., before settling at Portland, where he became one of the foremost surgeons. He was major surgeon at the Maine General Hospital and former president of the Maine Medical Society.

Child:

1. *Eleanor Ellen*,[9] b. at Gorham 30 Aug. 1894; m. at Washington, D. C., 29 Mar. 1918, Willard Paine Woodbury, salesman, b. at Gorham 3 Dec. 1894, son of Willard and Alice Leona (Paine) Woodbury. Mr. Woodbury served as a first lieutenant in the Coast Artillery in the World War. One daughter.

ii. Charles Page, carpenter and builder, b. at Milan, N. H., 13 Oct. 1864; m. there, 24 Apr. 1889, Addie Lizzie Yorke, b. there 17 Apr. 1871, daughter of John Lyman and Maria B. (Cody) Yorke. In 1889 he was postmaster at Gorham, N. H. In 1918 he was with his brother in Montana. No children.

iii. Cassius Claudius, of Lewiston, Mont., A.B. (Bowdoin, 1898), b. at Milan, N. H., 15 May 1875; m. at Lewiston, Mont., 8 Oct. 1908, Kathryn Sarah Van Horn, b. at Carrollton, Ill., 4 Mar. 1883, daughter of Joseph Merian and Frances (City) Van Horn. He was assistant in chemistry at Bowdoin in 1898–99, a cattle raiser in Montana, 1900–01, 1904–05, a salesman, 1901–1903, and a druggist at Lewiston, Mont., 1905–, where he now combines livestock and real-estate business.

Child, b. at Lewiston:

1. *Stephen Joseph*,[9] b. 18 Feb. 1915.

74. Charles Albert[7] Williamson (*Ebenezer*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Caleb*,[3] *George*,[2] *Timothy*[1]), of Danville, Province of Quebec,

Canada, farmer, born at Danville 15 Sept. 1845, died there 1 July 1907. He married at Danville, 17 Feb. 1864, MARION GIBSON, born at Warwick, Province of Quebec, 20 Apr. 1845, died there 1 Apr. 1893, daughter of James and Sally (McLeod) Gibson.

Children, born at Danville:

i. ALBERT EDWARD,[8] of Northampton, Mass., in 1916, locomotive engineer, b. 26 Nov. 1864; m. at Lowell, Mass., 25 July 1888, FANNIE GERTRUDE WARR, b. at St. Stephen, N. B., 8 Feb. 1867, daughter of Capt. Thomas M. and Rebecca (White) Warr.
   Child:
   1. *Walter James*,[9] b. at Lowell 21 Oct. 1889.

ii. JAMES EBENEZER, of Fall River, Mass., in 1915, locomotive engineer, b. 11 Nov. 1866; m. at Calais, Me., 26 May 1897, NELLIE ANN WARR, b. at Milltown, N. B., 22 Feb. 1877, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Ann (Trenholm) Warr.
   Children:
   1. *Charles William*,[9] b. at Taunton, Mass., 20 Apr. 1898.
   2. *James Norman*, b. at Newport, R. I., 13 June 1903.

iii. FRANK LESLIE, of Springfield, Mass., violin maker, b. 30 Mar. 1869; m. at Springfield, 28 Apr. 1896, GRACE LINNIE SWEET, b. at Pittsfield, Mass., 2 Sept. 1872, daughter of John Hamilton and Julia Amelia (Ayres) Sweet.
   Children, b. at Cambridge, Mass.:
   1. *Leslie Hamilton*,[9] b. 17 June 1897.
   2. *Marion May*, b. 6 June 1899.

iv. OSMOND CHARLES, b. 23 Dec. 1870; d. unm. 1 July 1896.

v. WINIFRED BLANCHE, b. 24 Dec. 1875; m. at Danville, 21 Feb. 1900, WILLIAM NELSON PAUL of Danville, lumber merchant, b. at Campbellton, N. B., 7 Oct. 1872, son of Thomas and Hortensia M. (Olney) Paul. No children.

vi. HARRY ELLSWORTH, b. 10 Sept. 1881; d. unm. 30 Mar. 1903.

vii. HOWARD ELLSWORTH, of Montreal, P. Q., automobile mechanic, b. 11 July 1888; m. at Danville, 17 Aug. 1910, IDA MAY WOODS, b. at Lambton, P. Q., 23 Nov. 1892, daughter of John Alfred and Mary Ann (Orr) Woods. No children.

75. HON. ALONZO B.[7] WILLIAMSON (*Frederick*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Caleb*,[3] *George*,[2] *Timothy*[1]), of Claremont, N. H., lawyer, born at Shipton, Province of Quebec, Canada, 30 Dec. 1820, died 19 Mar. 1860. He married at Rockingham, Vt., 3 July 1844, SARAH ANN BLAKE, born at Bellows Falls, Vt., 21 July 1818, died at Claremont 8 May 1892, daughter of John and Ann (Guild) Blake.

Mr. Williamson studied law with Philander Chase Freeman of Claremont, was admitted to the bar in 1837, and was for some years Mr. Freeman's partner. In 1843 he moved from Claremont to Cornish Flats, N. H., where he practised his profession until 6 May 1848, when he returned to Claremont on his appointment as postmaster, holding the office for four years. He was State senator in 1852 and 1853 and county solicitor in 1859.

Children, born at Claremont:

i. JOHN BLAKE,[8] of Milton, Oreg., merchant, b. 29 Apr. 1845; d. at Milton 29 Dec. 1889; m. at Claremont, N. H., 24 Oct. 1878, JULIA LETTIE SILSBY, b. at Gilsum, N. H., 4 May 1849. Mrs. Williamson lives with her son.

Child:

1. *Charles Blake,*[9] of Portland, Oreg., pharmacist, b. at Claremont 7 May 1880; m. at Portland, 2 June 1915, Lucille Ramsdell, b. at Manistee, Mich., 21 Jan. 1889, daughter of James M. and Olive Clarissa (Magoun) Ramsdell.

ii. Charles Henry, of Lostine, Oreg., farmer, b. 10 Oct. 1847; m. at Perkinsville, Vt., 13 Aug. 1878, Mary Blake Tyrrell, b. there 1 Oct. 1855, daughter of Herman and Marcia (Allen) Tyrrell. Mr. Williamson was for eighteen years a sailor, and lived in New York City.

Children:

1. *John Blake,*[9] of Lostine, Oreg., farmer, b. at Perkinsville; m. at Lostine, 11 Feb. 1903, Mamie Ellen Winings, b. at El Dorado, Kans., 29 Dec. 1878, daughter of W. W. and Jennie (Roberts) Winings. Three children.
2. *Alice,* b. in New York 13 Mar. 1883; m. at Lostine, 3 Nov. 1900, William Daisley of Lostine, barber, b. at San Francisco, Calif., 19 Apr. 1876, son of Sam and Lizzie (Ryan) Daisley. One son.
3. *Henry Allen,* of Lostine, farmer, b. at Lostine 4 Sept. 1893; m. there, 12 Feb. 1913, Ora Charlotte Evans, b. at Brooks, Oreg., 11 Feb. 1897, daughter of Lewis Frank and Elvira (Hubbard) Evans. Two children.
4. *Howard Merrill,* b. at Lostine 18 Apr. 1899; living unm. in 1918.

76. Orwell Collamore[7] Williamson (*Frederick,*[6] *Nathan,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *Caleb,*[3] *George,*[2] *Timothy*[1]), of Shipton, Province of Quebec, Canada, farmer, born at Shipton 27 Feb. 1827, died there 18 Feb. 1878. He married, 23 Dec. 1844, Sophronia Pearson Emerson, born at Shipton 8 Mar. 1828, died at Plymouth, N. H., 28 July 1895, daughter of Luthan and Rebecca (Pearson) Emerson.

He was adopted by Benjamin Burbank, who lived near Danville, Province of Quebec. He was a pewholder in the First Congregational Church of Danville, and he and his wife were admitted to full communion therein 4 May 1855.

Child:

i. Frederic Darling,[8] farmer, b. at Castlebar, P. Q., 9 Nov. 1845; d. at his home in Barton, Vt., 9 Oct. 1919; m. at Waterford, Vt., 12 Jan. 1868, Lois Matilda Hale, b. at Lower Waterford 23 Feb. 1847, d. at Barton 19 Sept. 1915, daughter of Joseph and Mary Ann (Hale) Hale.

Children:

1. *Arthur Joseph,*[9] of Barton, farmer, b. 4 Aug. 1868; m. at Newport, Vt., 9 Nov. 1904, Sarah J. Hawkins, b. at Barton 23 Aug. 1866, daughter of William G. and Betsey (Collison) Hawkins. No children.
2. *Nell Orwell,* of Taunton, Mass., bridgebuilder, b. at Lower Waterford 1 Oct. 1869; m. at Taunton, 26 Aug. 18–, Mrs. Sarah Ellen (Woodward) Fuller, b. there 19 Dec. 1861, daughter of Robert Thomas and Sarah (Jenkins) Woodward. No children.
3. *Abbie Sophronia,* b. at Lower Waterford 4 Aug. 1871; d. *s.p.* at Bath, N. H., 1 Oct. 1916; m. at Barton, 22 June 1898, Chester Abbott of Woodsville, N. H., surveyor and real-estate agent, b. at Bath 13 Oct. 1850, son of Moses and Lucia (Kent) Abbott. Mrs. Abbott was prominent in church and community affairs, and was killed in a motor accident. Having no children, they adopted one from

the Little Wanderers Home, Albert Leavitt, to whom they gave their surname. He was b. at West Ossipee, N. H., 17 Dec. 1897.

4. *Luther Frederick*, of Plymouth, N. H., carpenter, employed on the Boston & Maine Railroad, b. at Waterford 10 Sept. 1873; d. 15 Apr. 1917; m. at Plymouth, 27 Dec. 1898, Eva Emma Cyr, b. at North Woodstock, N. H., 25 Mar. 1883, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Bartlett) Cyr. Two children.
5. *Sarah Green*, b. at Waterford 19 Nov. 1874; m. at Woodsville, N. H., 9 Jan. 1907, Herbert Henry Pearson of Orleans, Vt., contractor and builder, b. at Brandon, Vt., in 1864, son of Corydon and Elizabeth (Cota) Pearson. One daughter.
6. *Susie Hale*, b. at Waterford 30 Dec. 1879; m. at Barton, 28 July 1907, Thomas James Colburn of Orleans, Vt., barber, b. at Holland, Vt., 2 Feb. 1876, son of Elbridge Howe and Jane (Maxwell) Colburn. One son.
7. *Mary Lois*, b. at Barton 4 May 1886; m. there, 1 May 1915, James Clark King of Barton, real-estate dealer (whose first wife was Emma Jane Davis), b. at Glover, Vt., 21 Sept. 1863, son of Hiram Price and Lydia Ann (Frost) King. Two sons.
8. *Henry Oscar*, of Barton and of Boston, Mass., plumber and tinsmith, b. at Barton 10 May 1888; m. (1) at Barton, 7 Aug. 1912, Blanche Ida Stephenson, b. at Lowell, Vt., 29 Dec. 1879, d. at Barton 19 May 1914, daughter of John Franklin and Cora Maria (Jones) Stephenson; m. (2) at Barton, 28 Sept. 1916, Alice Blanche Chamberlin, b. at Troy, Vt., 9 Aug. 1876, daughter of Cyrus Baird and Sarah Elizabeth (Rowell) Chamberlin. No children.

77. Norris Henry[7] Williamson (*Harry*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Caleb*,[3] *George*,[2] *Timothy*[1]), of Danville, Province of Quebec, Canada, farmer, born at Danville 1 June 1838, died there 6 Jan. 1892. He married, 19 Oct. 1874, Emily Corosan Gallup, born at Danville 16 Nov. 1842, daughter of Denison and Caroline (Perkins) Gallup. Mrs. Williamson has twice remarried, and her present husband is Lorenzo Smith of Nicolet Falls, Province of Quebec.

Children:

i. Herbert Norris,[8] b. in June 1876; d. 5 Nov. 1876.
ii. Henry William, of Danville, farmer, b. at Danville 11 Sept. 1879; d. 18 May 1915; m. at Richmond, P. Q., 19 June 1900, Mildred Priscilla Monahan, b. at Richmond 3 Apr. 1881, daughter of Michael and Annie Abigail (Perkins) Monahan. Mrs. Williamson now lives at Richmond.

Children:

1. *A child*,[9] b. 4 Apr. 1901; d. 9 Apr. 1901.
2. *Norris Earle*, b. 5 Jan. 1902.
3. *Annie Alice*, b. 29 Nov. 1905.

78. Leslie George[7] Williamson (*Robert Hibbard*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Caleb*,[3] *George*,[2] *Timothy*[1]), of Concord, N. H., and Waterford, Vt., farmer, born at St. Johnsbury, Vt., 15 July 1841, died at Concord, N. H., 28 Oct. 1889. He married at Wakefield, N. H., 19 Dec. 1867, Janet H. Hastings, born 11 Mar. 1845, daughter of Moses and Harriet Emolyn (White) Hastings.

In the Civil War he enlisted for nine months in Co. K,

Fifteenth Vermont Regiment, 28 Aug. 1862, was mustered into service 22 Oct. 1862, and was mustered out 5 Aug. 1863. He enlisted again on 31 Aug. 1864 in the First Vermont Light Artillery, was mustered in on the same day, and was mustered out of the service 31 July 1865.

Children, born at Waterford:

i. Ella Philena,[8] b. 6 Mar. 1869; m. at St. Johnsbury, 4 Feb. 1903, James Somers Weeks of St. Johnsbury, merchant, b. at Danville, P. Q., 17 May 1863, son of Charles F. and Anna C. (Somers) Weeks. No children.

ii. Hattie Mary, b. 20 Aug. 1871; m. at St. Johnsbury, 5 Aug. 1898, Albert Eugene Reed of St. Johnsbury, photographer, b. at Chicopee, Mass., 16 May 1861, d. at St. Johnsbury 23 Nov. 1910, son of Edwin and Almira Jane (Ford) Reed.

Child (surname *Reed*):

1. *Alma Leslie*, b. at St. Johnsbury 11 Mar. 1905.

iii. Herman William, of St. Johnsbury, b. 30 Mar. 1877; living unm. in 1915.

79. Lucius Nathan[7] Williamson (*Robert Hibbard*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Caleb*,[3] *George*,[2] *Timothy*[1]), travelling salesman, born at St. Johnsbury, Vt., 7 Oct. 1845, died at Janesville, Wis., 14 Aug. 1901. He married Alice Malinda Hawes, born 17 Mar. 1844, died at Janesville 10 Dec. 1905, daughter of P. and ——— (Wadleigh) Hawes.

Both his parents having died when he was a child, he was taken into the family of his father's half sister, Mrs. Betsey (Williamson) Flint (*supra*, 15, x), lived with her and her husband at Danville, Province of Quebec, Canada, where he served in the Fifty-fourth Volunteer Regiment in the Fenian raid in 1870, and moved with Mr. and Mrs. Flint to Janesville between 1870 and 1875.

Children, born at Janesville:

i. George Hobart,[8] of Lincoln, Calif., assistant superintendent, b. 3 June 1875; m. at Janesville, 14 Aug. 1901, Mary Alice Kirk, b. there 5 Mar. 1869, daughter of Thomas and Mary Elizabeth (Auld) Kirk.

Child:

1. *George Kirk*,[9] b. in Chicago, Ill., 20 Apr. 1905.

ii. Edward Lucius, of Riverside, Calif., C. E. (University of Wisconsin, 1900), b. 29 Mar. 1879; living unm. in 1916.

80. Ransom Merritt[7] Williamson (*Ransom*,[6] *Cornelius*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Caleb*,[3] *George*,[2] *Timothy*[1]), of Nelson, N. Y., farmer, born at Cazenovia, N. Y., 26 Dec. 1815, died at Erieville, N. Y., 18 Apr. 1889. He married, 8 Dec. 1841, Elizabeth Brown, born at Nelson 28 Aug. 1821, died at Hamilton, N. Y., 5 Nov. 1909.

Children:

i. Marian Almira,[8] b. at Cazenovia 11 June 1844; d. *s.p.* at Hamilton 7 Aug. 1913; m. there, 13 Aug. 1874, Hubbard Kenney Young of Hubbardsville, N. Y., butcher, who d. 6 May 1899, son of Edwin and Lucinda (Hubbard) Young.

ii. Herbert Ransom, farmer, b. at Cazenovia 21 Aug. 1846; d. *s.p.* at Erieville 24 Dec. 1868; m. 6 Nov. 1868 Loretta Richardson, b. at Erieville 14 Sept. 1840, daughter of William and Charlotte

(Brown) Richardson. She m. (2) Edward W. Gorton of Morrisville, N. Y., where she now lives. Mr. Gorton d. 28 Sept. 1912.

iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. at Truxton, N. Y., 24 Mar. 1850; living unm. at Hamilton in 1915.

iv. Charles Herbert, of Erieville, farmer, b. at Pompey, N. Y., 12 June 1853; d. at Erieville 26 Aug. 1901; m. Marian G. Hamilton, b. at Nelson 10 June 1853.

Child:

1. *Herbert Charles,*[9] of Hamilton, merchant, b. at Erieville 17 Mar. 1876; m. there, 22 Sept. 1897, Lillian S. Everts, b. at Manstera, Wis., 12 June 1867, daughter of Henry and Carrie (Savage) Everts. No children.

81. Merritt Loomis[7] Williamson (*Ransom,*[6] *Cornelius,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *Caleb,*[3] *George,*[2] *Timothy*[1]), of Chittenango, N. Y., farmer, born at Cazenovia, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1818, died at Canaseraga, N. Y., 5 Dec. 1887. He married, in Jan. 1846, Harriet Hamilton, born at Keene, N. H., died at Syracuse, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1894, daughter of James and Rebecca (Bacon) Hamilton.

Children:

i. Edwin,[8] of Geddes, N. Y., street-car conductor, b. 5. Dec. 1846; d. at Geddes in Sept. 1868; m. at Chittenango, in 1867, Eugenia Hull, who d. at Chittenango 18 Dec. 1874.

Child:

1. *Charles Edwin* (or *Charles Milford*),[9] of Eastwood, N. Y., machinist, b. at Chittenango 13 Feb. 186–; m. 3 Mar. 1895 Elisa Arnold, b. in Germany 18 Mar. 1877, daughter of Philip and Katherine (Bishop) Arnold. Eight children.

ii. Melissa, b. in Sept. 1848; d. in infancy.

iii. George, of Eastwood and Constantia, N. Y., general contractor, b. near Chittenango 15 Feb. 1854; m. at Tully, N. Y., 18 Jan. 1875, Caroline Russel Bettinger, b. at Chittenango 28 June 1858, daughter of Jacob and Atlanta Sophia (Cady) Bettinger.

Children, the first three b. in or near Chittenango:

1. *Clifford Merritt,*[9] of Constantia, farmer, b. 12 Apr. 1879; m. at Manlius, N. Y., 11 Apr. 1897, Bertha Elma Shangraw, b. near Syracuse, N. Y., 7 Feb. 1880, daughter of John and Addie Louise (Annable) Shangraw. No children.
2. *Harrison Jacob,* of Eastwood, mason and carpenter, b. 21 Mar. 1881; m. at Syracuse, N. Y., 14 Aug. 1901, Mabel Rose Baker, b. near Kirkville, N. Y., 7 Feb. 1882, daughter of Charles C. and Mary O. (Hurlbut) Baker. Two sons.
3. *Sophia Atlanta,* b. 6 Aug. 1885; m. at Eastwood, 28 Aug. 1906, Augustus William Howard Steebe of Eastwood, instructor in the Chicago High School, b. at Lafargeville, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1883, son of Charles Frederick and Elizabeth (Horne) Steebe. One daughter, who d. in infancy.
4. *Edward Bettinger,* of Syracuse, N. Y., contractor, b. at Fabius, N. Y., 7 July 1889; m. at Syracuse, 20 Nov. 1912, Eva Marguerite Bauer, b. there 24 July 1888, daughter of George Leonard and Josephine Marian (Vogler) Bauer. One daughter, who d. in infancy.
5. *Cora May,* b. 5 Jan. 1893; d. 11 Mar. 1893.
6. *Mildred Elvira,* b. at Eastwood 10 Jan. 1894; m. there, 17 May 1916, Edward Thorndike Blanchard of Eastwood, chemist, b. in Boston, Mass., 4 Mar. 1890, son of Leon E. and Grace (Emery) Blanchard.

iv. Franklin Pierce, of Syracuse, N. Y., feed merchant, b. in Dec. 1855; d. at Syracuse 15 May 1915; m. at Clockville, N. Y.,

Elizabeth A. Clock, b. at Chittenango in 1859, living at Syracuse.

Children:

1. *Irving S.*[9]
2. *Milford*, of Syracuse, clerk, b. at Chittenango 15 Aug. 1888; m. at Syracuse, 18 June 1913, Catherine Elizabeth Haley, b. there 30 Nov. 1886, daughter of Richard and Anna Elizabeth (Lawler) Haley.
3. *Clayton*, of Syracuse, chemist, b. at Syracuse 26 Nov. 1894; m. there, 26 June 1915, Mary Edna Bailey, b. at Vernon, N. J., 25 Nov. 1896, daughter of Dilwell and Mary Maria (Baker) Bailey. One daughter.
4. *Maud M.*, d. in infancy.

82. George[7] Williamson (*Lyman,*[6] *Cornelius,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *Caleb,*[3] *George,*[2] *Timothy*[1]) married Caroline Radway. When they were last heard from by their relatives, they lived on Long Island, N. Y.

Children:

i. George.[8]
ii. Emma.
iii. Mary.
iv. Charles.

83. James Howard[7] Williamson (*Lyman,*[6] *Cornelius,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *Caleb,*[3] *George,*[2] *Timothy*[1]), of Troy, N. Y., livery-stable keeper (in partnership with his son), born at Pompey, N. Y., 21 Feb. 1822, died at Troy 25 Mar. 1884. He married at West Troy, in 1850, Helen Grace Greenwood, born at Troy in Jan. 1821, died there 29 May 1856.

Child:

i. Stephen Howard,[8] b. at Troy 31 May 1851; m. there, 1 June 1875, Ella Jane Young, b. at Troy 4 Oct. 1852, daughter of Orange Rufus and Melinda Maria (Bardwell) Young.

Children, b. at Troy:

1. *Grace Bardwell,*[9] b. 9 July 1876; d. at Troy 3 Dec. 1914.
2. *Silvia Greenwood*, b. 14 Feb. 1891.

84. Nathan Lincoln[7] Williamson* (*Lyman,*[6] *Cornelius,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *Caleb,*[3] *George,*[2] *Timothy*[1]), of New York City, merchant tailor, born at Tully, N. Y., 12 Oct. 1835, died in New York City 7 Oct. 1911. He married in New York, 29 June 1859, Margaret Boyle Ferguson, born at Londonderry, Ireland, 30 Nov. 1837, died in New York 12 May 1912.

Children:

i. Merritt Lyman,[8] b. 4 Sept. 1861; d. in infancy.
ii. Lillian Hazlitt, b. 12 Oct. 1866; d. in infancy.
iii. Isabella Stewart, of New York, b. 26 Dec. 1867.
iv. Sarah Haviland, b. 19 Sept. 1869; m. in New York, 22 Dec. 1898, Rufus Ingalls Shea of New York, b. there 20 Dec. 1874, son of Daniel and Elizabeth B. (Winne) Shea.

Children (surname *Shea*), b. in New York.:

1. *Isabel Margaret*, b. 2 Nov. 1899.
2. *Florence Haviland*, b. 29 Mar. 1905.

85. Caleb[7] Williamson (*Caleb,*[6] *Cornelius,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *Caleb,*[3] *George,*[2] *Timothy*[1]), of Troy, N. Y., salesman, born at Troy 8 Nov.

*Called Nathan, *supra*, p. 182.

1838, died there 3 Aug. 1912. He married, in 1859, JULIA MARGARET SIM, born at Lansingburg, N. Y., in 1837, died at Troy 24 May 1888, daughter of William and ——— (Stone) Sim.

Children, born at Troy:

i. EDGAR E.,[8] d., aged 8 months.

ii. ELMER ELLSWORTH, of Troy, salesman, b. 8 Apr. 1861; m. 24 Nov. 1886 HARRIET IRENE PHILLIPS, b. at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 11 Apr. 1866, d. at Troy 6 Apr. 1905, daughter of Frank C. and Mary (Benedict) Phillips.

Children:

1. *Eleanor Adelaide*,[9] b. at Troy 8 July 1887; m. there, 21 Apr. 1914, Irving Willard Benton of North Woodstock, N. H., b. at North Woodstock 2 Oct. 1877, son of Calvin and Josephine Sarah (Fifield) Benton. Three children.
2. *Elmer Butler*, b. 4 Nov. 1891; d. at Dunbar, W. Va., 19 Oct. 1918; m. Mildred ———, who came from New York State. At the time of his death he was in the employ of the United States Government. Two children, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y.
3. *Mary Phillips*, of Philadelphia, Pa., a teacher in the Palmyra High School, Palmyra, N. J., b. 24 May 1896; living unm. in 1921.
4. *Irene Sim*, of Philadelphia, Pa., accountant, b. 11 May 1901; living unm. in 1921.
5. *Elbert Ten Eyck*, of Philadelphia, Pa., a clerk in the Physical Department of the University of Pennsylvania, b. 16 Sept. 1904; living unm. in 1921.

iii. MINNIE FRANCES, of Albany, N. Y., b. 6 Aug. 1864; living unm. in 1905.

iv. GRACE EVERETT, b. 21 July 1874; m. at Troy, 15 Dec. 1897, CHARLES ROSS of Albany, N. Y., stone dealer and contractor, b. at Troy 17 Aug. 1873, son of Adam and Agnes C. (Connell) Ross.

Children (surname *Ross*):

1. *Bertha Harriet*, b. at Troy 21 Nov. 1898.
2. *Donald Charles*, b. at Troy 23 Feb. 1900.
3. *Edna May*, b. at Troy 14 Aug. 1902.
4. *Grace Julia*, b. at Troy 13 Oct. 1904.
5. *Kenneth Sim*, b. at Troy 11 Dec. 1905.
6. *Ralph Douglas*, b. at Albany 18 Mar. 1908.
7. *Irving Connell*, b. at Albany 7 Jan. 1910; d. there 27 July 1910.
8. *Charles*, b. at Albany 3 Nov. 1912.

86. ALBERT ELIPHAZ[7] WILLIAMSON (*Eliphaz Miller*,[6] *Ransom*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Caleb*,[3] *George*,[2] *Timothy*[1]), of Pomfret, West Hartford, and (in 1875) Sharon, Vt., a member of the Pomfret militia in 1846, hotel-keeper, postmaster, and justice of the peace, born at Pomfret 21 July 1822, died at Sharon 29 Sept. 1885. He married at Woodstock, Vt., 11 Jan. 1845, MARTHA MURREY SCOTT, born at Middlebury, Vt., 21 Oct. 1822, d. at Sharon 20 Mar. 1871, daughter of Lemuel and Mary (Murrey) Scott.

Children:

i. FRANCES DORIS,[8] b. 25 Oct. 1845; drowned at West Hartford, in an overflow of the White River, 10 Feb. 1867; bur. at Hartford, Vt.

ii. ELLA JERUSHA, b. at Pomfret 7 Mar. 1848; m. at West Hartford, 15 May 1867, ALBERT ELIJAH HAZEN of Lebanon, N. H., travelling salesman, b. at Hartford, Vt., 1 Apr. 1842, d. at Concord, N. H.,

13 Oct. 1913, son of Julius and Sophronia (Dutton) Hazen. Mr. Hazen served in Co. G, Sixteenth Vermont Volunteers, in the Civil War.

Children (surname *Hazen*):

1. *Charles Williamson*, of West Somerville, Mass., factory superintendent, b. 8 Sept. 1871; m. 10 May 1895 Alice Marie Young, b. at Cavendish, Vt., daughter of Charles and Ella M. (Myers) Young. Two children.
2. *Frances Lora*, b. 28 May 1881; d. 26 May 1884.

iii. Charles Albert, b. and d. in Aug. 1851.

iv. Lora Anna, b. 20 July 1853; d. at Hartford, Vt., 2 June 1874; m. at Sharon, 20 Feb. 1872, Charles Albert Mosher of Somerville, Mass., b. there 21 Jan. 1850, son of Albert Booth and Mary Lucretia (Eldrege) Mosher.

Child (surname *Mosher*):

1. *Loren Augustus*, of Warrensburgh, N. Y., merchant, b. at Sharon 2 June 1874; m. at Athol, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1902, Cora Estella Cameron, b. at Athol 28 June 1873, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Wood) Cameron. One child.

v. Charles Albert, of Point Shirley, Mass., in 1917, at one time a grocer, b. at Hartford, Vt., 28 July 1855; m. (1) at Hartford, 12 Sept. 1884, Minnie T. French, b. at Hartford, d. at Sharon 3 Apr. 1885, daughter of John H. and Maria M. (Boyd) French; m. (2) at West Lebanon, N. H., 16 May 1899, Gertrude M. Scannell, b. at West Lebanon in 1874, daughter of John E. and Nellie J. Scannell, from whom he was divorced; m. (3) in Boston, Mass., 4 Oct. 1913, Virginia V. Bedore, b. at Worcester, Mass., 7 Feb. 1880, from whom he was divorced in 1917.

87. Isaac Dowd[7] Williamson (*Robert Ransom*,[6] *Ransom*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Caleb*,[3] *George*,[2] *Timothy*[1]), of Bellows Falls, Vt., and Plymouth, Mass., mule spinner, born at Mendon, Vt., 19 July 1837, died at Plymouth 28 Jan. 1907. He married, 9 Feb. 1874, Georgianna May Robinson, born at Woodstock, Vt., 26 July 1845, daughter of Joseph and Lucy Robinson.

In the Civil War Mr. Williamson was in Co. B, First Vermont Regiment, and later in the First Rhode Island Cavalry.

Child:

i. Charles Robinson,[8] of Plymouth, Mass., an employee of the Plymouth Cordage Company, b. at Woodstock, Vt., 9 July 1875; m. in Boston, Mass., 10 Feb. 1902, Ida May Deveaux, b. at Salmon River, N. S., 10 Feb. 1886, daughter of Benjamin and Lillian (Sampson) Deveaux.

Children, b. at Plymouth:

1. *Lillian May*,[9] b. 10 Jan. 1903.
2. *Alice Evelyn*, b. 23 Sept. 1904.
3. *Edgar Burns*, b. 12 Jan. 1907.
4. *Carrol Frances*, b. 24 July 1910.
5. *Robert Charles*, b. 19 Apr. 1915.

88. Henry[7] Williamson (*Robert Ransom*,[6] *Ransom*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Caleb*,[3] *George*,[2] *Timothy*[1]), born at Pomfret, Vt., 10 Apr. 1838, died at Hodgeman, Kans., 9 Oct. 1885. He married at Hartland, Vt., 13 July 1856, Elvira Cutter Hill, born at Quechee, Vt., 30 July 1839, died at Riverside, Kans., 9 Feb. 1888, daughter of Joseph William and Laura Melissa (Parsons) Hill.

In the Civil War he enlisted in Co. B, First Vermont In-

fantry, 2 May 1861, and was discharged 15 Aug. 1861. He lived for a time at Amesbury, Mass., and migrated to Kansas after 1874.

Children:

i. Laura Elvira,[8] b. at Quechee, Vt., 26 Apr. 1857; d. *s.p.* at Hodgeman, Kans., 1 Oct. 1882; m. at Larned, Kans., 28 Sept. 1878, Hazen Maybury Waterhouse of Hodgeman, farmer, b. at West Amesbury (now Merrimac), Mass., 9 Mar. 1859, son of Alvin M. and Mary Louisa (Sargent) Waterhouse. He m. (2) Gertie H. Ward.

ii. George Henry (twin), of San Diego, Calif., b. at Amesbury, Mass., 20 May 1864; d. unm. at San Diego 21 Feb. 1898.

iii. Lizzie Edwards (twin), b. at Amesbury, Mass., 20 May 1864; m. at Spokane, Wash., 5 June 1889, Austin Wheeler Sanborn of Spokane, policeman, b. at Peacham, Vt., 3 Dec. 1862, son of Harvey and Abby (Willey) Sanborn.

Children (surname *Sanborn*), b. at Spokane:

1. *Margaret Willey*, b. 3 Aug. 1891.
2. *Harvey Henry*, b. 22 May 1894.
3. *Abbie Elvira*, b. 24 May 1901.

iv. Fred Stephens, of Coolin, Idaho, farmer, b. at Amesbury, Mass., 20 May 1871; m. at Spokane, Wash., 30 Sept. 1902, Mattie L. Smith, b. at Odessa, Mo., 30 Jan. 1874, daughter of John Ross and Martha (Robinson) Smith. No children.

v. Nellie Rebecca, b. at Amesbury, Mass., 31 Jan. 1873; d. there 23 Sept. 1874.

vi. Minnie, b. at Fort Leonard, Kans., 30 Aug. 1877; m. at Spokane, Wash., 18 Jan. 1899, James Edward McCain of Spokane, electrician, b. at Atkinson, Kans., 8 Aug. 1877, son of Frank and Minnie (McCormack) McCain.

Children (surname *McCain*), b. at Spokane:

1. *Melvin Henry*, b. 17 Apr. 1901.
2. *Verona Elvira*, b. 14 Aug. 1903.
3. *Grover Gerow*, b. 3 Sept. 1905.

vii. Helen Louise, b. at Riverside, Kans., 30 Mar. 1883; m. Jerrie Elvin Gump of Spokane, Wash., railway brakeman, b. at Seymour, Iowa, 29 Mar. 1883, son of William Andrew and Mary Ellen (Andrews) Gump.

Children (surname *Gump*):

1. *Vilora Arvilla*, b. 25 Sept. 1904.
2. *Elizabeth Rhoda*, b. 25 Feb. 1907; d. 13 Aug. 1908.
3. *Robert Elvin*, b. 3 Nov. 1910.

89. Alonzo Nelson[7] Williamson (*Alonzo Nelson*,[6] *Caleb Bates*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Caleb*,[3] *George*,[2] *Timothy*[1]), at one time of Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., M.D. (New York University, 1864), born at South Pomfret, Vt., 11 Nov. 1834, died at East Orange, N. J., 2 Nov. 1910. He married first, in New York City, 18 Nov. 1864, Kate Amelia de Baun, born at Nanuet, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1839, died at Temple, N. H., 17 Apr. 1878; secondly, in Connecticut, in 1886, Elizabeth Morris Hooper, born at Monte Benito, Brazil, in 1851, died at Milton, Mass., 6 July 1897, daughter of James Hooper; and thirdly, in New York City, 6 Apr. 1906, Minnie Elizabeth Adams, born there 3 Jan. 1866, daughter of George William and Theresa (McDonnell) Adams.

Children by first wife, born in New York City:

i. Katharine Hammond,[8] b. 15 Aug. 1867; d. in New York City 15 Nov. 1914.

ii. Irene de Baun, b. 22 July 1869.
iii. Louise Demarest, b. 13 Aug. 1870. [On the death of her mother in 1878 she was legally adopted by her mother's sister and assumed the name of de Baun.

Child by second wife:

iv. George, E. E. (Columbia University, 1908), electrical engineer, b. at Milton, Mass., 28 Sept. 1886; m. at East Orange, N. J., 4 May 1915, Muriel Millicent Ray, b. at Basingstoke, Eng., 24 Feb. 1884, daughter of Enos Francis and Amelia (Andrews) Ray. He served in the New Jersey Militia Reserve in 1918–19.
Children, b. at Orange, N. J.:
1. *Norman Kennedy*,[9] b. 9 Aug. 1917.
2. *Morris Ray*, b. 1 Apr. 1920.
3. *Faith Hooper*, b. 13 Mar. 1923.

90. Berkeley[7] Williamson (*Alonzo Nelson*,[6] *Caleb Bates*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Caleb*,[3] *George*,[2] *Timothy*[1]), of Hartford, Vt., wool worker, was born at South Pomfret, Vt., 12 Oct. 1838. He married first, at Windsor, Vt., 29 Feb. 1868, Ellen Phœbe Thompson, born at South Woodstock, Vt., died at Hartford 5 Oct. 1875, daughter of Ira L., and Sarah (Fletcher) Thompson; and secondly, at Woodstock, Vt., 5 July 1876, Anna Maria Brothers, born 1 Apr. 1848, daughter of Oliver and Anna (Howard) Brothers.

Children by first wife, born at Hartford:

i. Lottie,[8] b. 13 Sept. 1869; m. at Hartford, 1 June 1892, Frank Tenney Vaughan of Keene, N. H., lawyer, b. at Taftsville, Vt., 4 May 1864, son of Edwin and Laura (Tenney) Vaughan.
Children (surname *Vaughan*):
1. *Mabel Elizabeth*, b. at Junction City, Kans., 27 Nov. 1893.
2. *Clarence Edwin*, b. at Newport, N. H., 16 Mar. 1895.
3. *Charles Berkeley*, b. at Newport, N. H., 19 Mar. 1897.
4. *Frank Ivan*, b. at Keene, N. H., 16 Sept. 1902.

ii. Clarence, of Franklin, Mass., woolen-cloth finisher, b. 11 Oct. 1873; m. 17 Oct. 1894 Alice May Wood, b. at Hartford 3 Aug. 1874, daughter of Benjamin Palmer and Sarah Jane (Fellows) Wood.
Children, b. at Worcester, Mass.:
1. *Bessie Mae*,[9] b. 31 Jan. 1898.
2. *Ruth Ellen*, b. 21 Feb. 1899; d. at Worcester 23 Dec. 1899.

iii. Ellen, b. 3 July 1875; m. at Newport, N. H., 23 Dec. 1896, Irving Leslie Kibbie of Keene, N. H., carpenter and builder, in 1905 foreman of a factory at South Keene, b. at East Randolph, Vt., 15 Feb. 1872, son of Lewis Nathaniel and Jennie Mary (Fish) Kibbie.
Child (surname *Kibbie*):
1. *Leslie Maynard*, b. at Chelsea, Mass., 2 Feb. 1898.

Child by second wife:

iv. Mira Anna, b. at Hartford 12 Dec. 1878; m. 4 Aug. 1903 Charles Roy Stevens of Hartford, freight agent, b. at Chelsea, Mass., 16 Mar. 1879, son of Benjamin Hill and Inez Medora (Kibby) Stevens. No children.

91. Augustus Paolia[7] Williamson (*Paschal Paolia*,[6] *Caleb Bates*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Caleb*,[3] *George*,[2] *Timothy*[1]), of Boston, Mass., and of Hartland and Pomfret, Vt., slater, born, presumably at Pomfret, Vt., 28 Mar. 1842, died at Pomfret 5 Feb. 1916. He

married at Woodstock, Vt., 21 May 1866, ABBIE ANN ABBOT TOWNE, born at Manchester, N. H., 30 Jan. 1844, died at Pomfret 8 Feb. 1916, daughter of Roswell and Ruhama (Russell) Towne.

Mr. Williamson spent his last years at the homestead bought by his great-grandfather. The house is said to have been built in 1785. It has now passed out of the family.

Child:

i. FRANK AUGUSTUS,[8] b. at Pomfret 8 Aug. 1874; m. (1) 17 Sept. 1895 MAUDE CORABELL NEWCOMB, b. at Loudonville, Vt., 5 Dec. 1878, daughter of Charles Silas and Bell Cora (Southworth) Newcomb, from whom he was divorced;* m. (2) 24 Dec. —— MRS. KATHARINE MARIE (SCANNELL) PATTERSON, b. at Roxbury, Mass., 12 May 1869, daughter of James and Mary (Bryan) Scannell. At the time of his first marriage Mr. Williamson was an accountant and lived at West Lebanon, N. H. In 1917 he was connected with the Boston and Maine Railroad and lived at Medford, Mass.

Child by first wife:

1. *Milton*,[9] b. at West Lebanon, N. H., 24 Sept. 1898.

92. FRED[7] WILLIAMSON (*Caleb Bates*,[6] *Caleb Bates*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Caleb*,[3] *George*,[2] *Timothy*[1]), of Bethel, Vt., livery-stable keeper, was born at Pomfret, Vt., 10 May 1853. He married first, at Gaysville, Vt., 18 Nov. 1875, ANNA BOUTWELL, born at Chittenden, Vt., 17 Feb. 1852, died at Royalton, Vt., 17 July 1895, daughter of Seth and Mary Josephine (Longley) Boutwell; and secondly, at Sherburne, Vt., 26 Aug. 1896, JENNIE FRANCES DOUBLEDAY, born 23 Apr. 1874, daughter of William and Annis (Eggleston) Doubleday.

Children by first wife, born at Stockbridge, Vt.:

i. FRED OSMAN,[8] of Bethel, laborer, b. 6 June 1878; m. at Woodstock, Vt., 27 Jan. 1904, BERTHA LAPORTE DAVIS, b. at Stockbridge 25 Oct. 1881, daughter of Melvin Holland and Addie Angelica (Gifford) Davis.

Child:

1. *Guy Osman*,[9] b. at Barnard, Vt., 5 Aug. 1906.

ii. EDWIN SULLIVAN, b. 19 May 1881; living unm. in 1908.

iii. LIZZIE ALITA, b. 28 Apr. 1883; m. at Woodstock, 25 Oct. 1905, HEBER MAYNARD of Bethel, painter, b. at Roxbury, Vt., 18 Jan. 1882, son of Adam and Margret (Sandspra) Maynard.

Child (surname *Maynard*):

1. *Raymond Williamson*, b. 6 Feb. 1908.

Children by second wife:

iv. CLAUDE BERKELEY, b. 26 Feb. 1898.

v. HAZEL EVA, b. 13 Feb. 1899.

vi. MARION MAE, b. 11 May 1902.

vii. CHARLES HOPKINS, b. 16 Nov. 1905.

93. JOSEPH[7] WILLIAMSON (*Hon. Joseph*,[6] *Hon. Joseph*,[5] *George*,[4] *Caleb*,[3] *George*,[2] *Timothy*[1]), of Augusta, Me., lawyer, A.B. (Bowdoin, 1888), A.M. (*ib.*, 1892), born at Belfast, Me., 14 Feb. 1869, died at Augusta 30 July 1914. He married at Augusta, 19 Nov. 1891, VALLIE MARY BURLEIGH, born at

*Mr. Williamson's first wife married (2) Joseph Hodet of West Lebanon, N. H.

Linneus, Me., 22 June 1868, daughter of Hon. Edwin Chick and Mary Jane (Bither) Burleigh.*

The death of Joseph Williamson's mother, when he was only three years old, led to his being practically adopted by his parents' childless and intimate friends, William Henry Burrill, Esq., and his wife, Rebecca (Atherton) Burrill, who were devoted to him. He was graduated at the Belfast High School and at Bowdoin College in the Class of 1888, and, having studied the family profession at Boston University, with honors, he was admitted to the Waldo County Bar in 1891 and entered his father's office in Belfast. It soon became apparent, however, that the city did not offer sufficient scope for two such lawyers; and Joseph therefore moved in 1893 to Augusta, where he and his wife's brother formed in 1895 the partnership of Williamson & Burleigh. Few were the cases of any importance in Maine in which the litigants on one side or the other did not try to retain this firm. Mr. Williamson was especially happy in court practice, and he also inherited the family literary tastes. He was city clerk of Augusta in 1906, a member of the Board of Trustees of the Lithgow Public Library, a member of the new Public Utilities Commission, a representative in the Maine Legislature in 1911, and county attorney, and in the June preceding his death he was elected one of the Board of Overseers of Bowdoin College. He was also a member of the Maine Historical Society. He was a Democrat and a Unitarian.

Children, born at Augusta:

i. William Burrill,[8] of Augusta, b. 20 Nov. 1892; m. at Augusta, 23 Nov. 1915, Ida Marian Gartley, b. at Prince William Station, N. B., 9 Dec. 1892, daughter of Joseph Elwell and Melissa Ann (Saunders) Gartley. Mr. Williamson was enrolled as a student at Bowdoin College, 1910–1912, and afterwards engaged in business at Augusta.
   Children, b. at Augusta:
   1. *William Burrill,*[9] b. 9 Nov. 1916.
   2. *Joseph,* b. 11 Feb. 1919.
   3. *Richard Gartley,* b. 13 Aug. 1924.

ii. Dorothy Atherton (twin), b. 27 Nov. 1893; d. 29 Nov. 1893.

iii. Lewis Burleigh (twin), b. 27 Nov. 1893; d. 28 Nov. 1893.

iv. Joseph, b. 14 Dec. 1894; d. 19 Mar. 1895.

v. Edwin Burleigh, b. 13 Jan. 1896; d. 2 July 1899.

vi. George Ralph, b. 29 Nov. 1897; d. 28 Dec. 1898.

vii. Robert Byron, of Augusta, lawyer, A.B. (Harvard, 1920), LL.B. (*ib.*, 1923), b. 23 Aug. 1899; m. at Augusta, 2 June 1925, Grace Warren Whitney, b. at West Oldtown, Me., 16 Nov. 1904, daughter of Frank Perley and Winnifred (Robbins) Whitney.
   Child:
   1. *Robert Byron,*[9] b. at Augusta 19 May 1926.

viii. A son, stillborn 12 Apr. 1909.

*Hon. Edwin Chick Burleigh, after holding several clerical positions in the State government of Maine, served (as a Republican) as State treasurer, 1885–1888, Governor of Maine, 1889–1892, member of the United States House of Representatives from the Third Maine District, 1897–1911, and United States Senator from Maine from 1913 until his death, 16 June 1916.

Additions and Corrections

Vol. 81, page 72, line 41. *For* No. 18 *read* No. 19.

Vol. 81, page 87, line 54. *For* Thankful Pray *read* Thankful Gray *and for* William Pray *read* William Gray.

Vol. 81, page 386, line 37 (14, xiv, 2). *For* Day *read* Gay.

Vol. 82, page 171, line 39 (35, i). *For this line read:*

i. Phineas Nichols,[7] of South Scituate (later Norwell), farmer, b. at South Scituate (then a part of Scituate) 12 Jan. 1829; d. 1 July 1913; m. at South Scituate (now Norwell), 26 Oct. 1883, Marietta Tilden Stockbridge, b. at South Scituate 19 Oct. 1862. Phineas Nichols Williamson was on the ship *Cumberland* from 1847 to 1851, and in the course of his voyages went to Australia.

Child:

1. *Mary Ellen*,[8] b. at South Scituate (now Norwell) 20 Jan. 1885; m. at North Scituate, 15 Aug. 1906, Henry Lewis Stoddard of Cohasset, Mass., teamster, b. at Cohasset 12 Sept. 1877, son of David and Hannah Lilian (Wheelwright) Stoddard. One son.

Vol. 82, page 182, lines 30–39 (45, ii, 1). *For these lines read:*

1. *Kate L.*,[8] b. at Wilton, Minn., in 1859; m. at Quincy, Mass., 21 July 1879 (Massachusetts Vital Records, State House, Boston, where her name is given as Lewis E. Williamson, but her identity is unquestionable), Rev. E. A. Perry officiating, George Washington Penniman of Quincy, reporter, b. at Quincy 31 May 1859, son of William Wood and Eliza Ann (Gile) Penniman. Apparently Mr. and Mrs. Penniman lived at Cambridge, Mass., in 1882, and her father made his home with them. Mr. Penniman's relatives say that he and his wife were divorced soon after the death of their child, that she went back to the West and was at one time in St. Paul, Minn., and that it is believed that she married again. Mr. Penniman married again twice, and was connected with the Methodist Church Mission at Pittsburgh, Pa. Their only child, Maud Louise Penniman, was b. at Cambridge 12 Oct. 1880 and d. at the age of 7 years.

Vol. 82, page 271, lines 13–14 (55, i). *For* Sarah Louise (Lincoln) Edes *read* Sarah Louisa (Lincoln) Edes.

Vol. 82, page 277, line 1 (65). *For* Tamsen I. Rich *read* Tamson G. Rich.

Vol. 82, page 277, line 19 (65). *For* six or seven *read* eleven.

Vol. 82, page 277, line 24 (65). *To this line add:* He now (1928) resides in Hyde Park (Boston), Mass.

Vol. 82, page 277, line 38 (65, ii). *For* Carlotta Burditt *read* Carlotta.

Vol. 82, page 278, lines 10–11 (66, ii). *For* son of George and Hannah (Snarr) Leonard *read* son of George Leonard and Hannah (Snarr) Peoples.

RECORDS OF THE SOUTH CHURCH OF PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

Communicated by Rev. Alfred Gooding, A.B., S.T.B., of Portsmouth, N. H.

[Continued from page 302]

Funerals in the Ministry of Rev. Samuel Haven, 1752–1806*

Abbet, William, 76 years, Nov. —, 1787. Atrophy.
Abbot, ———, wife of William, 65 years, July —, 1784.
Mrs., 30 years, Apr. —, 1788. Consumption.
———, child of Charles, 1 year, Dec. 18, 1794.
Adams, ———, child of Mr., June —, 1784.
Arnold, Mrs., 43 years, Feb. —, 1784. Apoplexy.
Ayers, Phebe, 20 years, Aug. —, 1787. Sudden death.
———, child of William, Dec. —, 1786. Putrid S. Throat.
Ayres, Jane, 47 years, Sept. —, 1792. Consumption.
Mrs., 59 years, Nov. —, 1792. Diarrhea.
Babb, ———, child of Petre, Sept. —, 1796.
Baker, Jane, 49 years, Oct. —, 1784.
Ball, Mary, 24 years, May —, 1784. Puerperal Fever.
Mary, 63 years, Apr. —, 1787. Palsey.
———, child of Peter, Nov. —, 1791.
Bandfield, Elizabeth, 42 years, Nov. —, 1784. Fevor.
Banfield, ———, 1 year, Jan. 7, 1784.
Barker, ———, child of Captain William, Jan. 24, 1795.
Barter, ———, 56 years, Nov. —, 1786. Peripneuma.
Bartlett, Abraham, 93 years, Mar. —, 1785. Old Age.
Bass, Abigail, 57 years, Mar. —, 1789. Atrophy.
Beck, Samuel, 87 years, Jan. —, 1786. Old Age.
———, 56 years, Feb. —, 1784. Cancer.
———, wife of Samuel, 85 years, June —, 1784. Atrophy.
———, child of A., 5 years, June —, 1786. Worms.
Mrs., 75 years, Nov. —, 1786. Atrophi.
Mrs., 76 years, Sept. —, 1796.
———, child of George, Sept. —, 1796.
Benson, Mrs., 60 years, Oct. —, 1787. Apoplexey.
———, 12 years, Dec. —, 1795. Consumption.
Betteningham, ———, 62 years, Nov. —, 1784. Fever.
Bird, Mrs., 48 years, Apr. —, 1787. Consumption.
Blaisdell, ———, child of John, 1 week, Sept. —, 1784. Dysintery.
Blunt, Charles, 49 years, Aug. —, 1787. Dropsy.
William, 57 years, Mar. 28, 1795. Palsy.
———, child of Arthur, 1 year, Aug. —, 1790. Meazles.
Bodge, ———, child of Captain, Sept. —, 1786. Fits.
Boyd, George, 54 years, Oct. —, 1787. Palsey.
Brock, Mrs., 74 years, Jan. —, 1788. Atrophy.
Broton, ———, 4 years, Nov. —, 1790.
Brotten, Peggy, 62 years, July —, 1792. Appoplexy.

*The extant funeral records kept by Dr. Haven do not begin until 1781 and cease in 1796, and there are no funeral records for 1782 and 1783. It is hardly likely that the funerals of the other years of his ministry were recorded in other books, for there was ample space in the book that has come down to the present day.

The words giving the causes of deaths have been spelled in the printed copy exactly as in the original records.

Brotton, ———, child of Noah, 4 years, Jan. —, 1791. Fits.
Brown, ———, child of Captain, Sept. —, 1794. Fits.
Burford, Nicholas, 45 years, May —, 1784. Consumption.
Cambel, ———, 27 years, July —, 1788. Consumption.
Card, Samuel, 20 years, June —, 1786. Amputation.
———, 9 months, July —, 1784. Cholera Morbus.
———, child of Samuel, 1 week, Aug. —, 1784. Consumption.
Mrs., 72 years, Sept. —, 1792. Dropsey.
Caverly, ———, child of Hannah, 1 year, Sept. 6, 1788. Cholera.
Chandler, Hannah, 39 years, Apr. —, 1785. Paralytic.
Chase, Mrs., 70 years, Nov. —, 1792. Palsey.
Clark, Joseph, 70 years, Oct. 25, 1781. Atrophy.
Coac, Robbert, 27 years, June 12, 1796. Consumption.
Conner, Mary, 46 years, Apr. —, 1785. Consumption.
Cotton, Nathaniel, 45 years, Feb. 5, 1785. Mortification.
Olive, daughter of T., 15 years, July 30, 1795. Mortification.
———, wife of Thomas, 54 years, Jan. —, 1785. Languishment.
Crow, Mr., 28 years, Sept. —, 1785. Consumption.
Currier, Mrs., 73 years, Aug. —, 1784. Palsy.
Damarel, Moses, 21 years, Feb. 9, 1785. West India Diarrhœa.
Davinport, Mrs., 32 years, Aug. —, 1784. Dysentery.
Davis, Daniel, 68 years, Jan. —, 1790. Fevor.
Mrs., 70 years, Aug. —, 1789. Mortification.
Dearbourne, Mr., 62 years, Aug. —, 1791. Consumption.
Dearing, Captain, 61 years, Apr. —, 1791. Consumption.
Devenport, ———, child of ———, Mar. —, 1784. Fitts.
Deverson, Sarah (and infant), 41 years, Feb. 5, 1785. Convulsions.
Drisco, ———, child of James, May —, 1793. Fits.
Drowns, ———, child of Mr. B., 4 months, Oct. —, 1786. Fits.
Dwire, Sipio, negro, 75 years, Oct. —, 1789. Atrophy.
Evans, John, Esq., 52 years, Dec. —, 1791. Fevor.
Richard, 84 years, Aug. —, 1788. Atrophy.
Mrs., 77 years, Feb. —, 1784. Lethargy.
Field, Michael, 46 years, July —, 1793.
———, wife of Michael, 44 years, Aug. —, 1790. Consumption.
Flagg, Mrs., 50 years, May —, 1791. Mortification.
Foss, Captain, 80 years, May —, 1791. Palsey.
Furnace, ———, two children of Mr., 3 weeks, Oct. —, 1784. Fits.
Furnald, Richard, niger, 50 years, May —, 1784. Fitts.
Mrs., 28 years, Oct. —, 1784. Mortification.
Gale, ———, daughter of ———, 22 years, Oct. —, 1795. Disentery [?].
———, child of Mrs., Sept. —, 1796.
Gardener, William, 10 years, Nov. —, 1785. Consumption.
Gardiner, ———, negro servant of Jno., 18 years, Aug. —, 1785. Locked Jaw.
Gentlemen, Jane, 50 years, Mar. —, 1785. Dropsy.
Gerrish, ———, child of Timothy, 3 years, Jan. —, 1789. Quincy.
Gommer, Ezekiel, 84 years, Aug. —, 1789. Atrophy.
Goodwin, ———, wife of Gideon, 32 years, July —, 1791. Mortification.
Mrs., 30 years, Oct. —, 1795. Sudden.
Grace, ———, child of Charles, Nov. —, 1788. Whooping Cough.
Grant, James, 55 years, Apr. —, 1787. Fevour.
Captain Jno., 60 years, Dec. —, 1784. Dropsy.
Gray, ———, 65 years, Feb. —, 1787.
Green, Olive, 21 years, Apr. —, 1786. Consumption.
Widow, 75 years, Dec. 15, 1784. Consumption.
———, child of John, 9 years, Feb. —, 1792. Consumption.

Grenough, Margaret, 82 years, Jan. —, 1789. Atrophy.
Grey, ———, child of Thomas, 6 years, Mar. 6, 1796. Fitts.
Hale, John, Esq., Sept. —, 1796. Bilirus Feaver.
Ham, Miss Betsey, 19 years, May —, 1790. Hydrocephalus.
Samuel, 60 years, Sept. —, 1787.
———, child of William, 1 week, Sept. —, 1784. Fitts.
———, child of John, 2 years, June —, 1786. Worms.
———, child of George, 5 years, Dec. —, 1786. Putrid Throat.
———, child of ———, Oct. —, 1787.
———, child of John, Sept. —, 1796.
Hart, Thomas, 22 years, Aug. —, 1786. Fever.
William, 20 years, Feb. —, 1784. Drowning.
Hase, Sally, 13 years, Mar. —, 1787. Canker rash.
Haslet, Mrs., 34 years, Sept. —, 1784. Cholery Morbus.
———, child of Mrs., 1 year, Oct. —, 1792. Diarrhea.
Haslett, Matthew, 45 years, Sept. —, 1792. Dropsey in head.
Haven, ———, child of N. A., 3 months, Feb. 10, 1787. Fits.
———, child of N. A., Sept. —, 1794. Bile.
Henderson, H., 48 years, Aug. —, 1794. Consumption.
Mrs., 32 years, Oct. —, 1791.
Hickey, Captain James, 48 years, June —, 1785. Dropsy.
Hill, ———, child of James, 4 months, Oct. —, 1791. Fits.
Hilton, Mrs., 90 years, Sept. —, 1784. Attrophy.
Holmes, Benjamin, 80 years, May —, 1789.
Jeremy, 89 years, Jan. 28, 1795. Atrophy.
John, 86 years, Jan. —, 1792. Atrophy.
Mrs., 77 years, May —, 1790. Influenza.
Mrs., 84 years, Dec. 5, 1790. Mortification.
Howe, John, Sept. —, 1796. Consumption.
———, child of Jno., Aug. —, 1785. Infant.
Hunter, Alexander, 92 years, Dec. —, 1791. Atrophy.
Hutchens, Mary, 45 years, Dec. —, 1788. Consumption.
Miss, 77 years, Nov. 25, 1794. Atrophy.
Jackson, Clement, 63 years, Oct. —, 1788. Atrophy.
Jerusha, 16 years, Oct. —, 1786. Cholera Morbus.
———, 21 years, May —, 1791. Consumption.
———, wife of Stanford, 45 years, Oct. —, 1794. Fitts.
Janvrin, George, 77 years, Aug. —, 1789. Atrophy.
Jones, ———, child, Mar. —, 1784. Fitts.
———, child of Thomas, 4 years, Dec. 9, 1784. Cynanche Maligna.
Mrs., 60 years, Aug. —, 1789. Fever.
———, child of Anna, 3 months, Jan. —, 1790. Jaundice.
Kempt, ———, West Indian, 23 years, May —, 1784. Anasarca.
Kenny, John, 47 years, Mar. —, 1789. Mortification.
Laighton, Deborah, 19 years, Nov. —, 1789. Consumption.
Lang, John, 62 years, Feb. 10, 1787. Fevour.
Nathaniel, 84 years, July —, 1785. Atrophy.
Stephen, 88 years, May —, 1790. Influenza.
Susy, Sept. —, 1796.
———, child of Daniel, Aug. —, 1785. Infant.
Mrs., Sept. —, 1796.
Langdon, Mrs., 73 years, Sept. —, 1796.
Lawd, ———, child of Edward, 17 years, Nov. 2, 1795. Direha.
Lear, Mrs. Hannah, 36 years, Mar. —, 1785. Travail.
Tobias, 45 years, Oct. 30, 1781. Hydrops Pectoris.
Leighton, ———, child of Luke, 1 year, Sept. —, 1792. Consumption.
Leverett, Mary, 35 years, Feb. 21, 1795. Cancer.

Lewis, John, 59 years, Oct. —, 1785. Putrid Fever.
Mary, 30 years, Nov. —, 1789. Consumption.
———, 90 years, Feb. —, 1784. Atrophy.
Libby, Deliverance, 42 years, Jan. 9, 1795. Sudden death.
———, 8 years, Jan. 7, 1784. Nervous Feaver.
Long, Mary, 42 years, July —, 1785. Cachexy.
Peirce, Esq., 50 years, Apr. —, 1789. Convulsions.
Lord, ———, wife of Jno., 33 years, Sept. —, 1784.
Low, ———, child of Richard, May 28, 1796. Mortification.
Mace, Mrs. Mary, 85 years, Apr. —, 1789. Atrophy.
Magney, Mrs., 77 years, Mar. —, 1792. Fever.
March, James, 57 years, May —, 1785. Apoplexy.
Marshall, Ann, 35 years, June —, 1789. Consumption.
Deacon Jno., 70 years, Mar. —, 1784. Palsy.
Miss Thankful, 24 years, Dec. 5, 1790. Polipus.
———, child of John, Oct. —, 1794. Diarrhœa.
Matthews, Peter, Negro man, 50 years, Sept. —, 1795. Jaundice.
Melcher, Mrs. Ester, 84 years, Mar. —, 1790. Atrophy.
John, 78 years, Mar. —, 1787. Atrophy.
Mrs. Mary, 76 years, May —, 1790. Influenza.
———, child of James, 4 years, Dec. 15, 1784. Cynanche maligna.
———, child of James, 8 years, Dec. —, 1784. Cynanche maligna.
———, child of James, 3 years, Jan. —, 1785. Cynanche maligna.
Meserve, ———, child, 4 months, July —, 1784. Cholera Morbus.
Millar, Dorcas, 55 years, Jan. 20, 1789. Asthma.
Monson, Mr., 19 years, May —, 1790. Mortification.
Morrel, Lydia, 54 years, Oct. —, 1788. Consumption.
Moses, William, 38 years, Feb. 20, 1795. Consumption.
———, child of Wm., 4 years, Dec. —, 1786. Putrid throat.
———, 27 years, June —, 1788. Consumption.
Deacon, 44 years, Jan. —, 1792. Consumption.
Mountford, ———, child of Timothy, 9 months, Dec. 15, 1784. Quincy.
Mumford, Martha, 47 years, Nov. —, 1791. Atrophy.
Munro, Dorothy, 54 years, Dec. —, 1788. Consumption.
Nichols, Captain Samuel, 52 years, Jan. —, 1790. Consumption.
———, 30 years, Apr. —, 1788. Consumption.
———, child of Ichabod, 3 months, Nov. —, 1791. Whooping cough.
Mrs., 32 years, Aug. —, 1793. Atrophy.
Noble, Mary, 56 years, Apr. —, 1793. Consumption.
Nutter, Volatine, 40 years, Oct. —, 1786. Gout.
———, child, 1 year, Oct. —, 1793. Diarhea.
Orr, Andrew, 38 years, Apr. 3, 1784. Cancer.
Palmer, Hannah, 75 years, Mar. —, 1791. Fevor.
Captain Thomas, 69 years, Nov. —, 1790. Consumption.
Parker, Noah, 52 years, Aug. —, 1787. Mortification.
Parmer, ———, child of Captain, 1793.
Partridge, ———, child of William, 2 months, Nov. 14, 1781.
———, child of Nathaniel, 11 years, Jan. —, 1787.
Mrs., 90 years, Apr. —, 1788. Atrophy.
Pasmore, Mary, 50 years, July —, 1794. Consumption.
Pearne, Mary, 54 years, July —, 1788. Consumption.
Nancy, 21 years, Sept. 6, 1788. Consumption.
Peirce, Joseph, 12 years, Oct. —, 1786. Uncertain.
———, child of Capt. Nathaniel, 1 week, May —, 1784. Fitts.
———, child of Daniel, 4 years, Oct. —, 1785. Consumption.
———, child of Daniel, 2 years, Oct. —, 1785. Consumption.
———, child of John, 3 years, Dec. —, 1791. Consumption.

Pendexter, Sarah, 46 years, Jan. 7, 1795. Mortification.
Peverly, ———, 31 years, Oct. —, 1784. Consumption.
Pickering, Captain John, 71 years, Mar. 14, 1796.
———, child of John, Nov. —, 1787. Fitts.
Pickmans, ———, child of Jonathan, 7 years, June —, 1784. Accident.
Pike, Hannah, 45 years, May —, 1789. Palsey.
Pillar, Mrs., 50 years, Mar. —, 1788. Consumption.
Place, Mrs., 27 years, July —, 1793.
Portige, ———, 47 years, May —, 1788. Mortification.
Preely, ———, child of Charles, 1 month, Mar. —, 1785. Fitts.
Priest, ———, child of T., 4 years, Nov. —, 1786. Mortification.
Prouse, Thomas, 70 years, Apr. 8, 1796. Consumption.
Prowse, Mr., 25 years, Dec. —, 1788. Consumption.
Read, ———, 1 year, Nov. —, 1790. Consumption.
Redding, William, 70 years, July —, 1795. Consumption.
Reed, Mrs. Dorothy, 74 years, Dec. 13, 1787. Atrophy.
John, 50 years, Nov. 25, 1794. Dropsy.
Rendell, ———, child of Abigail, 2 days, Aug. —, 1784.
Robie, Mrs., 81 years, Feb. —, 1788. Atrophy.
Roch, ———, wife of Captain, 29 years, Aug. —, 1790. Mortification.
Russell, ———, child, Sept. —, 1789. Worms.
Salter, Mary, 47 years, June —, 1788. Apoplexy.
Sarah, 27 years, Jan. —, 1786. Consumption.
Sargent, Elizabeth, 46 years, Aug. —, 1784. Fitts.
Savage, Mary, 21 years, Feb. 9, 1785. Consumption.
———, 55 years, May —, 1784. Peripneumony.
Sawers, ———, child, Oct. —, 1795. Disantory.
Seawards, Henry, 48 years, Aug. —, 1785. Cachexy.
Service, Elizabeth, 54 years, Jan. 7, 1784. Bilirous Fever.
Sevey, Thomas, 72 years, Feb. —, 1794. Palsy.
Shannon, Nathaniel, 53 years, Sept. —, 1792. Fitts.
Shapley, Ann, 56 years, Jan. 7, 1795. Dropsy.
Mrs., 89 years, Aug. —, 1789. Atrophy.
Sheafe, Jacob, Esq., 76 years, June —, 1791. Mortification.
Mrs. Mary, 29 years, Feb. —, 1784. Mortification.
Sherborn, ———, child of Nathaniel, 4 years, Jan. —, 1787. Fits.
———, child of Nathaniel, 1 year, Jan. —, 1787. Putrid sore throat.
———, child of Nathaniel, 11 years, Jan. —, 1787. Putrid sore throat.
———, wife of Capt. Benjamin, 27 years, Apr. —, 1789.
Sherburn, ———, wife of John, 34 years, Aug. —, 1790. Puerperal Fever.
———, child, Sept. —, 1796.
Sherburne, Elizabeth, 27 years, May —, 1788. Consumption.
———, child of Thomas, Aug. —, 1787.
———, child of Capt. Benjamin, Nov. —, 1787. Cramp.
———, wife of Capt. Benjamin, 34 years, Dec. 13, 1787. Child Birth.
Shores, Peter, 78 years, Dec. —, 1789. Influenza.
Sarah, 49 years, Jan. —, 1791. Mortification.
Miss, 56 years, Mar. 16, 1796. Feaver.
Shurborn, Miss, 23 years, May —, 1789. Mortification.
Shurburn, Nero, 80 years, Oct. 27, 1793. Atrophy.
Shute, ———, child of John, 6 months, Mar. —, 1787.
———, child of John, 4 years, Jan. —, 1788. Quinasy.
Snell, George, 16 years, Oct. 23, 1781. Consumption and dropsy.
Rheuben, 58 years, Jan. —, 1794. Atrophy.
Sparahawk, Juba, negro man, 70 years, Feb. 24, 1795. Palsy.
Stanwood, Elizabeth, 39 years, Feb. 9, 1785. Consumption.
Stavers, Martha, 66 years, Feb. —, 1792. Mortification.

———, 2 months, Jan. 7, 1784. Fitts.
Steward, Miss, 29 years, Nov. 25, 1794. Fever.
Stocles, Rose, Jan. —, 1794. Fever.
———, wife of Captain, 35 years, May —, 1785. Dropsy.
Sumner, ———, 30 years, Oct. —, 1784. Fevor.
Talton, Mrs., 70 years, May —, 1790. Influenza.
Tapley, Joseph, 56 years, Jan. 20, 1789. Cachexy.
Terrill, ———, 44 years, May —, 1788. Consumption.
Thomas, Humphrey, 45 years, Dec. —, 1786. Asthma.
Thompson, Mary, 32 years, Jan. 28, 1795.
Tombs, Andrew, 47 years, Oct. —, 1786. Fits.
Towles, Mrs. Hannah, 75 years, May —, 1790. Mortification.
Treadwell, ———, child of R. O., Nov. 25, 1794. Bilious.
Tredick, ———, child of Captain, Sept. —, 1796.
Trickey, ———, child, 1 year, Sept. —, 1787.
True, Israel, 83 years, Sept. —, 1793. Fever.
Mrs., 67 years, Oct. —, 1786. Cholera Morbus.
Tucker, ———, 4 years, Apr. —, 1788. Quinasey.
———, wife of Elijah, 46 years, Nov. —, 1790. Consumption.
Mr., 97 years, Aug. —, 1791. Atrophy.
Mrs., Sept. —, 1796. Consumption.
Turner, Jonathan, 44 years, July —, 1784. Fever.
Tuttle, Alice, 17 years, June 6, 1795. Consumption.
Tyrrel, Alice, 40 years, Jan. 7, 1784. Consumption.
Varrel, Mrs., 35 years, Dec. —, 1785. Consumption.
Walden, ———, child of George, Dec. 13, 1787. Languishment.
Waldron, Richard, 25 years, Nov. —, 1787. Fits.
———, child of George, 7 years, Feb. 9, 1785. Worms.
———, child of William, Oct. —, 1787.
Waters, Samuel, 54 years, Dec. 13, 1787. Consumption.
Weeks, ———, 44 years, Oct. —, 1788. Consumption.
Wendle, Polly, 6 years, Feb. —, 1787. Canker rash.
———, child, Sept. —, 1796.
Whidden, Joseph, 47 years, Jan. —, 1794. Palsey.
White, Richard, 84 years, Jan. —, 1788. Atrophy.
Whitmore, Mrs., 77 years, Feb. —, 1790. Palsey.
Widden, Mrs. Nancy, 34 years, May —, 1790. Dropsey.
Wipple, ———, 5 years, Feb. —, 1787. Putrid sore throat.
Woods, Richard, 55 years, Jan. 7, 1784. Consumption.
Yaws, ———, a negro, 25 years, Oct. —, 1786.
Yeaton, Comfort, 41 years, July —, 1788. Consumption.
Mary, 57 years, Feb. —, 1795. Palsy.
Philip, 40 years, Dec. —, 1795. Consumption.
———, child of Philip, 5 months, Nov. —, 1785. Cramp.
———, Cato, a negro man, 70 years, Jan. —, 1786. Mortified hernia.
———, Diner, Nigro Girl, 19 years, June —, 1789. Consumption.
———, Nero, King of Africans, 75 years, Apr. —, 1786. Rheumatism.
———, ———, negroman, 50 years, Dec. —, 1785. Hemarage.
———, ———, negroman, 30 years, Dec. —, 1785. Consumption.
———, ———, Molatto woman, 30 years, Dec. —, 1786. Mortification.
———, ———, Nigro child, 3 years, Oct. —, 1788. Cough.
———, ———, Nigro child, 1 year, Oct. —, 1788. Fever.
———, ———, a Frenchman, 28 years, ———. Abscess in Liver.

BAPTISMS RECORDED BY DEACON MARSHALL WHILE THE PARISH WAS VACANT, 1806–1808

Beck, Mary Hunter, daughter of Michael, Oct. 12, 1806, by Rev. C. Lowell of Boston.
Jones, Joshua, son of Joshua, Jan. 3, 1808, by Rev. Mr. Chandler of Kittery.
Leonard, son of Joshua, ———, by Rev. Mr. Chandler of Kittery.
Leighton, Alexander, son of Luke M., Oct. 25, 1807, by Rev. Mr. Mittimore of Strat[ham].
Treddick, Ann, daughter of Henry, Nov. 2, 1806, by Rev. Mr. Litchfield of Kittery.
William, son of Henry, Jan. 3, 1808, by Rev. Mr. Chandler of Kittery.

BAPTISMS AND ADMISSIONS IN THE MINISTRY OF REV. NATHAN PARKER, 1808–1833*

Adams, Ann Hall, received into full communion May 2, 1813.
Thomas A., received into full communion Mar. 4, 1832.
Akerman, Elizabeth, received into full communion Aug. 3, 1817.
Appleton, Ann Hall, received into full communion May 2, 1813.
Elizabeth Haven, daughter of William G., Sept. 1, 1816.
Emily Ellsworth, daughter of Nathaniel W. and Mary C., May 23, 1825.
Francis Parker, son of N. W. and M. C. of Boston, Sept. 27, 1822.
Mary Briard, received into full communion Apr. 4, 1819.
Sarah Elizabeth, received into full communion Oct. 2, 1825.
Sarah Haven, daughter of William G. and Ann H., Sept. 22, 1819.
William Ellery, son of William G. and Ann H., Sept. 22, 1819.
Balch, John Tunis, son of Captain, Oct. 10, 1819.
Lucretia O'Brien, daughter of Captain, Oct. 10, 1819.
Ball, Charles William, son of John and M. E., May 17, 1829.
Ebenezer, son of John and M. E., June 12, 1825.
Elizabeth Brown, daughter of John and M. E., May 15, 1831.
John, received into full communion Apr. 1, 1810.
John Bradford, son of John and M. E., Aug. 10, 1823.
Mary Elizabeth, received into full communion Mar. 1, 1812.
Nathaniel Appleton Haven, son of John and M. E., Apr. 8, 1827.
Sarah Brown, daughter of Abigail, Feb. 6, 1824.
Beck, Adaline, received into full communion Apr. 4, 1830.
Adaline Thompson, daughter of Captain, Jan. 14, 1810.
Elizabeth, daughter of Captain, Sept. 29, 1811.
Elizabeth, received into full communion Nov. 6, 1819.
Bell, Eliza Jane, daughter of Andrew, July 1, 1810.
Martha, daughter of Andrew, July 1, 1810.
Bigelow, Adeline, received into full communion June 3, 1832.
Catharine Lutwycke Weltden, daughter of Daniel J., Feb. 19, 1826.
Daniel Jackson, son of Adeline, widow of D. J., June 10, 1832.
James Read, son of Daniel J., Mar. 16, 1828.
Blunt, Adelia, daughter of Oliver C. and Ann, Sept. 6, 1818.
Ann, received into full communion June 1, 1817.
Delia, received into full communion Sept. 5, 1830.
Elizabeth, received into full communion July 3, 1831.
Louisa, Apr. 4, 1830.
Louisa Isabel, daughter of Charles and Lydia, Mar. 6, 1831.
Lydia Fernald, received into full communion Sept. 5, 1830.
Robert, son of Charles and Lydia, Mar. 6, 1831.

*In this section the word "baptized" is to be supplied in every entry, unless another word or phrase is given in its place.

Brewster, Elizabeth Payson, daughter of William, Apr. 2, 1809.
Briard, Ann Maria, daughter of Oliver, of North Parish, July 26, 1812.
Brown, Addison, June 3, 1827. Adult.
Mary Eliza, received into full communion Mar. 1, 1812.
Buckminster, Mary Eliza, received into full communion Apr. 7, 1816.
Cheever, Charles Augustus, son of C. A., Nov. 12, 1826.
Charles Augustus, received into full communion Dec. 2, 1827.
David Williams, son of C. A. and Adeline, Aug. 3, 1832.
John Haven, son of C. A. and Ann Mary, May 16, 1824.
Christian, Hannah, July 13, 1817.
Chyston, Donald Macintosh, son of William and Ann, Oct. 16, 1828.
Clark, Daniel Peirce, son of Elizabeth, Aug. 7, 1831.
Elizabeth, Aug. 7, 1831. Adult.
Elizabeth Mary, daughter of E. W., Sept. 2, 1827.
Elizabeth Walden, Sept. 2, 1827. Adult.
Enoch John, son of Elizabeth, Aug. 7, 1831.
Sarah Jane, daughter of Elizabeth, Aug. 7, 1831.
William Wallace, son of E. W., Sept. 2, 1827.
Cobbs, Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Waddy V. and E. S., Feb. 28, 1827.
Coffin, Charles, received into full communion Aug. 2, 1833.
Charles Augustus, son of Charles, Aug. 1, 1813.
Francis, son of Charles, Aug. 1, 1813.
Horatio, son of Charles, Aug. 1, 1813.
John Derby, son of Dr. Charles, June 4, 1816.
Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Charles, Aug. 1, 1813.
Thomas Sheafe, son of Charles, Aug. 1, 1813.
Cotton, Adrianna Cecilia, daughter of L. and M., Dec. 21, 1828.
Teresia Maria, daughter of Leonard and Martha, May 22, 1831.
Coues, Clara Elizabeth Pearse, daughter of Samuel and Clara, May 2, 1830.
Clara Sargent, received into full communion Dec. 2, 1827.
Samuel Elliot, received into full communion July 3, 1831.
Samuel Franklin, Oct. 24, 1825.
Cox, Ann Augusta, daughter of Captain, Sept. 23, 1821.
Charles Whitwell, son of Captain, May 5, 1811.
Frances Emily, daughter of Captain, Nov. 7, 1813.
James Edward, son of Captain, Oct. 8, 1809.
Joseph Henry, son of Captain, Nov. 24, 1816.
Lavinia, daughter of Captain, Oct. 8, 1809.
Lavinia, received into full communion Sept. 6, 1829.
William, son of Captain, Oct. 8, 1809.
Cushing, Ann Elizabeth, received into full communion May 1, 1831.
Ann Hust, received into full communion May 1, 1831.
Charles, received into full communion Dec. 5, 1824.
Edward Cutts, son of Charles and Ann H., July 23, 1820.
Harriet Augusta, daughter of Charles and Nancy H., Nov. 3, 1822.
Ruth, received into full communion Dec. 5, 1824.
Theodore Sheafe, son of Charles, Sept. 21, 1817.
Cushman, Charles Bloomfield, son of Samuel and Maria Jane, Dec. 13, 1818.
Charles Carrol, son of S. and M. J., Oct. 30, 1831.
Charles Parker, son of Samuel and M. J., May 9, 1824, by Mr. Litchfield.
Elizabeth Salter, daughter of Samuel, May 25, 1817.
George Washington, son of Samuel, May 25, 1817.
John Salter, son of Samuel and M. J., May 25, 1817.
Maria Jane, received into full communion May 4, 1817.
Nathan Parker, son of Samuel and Maria J., Aug. 27, 1820.
Samuel, received into full communion May 4, 1817.
Samuel Henry, son of S. and M. J., May 12, 1822.

William Salter, son of Samuel and M. J., Dec. 25, 1825.
Cutts, Ann Holyoke, received into full communion Mar. 7, 1830.
Edward, received into full communion May 4, 1817.
Edward Hampden, son of S. H. and M. P. S., July 15, 1831.
Mary Pepperell Sparhawk, received into full communion May 2, 1830.
Damrell, Ann Eliza, adopted daughter of Moses and Elizabeth, Feb. 6, 1831.
Catherine Treddick, daughter of Moses and Elizabeth, Feb. 6, 1831.
Charles Low, son of Moses and Elizabeth, Feb. 6, 1831.
Elizabeth, received into full communion Feb. 6, 1831.
Maria Elizabeth, daughter of Moses and Elizabeth, Feb. 6, 1831.
Davis, Jane, daughter of Owen, Aug. 15, 1813.
John, son of Owen, Aug. 15, 1813.
Mary Ann, daughter of Owen, Aug. 15, 1813.
Diars, Isabelle, Sept. 11, 1825.
Dice, Margaret McCartney, July 14, 1816.
Dixon, Jane Ann Morris, daughter of William and Jane Ann, June 1, 1823.
Draper, George, son of Lemuel, Oct. 17, 1813.
Eliot, Ann, Mar. 6, 1825. Adult.
Elliot, Hannah, received into full communion June 6, 1824.
Evans, Ann, received into full communion Oct. 1, 1820.
Ann W., wife of Richard, received into full communion Jan. 5, 1812.
Ann Wendell, daughter of Widow Ann W., Sept. 15, 1817.
[Edmund March, *see* Emund March.]
Eliza Wade, daughter of Estwicke and Eliza, May 26, 1822.
Emund [*sic*, ? Edmund] March, son of Estwicke and Eliza, July 18, 1824.
John, son of Richard, July 25, 1813.
Richard, son of Richard, Esq., Sept. 15, 1811.
Richard, received into full communion Jan. 5, 1812.
Sarah Ann, received into full communion, June 4, 1815.
Susanna March, daughter of Estwicke and Eliza, Feb. 24, 1828.
Fernald, Bulah, received into full communion Apr. 2, 1809.
Caroline Augusta, daughter of Daniel, Mar. 1, 1829.
Ichabod Nichols, son of Daniel and Jane, May 29, 1825.
Issabella, received into full communion Jan. 4, 1829.
Nathan Nichols, son of Daniel and Jane, Apr. 5, 1823.
Oliver Gibbs, son of Daniel and Jane, Mar. 13, 1831.
Folsom, Joseph, son of Josiah, July 26, 1812.
Foster, John W., received into full communion Apr. 2, 1815.
Joseph Hiller, son of J. W. and Mary, Sept. 11, 1825.
Mary Appleton, daughter of J. W. and M. A., May 17, 1829.
Sarah Haven, daughter of John and Mary, May 6, 1827.
Foy, Lydia Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen, May 25, 1817.
Foye, Almira, daughter of Stephen, Aug. 22, 1813.
Charles Henry, son of Stephen, Aug. 22, 1813.
Hannah Jane, daughter of Stephen, Aug. 22, 1813.
Hannah Neal, received into full communion Aug. 2, 1818.
Martha Trundy, daughter of S., Apr. 24, 1814.
Stephen, received into full communion Sept. 3, 1826.
Stephen Mason, son of Stephen and Hannah N., Aug. 26, 1820.
Francis, Elizabeth, daughter of John, a man of color, July 1, 1810.
Fuller, Elizabeth, received into full communion Apr. 6, 1830.
Furnald, Charles William, son of Samuel, June 21, 1818.
Francis Perkins, son of Samuel, June 21, 1818.
James Perkins, son of Samuel, June 21, 1818.
Margery, received into full communion Mar. 5, 1820.
Martha Ann, daughter of Samuel, June 21, 1818.

Goodhue, Martha Ann, received into full communion Mar. 2, 1828.
Goodwin, Abigail Rice, daughter of Ichabod and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1830.
Hope, daughter of Ichabod and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1830.
Sarah Parker Rice, daughter of Ichabod and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1833.
Gove, Ann Elizabeth, daughter of Edward, Nov. 10, 1811.
Edward Samuel, son of Edward, Nov. 10, 1811.
Grafton, John Ward Gurley, son of Joseph and Maria [of] Boston, July 17, 1822.
Hackett, William Henry Young, Aug. 6, 1826. Adult.
Hale, Ann Mary, daughter of Samuel and Ann, May 4, 1823.
Ann Mary, daughter of Samuel and Ann, Oct. 6, 1833.
Francis William, son of Samuel and Ann, Nov. 26, 1826.
Martha, daughter of Samuel and Ann, Mar. 29, 1829.
Samuel, Jr., received into full communion, Mar. 2, 1823.
Samuel, son of Samuel and Ann, Feb. 20, 1825.
Hall, Edwin Andrew, son of Andrew and Orpah, Aug. 6, 1820.
Harriet, daughter of Andrew and Orpah, Aug. 6, 1820.
Henry Perkins, son of Andrew and Orpah, Aug. 6, 1820.
Mary Ann Furnald, daughter of Andrew and Orpah, Aug. 6, 1820.
Orpah, received into full communion Aug. 6, 1820.
Samuel Fernald, son of Andrew and Orpah, Apr. 23, 1821.
Sarah, daughter of Benning, Apr. 30, 1809.
Sylvester, son of Benning, Apr. 30, 1809.
Harriot, Francis, son of Charles, Sept. 12, 1819.
Mary Ann, daughter of Charles, Nov. 12, 1815, by Mr. Putnam.
Harriott, Abigail Lisley, daughter of Charles, Aug. 6, 1809.
Catherine, daughter of Charles, June 6, 1813.
John, son of Charles, Aug. 5, 1810.
Robert Simpson, son of Charles, Aug. 6, 1809.
Haven, Adeline, received into full communion Jan. 3, 1819.
Adeline, daughter of N. A., Jr., and E. W., June 3, 1821.
Alexander, son of William, May 2, 1813.
Alexander, son of William and Sophia, Oct. 1, 1823.
Ann Langdon, daughter of J. A. and S. S. [of] Boston, Sept. 5, 1819.
Ann Shapley, daughter of Thomas, July 18, 1819.
Augusta, daughter of J. A. and S. S. [of] Boston, June 3, 1827.
Augustus, son of William and Sophia, Sept. 12, 1819.
Caroline, received into full communion May 2, 1813.
Caroline Livermore, daughter of Thomas, Mar. 29, 1818.
Charles Edward, son of Henry, Sept. 5, 1813.
Charlotte Ann, received into full communion May 2, 1813.
Charlotte Ann, daughter of William and Sophia, May 12, 1819.
Charlotte Maria, daughter of Eliza W., Sept. 25, 1826.
Clarissa, daughter of Thomas and M. J., Jan. 17, 1828.
Cullum, son of Henry, Apr. 7, 1811.
Edward St. Loe Livermore, son of Thomas and M. J., Sept. 29, 1822.
Eliza Appleton, daughter of N. A. and E. W., Aug. 1, 1824.
Eliza Hale, daughter of Thomas, Nov. 3, 1816.
Elizabeth Wentworth, received into full communion, May 2, 1813.
Elvira, received into full communion Nov. 6, 1825.
Emma, received into full communion Dec. 3, 1820.
Frances Adelaide, daughter of Thomas and M. J., Sept. 10, 1826.
Francis Tufton, son of N. A., Jr., and Eliz. W., Oct. 19, 1817.
George Edwin, son of Thomas, Feb. 14, 1813.
George Wallis, son of John, Sept. 18, 1808.
George Wallis, received into full communion Feb. 4, 1827.
Hannah Sheafe, daughter of William and Sophia, June 22, 1828.

Harriet Henderson, daughter of William and Sophia, June 22, 1828.
Helen Eloise, daughter of Thomas and M. J., Dec. 10, 1828.
Henry Gibbs, son of Henry, Dec. 18, 1808.
Horace Appleton, son of N. A. and E. W., Nov. 24, 1822.
Isabella, daughter of William and Sophia, Oct. 21, 1821.
James Henderson, son of William, Aug. 6, 1809.
John, received into full communion Feb. 4, 1827.
Joseph Woodward, received into full communion Mar. 2, 1828.
Mary, received into full communion Jan. 3, 1819.
Mary Tufton, daughter of Nathaniel A., Jr., July 26, 1818.
Mary Tufton, received into full communion May 6, 1821.
Mehitable, received into full communion Aug. 4, 1822.
Mehitable Appleton, daughter of Henry, Dec. 18, 1808.
Mehitable Jane Livermore, daughter of Thomas and M. J., Sept. 29, 1822.
Nancy, received into full communion Feb. 4, 1827.
Nancy Woodward, daughter of N. A., Jr., Dec. 29, 1816.
Nathaniel A., Jr., received into full communion Mar. 1, 1812.
Nathaniel Appleton, son of Thomas and M. J., July 17, 1830.
Samuel, son of William, Apr. 9, 1815.
Samuel Livermore, son of Thomas and M. J., Feb. 16, 1825.
Sarah S., received into full communion June 7, 1818.
Sophia, daughter of William, Aug. 6, 1809.
Sophia, received into full communion Feb. 2, 1823.
Susan, received into full communion Feb. 4, 1827.
Susan Woodward, daughter of John, Sept. 18, 1808.
Thomas Albert, son of Thomas, Feb. 14, 1813.
Washington, received into full communion Feb. 7, 1819.
William, son of William, May 5, 1811.
William, received into full communion Feb. 2, 1823.
William Appleton, son of William and Sophia, Sept. 4, 1831.

Hayes, Hannah Demerritt, daughter of Mr. Hayes of Barrington, Aug. 8, 1819.

Henday, Thomas William, son of Thomas and Mary H., June 7, 1829.

Hoar, Nathaniel Pierce, received into full communion Jan. 1, 1815.

Holmes, Benjamin, Jr., received into full communion July 7, 1822.
Sarah Ann, Sept. 3, 1820. Adult.

Hooker, Caroline, daughter of Jonathan, Feb. 18, 1814.
Daniel, son of Jonathan, Feb. 18, 1814.
Mary, received into full communion Aug. 3, 1830.

Howard, Ann Blunt, received into communion Sept. 5, 1830.
Ann Walden, Apr. 4, 1830.
Anna Louise, daughter of Charles and A. W., Apr. 4, 1830.

Hurlbut, Martin Luther, received into full communion Jan. 6, 1811.

Jackson, Elizabeth, received into full communion June 7, 1818.
Mercy, received into full communion June 3, 1827.

Janvrin, Nancy, received into full communion Aug. 3, 1830.

Jewitt, Dorothy, received into full communion July 5, 1829.

Johnson, Alitha, Oct. 13, 1811.
Alitha, received into full communion Jan. 5, 1812.
Amanda, daughter of Alitha, Oct. 13, 1811.

Jones, Albert Lunt, son of William and Ann G., Jan. 24, 1830.
Ann, daughter of Joshua, Sept. 4, 1814.
Ann Greenleaf, June 12, 1831. Adult.
Ann Simes, daughter of William and Ann, Oct. 29, 1820.
Clara Augusta, daughter of William and A. G., June 12, 1831.
Daniel, son of Joshua, June 25, 1809.

Elizabeth Wyer, daughter of William and Ann, Oct. 29, 1820.
Ellen Lunt, daughter of William and Ann, July 25, 1824.
Ellen Lunt, daughter of William and Ann G., July 6, 1828.
George Janverin, son of Joshua, Feb. 16, 1817.
Joseph, son of Joshua, Nov. 22, 1812.
Louisa, daughter of Joshua, Aug. 4, 1811.
Martin Parry, son of William and Ann G., Jan. 7, 1827.
Mary Rogers, daughter of William and Ann, Oct. 29, 1820.
Susan Osgood, daughter of William and Ann, July 25, 1824.
William Parry, son of William and Ann, Oct. 29, 1820.
Kennard, Ann Mary, daughter of James and Mary, Aug. 24, 1824.
Ann Mary, daughter of James and Mary, July 24, 1825.
Caroline Manning, daughter of James and M., Oct. 5, 1828.
James, son of James, May 24, 1818.
Manning, son of James, Sept. 26, 1813.
William Manning, son of James, Apr. 29, 1821.
Kittredge, Rufus, received into full communion Aug. 1, 1830.
Ladd, Adeline Haven, daughter of Alexander and M. T., Jan. 3, 1830.
Alexander, received into full communion Sept. 3, 1826.
Alexander Hamilton, son of Alexander, July 15, 1810.
Alexander Hamilton, son of Alexander, Sept. 17, 1815.
Caroline Sarah, daughter of Alexander, July 26, 1818.
Charles Henry, son of Alexander, May 24, 1812.
Charlotte, received into full communion Feb. 6, 1831.
Charlotte Haven, daughter of Alexander, Nov. 7, 1813.
Elizabeth Chauncey, daughter of Alexander and Maria T., June 4, 1820.
Emily Appleton, daughter of Alexander and Maria T., June 22, 1823.
Haven, son of Alexander, July 2, 1809.
John Tufton Mason, son of Alexander and M. T., May 7, 1826.
Maria F., received into full communion May 3, 1812.
Maria Tufton, daughter of Alexander and M. T., June 10, 1821.
Mary Haven, daughter of Alexander, Dec. 29 [?], 1816.
Sophia Catherine, daughter of Alexander, Apr. 11, 1833.
Laighton, Abigail Blunt, daughter of Mary, July 6, 1817.
Ann Ham, daughter of Mary, July 6, 1817.
Mary, received into full communion July 5, 1818.
Olive Bourn, daughter of Mary, July 6, 1817.
Langdon, Ann, received into full communion July 2, 1815.
Frances A., daughter of Mrs. Henry, received into full communion July 2, 1815.
George, received into full communion Feb. 3, 1828.
Mary Ann, received into full communion Dec. 2, 1827.
Sarah S., received into full communion June 7, 1818.
Sophia Ann, daughter of John, Jr., Aug. 26, 1817.
Sophia Hill, daughter of Henry S., May 24, 1818.
———, wife of Henry, received into full communion July 2, 1815.
Lewis, Emily Harriet, daughter of Thomas and Harriet, Mar. 6, 1831.
Sarah Caroline, daughter of Thomas and Harriet, Mar. 6, 1831.
Lord, Charles, son of Samuel, Oct. 12, 1812.
Charles Haven, son of Samuel, Oct. 15, 1811.
Elizabeth, received into full communion Sept. 6, 1824.
Elizabeth Susan, daughter of Samuel, Jan. 4, 1814.
Henry, son of Samuel and Nancy D., Nov. 18, 1821.
Henry Augustus, son of Samuel, Dec. 15, 1822.
John McClary, son of Samuel and Nancy D., Nov. 21, 1819.
Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Nancy D., Nov. 10, 1817.
Nancy D., received into full communion May 3, 1812.

Samuel, received into full communion Apr. 6, 1823.
Sarah Mehitable, daughter of Samuel, Sept. 17, 1815.
Loud, Leonard Holmes, son of David, June 6, 1819.
Low, Elizabeth Stevens, daughter of Richard, Oct. 23, 1808.
Lowe, George Ann, son of Richard, July 30, 1826.
Maria Frances, daughter of John and S., July 30, 1826.
Lunt, Amy, Apr. 19, 1829. Adult.
Charles Henry, son of J. L. and A., Nov. 21, 1830.
Elizabeth Simes, Sept. 2, 1832. Adult.
Ellen, daughter of Mary, Aug. 20, 1819.
Hannah Simes, daughter of Mary, Aug. 20, 1819.
Jeremiah Libbey, Apr. 19, 1829. Adult.
Mary Simes, June 5, 1831. Adult.
Samuel Lyman, son of Samuel of York, July 18, 1813.
Sarah, daughter of Mary, Aug. 20, 1819.
Thomas, son of Jeremiah L. and Amy, Mar. 4, 1832.
William Edward, son of J. L. and Amy, Apr. 19, 1829.
Lyman, Abby Frances, Sept. 4, 1831. Adult.
John Pickering, Feb. 4, 1827. Adult.
Lucretia Ann, Sept. 2, 1832. Adult.
Susan Pickering, Sept. 4, 1831. Adult.
McClintock, Caroline, received into full communion Sept. 3, 1826.
Catherine M., received into full communion June 4, 1826.
Catherine Montgomery, daughter of Samuel and Ellen, June 1, 1832.
Charles Henry, son of Samuel, June 6, 1830.
Eliza Ann, received into full communion Aug. 3, 1830.
Elizabeth, received into full communion Aug. 3, 1830.
Frances, received into full communion May 6, 1827.
John, received into full communion Sept. 1, 1822.
March, Charles, son of Joseph W. and Susan S., Jan. 19, 1821.
Clement, son of Joseph W. and Susan S., Jan. 19, 1821.
Francis, son of Joseph W. and Susan S., Jan. 19, 1821.
Mary Wainright, daughter of Joseph W. and Susan S., Jan. 19, 1821.
Susan Sparhawk, daughter of J. W., Dec. 22, 1821.
William King Atkinson, son of Joseph W. and S. S., Jan. 19, 1821.
Marshall, Ann Catherine, daughter of Ann, June 29, 1817.
Ann L., received into full communion Feb. 2, 1823.
Eliza Morrill, daughter of Ann, June 29, 1817.
Nancy Lewis, Feb. 26, 1823. Adult.
Samuel Henry, son of Ann, June 29, 1817.
Martin, Alfred Henry, son of William and H., Nov. 21, 1832.
Charles Frederick, son of William and H., Nov. 21, 1832.
Mary Elizabeth, daughter of William, Oct. 10, 1813.
Sarah Ann, daughter of William, Nov. 19, 1815.
William, son of William, Aug. 6, 1812.
William Lewis, son of William and Henrietta, Mar. 8, 1827.
Melcher, Dorothy, received into full communion Mar. 5, 1820.
Frances, Mar. 7, 1830. Adult.
Martha, June 1, 1817. Adult.
Martha, received into full communion June 1, 1817.
Olive, received into full communion Apr. 4, 1830.
Sarah, received into full communion, Mar. 7, 1819.
Sarah Ann, Feb. 28, 1820. Adult.
Mises, Dorothy, July 14, 1816.
Moore, John Henry, son of Mary, Nov. 9, 1817.
Margaret Ham, daughter of Mary, Nov. 9, 1817.
Mary, received into full communion Nov. 9, 1817.

Muchmore, John Kinsman Peverley, Nov. 1, 1812.
William, son of Widow, Nov. 1, 1812.
Neal, James, Oct. 5, 1828. Adult.
Mary, received into full communion Oct. 2, 1831.
Robert, received into full communion Oct. 2, 1831.
Noble, John, son of John, Jan. 5, 1819.
Lucy Ladd, daughter of John, Jan. 5, 1819.
Mary Furnald, daughter of John, Jan. 5, 1819.
Pamelia, daughter of John, Jan. 5, 1819.
Nutter, Mary, July 14, 1816.
Overton, Jane, July 7, 1812. Adult.
Oxford, Sarah, Sept. 11, 1825.
Parker, Francis Edward, son of Nathan and Susan, Sept. 9, 1821.
John Dalling, son of Samuel, Aug. 23, 1815.
Samuel Handy, son of Samuel and Ruth, Oct. 18, 1818.
Susan, received into full communion Jan. 7, 1816.
Susan Pickering, daughter of Nathan and Susan, Sept. 29, 1816.
Penhallow, Augustus Cheever, son of Oliver W. and M., Jan. 10, 1832.
Benjamin Hunking, son of Benjamin, June 2, 1816.
Charles Pearce, son of O. W. and M., Aug. 9, 1829.
Julia Maria, daughter of Benjamin, Sept. 28, 1817.
Lucy E., received into full communion Mar. 2, 1828.
Lucy Hart, daughter of Oliver W. and M., Jan. 10, 1832.
Margaret S., received into full communion May 3, 1828.
Margaret Scott, daughter of Oliver W. and M., May 21, 1826.
Oliver Wendell, received into full communion June 6, 1830.
Peirce Wentworth, son of the widow of Hunking, Dec. 30, 1827.
Richard Collings, son of O. W. and M., Dec. 30, 1827.
Susan, received into full communion Oct. 1, 1815.
Phillips, Robert, received into full communion Oct. 2, 1831.
Pickering, Abigail, daughter of Jacob S., Dec. 1, 1816.
Ann Wentworth, daughter of J. S., Apr. 2, 1815.
Elizabeth Sheafe, daughter of J. S., Apr. 2, 1815.
Elizabeth W., received into full communion Dec. 6, 1818.
Elizabeth Wentworth, daughter of J. S. and E. W., Oct. 2, 1833.
John Jacob, son of J. S. and E. W., Sept. 1, 1822.
William Sheafe, son of J. S. and E. W., Jan. 3, 1828.
Pike, Jeannette, Sept. 11, 1825.
Prentiss, Charles Morris, son of N. A. and Eliza, Apr. 8, 1826.
Eliza, Mar. 4, 1824.
Elizabeth Paine, daughter of N. A. and E., Sept. 5, 1828.
Mary Ann Paine, daughter of Nathaniel A. and Eliza., Mar. 4, 1824.
Prescott, Frances Lear, daughter of Mary, May 11, 1817.
George Washington, son of Mary, May 11, 1817.
Mary Grafton Newmarch, daughter of Mary, May 11, 1817.
Rollins, Charles Hooker, son of Ichabod and Mary Ann, Sept. 5, 1824.
Martha Hale, daughter of Ichabod and Mary Ann, Aug. 15, 1819.
William Henry, son of Ichabod and Mary Ann, Sept. 5, 1824.
Rundlet, Harriet, received into full communion Apr. 5, 1829.
Salter, Ann Walker, daughter of Henry and Maria, Jan. 19, 1823.
Charles Henry, son of Henry and Maria, Jan. 19, 1823.
Eliza, Mar. 4, 1827. Adult.
Ellen Maria, daughter of John and Sarah, July 8, 1827.
Frances Jane, daughter of John and Sarah, July 8, 1827.
Franklin, son of Henry and Maria, Nov. 16, 1828.
George, son of Henry and Maria, Nov. 16, 1828.
James Shapleigh, son of Henry and Maria, Nov. 16, 1828.

John Edward, son of Henry and Maria, Jan. 19, 1823.
John Frederick, son of John and Sarah, July 8, 1827.
Maria, daughter of Henry and Maria, Jan. 19, 1823.
Mary Tibbits, daughter of John and Sarah, July 8, 1827.
Sarah Adeline, daughter of John and Sarah, July 8, 1827.
Sargent, Fanny, received into full communion June 5, 1831.
Scott, Catherine Mary, daughter of Alexander, Sept. 23, 1810.
Seaward, Charles William, son of William and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1818.
Martha, daughter of William and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1818.
Oliver, son of William and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1818.
Sarah, Sept. 6, 1818. Adult.
Sarah, received into full communion Sept. 6, 1818.
Shackford, Albert Samuel, son of William M. and Joanna C., July 2, 1826.
Charles Chauncy, son of William M. and Joanna C., July 2, 1826.
Joanna Augusta, daughter of William M. and Joanna C., July 2, 1826.
John Edward, son of William M. and Joanna C., July 2, 1826.
William Henry, son of William M. and Joanna C., July 2, 1826.
Shapley, Dorothy, received into full communion Sept. 2, 1827.
Sheafe, Ann Wentworth, daughter of John H. and Maria, July 1, 1832.
James, Jr., received into full communion Apr. 1, 1810.
Margaret Mary, daughter of Jacob, Jr., May 3, 1812.
Mary Hale, daughter of John H. and Maria, July 1, 1832.
Thomas, received into full communion Sept. 7, 1817.
Thomas, July 1, 1832.
William, son of John H. and Maria, July 1, 1832.
Shephard, George Thomas, son of Joseph, Sept. 17, 1809.
Henry Vose, son of Joseph, July 11, 1813.
Lydia Vose, daughter of Joseph, Sept. 17, 1809.
Shores, Charles Peirce, son of James Foster and Elizabeth Oliver, Oct. 3, 1819.
Elizabeth Oliver, received into full communion Oct. 3, 1819.
Elizabeth Peirce, daughter of J. F. and E. O., Jan. 30, 1825.
James Foster, Oct. 3, 1819.
Mark Moore, son of Peter, May 29, 1817.
Peter, son of Peter, May 29, 1817.
Sarah Chauncey, daughter of Peter, Oct. 18, 1812.
Statira, child of Peter, June 28, 1818.
William Oliver, son of James Foster and Elizabeth Oliver, Oct. 3, 1819.
Shortridge, Charles William, son of John H. and Margaret, May 17, 1824.
George Edward, son of John H. and Margaret, Feb. 25, 1827.
John Hart, Jan. 2, 1825. Adult.
John Henry, son of John H. and Margaret, May 17, 1824.
Margaret, received into full communion Feb. 6, 1825.
Nathan Parker, son of John H. and Margaret, May 17, 1824.
Nathan Parker, son of John H. and Margaret, Dec. 20, 1829.
Thomas Tredick, son of John H. and Margaret, May 17, 1824.
Simes, Ann Elizabeth, received into full communion Feb. 6, 1831.
Elizabeth Blunt, May 2, 1830. Adult.
Maria Louisa, daughter of S. H. and Ann E., Jan. 25, 1829.
Mary Sherburne, Sept. 4, 1831. Adult.
Sarah, May 2, 1830. Adult.
Stephen Hardy, Jan. 25, 1829. Adult.
William Jones, son of S. H. and Ann E., Jan. 25, 1829.
Sise, Albert Fleetford, son of J. G. and A. F., Aug. 12, 1832.
Joseph Gage, Sept. 2, 1827. Adult.
Sleeper, Ariana Elizabeth Smith, daughter of J. S. and M. F., July 9, 1830.
Charles Frederick, son of John S. and Mary F., Feb. 28, 1827.
Smart, Elizabeth, Sept. 11, 1825.

Smith, Anna, Apr. 7, 1816. Adult.
Anna, received into full communion Apr. 7, 1816.
George Jerry Osborne, son of Mary, Dec. 6, 1829.
John Knight, son of Cyrus, July 25, 1824.
John Tucker, July 26, 1812.
Joseph Brown, son of Mary, Dec. 6, 1829.
Lucy Maria, July 26, 1812.
Lucy Prince, daughter of Cyrus, July 25, 1824.
Robert, Mar. 2, 1817. Adult.
Robert, received into full communion Mar. 2, 1817.
Sally, received into full communion Apr. 6, 1830.
Sarah Ann, daughter of Cyrus, July 25, 1824.
Thomas Leonard, son of Mary, Dec. 6, 1829.
Stanwood, William, son of Isaac, Aug. 15, 1809.
Stavers, Andrew, son of W lliam, June 25, 1815.
Margaret, daughter of William, July 15, 1810.
Martha, daughter of William, Apr. 2, 1809.
Mary, Apr. 15, 1827. Adult.
Nancy, received into full communion Oct. 5, 1817.
William, son of William, Oct. 2, 1809.
William, Jr., received into full communion Apr. 3, 1831.
Storer, Jacob Jones, son of G. W. and Mary, Nov. 12, 1826.
Lincoln Lear, son of G. W. and M., Oct. 5, 1828.
Mary Lear, received into full communion July 3, 1831.
Mary Washington, daughter of G. W. and M. L., Oct. 17, 1830.
Robert Blunt, son of G. W. and Mary, Apr. 3, 1825.
Samuel, son of G. W. and M. L., Apr. 5, 1821.
Stover, Catherine H., received into full communion Nov. 9, 1817.
Catherine Hammond, Nov. 9, 1817. Adult.
Catherine Melcher, daughter of Catherine Hammond, Nov. 9, 1817.
Sarah Emily, daughter of Catherine Hammond, Nov. 9, 1817.
Sweetser, Eliza D., received into full communion Aug. 3, 1830.
Thacher, Eleanor Wardrobe, daughter of Henry S. and Elizabeth H., Nov. 8, 1823.
Elizabeth Haven, received into full communion Jan. 3, 1819.
Thompson, Ann Weeks, daughter of J. W. and A., Mar. 18, 1832.
Thurston, Nancy B., received into full communion Dec. 7, 1823.
Treadwell, Ann, received into full communion June 7, 1818.
Charles Samuel, son of Mary J., Oct. 7, 1821.
Treddick, Margaret Ann, daughter of T. T. and Mary [of] Dover, June 8, 1828.
Trundy, Martha, received into full communion Sept. 2, 1821.
Tucker, Frances Elizabeth, daughter of William and Mary, Apr. 7, 1833.
George Wallace, son of William and Mary, Apr. 7, 1833.
Tullock, Mary Jane, daughter of William and Mary, Nov. 2, 1823.
Robert Neal, son of William, Dec. 21, 1817.
Thomas Logan, son of William, Mar. 19, 1820.
Vaughan, Daniel, son of Mary, Oct. 16, 1808.
Mary, received into full communion Dec. 7, 1818.
Mary, received into full communion Apr. 6, 1830.
Walden, Elizabeth, daughter of John, Aug. 19, 1810.
Margaret Jane, daughter of John, Aug. 19, 1810.
Rachel, daughter of John, Nov. 3, 1811.
Walls, Sarah, received into full communion May 5, 1822.
Wardrobe, Elizabeth Haven, received into full communion Jan. 3, 1819.
Webb, Caroline Williams, daughter of John and Parthenia, Jan. 9, 1823.
Charles Timothy, son of John and Parthenia, Jan. 9, 1823.

Eliza, Oct. 4, 1829. Adult.
Parthenia, received into full communion Aug. 5, 1821.
Weeks, Caroline Ellen, daughter of William and Nabby, May 6, 1827.
Charles Pierce, son of William and Nabby, Sept. 5, 1819.
James Hubbard, son of William and Nabby, Sept. 5, 1819.
Margaret Foster, daughter of William and Nabby, Dec. 28, 1823.
Mary Abby, daughter of William and Nabby, Sept. 5, 1819.
Nabby, received into full communion Sept. 5, 1819.
Phebe Elizabeth, daughter of William and Nabby, Mar. 11, 1821.
Wendell, Caroline Quincy, daughter of Jacob and M. R., Feb. 25, 1827.
Elizabeth, received into full communion May 3, 1818.
George Blunt, son of Jacob and M. R., May 22, 1831.
Jacob, son of Jacob and Mehitable R., Mar. 19, 1826.
Jacob, son of Jacob and Mehitable R., Feb. 25, 1827.
Mark Rogers, son of Jacob, Sept. 21, 1817.
Mary Ann Evert, daughter of Jacob and M. R., Nov. 16, 1828.
Mehitable Rindge, Feb. 25, 1827. Adult.
Mehitable Rindge, daughter of Jacob and M. R., Feb. 25, 1827.
White, Amelia McAllister, daughter of J. J. and S., Mar. 6, 1831.
Ann, July 13, 1817.
Wiggin, Ann Mary, daughter of Eliza, Mar. 8, 1827.
Willard, Augusta, received into full communion Sept. 7, 1817.
Yeaton, Elizabeth, received into full communion Aug. 3, 1830.
Henry Sprague, son of Benjamin, May 30, 1819.
John, son of Benjamin, Apr. 15, 1810.
Joshua Harper, son of Benjamin, July 2, 1815.
Louisa, daughter of Benjamin, Apr. 15, 1810.
Maria Salter, daughter of Benjamin, July 2, 1815.
Mary, daughter of Benjamin, Apr. 15, 1810.
Sarah, July 2, 1815. Adult.
Sarah, received into full communion Aug. 6, 1815.
Sarah, received into full communion Aug. 3, 1830.

[To be continued]

THE GORHAMS OF NORTH CAROLINA

Compiled by Mrs. Sarah (Gorham) Webb of Oxford, N. C., and communicated by Burnham Standish Colburn, B.S., C.E., of Biltmore, N. C.

It is the purpose of this article to present a genealogy of the Gorham family of North Carolina, a branch of the New England Gorhams whose immigrant ancestor was Capt. John[1] Gorham of the Plymouth Colony. Capt. John[1] Gorham was baptized at Benefield, Northamptonshire, England, 28 Jan. 1620/1, the son of Ralph Gorham and the grandson of James Gorham. He lived at Plymouth, Marshfield, Yarmouth, and Barnstable in the Plymouth Colony in New England, and died of fever at Swansea in the Plymouth Colony, while serving as a captain in King Philip's War. He was buried at Swansea 5 Feb. 1675/6. He married, in 1643, Desire Howland, eldest daughter of John Howland, the Pilgrim, who came

to New England in the *Mayflower* in 1620, and his wife, Elizabeth (Tilley) Howland, who also came in the *Mayflower* with her father, John Tilley, and his wife. Desire (Howland) Gorham survived her husband and died at Barnstable 13 Oct. 1683.

The founder of the North Carolina branch of the New England Gorhams was Col. James[5] Gorham, a great-great-grandson of Capt. John[1] and Desire (Howland) Gorham, from whom he was descended through James,[2] who was born at Marshfield 28 Apr. 1650, married at Barnstable, 24 Feb. 1673/4, Hannah Huckins (who survived her husband and died 13 Feb. 1727/8, aged 74, daughter of Thomas Huckins of Barnstable), and died at Barnstable between 4 Nov. 1707, when his will was dated, and 7 Jan. 1707/8, when it was proved, having been in 1703 the richest man in that town, James,[3] who was born at Barnstable 6 Mar. 1676/7, married, 29 Sept. 1707, Mary Joyce (who was born at Yarmouth 19 Sept. 1680 and survived her husband, daughter of Hosea Joyce of Yarmouth and his second wife, Elizabeth (Chipman) Joyce*), and died 10 Sept. 1718, and Capt. Isaac,[4] his father, who was baptized at Barnstable (by that time included, with the other towns of the Plymouth Colony, in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay) 17 Apr. 1715, married at Barnstable, 2 Sept. 1742, as his second wife, Mary Cobb, daughter of Gershom and Hannah (Davis) Cobb of Barnstable, and died in Scotland in Jan. 1753.† Mary Cobb, the mother of Col. James[5] Gorham, was born at Barnstable 14 June 1721 and married secondly, 3 Feb. 1756/7, James Churchill. As the Widow Churchill she was living in the Gorham house at Barnstable as late as 1804, as is proved by the will of her son, Col. James[5] Gorham of North Carolina. With this son, who is given as No. 1 in the following genealogy, the history of the North Carolina Gorhams begins.‡

In the compilation of this article much information has been derived from the records found in two family Bibles, copies of which are given in the Addenda at the end of the genealogy. The first of these Bibles is the family Bible of Dr. John Churchill[6] Gorham (*vide infra*, No. 2) of Pitt County, N. C., and the other is the family Bible of Maj. Augustus Marion Lewis, who married Sarah Matilda[7] Gorham (*vide infra*, No. 2, vi), daughter of Dr. John Churchill Gorham. Both of these Bibles are now in the possession of the Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of North Carolina, having been presented to it by Mrs. Frances Jane (Lewis) Bassett (*vide infra*, No. 2, vi, 2), daughter of Mrs. Sarah Matilda (Gorham) Lewis. A few other records have been found in another family Bible, and a great amount of data has been secured from living members of the Gorham family. The destruction by fire of the public records of Pitt County prior to 1856 has made it impossible

*Elizabeth Chipman, second wife of Hosea Joyce, was born at Plymouth 24 June 1647 and was baptized at Barnstable 18 Aug. 1650, the eldest child of Elder John and Hope (Howland) Chipman. Her mother was a sister of Desire Howland, who married Capt. John[1] Gorham. Elizabeth (Chipman) Joyce survived her husband, who died in Feb. 1712.

†Capt. Isaac Gorham married (1), 24 Jan. 1738, Hannah Hallett of Yarmouth, who bore to him two daughters and died 19 Aug. 1741, aged 24.

‡For the early generations of the Gorham family of Barnstable see Swift's Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families, vol. 1, Barnstable, 1888.

to present a complete history of the early Gorham families of that part of the State.

1. Col. James[5] Gorham (*Capt. Isaac,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Capt. John*[1]), of Pitt County, N. C.,* baptized at Barnstable, Mass., 4 Aug. 1745, died on or after 24 Dec. 1804, the date of his will. He married first, in Massachusetts, Mary Baker, widow, by whom he had no children. She died before he migrated to North Carolina. He married secondly, in North Carolina, about 1792, Mrs. Sarah (Davis) McClure, widow, born 4 Jan. 1757, died 15 Aug. 1820, daughter of James Davis of New Bern, who was known as the father of printing in North Carolina, having served thirty-three years as public printer there and having filled many Colonial, State, and town offices during his life.

By the will of his father, Capt. Isaac Gorham, made in 1751, James[5] Gorham, then only about eight years old, was to receive the family homestead in Barnstable, Mass., when he became of age, subject to the life interest of his mother, Mrs. Mary (Cobb) Gorham, afterwards the wife and widow of James Churchill, in the premises.† The house in Barnstable was built about 1700.

In the Revolution James[5] Gorham was active in North Carolina, both in military and in civil positions. In 1775 he was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Pitt County, and served on the committee for the relief of the town of Boston, Mass., and the committee appointed by Congress for the purchase of firearms. He was a member of the Provincial Congress at New Bern and at Hillsboro. In this same year Congress appointed him major, and he served during the Revolutionary War, attaining the rank of colonel. He was a member of the Great Congress in Halifax County, in 1776, and participated in framing the constitution of the State. He was appointed to various other committees, and served his county, State, and country with honor and faithfulness. In 1778, 1779, 1781, and 1782 he was a member of the North Carolina Legislature.

After the War Colonel Gorham engaged in the shipping business at New Bern, his vessels sailing between England, Nassau in the Bahamas, and the ports of North Carolina, especially Washington. He exported lumber and pine products, and imported general merchandise. He built two ships of native material in eastern North Carolina, and used them in his trade. At the time of the troubles with France, in the administration of President John Adams, some of his vessels were captured by French privateers. He succeeded in acquiring considerable wealth, and owned large tracts of land and a number of slaves. All the records point to a life of plenty and lavishment in those early days.

In his will, dated 24 Dec. 1804, Col. James Gorham directs "That at the death of my mother now living in Barnstable, Mass. that my

*From this point on the abbreviation "N. C." will be omitted after names of places and counties in North Carolina; and it is to be understood that all places and counties mentioned in this genealogy are situated within the present limits of the State of North Carolina, unless another State or region is indicated in the text or may be easily inferred from the context.

†By his second wife, Mary Cobb, Capt. Isaac Gorham had Edward, baptized 11 Sept. 1743, who probably died young, James, as above, and two daughters.

executors sell my property there and apply the money to the use of my children." He names his wife Sarah and his children John Churchill, Edwin, Penelope, and Franklyn Gorham; and he appoints as executors William Gorham and his son Franklyn.*

Colonel Gorham and his wife are buried at Strawberry Hill, his old farm home, on the Tar River in Pitt County.

Children by second wife, born in Pitt County:

2. i. JOHN CHURCHILL,[6] b. in 1793.
   ii. GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. 20 July 1794; d. unm. 8 Feb. 1814.
   iii. PENELOPE, d. in Pitt County 27 Nov. 1820; m. in Pitt County R. G. GREEN.
      Children (surname *Green*):
      1. *Imogene.*
      2. *Jane.*
3. iv. EDWIN, b. in 1801 or 1802.

2. DR. JOHN CHURCHILL[6] GORHAM (*Col. James,*[5] *Capt. Isaac,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Capt. John*[1]), of Pitt County, physician, born in Pitt County in 1793, died there 8 Jan. 1843. He married in Pitt County, 27 May 1817, FRANCES ALLEN JERUSHA SUGGS, born in Pitt County in 1801, died 19 Sept. 1843, daughter of Allan Suggs (an ensign in 1773 and a member, with Col. James Gorham, of the committee to secure donations for the relief of Boston) and granddaughter of Capt. George Suggs, to whom four hundred acres of land in Edgecombe County were granted in 1739.

Dr. John Churchill Gorham was prominent in his profession in his active years, and he was a member of the North Carolina Legislature in 1824–25 and in 1838.

Children, born in Pitt County:

4. i. GEORGE FRANKLIN,[7] b. 18 Aug. 1818.
   ii. EMILY EUGENIA, b. 16 Nov. 1819; d. in Pitt County; m. 13 May 1835 HENRY C. JORDAN, b. in Pitt County, d. there 11 Sept. 1859, in his 47th year.
      Children (surname *Jordan*), b. in Pitt County:
      1. *Frances Claudia*, b. 3 Dec. 1841; d. in Virginia; m. in Pitt County Judge Louis Hilliard, b. in Pitt County 24 Dec. 1835, d. at Norfolk, Va., 20 Aug. 1894. He m. (2) at Norfolk, in 1877, Nellie Cherry (4, i, 1), b. at Greenville 5 Apr. 1862, living at Norfolk in 1927, first cousin once removed of his first wife. Mrs. Nellie (Cherry) Hilliard m. (2) at Norfolk, in 1914, Richard B. Taylor, who was living in 1927. Judge Louis and Frances Claudia (Jordan) Hilliard had four children.†
      2. *William Churchill*, of New York City, eminent physician, b. 21 July 1843; d. *s.v.p.* in New York City.
      3. *Henry Sylvester Rogers*, b. 15 Nov. 1846; d. in Pitt County 26 May 1853.
5. iii. JAMES EDWIN, b. 17 Mar. 1822.

*The original will of Col. James Gorham, formerly owned by William E. Ennis of Bowling Green, Va., has been lost or destroyed, but a copy of it is in the possession of the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, Boston, Mass. The quotation from the will given above has been taken from a copy of an affidavit of the late Mrs. Sarah M. Lewis (2, vi), made 22 Nov. 1900, which has been kindly furnished to the Editor by William Alexander McAuslan, Esq., Historian General of the Society of Mayflower Descendants. — EDITOR.

†In addition to his four children by his first wife, Frances Claudia (Jordan) Hilliard, Judge Hilliard had five children by his second wife, who, however, had no children by her second husband.

6. iv. Thomas Ashley, b. 25 Apr. 1825.
   v. William Marcellus, b. 13 May 1828; d. 15 Nov. 1831.
   vi. Sarah Matilda, b. 25 Jan. 1831; d. at Statesville 14 Oct. 1908; m. at Greenville, 4 Jan. 1848, Maj. Augustus Marion Lewis, b. at Louisburg, Franklin County, 7 May 1821, d. of pneumonia, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Emily Eugenia (Lewis) Jones, at Lenoir, 16 Sept. 1896.

   Children (surname *Lewis*):

   1. *William Guilford*, b. at Rock Wall, Franklin County, 13 Oct. 1849; d. at Statesville 4 Aug. 1908; m. at Statesville, 18 June 1879, Flora Sharpe, b. 14 July 1856, living at Statesville in 1927. Six children.
   2. *Frances Jane*, b. at Falkland, Pitt County, 22 Mar. 1851; m. at Memphis, Tenn., 10 Feb. 1869, Roger Marcus Bassett, b. at New Haven, Conn., 17 Apr. 1846. Five children.
   3. *Emily Eugenia*, b. at Frosty Meadow, Pitt County, 25 Dec. 1852; d. at Lenoir 25 Aug. 1897; m. at Raleigh, 29 Oct. 1872, Edmund Jones, b. in Caldwell County. Several children.
   4. *Augustus Marion*, b. at Raleigh 26 Oct. 1854; d. on a ranch near San Antonio, Tex., 1 Dec. 1882; m. at Clover Hill, Yadkin Valley, in 1875, May A. Jones.
   5. *Benjamin Bryan*, b. at Raleigh 25 July 1856; d. unm. at Statesville 22 Jan. 1887.
   6. *Churchill Gorham*, b. at Raleigh 27 Feb. 1858; d. at Raleigh 18 July 1859.
   7. *Mary D.*, b. at Raleigh 20 May 1860; d. *s.p.* 31 July 1924; m. at Raleigh, 31 Jan. 1883, F. E. Patrick, b. at Richmond, Va.
   8. *John Churchill*, b. at Raleigh 7 Aug. 1862; d. at Los Angeles, Calif., about 1918. He left no children.
   9. *Thomas Gorham*, b. at Pleasant Grove, Wake County, 1 May 1864; d. at Raleigh 23 Sept. 1865.
   10. *Edwin Ashley*, b. at Memphis, Tenn., 17 Mar. 1867; d. in Boston, Mass., in 1911; m. in Baltimore, Md., 23 Apr. 1897, Florence M. Williamson. He left no children.
   11. *Frank Percival*, b. at Memphis, Tenn., 7 Mar. 1869; d. in New York City in Mar. 1922; m. at Statesville, 8 Feb. 1899, Anabel Armfield. He left no children.

   vii. Harriet Louisa, b. 27 Aug. 1833; d. at Greenville 30 Sept. 1834.
   viii. Frances Henrietta, b. 12 Apr. 1836; d. at Greenville at an early age.
   ix. John Rosco, b. 11 Mar. 1838; d. at Greenville at an early age.
   x. Louis Adrian, b. 14 June 1840; d. at Greenville 25 Dec. 1843.

3. Edwin[6] Gorham (*Col. James*,[5] *Capt. Isaac*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Capt. John*[1]), born in Pitt County in 1801 or 1802, died in Beaufort County 2 Sept. 1852. He married in Beaufort County, 30 Aug. 1825, Mehetable Hodges, born in Beaufort County 4 May 1809, died at Battleboro 26 Jan. 1889, the only living daughter of Richard and Annie (Peekins) Hodges of Beaufort County.

   Children, born in Beaufort County:

7. i. Richard Hodges,[7] b. 19 May 1827.
8. ii. John Churchill, b. 15 Sept. 1830.
9. iii. Henry Wise, b. 3 Jan. 1837.
   iv. James Samuel, b. 12 May 1841; killed in the Battle of Sharpsburg (Va.) in Oct. 1863. He was at Horner's Military Academy, Oxford, at the beginning of the Civil War, and enlisted in the Confederate Army at Washington (N. C.).
10. v. William Theodore, b. 7 Aug. 1844.

vi. PENELOPE, b. 6 July 1851; d. in Beaufort County 24 Dec. 1927; m. there, 10 June 1880, HENRY L. HODGES, b. in Beaufort County 27 Dec. 1855, living in 1927.

Children (surname *Hodges*), b. in Beaufort County:

1. *Samuel Gorham*, b. 4 Feb. 1881; living in Beaufort County in 1927; m. at Fountain, 19 May 1909, Belle Lynch, b. in Martin County 21 Oct. 1891.
2. *Heber Thomas*, b. 16 Feb. 1883; living in 1927; m. at New Bern, 12 Apr. 1911, Rosa Pigford, b. at Goldsboro 25 Oct. 1889. Two children.
3. *Annie*, b. 21 Aug. 1885; living unm. in Beaufort County in 1927.
4. *Oscar*, b. 2 July 1888; living in Beaufort County in 1927; m. there, 30 Oct. 1912, Caddie Willard, b. in Beaufort County 13 Feb. 1890. Four children.
5. *David Taylor*, b. 6 Dec. 1889. He joined the United States Navy and served through the World War, but has not been heard from since the Armistice.

4. GEORGE FRANKLIN[7] GORHAM (*Dr. John Churchill*,[6] *Col. James*,[5] *Capt. Isaac*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Capt. John*[1]), of Pitt County, born in Pitt County 18 Aug. 1818, died there 8 Feb. 1844. He married in Pitt County, in 1839, FRANCES ELIZABETH SELBY, born at Greenville, Pitt County, died in Pitt County in 1844.

Child:

i. MELISSA,[8] b. at Greenville 9 Nov. 1842; d. at Virginia Beach, Va., 25 Oct. 1917; m. in Pitt County, in 1859, WILLIAM CHERRY of Greenville, b. in 1837, d. at Greenville in 1872. He served in the Confederate forces throughout the Civil War, being with the Army of Virginia, around Petersburg, for two years.

Children (surname *Cherry*):

1. *Nellie*, b. at Greenville 5 Apr. 1862; living at Norfolk, Va., in 1927; m. (1) at Norfolk, in 1877, as his second wife, Judge Louis Hilliard, b. in Pitt County 24 Dec. 1835, d. at Norfolk 20 Aug. 1894; m. (2) at Norfolk, in 1914, Richard B. Taylor, who was living in 1927. Five children by first husband. (Cf. 2, ii, 1.)

Several other children, who d. in infancy.

5. DR. JAMES EDWIN[7] GORHAM (*Dr. John Churchill*,[6] *Col. James*,[5] *Capt. Isaac*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Capt. John*[1]), born in Pitt County 17 Mar. 1822, died at Wilson 21 July 1866. He married, 15 Apr. 1851, FANNIE A. DORTCH, born 14 June 1826, died at Wilson 19 Aug. 1914, daughter of William and Priscilla (Whitfield) Dortch and sister of Col. W. T. Dortch of Goldsboro.

Children:

11. i. WILLIAM CHURCHILL,[8] b. in Pitt County 20 Jan. 1852.
ii. MARCELLUS, b. 9 Apr. 1853; d. unm. 25 Nov. 1872.
iii. MARY FRANCES, b. in Nash County 30 Nov. 1855; d. at Los Angeles, Calif., 8 Aug. 1910; m. in North Carolina, 19 Nov. 1880, THEODORE HOBGOOD, b. near Oxford, Granville County, 22 Aug. 1851, living at Los Angeles in 1927.

Children (surname *Hobgood*):

1. *Fannie Jo*, b. at Elm City 13 Feb. 1882; m. at Los Angeles, 3 June 1909, Charles Dudley Heaslip, b. at Fort Grant, Ariz. Five children.
2. *Mary Dortch*, b. at Elm City 11 Sept. 1883; d. at Asheville 25 Nov. 1884.

3. *Theodore*, b. at Asheville 25 Nov. 1884; m. at Los Angeles, 27 May 1922, Irene Carson, b. 5 May 1891. He served in the World War as first lieutenant.
4. *Julia Harris*, b. at Asheville 10 Feb. 1886; m. (1) at San Diego, Calif., 16 May 1912, Percy Trapnell, b. at San Antonio, Tex., in 1881; m. (2) at Riverside, Calif., Louis Alfred Voss, b. in Chicago, Ill., 3 June 1892. Her second husband served in France in the World War. One child by first husband and three children by second husband.
5. *Richard Hey*, b. at Asheville 24 Mar. 1887; m. (1) at Phoenix, Ariz., 19 July 1910, Claire Holstein, b. in St. Louis, Mo., 26 Mar. 1885; m. (2) at Los Angeles, 26 July 1924, Adeline Meeks, b. in Texas in 1899. One child by first wife.
6. *Alice Ruth*, b. at Murphy, Cherokee County, 13 Apr. 1889; m. at Los Angeles, 18 Apr. 1919, Elmer Sanderson, b. at Peterboro, Province of Ontario, Canada, 11 Sept. 1889. He is a naturalized citizen of the United States and served in the World War. Two children.
7. *Thomas Marcellus*, b. at Seattle, Wash., 16 Feb. 1891; m. at Los Angeles, 10 June 1917, Cula Meeks, b. 15 Feb. 1902.
8. *Jamie*, b. at Atlanta, Ga., in 1893; d., aged 3 months.

iv. Lillias, b. 20 Sept. 1856; d. 12 Nov. 1856 (gravestone).
v. Ella Rosa, b. in Pitt County 15 Feb. 1858; d. 19 July 1859.
vi. A son, b. 24 Mar. 1859; d. 1 June 1859.
vii. James Edgar Nathaniel, b. 15 Oct. 1860; d. at sea, while on a mission to China for the Government. He left no children.

6. Thomas Ashley[7] Gorham (*Dr. John Churchill*,[6] *Col. James*,[5] *Capt. Isaac*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Capt. John*[1]), born in Pitt County 25 Apr. 1825, died at Raleigh between 1865 and 1867. He married at Greenville Susan Zelota Selby, born at Greenville between 1820 and 1825, died at Sportsman's Retreat Plantation on the Ashley River, Charleston, S. C., 25 Dec. 1863.

Children, born at Greenville:

12. i. Benjamin Churchill,[8] b. 2 Jan. 1845.
ii. Fannie, b. in Nov. 1846; d. at Charleston, S. C., 6 Dec. 1877; m. at Charleston, 31 Aug. 1871, Benjamin E. Bicaise, b. at Charleston 24 Dec. 1846, d. there 29 Oct. 1923. He served in the Fire Department of Charleston, S. C., from the beginning of the Civil War until his death, a period of sixty years of active service — twenty years as a volunteer and from 1881 as a member of the Department, being at the time of his death chief engineer over all apparatus in the Department.

Children (surname *Bicaise*):

1. *Zelota M. Selby*, b. at Charleston, S. C., 24 Jan. 1873; living unm. at Charleston in 1927.
2. *Fannie*, b. at Charleston, S. C., 14 Mar. 1876; living in 1927; m. at Savannah, Ga., 3 July 1912, William R. Garrett, b. at Savannah 16 Mar. 1861, d. at Sullivan's Island, S. C. They had no children.

iii. Edwin, b. 21 Jan. 1849; d. 29 July 1850 (gravestone).
iv. Mary, b. 14 Oct. 1850; d. 6 May 1852 (gravestone).
v. Irene, b. 25 May 1855; d. at Fayetteville 7 Dec. 1897; m. at Fayetteville, 15 Dec. 1870, John Lanier Allen, b. in Person County 30 Jan. 1848, d. at Fayetteville 24 Jan. 1924.

Children (surname *Allen*):

1. *Florence Churchill*, b. 12 Oct. 1871; d. at Wilmington 20 Nov. 1920; m. 18 Nov. 1891 Charles Lewis Taylor, b. at Fayetteville in 1877. Two children.
2. *Eva*, b. in Cumberland County in 1877; living at Fayetteville

in 1927; m. (1) at Fayetteville, in 1895, William Carter Dodson, b. at Greensboro in 1865, d. there in 1899; m. (2) in 1920 William Taylor Bowen, b. at Remington, Va., in 1871. Two children by first husband.

3. *Frances Lanier*, b. at Fayetteville 13 Oct. 1884; living at West Haven, Conn., in 1927; m. 28 Dec. 1904 George F. Osborne. One child, b. in Dec. 1911, d. in Feb. 1927.
4. *Laura*, b. at Fayetteville 17 June 1889; living there in 1927; m. at Fayetteville, 21 July 1910, Gaither Marvia Scott, b. at Greensboro 17 Nov. 1879. Three children.
5. *Irene Louise*, b. in Cumberland County 20 Nov. 1893; living at High Point in 1927; m. 10 Feb. 1910 Alton Reid Moffitt, b. at Sanford in 1891. Two children.

7. Richard Hodges[7] Gorham (*Edwin*,[6] *Col. James*,[5] *Capt. Isaac*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Capt. John*[1]), born in Beaufort County 19 May 1827, died at Rocky Mount 3 June 1904. He married in Edgecombe County, 23 Jan. 1851, Mary E. Cherry, born in Edgecombe County 2 June 1826, died there 22 Feb. 1892. Children:

i. Sarah Davis,[8] b. in Martin County 11 Dec. 1851; d. in Edgecombe County 5 Feb. 1885; m. in Edgecombe County, 12 Dec. 1873, James Bradley, b. in Edgecombe County, d. at Whitakers.
Children (surname *Bradley*), b. in Edgecombe County:
1. *Robert*, b. in 1874; living at Whitakers in 1927; m. at Whitakers, 29 Jan. 1896, Lena Cutchin, b. in Edgecombe County 23 Sept. 1876. Six children.
2. *Mary*, b. 10 Sept. 1876; living at Whitakers in 1927; m. at Whitakers, 7 Jan. 1903, Charles L. Johnson, b. at Battleboro 26 Mar. 1873, living at Whitakers in 1927. Seven children.
3. *Etta*, b. in Edgecombe County 31 Aug. 1880; living at Rocky Mount in 1928; m. in Edgecombe County, 10 Dec. 1901, Robert Wiley Whitaker, b. in Nash County 14 May 1873, d. at Gold Rock, Nash County, 9 Jan. 1918. Two children.

13. ii. Edwin, b. in Martin County 19 Mar. 1853.
iii. Kate, b. 14 July 1854; d. in Edgecombe County in June 1855.
14. iv. Franklin, b. in Edgecombe County 26 Nov. 1855.
v. Mahetabel, b. in Edgecombe County 3 Dec. 1856; living unm. at Rocky Mount in 1927.
vi. Margaret Frances, b. in Edgecombe County 12 May 1858; d. unm. at Rocky Mount 28 Sept. 1910.
vii. Mary, b. in Edgecombe County 24 Sept. 1859; living at Richmond, Va., in 1927; m. in Edgecombe County, 24 Oct. 1884, Dr. Allen B. Nobles, b. in Pitt County in 1832, d. at Rocky Mount 4 June 1905.
Children (surname *Nobles*), b. in Edgecombe County:
1. *Fannie*, b. 6 Dec. 1886; d. at Richmond, Va., 8 Dec. 1918; m. S. V. Mills. No children.
2. *Allen*, b. 27 Aug. 1888; d. unm. at Denver, Colo., 19 Jan. 1919.
3. *Julia*, b. 7 Dec. 1889; d. at Rocky Mount 15 Nov. 1895.
4. *Mary*, b. 4 Jan. 1893; living at Richmond, Va., in 1927; m. at Washington, D. C., 5 Sept. 1913, Eugene Brooks, b. in Virginia 19 Aug. 1888. Three children.

viii. Kate, b. in Edgecombe County 17 Mar. 1863; living in Virginia in 1927; m. at Rocky Mount G. J. Mills of Virginia. No children.
ix. James Samuel, b. 18 July 1864; d. in Edgecombe County 12 Mar. 1870.
15. x. Thomas Cherry, b. in Edgecombe County 8 Aug. 1866.

8. John Churchill[7] Gorham (*Edwin*,[6] *Col. James*,[5] *Capt. Isaac*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Capt. John*[1]), born in Beaufort County 15

Sept. 1830, died there 24 Oct. 1889. He married first DELIA MABRY, born 13 Oct. 1836, died 6 Feb. 1866; and secondly, 22 Dec. 1868, ALLIE B. DRIVER, born in Alabama 23 July 1844, living in Beaufort County in 1927.

He served in the Confederate Army in Co. I, Seventeenth North Carolina Regiment, from Edgecombe County, and in 1866 and 1867 was a State representative from Beaufort County. He resided at the old Edwin Gorham home, at Elm Grove.

Children by second wife, born in Beaufort County:

i. CLARA,[8] b. 29 Nov. 1869; living in Beaufort County in 1927; m. in Beaufort County, 20 Apr. 1892, ALLEN LEGGETT, b. in Beaufort County.
   Children (surname *Leggett*), b. in Beaufort County:
   1. *Linda L.*, b. 28 Mar. 1893; living in 1927; m. in Beaufort County A. B. Ward. Four children.
   2. *John Churchill*, b. 27 Mar. 1895; living in 1927; m. ———. Two children.
   3. *Allie E.*, b. 10 July 1896; living in 1927; m. in Beaufort County Floyd Carey, b. in Beaufort County. Two children.
   4. *Roy*, b. 24 May 1898; living unm.
   5. *Allen*, b. 20 Aug. 1900; m. in Beaufort County Jessie B. Ward, b. in Beaufort County. Three children.
   6. *Guy M.*, b. 5 Apr. 1904; living unm.
   7. *Clara Jane*, b. 6 Jan. 1906; living unm.

ii. LINDA, b. 7 Mar. 1871; d. in Beaufort County 10 Dec. 1899; m. in Beaufort County, 20 June 1896, ——— LEGGETT, b. in Beaufort County, living in 1927.
   Children (surname *Leggett*):
   1. *Woodson*, b. 27 Mar. 18—.
   2. *Marion*, b. 16 Aug. 1899.

iii. WOODSON, b. 10 Mar. 1873; d. unm. 5 June 1895.

iv. JOHN CHURCHILL, b. 17 Dec. 1875; d. unm. 1 Apr. 1906.

v. KEMP, b. 27 Oct. 1877; d. unm. 5 Nov. 1899.

vi. GURTH, b. 23 Oct. 1879; d. unm. 1 May 1895.

16. vii. ROSCO, b. 22 Nov. 1881.

9. HENRY WISE[7] GORHAM (*Edwin*,[6] *Col. James*,[5] *Capt. Isaac*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Capt. John*[1]), born in Beaufort County 3 Jan. 1837, died in Edgecombe County 27 Feb. 1914. He married in Edgecombe County, 25 Jan. 1866, JOSEPHINE GEORGE CHERRY, born in Edgecombe County 18 Oct. 1838, died there 16 June 1909.

He served in the Confederate Army in Co. I, Seventeenth North Carolina Regiment, in which he was promoted first to sergeant and later to commissary commander.

Children, born in Edgecombe County:

i. ANNIE,[8] b. 21 May 1867; living at Falkland, Pitt County, in 1927; m. in Edgecombe County, 27 May 1891, SELLERS MARK CRISP, b. in Edgecombe County 30 Mar. 1865, d. at Falkland 16 Aug. 1926.
   Children (surname *Crisp*):
   1. *Lillian Gorham*, b. in Edgecombe County 6 Sept. 1892; living at Richmond, Va.; m. at Falkland Rev. Charles Andrew Lawrence, b. in New York State. One child.
   2. *Dr. Sellers Mark*, b. in Edgecombe County 19 Sept. 1894; m. at Colerain, 2 Feb. 1928, Rose Nowell, b. at Colerain 29 Aug. 1898. He served in France in the World War as

interpreter, in Co. E, Four Hundred and Second Telegraph Battalion, and was wounded, one arm being shattered.

3. *Henry Gorham*, b. in Edgecombe County 10 Dec. 1896; living at the University of Alabama in 1927; m. in Chicago, Ill., 1 Apr. 1921, Katharine Kendall, b. in North Carolina. No children.
4. *Lucy Cherry*, b. in Edgecombe County 4 Mar. 1899; living unm. at Falkland in 1927. In 1927 she was appointed county historian for Pitt County.
5. *Louis Samuel*, b. in Edgecombe County 23 Sept. 1901; living unm.
6. *George Bennet*, b. in Pitt County 3 May 1904; living unm. at Rocky Mount in 1927.
7. *Richard Hodges*, b. in Pitt County 17 Jan. 1907; living unm. at Falkland in 1927.

ii. Helen, b. 25 Nov. 1868; living at Lake View, S. C., in 1927; m. in Edgecombe County, 3 Jan. 1905, David Kemper Ford, b. in South Carolina 3 Sept. 1868, living in 1927.

Children (surname *Ford*), b. at Lake View:

1. *Jesse Gorham*, b. 14 Nov. 1905.
2. *Paul Travis*, b. 21 July 1907.
3. *Charles Franklin*, b. 25 Jan. 1911.
4. *Miriam Josephine*, b. 22 Nov. 1912.

iii. Emma, b. 24 July 1870; living unm. at Falkland, Pitt County, in 1927.

17. iv. James Samuel, b. 23 June 1872.
18. v. Charles Henry, b. 28 Dec. 1873.
19. vi. Louis Rhodes, b. 14 Dec. 1875.

vii. Mary Cherry, b. 27 Apr. 1878; d. unm. 15 Mar. 1906.

viii. Sarah, b. 8 Feb. 1879; living at Oxford in 1927; m. in Edgecombe County, 31 Dec. 1902, John Frederick Webb, b. in Granville County 27 Mar. 1873. He is superintendent of schools in Granville County. Mrs. Webb is the chief compiler of this genealogy.

Children (surname *Webb*):

1. *Pauline Olive*, b. in Edgecombe County 8 Oct. 1903. She is assistant registrar at the North Carolina State College, Raleigh.
2. *James Edwin*, b. in Granville County 7 Oct. 1906. He is secretary of the Bureau of Educational Research, Chapel Hill.
3. *Edith Josephine*, b. at Oxford 4 Nov. 1909. She was a student at North Carolina College, Greensboro, in 1927.
4. *John Frederick*, student, b. at Oxford 2 May 1914.
5. *Henry Gorham*, student, b. at Oxford 19 Apr. 1918.

ix. Paul, b. 20 Apr. 1881; living unm.

10. William Theodore[7] Gorham (*Edwin*,[6] *Col. James*,[5] *Capt. Isaac*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Capt. John*[1]), born in Beaufort County 7 Aug. 1844, died in Edgecombe County 25 Nov. 1925. He married in Edgecombe County, 4 Mar. 1864, Mary A. Cherry, born in Edgecombe County in 1844, living at Rocky Mount in 1927.

He joined the Confederate Army at the age of eighteen as a member of Co. I, Seventeenth North Carolina Regiment, from Edgecombe County. He was at Cold Harbor and at Fort Fisher, where he was taken prisoner while on the picket line and carried to Camp Lookout on Chesapeake Bay, Md., where he was kept until after the close of the War.

Child:

i. George Bennet,[8] b. 7 Jan. 1869; d. unm. 28 July 1895.

11. William Churchill[8] Gorham (*Dr. James Edwin,*[7] *Dr. John Churchill,*[6] *Col. James,*[5] *Capt. Isaac,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Capt. John*[1]), born in Pitt County 20 Jan. 1852, died at Wilson 13 Mar. 1925. He married at Marion, S. C., 26 Nov. 1879, Annie Lillian Durham, born at Marion 2 Nov. 1861, living at Wilson in 1927, daughter of Maj. Solon Durham.

Children, born at Wilson:

i. George Churchill,[9] b. in 1880; living unm. at Morehead City in 1927.

ii. John Durham, b. 25 Nov. 1883; living at Washington in 1927; m. at Washington, 22 Nov. 1910, Reba Helen Dumay, b. at Washington 28 Mar. 1890, daughter of Alonzo Marion and Marietta (Merrill) Dumay.

Children:

1. *Alonzo Dumay,*[10] b. 2 June 1912.
2. *John Durham,* b. 23 Aug. 1918.

iii. Edmund Hines, b. 12 Aug. 1886; living at Morehead City in 1927; m. at New Bern, 26 Oct. 1910, Sara Meadows, b. at New Bern 30 Oct. 1885.

Children:

1. *Edmund Hines,*[10] b. 16 Feb. 1913; d. at New Bern 1 Apr. 1913.
2. *Jane Meadows,* b. at New Bern 2 June 1915.
3. *Annie Durham,* b. at New Bern 22 Oct. 1917.
4. *Sarah Meadows,* b. at Morehead City 25 Dec. 1920.

iv. Gertrude, b. 4 Oct. 1891; living at Wilson in 1927; m. at Wilson, 22 Dec. 1909, William Robert Taylor, b. in Granville County 1 Sept. 1883.

Children (surname *Taylor*):

1. *Rebecca,* b. at Wilson 28 Sept. 1910.
2. *William Robert* (twin), b. at Oxford 18 Sept. 1912.
3. *George Gorham* (twin), b. at Oxford 18 Sept. 1912.
4. *Sara Grandy,* b. at Wilson 8 May 1914.

v. William Churchill, b. 16 Oct. 1894; living at Morehead City in 1927; m. at Morehead City, 16 Oct. 1917, Irma Arthur, b. at Morehead City 10 Oct. 1895.

Children, b. at Morehead City:

1. *William Churchill,*[10] b. 26 June 1918.
2. *Isabel,* b. 7 Oct. 1919.
3. *Rachel,* b. 11 Mar. 1921.
4. *Sidney,* b. 9 June 1923.
5. *Jacqueline,* b. 2 Mar. 1925.

vi. Ellen Dortch, b. 21 May 1901; living at Charlotte in 1927; m. at Wilson, 7 Feb. 1923, Allison H. Pell, b. at Richmond, Va., 25 Feb. 1901.

Child (surname *Pell*):

1. *Allison H.,* b. at Charlotte 3 Oct. 1926.

12. Maj. Benjamin Churchill[8] Gorham (*Thomas Ashley,*[7] *Dr. John Churchill,*[6] *Col. James,*[5] *Capt. Isaac,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Capt. John*[1]), born at Greenville 2 Jan. 1845, died at Fayetteville 14 June 1909. He married first, at Fayetteville, 11 Oct. 1866, Laura McDaniel, born at Fayetteville 5 Aug. 1845, died there 16 June 1887; and secondly, at New Bern, 6 June 1889, Mary Elizabeth Rishton, born in Lancashire, England, 28 Apr. 1854, living at Fayetteville in 1927.

Major Gorham was attending the Medical School at Charleston, S. C., in 1861, and, immediately after the fall of Fort Sumter, at the age of sixteen years, he enlisted with the B Rifles of Charleston, under command of Major Lewis. He afterwards enlisted in Co. H, First North Carolina Cavalry,

with which he served throughout the Civil War, during much of this time as a scout performing signal and heroic service to the Confederate cause. Among the notable battles in which he took part were those of Chancellorsville, Brandy Station, Brook Farm, the Wilderness, the battles around Richmond and Petersburg, the Rapidan, Spotsylvania, Fredericksburg, and Appomattox. His command was a part of the Army of Northern Virginia.

Children by first wife, born at Fayetteville:

i. JOSEPHINE CHURCHILL,[9] b. 31 Aug. 1870; living at Fayetteville in 1927; m. (1) at Fayetteville, 23 Dec. 1887, DANIEL MCDOUGALD GRADY, b. at Summerville in 1862, d. at Fayetteville in Oct. 1895; m. (2) at Fayetteville, 14 June 1899, HUNTER GILLILAND SMITH, b. at Appomattox, Va., 28 Mar. 1870, living in 1927.

Children by first husband (surname *Grady*), b. at Fayetteville:

1. *Eugene Gorham*, of Baltimore, Md., b. 6 Mar. 1893; m. at Fayetteville, 26 Sept. 1918, Kathleen Upton, b. at Grafton, W. Va., 5 Apr. 1894. He enlisted in the Air Service, United States Army, in the World War, and was a second lieutenant when discharged after the signing of the Armistice. He is vice president of the Western National Bank of Baltimore. Two children.
2. *Edmund Lilly*, b. 29 Mar. 1894; living unm. at Fayetteville in 1927. He served in the Three Hundred and Twenty-first Ambulance Corps, Eighty-first (the Wild Cat) Division, in the World War.

Children by second husband (surname *Smith*), b. at Fayetteville:

3. *Josephine Hunter*, b. 26 Jan. 1905.
4. *Mary Churchill*, b. 18 Mar. 1909.

ii. EUGENE E., b. 15 July 1871; living at Fayetteville in 1927; m. ANNA MALONEY, b. in Pennsylvania. No children.

iii. JOHN CHURCHILL, b. 9 Sept. 1879; d. *s.p.* at Lake Charles, La., 28 Feb. 1910; m. at Mobile, Ala., 22 Jan. 1901, M. GEORGIA ANDERSON, b. in Columbus County 10 Nov. 1880, living at Detroit, Mich., in 1927. She m. (2) Hugh Chedister. John Churchill Gorham served in Co. A, Second Regiment, North Carolina Volunteers, in the Spanish-American War.

Children by second wife, born at Fayetteville:

iv. MARY RISHTON, b. 15 Oct. 1890; living unm. at Fayetteville in 1927.

v. LUCILLE CHURCHILL, b. 15 Sept. 1892; m. at Fayetteville, 30 Nov. 1915, FLOYD BENTON SOUDERS, b. at Menden, Ill., 18 Mar. 1887.

Children (surname *Souders*), b. at Fayetteville:

1. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 17 Feb. 1918.
2. *Floyd Benton*, b. 29 Jan. 1921.

13. EDWIN[8] GORHAM (*Richard Hodges*,[7] *Edwin*,[6] *Col. James*,[5] *Capt. Isaac*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Capt. John*[1]), born in Martin County 19 Mar. 1853, died at Rocky Mount 15 Oct. 1926. He married in Edgecombe County, 31 May 1882, MARY WIMBERLY, born in Edgecombe County 14 June 1860, living at Rocky Mount in 1927, daughter of George L. and Fannie (Whitfield) Wimberly.

Children:

i. EDWIN MANLY,[9] b. in Edgecombe County 1 May 1883; living in 1927; m. at Wilson, 10 Feb. 1920, MRS. GLADYS (LOUGH) FARMER, widow, b. at Franklin, Pendleton Co., W. Va., 27 July 1896, living at Rocky Mount.

Child:
1. *Jack*,[10] b. at Rocky Mount 4 Mar. 1922.

ii. George Wimberly, b. in Edgecombe County 5 Dec. 1884; living at Rocky Mount in 1927; m. at Swan Quarter, Hyde County, 26 Nov. 1908, Alma Murchison, b. at Gulf, Chatham County, 19 Aug. 1887, living at Rocky Mount.
Children, b. at Rocky Mount:
1. *George Wimberly*,[10] b. 4 Mar. 1912.
2. *Mary McManus*, b. 20 Aug. 1915.
3. *Nancy Jane*, b. 30 Jan. 1925.

iii. Frances Whitfield, b. in Edgecombe County 27 Dec. 1886; living unm. at Rocky Mount in 1927.

iv. Frank Cherry, b. in Edgecombe County 23 Dec. 1888; living in 1927; m. at Rocky Mount, 11 Mar. 1908, Rachel Vorhees Soden, b. at Rocky Mount 14 Nov. 1887, living at Raleigh.
Children, b. at Rocky Mount:
1. *Frank Wimberly*,[10] b. 25 Aug. 1909.
2. *Rachel*, b. 8 Mar. 1916.

v. Sarah Davis, b. in Edgecombe County 21 Oct. 1890; m. at Rocky Mount, in 1914, Paul Jordan. No children.

vi. Robert Diggs, b. 12 Sept. 1893; living at Rocky Mount in 1927; m. at Battleboro, 26 Apr. 1924, Mattie May Braswell, b. at Battleboro 3 May 1895. He served with distinction in the World War, as a first lieutenant, with the Third Regiment of Pioneers. No children.

vii. John Churchill, b. in Edgecombe County 14 Nov. 1896; living at Rocky Mount in 1927; m. 16 June 1923 Ruth Cheatam Whitfield, b. at Frankleton 28 Apr. 1898.
Child:
1. *Ruth Glenn*,[10] b. at Rocky Mount 9 Apr. 1924.

14. Franklin[8] Gorham (*Richard Hodges*,[7] *Edwin*,[6] *Col. James*,[5] *Capt. Isaac*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Capt. John*[1]), born in Edgecombe County 26 Nov. 1855, was living in 1927. He married first, in Martin County, 22 Mar. 1882, Etta Jenkins, born in Martin County in 1861, died in Edgecombe County 26 Oct. 1884; secondly, in Edgecombe County, 12 Dec. 1893, Fanny Wimberly, born in Edgecombe County 8 July 1863, died there 27 Jan. 1895; and thirdly, in Martin County, 15 Feb. 1899, Mary Jenkins, born in Martin County 22 Mar. 1867, living in 1927.

Child by first wife:

i. Richard S.,[9] b. in Edgecombe County 18 Feb. 1883; living unm. at Rocky Mount in 1927.

Child by second wife:

ii. A son, d. in infancy.

Children by third wife, born in Edgecombe County:

iii. Frank Marriott, b. 14 Mar. 1900; living unm. at Tarboro in 1927.

iv. Dr. Herbert Jenkins, b. 4 Apr. 1901; living unm. at Nashville in 1927.

v. Milton Reid, b. 24 Dec. 1902; living unm. in Edgecombe County.

vi. Marion Moore, b. 18 Sept. 1904; living at Warsaw in 1927; m. at Brevard, 29 July 1927, Robert Glenn Carr, b. 6 Nov. 1905. No children.

vii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 6 Nov. 1905; living unm. in Edgecombe County in 1927.

viii. John McGilbra, b. 26 May 1908; d. in Edgecombe County 2 Feb. 1928.

15. Thomas Cherry[8] Gorham (*Richard Hodges,[7] Edwin,[6] Col. James,[5] Capt. Isaac,[4] James,[3] James,[2] Capt. John*[1]), born in Edgecombe County 8 Aug. 1866, died there 18 July 1921. He married at Whitakers, 10 Aug. 1894, Minnie Garnett Cutchin, born in Edgecombe County 12 Sept. 1874, living at Rocky Mount in 1927.

Children, born at Rocky Mount:

i. Thomas Cherry,[9] b. 20 Nov. 1898; living unm. at Rocky Mount in 1927.
ii. Mack Cutchin, b. 4 Apr. 1902; living in New York City in 1927; m. at the Church of the Transfiguration ("the Little Church around the Corner"), New York City, 5 Jan. 1926, Nelle Cotton, b. in Alabama 16 Mar. 1898. No children.
iii. Ralph Hodges, b. 21 Dec. 1904; living unm. in Edgecombe County in 1927.
iv. Bruce Goodwin, b. 1 Aug. 1907; living unm. in Edgecombe County in 1927.
v. Minnie Margaret, b. 9 Dec. 1913; living unm. in Edgecombe County in 1927.

16. Rosco[8] Gorham (*John Churchill,[7] Edwin,[6] Col. James,[5] Capt. Isaac,[4] James,[3] James,[2] Capt. John*[1]), born in Beaufort County 22 Nov. 1881, was living in 1927. He married in Beaufort County Nora Belle Williams, born there in 1887, living there in 1927.

Children, born in Beaufort County:

i. Allie Norma,[9] b. 3 Mar. 1908.
ii. Virma Moye, b. 21 Jan. 1911.
iii. John Churchill, b. 27 June 1912.
iv. Rosco C., b. 28 May 1914.
v. Leo Berkley, b. 26 May 1916.
vi. Julenna, b. 15 Apr. 1918.
vii. Sue Moye, b. 8 June 1920; d. 6 Jan. 1922.
viii. Robert Williams, b. 22 Mar. 1925.

17. James Samuel[8] Gorham (*Henry Wise,[7] Edwin,[6] Col. James,[5] Capt. Isaac,[4] James,[3] James,[2] Capt. John*[1]), born in Edgecombe County 23 June 1872, was living in 1927. He married at Whitakers, 12 July 1905, Isla Cutchin, born in Edgecombe County 15 Sept. 1879, living at Rocky Mount in 1927.

Children:

i. James Samuel,[9] b. at Rocky Mount 26 Aug. 1909; a student at the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, in 1927.
ii. Henry Wise, b. 1 Aug. 1917; d. 15 June 1919.
iii. Isla Cutchin, b. at Rocky Mount 4 Oct. 1922.

18. Charles Henry[8] Gorham (*Henry Wise,[7] Edwin,[6] Col. James,[5] Capt. Isaac,[4] James,[3] James,[2] Capt. John*[1]), born in Edgecombe County 28 Dec. 1873, was living at Battleboro in 1927. He married in Edgecombe County, 15 Feb. 1905, Minnie Johnson, born in Edgecombe County 24 July 1886, living in 1927.

Children, born in Edgecombe County:

i. Henry Wise,[9] b. 11 Feb. 1906; m. at Pittsboro, 17 Sept. 1927, Eunice Thompson.
ii. Martha Josephine, b. 25 Dec. 1907.

iii. Harvey, b. 25 Mar. 1910; d. 24 Oct. 1918.
iv. Frances Louise, b. 4 July 1911.
v. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 14 Feb. 1914.
vi. Ruth, b. 11 Aug. 1916.
vii. Charles, b. 22 Dec. 1919.
viii. William Theodore, b. 29 Aug. 1921.
ix. Thomas Marshall, b. in Nov. 1925.

19. Dr. Louis Rhodes[8] Gorham (*Henry Wise,*[7] *Edwin,*[6] *Col. James,*[5] *Capt. Isaac,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Capt. John*[1]), born in Edgecombe County 14 Dec. 1875, was living at Rocky Mount in 1927. He married at Battleboro, 26 Dec. 1907, Mary Bryan, born in Edgecombe County 16 Nov. 1887.

Children:

i. Margaret Churchill,[9] b. in Edgecombe County 6 Dec. 1908.
ii. Helen Bryan, b. 15 June 1913; d. at the Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md., 6 Oct. 1926.
iii. Josephine George, b. at Rocky Mount 15 Sept. 1915.

ADDENDUM I

Records in the Family Bible of Dr. John Churchill Gorham*

Marriages.

John C. & Frances Gorham were married May 27th 1817. [*This entry has been crossed out.*]
Jn° C. Gorham was married to Frances A Sugg. May 27 1817.
Henry C Jordan was married to Emily E. Gorham daughter of Jn° C & Frances A Gorham on the 13 May 1835 —

Births.

Gorge Franklin Gorham Son of Jn°. C. and Frances A Gorham, was born August, 18th 1818 —
Emily Eugenia Gorham was born November the 16th. 1819 —
James Edwin Gorham was born at the hour of 9 oclock in the night of the 17th of March 1822 —
Thomas Ashley Gorham was born April 25, 1825 about half after eight oclock in the morning —
William Marcellus Gorham was born 13th May 1828 — about the hour of 11 Eleven oclock in the morning
Sarah Matilda Gorham was born at the hour of 8 oclock in the morning of the 25th January 1831 —
Harriet Louisa Gorham was born on the 27–of August at Sunrise A. D. 1833 —
Frances Henrietta Gorham was born 12th April 1836
John Rosco Gorham was born on the 11th day March AD. *1838* about the hour of 8 oclok in the morning
Louis Adrian Gorham was boarn 14 June 1840 AD —
Frances Claudia Jordan–Daughter of Henry & Emily Jordan was born–3d December AD 1841
William Churchwill Jordan son of Henry and Emily E. Jordan was born the 21st of July [1844 *crossed out*] 1843
Henry Sylvester Rogers. Jordan Son of Henry C & Emily E Jordan was born at 4 oclock Sunday morning November 15th AD. 1846.

**Vide supra,* p. 427.

Deaths.

Mrs. Sarah Gorham consort of Col°. Ja^{s}. Gorham departed this life August the 15th AD 1820 in her 64th year

Mrs Penelope Green Daughter of Sarah and Ja^{s}. Gorham and consort of R. G. Green Departed this life November 27 1820–aged

William Marcellus Gorham Son of Jn°. C. & Frances, died on the 15th november 1831 betwen the hours of 4 & 5 P.M.

Harriet Louisa Gorham daughter of Jn°. C Gorham and Frances Gorham, died on the 30th day of September 1834 about the hour of 3 Oclock in the evening of Tuesday

George A. Sugg departed this life on Wednesday Morning the 8th April. 1835 — between Daybrake and Sunrise.

In memory of D^{r} John C Gorham who departed this Life on Sunday morning 5 minutes to one O-clock January 8th A. D. 1843.

Mr^{s}. Frances A. J. Gorham consort of the late Doc^{t}. John C Gorham, departed this life on Tuesday the 19th September 1843 at 6½ OClock. P.M. who was Born the year 1801

Louis Adrian Gorham, son of John C & Frances A Gorham died the 25th day of December 1843.

George Franklin Gorham son of John C and Frances Gorham died the 8th day of February 1844.

Henry Sylvester Rogers Jordan the much lamented son of Hy C and Emily E Jordan departed this life Thursday the 26th day of May AD 1853 at 5 minutes to 1 Oclock. P.M. Aged. 6 years 6 mos & 11 days.

Henry C. Jordan departed this life on the 11th of September 1859 in the 47th year of his age

ADDENDUM II

Records in the Family Bible of Maj. Augustus Marion Lewis*

Marriages.

A. M. Lewis and Sarah M. Gorham were married on the Morning of the 4th January A. D. 1848, by the Rev. M^{r}. Hughes at Greenville, Pitt County N. C.

Roger M. Bassett of New York City and Fannie J. Lewis of Memphis Ten. were Married on the 10th February 1869, By the Rev. Doctor S. H. Ford at No 271 Poplar Street [Memphis, Tenn.].

Edmund Jones of Caldwell County N. C. and Emily Eugenia Lewis of Raleigh were Married on the Morning of the 29th Oct^{r} 1872 by Rev. D^{r}. Pritchard in the Baptist Church [Raleigh, N. C.]

A. M. Lewis Jr. & May A. Jones–were married 1875, "Clover Hill" [Caldwell Co., N. C.]

W. G. Lewis & Flora Sharpe–were married June 18th 1879– Statesville N. C.

F. E. Patrick of Richmond & Mamie D. Lewis of Raleigh were married Jan. 31st 1883 by Dr. Skinner at Home [Raleigh, N. C.]

E. A. Lewis & Florence M. Williamson were married April 23^{d} 1897. #902 St. Paul St. Baltimore Md.

F. P. Lewis and Anabel Armfield were married Feb. 8, 1899. by Rev. Dr. Wood on Broad St. Statesville N. C.

Births.

A. M. Lewis was born May 7th A.D. 1821

Sarah M. Lewis was born 25th Jany 1831

Mary D. Lewis daughter of A. M. & S. M. Lewis was born May 20th 1860. at 7 O'clk A. M. at Bright-Side in Raleigh N. C.

**Vide supra*, p. 427. The words in brackets have been added to the Bible records by the compiler of this article.

John Churchill Lewis Son of A. M. & S. M. Lewis was born Augt. 7th 1862 at 3½ Oclk P. M. Bright Side, Raleigh N. Carolina.

William Guilford Lewis, Son of A. M. & S. M. Lewis, was born Octr 13th 1849, at 20 Minutes before 5 O'clk P. M.–Rock Wall Franklin County N. C.

Frances Jane Lewis daughter of A. M. & S. M. Lewis was born March 22d 1851–at 2 O'clk A. M.–Henry C Jordan's Pitt County N. C.

Edwin Ashley Lewis, Son of A. M. & S. M. Lewis, was born 17th March 1867, at 12½ O'clk A.M. in City of Memphis Tennessee — Poplar St. 271

Emily Eugenia Lewis, daughter of A. M. & S. M. Lewis, was born Dec. 25th 1852, at 9 O'clk A. M. Frosty Meadow Pitt County N. C.

Augustus Marion Lewis Son of A. M. & S. M. Lewis, was born Octr 26th 1854 30 Minutes after 6 O'clk A.M., at Thos J. Lamay's house in Raleigh N. C.

Frank Percival Lewis Son of A. M. & S. M. Lewis was born Night of 7th March 1869 at 12. O'clk in Memphis Ten. Poplar Street No. 271.

Benjamin B. Lewis Son of A. M. & S. M. Lewis was born July 25th 1856, at 2 O'clk A. M. at Bright Side Raleigh N. C.

Churchill Gorham Lewis Son of A. M. & S. M. Lewis was born Feby 27th 1858 at 7½ O'clk A. M. at Bright Side in Raleigh N. C.

Thos Gorham Lewis, Son of A. M. & S. M. Lewis was born May 1st 1864 at Pleasant Grove Wake County N. Carolina

Deaths.

Churchill Gorham, Son of A. M. Lewis and Wife Sarah died on 18th July A. D. 1859 at 20 Minutes after 7 O'clk. P. M. aged 16 Months and 23 Days [Raleigh, N. C.]

Thos Gorham, Son of A. M. and S. M. Lewis, died on 23d Sept. A. D. 1865, aged 16 Months & 23 Days [Raleigh, N. C.]

A. M. Lewis Jr died 1st Dec. 1882 in Texas [on a ranch in southwestern Texas.]

B. B. Lewis Jr. died 22d Jay 1887 in Statesville N. C.

Augustus M. Lewis died of Pneumonia in Lenoir N. C. home of his daughter Eugenia on sept 16th 96 at 530 P. M.

Eugenia Lewis Jones died in Lenoir N. C. Aug. 25th 1897 —

Benjamin Bryan Lewis infant son of W. G. and F. S. Lewis, died at their home on Centre Street Statesville, N. C., Oct. 12. 1896 — Age 48 hrs.

Alex S. Lewis son of W. G. & Flora S. Lewis died Oct. 4th 1905 at his home Statesville N. C age 18 years.

W. G. Lewis died 4th August 1908 in his home 304 Center St., Statesville N. C. 58 Years old —

Sarah Gorham Lewis died 14th October 1908 at #304 Center Street Statesville N. C. 77 Years Old —

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Contributed by G. Andrews Moriarty, Jr., A.M., LL.B., of Newport, R. I., and communicated by the Committee on English and Foreign Research

Goodspeed

In this article records and a pedigree are presented which show the English ancestry and family connections of Roger Goodspeed, who was at Barnstable in the Plymouth Colony in New England as early as December 1641 and was the founder of a well-known New England family.

From Probate Records

The Will of Thomas Goodspeede of Wingrave, co. Bucks, husbandman, dated 5 January 1604 [1604/5]. To my wife Jane the little portion of land I bought, with the close and profits thereunto belonging, for twelve years after my death, for the bringing up of my children. Then it is to be sold, and out of the same I bequeath to my wife 20 marks, to my son Edward 20 marks, and the residue of the money from the said sale to my other children. The household stuff is to be divided, one half to my wife and one half to my daughters. Executrix: my wife Jane. [Signed] Thomas Goodspeede, his mark. Witnesses: Thomas Theed, his mark, William Goodspeede, John Putnam, Richard Haunce, Bennet Quarryndon, Wm. Heddge. Debts owing to my brother, William Goodspeed, Robert Lukas, Mr. Nicson. Proved 14 April 1606 by the executrix. (Archdeaconry of Bucks, No. 125 [filed will].)

The Will of Nicholas Godsped of Wingrave, co. Bucks, husbandman, dated 20 January 1605/6. To be buried in Wingrave churchyard. To Thomas Collens of Hollingdon, parish of Soulbery, 20 marks, and to his children 12d. each. To the children of John Keene 12d. each. To the children of Robert Seabrocke 12d. each. To my wife Margaret £30 and my messuage in Wingrave, now in the tenure of Edward Jones, for her life. To the poor of Wingrave 10s. To my son-in-law Robert Seabrocke the said messuage after my wife's death, being a lease of one thousand years, purchased of Roger Henshawe of Wingrave. To Joseph Keene £10. Residuary legatees: My wife and the said Robt. Seabrocke. Executor: Robert Seabrocke. Overseers: George Etheridge of Tyscott and George Brocks of Wingrave. Witnesses: George Etheridge, George Brokes, William Heddy, writer. Debts owing by John Keene, Richard Newell of Hadnole, Roger Wygginton of Wigginton, Thomas Hill of Wigginton, Adkins of Berkhamstead, late of Tring, John Newman of Little Gadsden. Proved 17 February 1605/6. (Archdeaconry of Bucks, 1604–5, fo. 91.)

The Will of Thomas Goodspeed of Cranborrowe, co. Bucks, yeoman, dated 8 September 1622. To my son Hugh all my lands and tenements. To my son Robert £10. To my son William £10, when he comes from beyond the seas. To my son Bartholomew £10. To my daughter Jane Goodspeed £10. To my son Thomas £10. To my daughter Margaret 12d. Executor: my son Hugh. [Signed] Thomas Goodspeed, his mark. Witnesses: Samuel Clutterbucke, clerk, William Burton, P ———, the writer hereof. Proved 5 March 1626/7 by Hugh Goodspeed, son and executor of the deceased. (P. C. C., Skynner, 28.)

The Will of WILLIAM GOODSPEED of Rowsham, co. Bucks, yeoman, dated 7 October 1626. To the poor of Wingrave 10s. To my godson John Gurney £5. To my goddaughter Sara Brookes, daughter of Elizabeth Brookes, £5. To William and Hugh Peaseley, sons of my daughter Mary Peaseley, £10 each. To Susan Gaffield, daughter of William Gaffield, £5. To my goddaughter Joan Lucas, £5. To my daughter Anne Goodspeed and her heirs for ever my quarter of a yardland of meadow in the fields of Wingrave and Rowsham and £60, and she is to keep her mother, my wife, until her thirds be paid. To Thomas Gurney my malt mill. Residuary legatee and executrix: my daughter Anne. Overseers: William Gaffield and Nicholas Lucas, my friends. [Signed] William Goodspeed. Witnesses: John Seabright, Fra: Stevens.

Codicil [not dated]. To my daughter Mary Peeasley £20. To Ann and Joan Brookes, daughters of Elizabeth Brookes, my daughter, £10. To Alice and William Gaffield, children of Joan, my daughter, £4. To Sarah Lucas 40s., being daughter of Alice, my daughter. To the three daughters of my daughter Katherine £6. [Signed] William Goodspeed, his mark. Witnesses: William Gaffield, Nicholas Lucas, George Etheridge.

Proved 12 June 1628 by Anne Goodspeed, executrix. (Archdeaconry of Bucks, No. 86 [filed will].)

The Will of BENNETT GOODSPEEDE of Weston Turvile, co. Bucks, carpenter, dated 9 July 1638. To be buried in Weston churchyard. To my wife, for life, the occupation of my house and little close wherein I now dwell; on her marriage or death the same is to go to my son Bennett Goodspeede. To my wife 20s. a year for life. To Thomas, my second son, £10, at his age of twenty-one. To my three daughters [not named] £5 each. Executrix: my wife. Supervisor: Mr. John Latimer, rector of Halton, co. Bucks. [Signed] Bennett Goodspeede. Witnesses: John Latymer, Elizabeth Gerrarde, her mark. Proved 22 October 1638 by the executrix [name not given]. (Archdeaconry of Bucks, 1638, fo. 116.)

The Will of ROBERT GOODSPEEDE of Wingrave, co. Bucks, yeoman, dated 15 September 1658. To my wife Alice all my household stuff in my house at Wingrave, my grain, two cows, and twelve sheep. To my son Henry Goodspeed £20. To my son Nicholas Goodspeed £5. To my sons Roger, Bennett, and Thomas Goodspeed £6. 13s. 4d. each, if they or any of them return from beyond the seas within ten years after my decease; if they do not return, then his or their share not returning is to go to my children Henry, Nicholas, Margaret Bate, Mary Seabrooke, Jane Lucas, and Mathew Moores. To my grandchild Robert Goodspeed, son of Robert Goodspeed, deceased, 40s., at their ages [*sic*] of twenty-one. To my grandchildren William Bate, Rebecca Bate, and Robert and Richard Bate, children of my daughter Margaret Bate, 20s. each, at their ages of twenty-one. To John Bate, son of the said [*sic*] William Bate, 20s., at his age of twenty-one. To my daughter Margaret Bate £5. To John, son of my son Nicholas Goodspeed, £5, at his age of twenty-one. To John Goodspeed, son of my son Henry, 40s., at said age. To my grandchild Jane Seabrooke 40s., at said age. To my grandchild Mary Moores 40s., at said age. To my said daughters, Margaret Bate, Mary Seabrooke, Jane Lucas, and Mathew Moores, 40s. each. To Jane and Mary Lucas, daughters of said Jane Lucas, 20s. each. Residuary legatee and executor: my son John Goodspeede. [Signed] Robert Goodspeede, his mark. Witnesses: John Robins, Tho. Howson, scr. Proved 13 February 1660 [1660/1] by the executor named in the will. (Archdeaconry of Bucks, 1660.)

From the Parish Registers of Wingrave, co. Bucks, 1550–1660*

Baptisms

1553 Alice Goodspeed 27 March.
1553 Thomas Goodspeed 3 April.
1553 Elizabeth Goodspeed 30 April.
1553 Elizabeth Goodspeed 6 August.
1555 Nicholas son of Robert Goodspeed 13 December.
1556 John Goodspeed 9 August.
1556 Margaret daughter of Jo. and Elizabeth Goodspeed, Nicholas Goodspeed godfather, Margaret Theed and Margaret Milner godmothers, 16 August.
[1556 Nicholas Goodspeed is godfather to Jo: Biggs 18 August.]
1557 Jo: Goodspeed son of Jo: Goodspeed 27 August.
1558 Wm. Goodspeed 9 October.
1560 Bennett son of John Goodspeed 25 December.
1561 Agnes daughter of Robert and Isabel Goodspeed 15 April.
1561 Matthew son of Thomas and Joan Goodspeed 21 September.
1564 William son of John and Elizabeth Goodspeed 25 April.
1564 William son of Thomas and Joan Goodspeed 18 October.
1564 Thomas son of Robert and Isabel Goodspeed 27 December.
1565 John son of Thomas and Joan Goodspeed 22 January [1565/6].
1567 Ann daughter of Robert and Isabel Goodspeed 17 August.
1568 Margaret daughter of Nicholas and Margt. Goodspeed 14 November.
1570 Roger son of Robert and Isabel Goodspeed 22 October.
1573 Joan daughter of Nicholas Goodspeed 21 September.
1576 Alice daughter of Nicholas Goodspeed 19 August.†
1577 Margaret daughter of Robert Goodspeed 11 August.
1578 Robert son of Robert Goodspeed 3 August.
1583 Bennett son of Robert Goodspeed 22 September.
1586 Joan daughter of Nicholas Goodspeed 8 April.
1587 Robert son of Nicholas Goodspeed 18 October.
1589 Jo: daughter of Nicholas Goodspeed 16 October.
1589 Katherine daughter of William Goodspeed 3 December.
1590 Edward son of Thomas Goodspeed 13 September.
1591 Elizabeth daughter of William Goodspeed 26 December.
1592 Mary daughter of Thomas Goodspeed 25 December.
1593 Henry son of Nicholas Goodspeed 11 November.
1594 Dorothy daughter of Thomas Goodspeed 1 January [1594/5].
1595 Mary daughter of William Goodspeed 19 December.
1598 Joan daughter of William Goodspeed 23 July.
1598 Alice daughter of Thomas Goodspeed 17 December.
1599 Alice daughter of William Goodspeed 28 December.
1601 Susan daughter of Thomas Goodspeed 24 June.
1603 Eliz. daughter of Thomas Goodspeed 10 June.
1603 Thos. and Eliz. children of Roger Goodspeed 31 July.
1603 William son of William Goodspeed 29 September.
1604 Robert son of Roger Goodspeed 5 January [1604/5].
1606 Jo: son of William Goodspeed 4 July.
1606 Richard son of Roger Goodspeed 13 July.

*The entries from 1550 to the end of 1611 in the first volume of these registers are in one handwriting, except for a few entries at the end of the volume, and are evidently copies of the original records. There are comparatively few burial entries, and apparently the burials were not so carefully copied as the baptisms. After December 1611 there are no entries in this volume, except a few written at the end, most of which belong to the years 1649–1652, although the book is supposed to extend to 1656. The second volume of the registers has only scattered entries prior to 1679, when a continuous series of entries begins.

†*Vide infra*, p. 446, first footnote.

1607 Ann daughter of William Goodspeed 6 March [1607/8].
1611 Robert son of Robert Goodspeed 20 November.
1650 Jane daughter of Hugh and Jane Goodspeed 22 June.*
1651 John son of Hugh Goodspeed 8 February [?1651/2].*
1652 Ann daughter of Hugh Goodspeed 25 August.*

Marriages

1550 Robert Hebbes of Tilsworth and Margaret Goodspeed 25 February [1550/1].
1552 Robert Goodspeed and Isabel Allyn 30 October.
1584 Nicholas Goodspeed and Mary Benett of Adstocke 5 July.
1586 Richard Jeffes and Agnes Goodspeed 17 November.
1588 Benett Goodspeed and Agnes Strange 28 July.
1588 Thomas Goodspeed and Jane Chersley 28 September.
1588 Jo: Kyne and Margaret Goodspeed 10 November.
1596 Robert Seabrooke and Alice Goodspeed 12 September.
1598 Roger Woodbridge and Mary Goodspeed 30 October.
1602 William Goodspeed and Eliz. Lucas 11 October.
1602 Roger Goodspeed and Alice Grace 4 November.
1606 Roger Goodspeed and Alice Spindler 16 January [1606/7].
1611 Edw. Briginshaw and Jane Goodspeed, widow, 8 November.

Burials

1558 Margaret daughter of Thomas Goodspeed 28 April.
1558 Jo. son of Thomas Goodspeed 3 October.
1558 Ann Goodspeed 4 October.
1563 Edw. son of Jo. Goodspeed 27 December.†
1583 Isabel wife of Robert Goodspeed 9 March [1583/4].
1593 Nicholas Goodspeed 21 April.
1600 Robert Goodspeed 8 November.
1602 Alice wife of William Goodspeed 17 June.
1602 Jo: Goodspeed 20 January [1602/3].
1605 Thomas Goodspeed 7 January [1605/6].
1606 Alice wife of Roger Goodspeed 17 July.
1606 Jo: son of William Goodspeed 8 August.
1608 Margaret Goodspeed, widow, 4 February [1608/9].

FROM LAY SUBSIDIES FOR CO. BUCKS‡

16 Henry VIII [1524–25]. Assessment of subsidy, Cottesloe Hundred.
Wingrave with Rowsham. Alicia Goodspeede in goods [valuation] £3, [tax] 18d.
Nicholas Goodspeede in goods, [valuation] 16s., [tax] 4d.
William Goodspeede in goods, [valuation] 20s., [tax] 4d. (78/105.)

14 November, 33 Henry VIII [1541]. Assessment of subsidy.
Wingrave. Nicholas Goodspeade for goods, 10s. [*sic*]. (78/122.)

37 Henry VIII [1545–46]. Assessment of subsidy.
Wyngrave with Rowlesham. Nicholas Goodspede, 16d.
[*Illegible*]na Goodspede, 1d. (78/134.)

*Entered at the end of the first volume of the parish registers. This entry is not in the same handwriting as that of the main portion of the volume, and it is evidently an original record and not a copy. *Vide supra*, p. 445, first footnote.

†Entered at the end of the first volume of the parish registers.

‡Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

18 February, 37 Henry VIII [1545/6]. Assessment of subsidy.
Wyngrave with Rowlesham. Nicholas Goodspead in goods, [valuation] £8, [tax] 5s. 4d. (78/148.)
23 March, 1 Edward VI [1546/7]. Assessment of subsidy.
Wyngrave with Rowlesham. Nicholas Goodspeade for goods, 5s. 4d. (78/149.)
26 July, 1 Elizabeth [1559]. Assessment of subsidy.
Wyngrave. Robert Goodspede in goods, [valuation] £6, [tax] 10s. (79/186.)
17 October, 36 Elizabeth [1594]. Assessment of subsidy.
Wingrave with Rolsham. William Goodspeed in goods, [valuation] £3, [tax] 8s. (79/217.)
4 October, 40 Elizabeth [1598]. Assessment of subsidy.
Wyngrave with Rowlsham. Nicholas Goodspeede in goods, [valuation] £4, [tax] 10s. 8d.
William Goodspeede in goods, [valuation] £3, [tax] 8s. (79/229.)
1 October, 41 Elizabeth [1599]. } Assessment of subsidy, as on 4 October,
10 October, 42 Elizabeth [1600]. } 40 Elizabeth [1598]. (79/242, 79/240.)
16 August 1622. Contribution towards the recovery of the Palatinate, a schedule of names of such men of ability as have contributed.
Wingrave. William Goodspeede, 8s. (79/270*a*.)
15 March, 22 James I [1624/5]. Assessment of subsidy.
Wingrave with Rowsham. William Goodspeed in goods, [valuation] £3, [tax] 8s. (79/278.)
1 April, 17 Charles I [1641]. Assessment of subsidy.
Wingrave with Rowlsham. Robert Goodspeed in lands, [valuation] £1, [tax] 8s. (80/299.)
22 March, 16 Charles II [1664/5]. Assessment of subsidy.
Wingrave. John Goodspeede in lands, [valuation] £1, [tax] 8s. (80/337.)
4 January 1670 [1670/1]. Return by the churchwardens of Wingrave, of whom John Goodspeed is one, of persons in Wingrave whose houses are under 20s. in value. [No Goodspeed among them.] (Bundle 324.)
Charles II. Cotteslow Hundred. Hearth tax.
Wingrave.* Hugh Goodspeede, 1.
John Goodspeede, 2. (80/352.)

From Court Rolls

Monday in the Feast of St. Dunstan, 26 Henry VI [1447–48]. Court held at Albury.† Rental of Tiscote with Wingrave. Rent of bondmen [*sic*, ? bondsmen] of William Duncome for land late in the tenure of Richard Gudspede in Aldrewyke, 20s. 4d. (Court Roll, 176/120)

27 September, 30 Henry VIII [1538]. Court Baron of John de Gostwyke, Esq., and Joan, his wife, held at Wyngrave. Nicholas Godspede, juror. To this court came Nicholas Godspede, and took from the lord one pightell or close in Eastwelwyk between the messuage of [*illegible*] on the west and a virgate of land and meadow in Rowsam and Wyngrave, late in the tenure of Richard Bysshop, paying yearly 16s. and suit of court, and gave as fine ——— [*blank*] and a heriot when due of 6s. 8d., and did fealty.

20 October, 32 Henry VIII [1540]. Court Baron of the said John Gostwyke held at Wingrave. Nicholas Godspeede, juror.

*This list is much torn, and about three names are torn and illegible for this parish.
†Apparently a court for the Honor of Berkhampstead with Albury and Wingrave.

22 November, 33 Henry VIII [1541]. Court held. Nicholas Godspede, juror.

16 January, 34 Henry VIII [1542/3]. View of frankpledge with court of Sir John Gostwyk, Knight, held at Wingrave. Nicholas Goodspede, juror.

8 November, 35 Henry VIII [1543]. Court held. Nicholas Goodspede, juror. (Court Roll, 155/34.)

5 April, 2 Edward VI [1548]. Court Baron held at Wyngrave. Nicholas Goodspede, juror.

8 December, 3 Edward VI [1549]. Court Baron held at Wyngrave. Nicholas Goodspede, juror.

11 July, 6 Edward VI [1552]. Court Baron held at Wyngrave. Nicholas Goodspede, juror. To this court came Nicholas Goodspede and showed here in court his copy, by which it appears he took a close lying in Eastwellwyk, formerly Richard Bysshop's, and one virgate of land and meadow in Rollosham and Wyngrave, to him and his heirs, rendering yearly 16s. rent and other services. (Court Roll, 155/35.)

7 September, 3 and 4 Philip and Mary [1556]. Court held at Wyngrave. Nicholas Goodspede, juror.

21 July, 4 and 5 Philip and Mary [1557]. Court held at Wyngrave. Nicholas Goodspede, juror.

24 September, 5 and 6 Philip and Mary [1558]. Court held at Wyngrave. It is presented that Nicholas Goodspede, who held by copy a close in Castellwyk [*sic*, ? Eastwellwyk], late Richard Bishop's, and a virgate of meadow in Rollosham and Wyngrave, by rent of 16s., has died, and there falls due a heriot of 6s. 8d. [*illegible*]. Copy to Robert Goodspede for life. (Court Roll, 155/36.)

Robert Goodspede was a juror at courts held at Wyngrave on Wednesday in Easter week, 2 Elizabeth [1560], 16 April, 5 Elizabeth [1563], 25 April, 7 Elizabeth [1565], 19 April, 8 Elizabeth [1566], 7 April, 9 Elizabeth [1567], 19 January, 10 Elizabeth [1567/8], 7 October, 10 Elizabeth [1568], and 3 March, 11 Elizabeth [1568/9]. (Court Roll, 155/37.)

Robert Goodspede was a juror at courts held on 25 October, 18 Elizabeth [1576], 23 Elizabeth [1580–81], 20 September, 24 Elizabeth [1582], and 31 October, 24 Elizabeth [1582]. (Court Roll, 155/39.)

17 April, 5 Elizabeth [1563]. Court Baron held at Tiscote [apparently for Tiscote with Wingrave]. John Godspede, juror.

20 September, 12 Elizabeth [1570]. Court Baron held at Tiscote [apparently for Tiscote with Wingrave]. John Goodspeede, juror. (Court Roll, 178/67.)

MISCELLANEOUS

1637. Roger Goodspeed of Wingrave appears in a list of delinquents for nonpayment of the ship money subsidy for Buckinghamshire. (Public Record Office, 273/5.)

From the foregoing records and from a few other records and authorities hereafter cited the following pedigree has been compiled.

1. ——— GOODSPEED, of Wingrave, co. Bucks, married ALICE ———, who was taxed 18d. on goods valued at £3 in the subsidy of 1524–25.

Children:

2. i. WILLIAM.
3. ii. NICHOLAS.

2. William Goodspeed, of Wingrave, co. Bucks, died about 1535. He married Anna ———, who was buried at Wingrave 4 Oct. 1558.

He was taxed 4d. on goods valued at 20s. in the subsidy of 1524–25, and his widow was taxed 1d. in the subsidy of 1545–46.

Children:

4. i. John.
5. ii. Thomas.
iii. Margaret, m. at Wingrave 25 Feb. 1550/1 Robert Hebbes of Tilsworth.

3. Nicholas Goodspeed, of Wingrave, co. Bucks, died between 21 July 1557 and 24 Sept. 1558. The name of his wife is unknown.

He was taxed 4d. on goods valued at 16s. in the subsidy of 1524–25, 10s. [*sic*] on 14 Nov. 1541, 16d. in 1545–46, 5s. 4d. on goods valued at £8 on 18 Feb. 1545/6, and 5s. 4d. on goods on 23 Mar. 1546/7. He appears on the court rolls as a juror at various times from 27 Sept. 1538 to 21 July 1557, and the land which he held is mentioned in the court rolls of 27 Sept. 1538, 11 July 1552, and (after his death) 24 Sept. 1558, when it descended to Robert Goodspeed [his son].

Children:

6. i. Robert.
ii. Nicholas, of Wingrave, husbandman, the testator of 20 Jan. 1605/6, d. between 20 Jan. and 17 Feb. 1605/6; m. Margaret ———, who was bur. at Wingrave 4 Feb. 1608/9. He was taxed 10s. 8d. on goods valued at £4 on 4 Oct. 1598.

Children, bapt. at Wingrave:

1. *Margaret*, bapt. 14 Nov. 1568; probably d. before her father, as she is not mentioned in his will; m. at Wingrave, 10 Nov. 1588, John Kyne (or Keene), whose children were legatees in her father's will.
2. *Joan*, bapt. 21 Sept. 1573; probably d. before her father, as she is not mentioned in his will; probably m. Thomas Collens of Hollingdon, parish of Soulbury [co. Bucks], to whom and to whose children her father left bequests.
3. *Alice*, bapt. 19 Aug. 1576; probably d. before her father, as she is not mentioned in his will; m. at Wingrave, 12 Sept. 1596, Robert Seabrooke, a legatee, with his children, in the will of her father.

4. John Goodspeed (*William*), of Wingrave, co. Bucks, was buried there 20 Jan. 1602/3. He married Elizabeth ———.

Children:

i. Elizabeth, bapt. at Wingrave 6 Aug. 1553.
ii. Edward, bur. at Wingrave 27 Dec. 1563.
iii. Margaret, bapt. at Wingrave 16 Aug. 1556.
iv. John, bapt. at Wingrave 27 Aug. 1557.
v. Bennett, bapt. at Wingrave 25 Dec. 1560; m. there, 28 July 1588, Agnes Strange.
vi. William, of Rowsham, co. Bucks, yeoman, the testator of 7 Oct. 1626, bapt. at Wingrave 25 Apr. 1564; d. between 7 Oct. 1626 and 12 June 1628; m. (1) at Drayton-Parslow, co. Bucks, 19 May 1588, Alice Boude (Phillimore's Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, Marriages, vol. 3), who was bur. at Wingrave 17 June

1602; m. (2) at Wingrave, 11 Oct. 1602, ELIZABETH LUCAS, living 7 Oct. 1626. He was probably the William Goodspeed who was taxed 8s. on goods valued at £3 in the subsidies of 17 Oct. 1594, 4 Oct. 1598, 1 Oct. 1599, and 10 Oct. 1600, who contributed 8s. on 16 Aug. 1622 towards the recovery of the Palatinate, and who was taxed 8s. on goods valued at £3 on 15 Mar. 1624/5.

Children by first wife, bapt. at Wingrave:

1. *Katherine*, bapt. 3 Dec. 1589; m. ———; three daughters, mentioned in her father's will.
2. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 26 Dec. 1591; m. ——— Brookes; three daughters, Sara, Ann, and Joan Brookes, named in her father's will.
3. *Mary*, bapt. 19 Dec. 1595; living 7 Oct. 1626; m. ——— Peaseley; two sons, William and Hugh Peaseley, named in her father's will.
4. *Joan*, bapt. 23 July 1598; m. William Gaffield, who was living 7 Oct. 1626; three children, Susan, Alice, and William Gaffield, named in her father's will.
5. *Alice*, bapt. 28 Dec. 1599; m. ——— [perhaps Nicholas] Lucas; probably two daughters, Joan and Sarah Lucas, named in her father's will.

Children by second wife, bapt. at Wingrave:

6. *William*, bapt. 29 Sept. 1603; probably d. young, since he is not mentioned in his father's will.
7. *John*, bapt. 4 July 1606; bur. at Wingrave 8 Aug. 1606.
8. *Anne*, bapt. 6 Mar. 1607/8; living 12 June 1628, when, as executrix, she proved her father's will.*

5. THOMAS GOODSPEED (*William*), of Wingrave, co. Bucks, married JOAN ———.

Children:

i. THOMAS, of Wingrave, husbandman, the testator of 5 Jan. 1604/5, bapt. at Wingrave 3 Apr. 1553; bur. there 7 Jan. 1605/6; m. there, 28 Sept. 1588, JANE CHERSLEY, who survived him and m. (2) at Wingrave, 8 Nov. 1611, Edward Briginshaw.

Children, bapt. at Wingrave:

1. *Edward*, bapt. 13 Sept. 1590; living 5 Jan. 1604/5.
2. *Mary*, bapt. 25 Dec. 1592.
3. *Dorothy*, bapt. 1 Jan. 1594/5.
4. *Alice*, bapt. 17 Dec. 1598.
5. *Susan*, bapt. 24 June 1601.
6. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 10 June 1603.

ii. JOHN, bapt. at Wingrave 9 Aug. 1556; bur. there 3 Oct. 1558.
iii. MARGARET, bur. at Wingrave 28 Apr. 1558.
iv. WILLIAM, bapt. at Wingrave 9 Oct. 1558; probably d. young.
v. MATTHEW, bapt. at Wingrave 21 Sept. 1561.
vi. WILLIAM, bapt. at Wingrave 18 Oct. 1564.
vii. JOHN, bapt. at Wingrave 22 Jan. 1565/6.
viii. MARY (probably daughter of Thomas, No. 5), m. at Wingrave, 30 Oct. 1598, ROGER WOODBRIDGE.

6. ROBERT GOODSPEED (*Nicholas*), of Wingrave, co. Bucks, was buried at Wingrave 8 Nov. 1600. He married at Wingrave, 30 Oct. 1552, ISABEL ALLYN, who was buried there 9 Mar. 1583/4.

He succeeded, 24 Sept. 1558, to the lands formerly held by his father, Nicholas Goodspeed, deceased, and was taxed 10s.

*Perhaps William Goodspeed had another child (probably by his first wife), who married ——— Gurney; for the first individual legacy in his will is one of £5 to his godson John Gurney, and he leaves his malt mill to Thomas Gurney (perhaps his son-in-law).

on goods valued at £6, in the subsidy of 26 July 1559. He appears as a juror at numerous courts from 1560 to 1582, inclusive.

Children, baptized at Wingrave:

i. ALICE, bapt. 27 Mar. 1553.

ii. NICHOLAS, bapt. 13 Dec. 1555; bur. at Wingrave 21 Apr. 1593; m. there, 5 July 1584, MARY BENETT of Adstocke.

Children, bapt. at Wingrave:

1. *Joan*, bapt. 8 Apr. 1586; probably d. young.
2. *Robert*, bapt. 18 Oct. 1587.
3. *Joan*,* bapt. 16 Oct. 1589.
4. *Henry*, bapt. 11 Nov. 1593.

iii. AGNES, bapt. 15 Apr. 1561; probably d. young.

iv. THOMAS, bapt. 27 Dec. 1564. Possibly he was the Thomas Goodspeed of Cranborrowe, co. Bucks, yeoman, an abstract of whose will, dated 8 Sept. 1622, is given above (p. 443).

v. ANN (AGNES), bapt. 17 Aug. 1567; m. at Wingrave, 17 Nov. 1586, RICHARD JEFFES.

vi. ROGER, of Wingrave, bapt. 22 Oct. 1570; living in 1637; m. (1) at Wingrave, 4 Nov. 1602, ALICE GRACE, who was bur. there 17 July 1606; m. (2) at Wingrave, 16 Jan. 1606/7, ALICE SPINDLER. In 1637 he appears in a list of delinquents for nonpayment of the ship money subsidy for Buckinghamshire.

Children by first wife, bapt. at Wingrave:

1. *Thomas* } (twins), bapt. 31 July 1603.
2. *Elizabeth* }
3. *Robert*, bapt. 5 Jan. 1604/5.
4. *Richard*, bapt. 13 July 1606.

vii. MARGARET, bapt. 11 Aug. 1577.

7. viii. ROBERT, bapt. 3 Aug. 1578.

ix. BENNETT, of Weston-Turville, co. Bucks, carpenter, the testator of 9 July 1638, bapt. 22 Sept. 1583; d. between 9 July and 22 Oct. 1638; m. ———, who survived him and proved his will 22 Oct. 1638.

Children:

1. *Bennett*, living 9 July 1638.
2. *Thomas*, under twenty-one 9 July 1638.
3. *A daughter*, } living 9 July 1638.
4. *A daughter*, }
5. *A daughter*, }

7. ROBERT GOODSPEED (*Robert, Nicholas*), of Wingrave, co. Bucks, yeoman, the testator of 15 Sept. 1658, baptized at Wingrave 3 Aug. 1578, died between 15 Sept. 1658 and 13 Feb. 1660/1. He married at Soulbury, co. Bucks, 6 Nov. 1609, ALICE HARRIS (Phillimore's Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, Marriages, vol. 1), who was living 15 Sept. 1658.

He was taxed 8s. on lands valued at £1 on 1 Apr. 1641.

Children:

i. ROBERT, bapt. at Wingrave 20 Nov. 1611; d. before 15 Sept. 1658; m. ———.

Child:

1. *Robert*, under twenty-one 15 Sept. 1658.

ii. JOHN, living 13 Feb. 1660/1, when, as executor, he proved his father's will. He was probably the John Goodspeed who was taxed at Wingrave 8s. on lands valued at £1 on 22 Mar. 1664/5, who was a churchwarden there 4 Jan. 1670/1, and who was taxed there for two hearths in the reign of Charles II.

*Entered in the parish register as "Jo: daughter of Nicholas Goodspeed."

iii. HENRY, living 15 Sept. 1658; m. ———.
Child:
1. *John*, under twenty-one 15 Sept. 1658.

iv. NICHOLAS, living 15 Sept. 1658; m. ———.
Child:
1. *John*, under twenty-one 15 Sept. 1658.

8. v. ROGER,
vi. BENNETT,
vii. THOMAS,
} to each of whom their father, in his will, dated 15 Sept. 1658, bequeathed £6. 13s. 4d., "if they or any of them return from beyond the seas within ten years after my decease."

viii. MARGARET, living 15 Sept. 1658; m. before that date WILLIAM BATE.
Children (surname *Bate*):
1. *William*,
2. *Rebecca*,
3. *Robert*,
4. *Richard*,
5. *John*,
} under twenty-one 15 Sept. 1658.

ix. MARY, living 15 Sept. 1658; m. before that date ——— SEABROOKE.
Child (surname *Seabrooke*):
1. *Jane*, under twenty-one 15 Sept. 1658.

x. JANE, living 15 Sept. 1658; m. before that date ——— LUCAS.
Children (surname *Lucas*):
1. *Jane*,
2. *Mary*,
} living 15 Sept. 1658.

xi. MATHEW (daughter), living 15 Sept. 1658; m. before that date ——— MOORES.
Child (surname *Moores*):
1. *Mary*, under twenty-one 15 Sept. 1658.

8. ROGER GOODSPEED (*Robert, Robert, Nicholas*), of Barnstable in the Plymouth Colony, farmer, the immigrant ancestor of the American Goodspeeds, was born probably at Wingrave, co. Bucks, and died intestate in 1685. He married at Barnstable, 1 Dec. 1641, ALICE LAYTON, who died between 10 Jan. 1688/9, when her will was dated, and 4 Sept. 1689, when it was proved.

As stated above, his father, in his will dated 15 Sept. 1658, bequeathed to him and to his brothers Bennett and Thomas £6. 13s. 4d. each, "if they or any of them return from beyond the seas within ten years after my decease." He came to Barnstable in 1639, and in 1643 was on the list of those able to bear arms. His wife was admitted to the church 31 Dec. 1643, and he was admitted to the church 28 July 1644.*

Children, born at Barnstable:*

i. NATHANIEL, of Barnstable, b. 6 Oct. 1642; bapt. at Barnstable 14 Jan. 1643/4; d. in 1670; m. in Nov. 1666 ELIZABETH BURSLEY, daughter of Mr. John Bursley. She m. (2) in Oct. 1675 Increase Clap. Two children.

ii. JOHN, of Barnstable, b. 15 June 1645; d. in 1719; m. 9 Jan. 1668/9 EXPERIENCE HOLWAY (or HOLLEY). Seven children.

iii. MARY, b. in July 1647; m. 14 Dec. 1664 SAMUEL HINCKLEY.

iv. BENJAMIN, of Barnstable, b. 6 May 1649; bapt. at Barnstable 19 May 1649; m. MARY DAVIS, daughter of John Davis. She m. (2) 24 Nov. 1697 Ensign John Hinckley. One daughter.

v. RUTH, b. 10 Apr. 1652; bapt. at Barnstable 15 May 1652; m. 2 Feb. 1674/5 JOHN DAVIS, JR.

*Cf. Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, Pope's Pioneers of Massachusetts, and Swift's Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families, vol. 1, 1888. Swift gives details about Roger Goodspeed's lands in Barnstable.

vi. Ebenezer, of Barnstable, b. in Dec. 1655; living 30 Dec. 1746; m. 15 Feb. 1677/8 Lydia Crowell of Yarmouth. Thirteen children.
vii. Elizabeth, b. 1 May 1658; living unm. in 1688.

INSCRIPTIONS FROM GRAVESTONES AT NEW HARTFORD, CONN.

Communicated by Lucius Barnes Barbour, B.A., of Hartford, Conn.

[Concluded from page 380]

2. The Nepaug Cemeteries (1915) (concluded)

Aurora P. Mason died Oct. 12, 1882, Æ. 74.
Delia N. Mason, born Feb. 29, 1824, died Sept. 16, 1901.
Fred H. died Jan. 15, 1878, Æ. 5 years, 2 months.
S. Howard died Feb. 1, 1878, Æ. 1 year, 8 months.
Children of S. H. & M. A. Mason.
Luke M. died Jan. 19, 1839, Æ. 20.
Lafayette N. died Dec. 19, 1838, Æ. 7.
Children of Peter & Mercy Mason.
Peter Mason died Oct. 11, 1841, Æ. 62.
Mercy, his wife, died Aug. 29, 1883, Æ. 98.
Stephen O. Mason died Jan. 7, 1870, Æ. 56.
Amanda, his wife, died Mar. 5, 1875, Æ. 58.
Walter Dwight, their youngest son, died Nov. 15, 1867, Æ. 10 years, 5 months.
George W. Mather, born Oct. 5, 1819, died May 15, 1886.
Alfred E. Merrell, born in Feb. 1830, died in May 1905.
Eliza P. Merrell, born in July 1833, died in Feb. 1904.
C. A.
Anna Merrell died Dec. 28, 1869, Æ. 75.
Asher Merrell died Aug. 16, 1827, Æ. 71.
Caroline, his wife, died Jan. 23, 1835, Æ. 76.
Asher Merrell, born Oct. 16, 1797, died Oct. 21, 1871.
Eliza Olmsted, his wife, born Sept. 24, 1803, died Mar. 7, 1888.
Aurelia Merrell died Sept. 25, 1865, Æ. 78.
Camaralzaman Merrell, born May 3, 1791, died Aug. 1, 1870.
Mary North, his wife, born July 18, 1803, died Mar. 26, 1886.
Mercy C. Merrell, born Nov. 15, 1842; died Feb. 24, 1901.
Clarinda, wife of Zebulon Merrell, died Aug. 11, 1842, Æ. 50.
Henry M. Merrell died Nov. 30, 1830, Æ. 9.
An infant son.
Dan C. Merrell born Jan. 4, 1835.
Charlotte M., his wife, born Feb. 12, 1844.
Mortimer D., born Sept. 25, 1868, died Dec. 17, 1901.
Lucius H., born Nov. 6, 1879, died Jan. 25, 1884.
Elijah Merrell died Oct. 1, 1871, Æ. 82.
Eliza A. Denison, wife of Edwin R. Merrell, died Sept. 10, 1897, Æ. 62.
Franklin Merrell died Dec. 26, 1844, Æ. 30.
Helen E., born Oct. 9, 1823, died Oct. 11, 1851.
Sarah A., born Nov. 6, 1825, died Mar. 8, 1853.

Walter L., born Jan. 20, 1828, died Jan. 11, 1901.
Alfred E., born Feb. 20, 1830.
Ann M., born Nov. 7, 1832.
Edward A., born Oct. 29, 1836, died Jan. 24, 1888.
Caroline A., born Dec. 4, 1838, died Aug. 17, 1901.
Catherine J., born Mar. 17, 1841, died Apr. 16, 1903.
Children of Asher & Eliza Merrell.

Martin Merrell died Oct. 23, 1881, Æ. 80.
Hannah, his wife, died Dec. 23, 1847, Æ. 42.
Harriet K. Williams, his 2d wife and widow of Elijah H. Goodwin, died Feb. 23, 1895, Æ. 88. [*See also gravestone of* Elijah H. Goodwin.]

Norman Merrell died May 4, 1861, Æ. 74.
Anna, his wife, died Oct. 30, 1882, Æ. 93.

Aaron Merrill died Sept. 20, 1831, Æ. 77.
Annis, his wife, died Oct. 26, 1834, Æ. 80.

Ariel Bell, daughter of Ira & M. A. Merrill, born Apr. 12, 1892, died Feb. 7, 1897.

Catherine F. Merrill, born Aug. 6, 1833, died Sept. 23, 1894.

Fayette Merrill died Jan. 15, 1867, Æ. 57.
Emily L. Wood, his wife, died Jan. 29, 1892, Æ. 74.

Henry C. Merrill, 2d Conn. H. A., born Jan. 26, 1844, died Dec. 15, 1891.
Isabell, his wife, born Apr. 10, 1848, died Jan. 26, 1911.
Clifford H., their son, born Feb. 7, 1876, died Dec. 31, 1891.

J. Henry Merrill, 1830–1914.
Mary Tucker, his wife, 1840–

James Merrill died Mar. 9, 1885, Æ. 92.
Julia, his wife, died Mar. 27, 1846, Æ. 51.
Henry died Apr. 11, 1813, Æ. 11 months.
Emeline.
Marshall.
Francis.
Harriet.
Julia Ann.

Joseph Merrill, born July 22, 1823, died May 18, 1883.

Marian I. died Jan. 11, 1876, Æ. 10 years, 10 months.
Clarence N. died Jan. 2, 1876, Æ. 14.
Lillie D. died Jan. 3, 1876, Æ. 5 years, 6 months.
Mary L. died Jan. 6, 1876, Æ. 3 years, 3 months.
Children of J. Henry & Mary Merrill.

Marshall Merrill, 1818–1894.
Jane L. Butler, his wife, 1821–1908.
Belle J., their daughter, 1849–1865.

Daisie C. V., died May 11, 1880, Æ. 3 months.
Willie died Mar. 10, 1878, Æ. 18.
Juliette died Sept. 10, 1881, Æ. 20.
Children of C. H. & V. Morandus.

Henry C. Morandus died Apr. 11, 1883, Æ. 27.

Frank Allen, son of S. L. & D. A. Naphey, died Mar. 25, 1882, Æ. 2 months.

Alanso S. Neal died Feb. 10, 1884, Æ. 78.
Catharine, his wife, died June 26, 1877, Æ. 70.
Eugenia, their daughter, died Feb. 23, 1840, Æ. 7 months, 27 days.

Cordelia died Feb. 13, 1856, Æ. 7.
Lucy L. died May 26, 1859, Æ. 6 years, 3 months.
Mary Eliza died Feb. 8, 1852, Æ. 7.
Mary E. died Oct. 11, 1843, Æ. 2 years, 7 months.
Children of Michael & Mary Olmsted.

Michael Olmsted died Aug. 8, 1866, Æ. 59.
Mary Raymond, his wife, born Mar. 1811, died Jan. 2, 1887.
Warren Olmsted died Aug. 25, 1879, Æ. 74.
Mary L., wife of Lyman Pardee, died Mar. 24, 1874, Æ. 85.
[Helen M. Peck, *see gravestone of* James F. Henderson.]
Edward Pitkin died Dec. 25, 1828, Æ. 33.*
Riley Raymond died Feb. 28, 1859, Æ. 70.
Lucy, his widow, died Dec. 13, 1864, Æ. 76.
John, their son, died July 13, 1832, Æ. 4 years, 4 months.
Henry W., son of William & Ruhemar Reynolds, died Sept. 5, 1849.
Josiah D. Rigby died Aug. 21, 1849, Æ. 50.
Hannah, his wife, died Aug. 30, 1849, Æ. 45.
Aurelia Rodgers died June 2, 1834, Æ. 23.
Daniel Rodgers died Sept. 14, 1852, Æ. 79.
Margaret, his wife, born June 15, 1775, died Dec. 31, 1859.
Abel Root died June 10, 1849, Æ. 67.
Edmund A. Root, 1841–
Mary J. Gladding, his wife, 1853–1906.
Lizzie Palmer, their daughter, 1871–1901.
Mary Ann, daughter of Abel & Polly Root, died Apr. 10, 1843, Æ. 16.
Mary M. died June 16, 1846, Æ. 7 years, 16 days.
Amarintha H. died Aug. 26, 1850, Æ. 3 years, 9 months, 7 days.
Children of Charles E. & Eliza J. Rundle.
Alborn A. Seymour died Nov. 25, 1842, Æ. 22.
Harriet A. Seymour died Apr. 22, 1817, Æ. 2 years, 4 months.
Lot N. Seymour died Oct. 27, 1844, Æ. 56.
Ambros M. Shaw died Jan. 29, 1865, Æ. 49.
Anson M. Spencer died Apr. 10, 1881, Æ. 55.
Clara L. Spencer, born Mar. 2, 1881, died Jan. 29, 1900.
Stanley W., son, b. Jan. 14, died Jan. 29, 1900.
Elijah Spencer died Nov. 3, 1865, Æ. 74.
Rebecca B., his wife, died Sept. 17, 1863, Æ. 69.
Eliza Spencer died Apr. 7, 1882, Æ. 54.
Fanny M. Spencer died Nov. 25, 1843, Æ. 2.
John Spencer died at New Haven Aug. 14, 1849, Æ. 34.
Walter H., his son, died in Ohio Aug. 24, 1842, Æ. 3 months.
Capt. John Spencer died Jan. 3, 1869, Æ. 86.
Lovisa, his wife, died Oct. 22, 1853, Æ. 59.
Maria E., their daughter, died Oct. 29, 1853, Æ. 18.
John N., son of Milton & Amanda Spencer, died May 25, 1848, Æ. 22.
Julia A. Millard, wife of James B. Spencer, died May 15, 1884, Æ. 39.
Alice, daughter of George & Margaret Stewart, died Dec. 30, 1877, Æ. 1 year, 6 months.
Sarah S., wife of J. J. Stewart, died June 28, 1879, Æ. 50.
John Sutliff died Nov. 10, 1839, Æ. 57.
Josephine, wife of James Tinkey, born Dec. 20, 1836, died Jan. 9, 1882.†
Lucy Ann, wife of Bradley Turrell, died Nov. 21, 1842, Æ. 25.
Abiel Tyler died May 16, 1858, Æ. 83.
Statira, his wife, died Feb. 3, 1852, Æ. 74.
John, their son, died Jan. 30, 1830, Æ. 6.
Clarissa Tyler died Dec. 5, 1882, Æ. 80.
John H., son of David & Anna Warner, died Nov. 20, 1828, Æ. 3 years, 6 months.

*A wife and children survived him.
†This inscription is on the Watson monument.

Edmund Watson, born Jan. 17, 1808, died Sept. 11, 1883.
Ann M. Seymour, his wife, born July 10, 1815, died Sept. 20, 1870.
Eugene, born Dec. 9, 1839, died May 25, 1884.
Cassius, born Jan. 10, 1844, died May 25, 1863, buried at Brashear, La.
Lucius G. died Nov. 28, 1830, Æ. 5.
Selah C. died Nov. 23, 1830, Æ. 10 months, 9 days.
Mariett died May 3, 1847, Æ. 27 years, 4 months.
Children of Selah & Levina Woodruff.
Ruth, wife of Solomon Woodruff, died Mar. 22, 1844, Æ. 85.
Dea. Selah Woodruff died Apr. 1, 1863, Æ. 72.
Sarah B., his wife, died Feb. 6, 1839, Æ. 39.
Levina, his wife, died Nov. 11, 1836, Æ. 41.
Seth Woodruff died Dec. 25, 1863, Æ. 80.
Sally, his wife, died Dec. 16, 1835, Æ. 41.

EARLY BLOCK ISLAND FAMILIES

By G. Andrews Moriarty, Jr., A.M., LL.B., of Newport, R. I.

Much misapprehension appears to exist on the mainland regarding the early inhabitants of Block Island, it being a popular view that they were all fishers and wreckers. Nothing is farther from the truth. Block Island was settled from the towns of Braintree and Dorchester, Mass., in 1661, and its first settlers were of the same sort as those of these towns — no better or worse. Among the promoters of the settlement were several Boston gentlemen, such as Richard Wharton and Richard Bellingham; and at least one early Boston merchant of a very prominent Boston family, John Williams, was one of the first settlers. Such men as Simon Ray and James Sands were men of importance, and their descendants have always occupied prominent positions in the communities in which they have lived. As time went on, the wealthier portion of the community became farmers and the poorer sort fishermen and seamen, and many of the latter class went away, never to return. In the eighteenth century the families of Sands, Ray, and Sheffield, and one branch of the Littlefields were large proprietors, ranking with the planters of Narragansett on the mainland. The town records reveal an ordinary New England seaboard community. The first Rhode Island graduate of Harvard, Rev. Samuel Niles, was a native of the Island.

Some of the first proprietors in Dorchester and Braintree did not go to Block Island in person, but sent agents and factors, among them several of the Scots from the Braintree iron works, who left numerous descendants on the island. Among these may be mentioned William Tosh (McIntosh), Duncan Ross *alias* Tormut Rose, Alexander Enos (Innis), Duncan McWilliamson, Robert Guttridge, James Danielson, and others.

The history of the Island begins before that of most other parts of New England, for it was visited in 1530 by Verrazano, who named it Claudia, in honor of the mother of King Francis I. In 1614 the Dutch sailor, Adrian Block, visited it, and gave it his name. In 1636 it was invaded by John Endicott, who attacked the native inhabitants without inflicting much injury on them and then claimed it for himself, Major Dennison, William Hathorne, and others, by right of conquest, although it is hard to discover much conquest in this hasty and fleeting visit. This, however, was the basis of the Massachusetts claim of jurisdiction. In 1653 the Dutch trader, Capt. Kempo Sybada, had a trading house on the Island, near the East Beach, that was captured and pillaged by Capt. Edward Hull. In 1660 Dr. John Alcock, A.B. (Harvard, 1646), A.M. (*ib.*, 1649), the well-known Roxbury physician, purchased the Island of Endicott, Dennison, Hathorne, and the others, and associated with himself fifteen others as the original proprietors. The settlers built a shallop at Braintree, sent it around the Cape to Taunton in the spring of 1661, and, going overland to Taunton, embarked there for the Island. Doctor Alcock, who owned one-sixteenth of the Island in the original allotments, did not go himself to live there; but his son-in-law, John Williams, a Boston merchant, did go there to live, built a warehouse, and carried on a trade with Barbados. In 1663 the charter of Rhode Island gave the Island to that Colony, and, although we find a few of the earliest deeds in the Suffolk County Registry in Boston, from 1664 on it was under the jurisdiction of Rhode Island. In later times the town's intercourse was mostly with Newport, Long Island, and the coast towns of Connecticut.

The writer of this article has spent much time in examining the early records of the township, called New Shoreham, and has taken many notes from them regarding the early families of the town. It is his purpose to contribute from time to time papers to the Register on various early families of the Island and also a series of notes taken from the early towns books.* It may here be stated that the vital records published by Arnold contain many errors and should not be relied upon.

I. THE MITCHELL FAMILY

The present article deals with a family which was formerly of considerable importance and is now represented by many persons of the name living on the Island. The account of this family given by Austin is very erroneous. A complete account of all the Mitchells who appear in the New Shoreham records prior to 1740 is here given.

1. Thomas[1] Mitchell, of Block Island, hatter, died prior to 6 May 1687, when in the inventory of John Williams of Newport, filed in the Suffolk County (Mass.) Probate Court, are listed 20 sheep at Block Island, in the keeping of the executors of Thomas Mitchell,

*In 1924 the New Shoreham town house was burned; but the early records of the town were saved and are now in the vault of the Secretary of State at Providence, R. I., where they are more available than heretofore to searchers.

running on said island (Suffolk Probate Records, book 10, fo. 341). The name of his wife is unknown.

He may have come to the Island from New London, where a Thomas Mitchell was a shipbuilder. He first appears at a town meeting, 8 Jan. 1677/8. On 19 Apr. 1678 he was found guilty of selling liquor to the Indians. He sued Joseph Billington on a note dated 15, 9 mo. 1677, and entered the suit 5 Mar. 1678/9. This action was commenced on 28 Feb. 1678/9. On 9 Mar. 1679/80 he was found not guilty of causing the death of Ochokomah, an Indian. On 13 Oct. 1680 he was one of the townsmen signing an agreement with James Sands and John Williams. On 23 Feb. 1681/2 he was on a jury, and he was a freeman in 1684.

He had considerable real estate on the Island. On 20 Oct. 1677 Capt. Thomas Terry (one of the proprietors and settlers, afterwards of Freetown, Mass.) acknowledged the sale of one-fourth of his one-sixteenth of the Island to Thomas Mitchell, and stated that he was to give a deed of the same (New Shoreham Records, book 1, p. 463); and on 13 Jan. 1678/9 Thomas Terry, merchant, of New Shoreham, conveyed the same to Thomas Mitchell of New Shoreham, hatter (*ib.*). On 8 Apr. 1679 John Williams leased to Thomas Mitchel of New Shoreham one-sixteenth of the Island, Mr. Bellingham's share (*ib.*, p. 97). On 1 Jan. 1679/80 Mitchell sold to Josias Helling of New Shoreham 22 acres on the West Side, part of Thomas Terry's share, and received as part consideration 8 acres in Corn Neck (*ib.*, p. 229). On 6 Mar. 1683/4 Robert Guttridge gave a bill of sale of 1 acre near Henry Neale's pond to Thomas Mitchell of New Shoreham, hatter (*ib.*, p. 465).

Children:

2. i. Capt. Thomas,[2] b. about 1660.
3. ii. John, b. about 1664.
4. iii. Joseph, b. about 1669.

Probably several daughters.

2. Capt. Thomas[2] Mitchell (*Thomas*[1]), of New Shoreham, yeoman, born about 1660, died about 1740. He married, prior to 1682, Margaret ——— (possibly Margaret, daughter of John and Margaret Rathbone), who on 28 May 1716 witnessed, with her husband, the marriage of Job Card and Margery Tosh and on 9 Feb. 1727/8 deposed as to the marriage about 1717 of John Green and Mary Rathbone.*

In Apr. 1686 Thomas and John Mitchell appear in the New Shoreham Records (book 1, p. 138). In 1688 his earmark was recorded. He was admitted a freeman of New Shoreham on 7 Apr. 1690. On 30 Sept. 1691 he signed a petition asking that soldiers be sent to the Island for its protection. On 12 Apr. 1692 he was elected constable of New Shoreham. On 10 Jan. 1692/3 he was on the list of freemen. He was one of those concerned in the building of the new harbor on 3 Sept. 1696, and he is found in the list of freemen that year. On 22 May 1697 he witnessed a bill of sale of

*It is quite probable that he had an earlier wife, who was the mother of Thomas, George, and Joseph, and that Margaret was mother of Benjamin and Margaret only.

a ship built and sold by Thomas Mitchell of New London to Joshua Raymond of New Shoreham. On 9 Apr. 1698 he was given a bounty for blackbirds' heads. On 10 Apr. 1705 he is styled "Sargent," and on 4 Jan. 1705/6 he held the office of townsman. He was on the list of freemen in 1708 and was townsman on 11 July 1710. On 29 Feb. 1715/16 he, with his wife Margaret, mortgaged land to the Colony commissioners. On 28 May 1716 he witnessed the marriage of Job Card and Margery Tosh. On 3 Aug. 1717 he was on a coroner's jury. In 1725 he was deputy from New Shoreham to the General Assembly. On 11 Oct. 1726 he, styled "Justice Mitchell" and "Captain Mitchell," was moderator of a town meeting, and again on 10 Jan. 1726/7. On 19 Oct. 1736 he was deputy to the General Assembly (*ib.*, book 2, p. 258), and on 12 Apr. 1737 he was third townsman.

His real estate transactions were numerous, especially towards the latter part of his life, and he divided his real estate among his sons. On 5 Dec. 1698 he bought 70 acres of Nathaniel Niles and on 12 Nov. 1714 he bought 124 acres of James Danielson (*ib.*, book 1, pp. 460, 462). On 23 June 1718 he bought 80 acres at Block Island from James Sands of Oyster Bay, N. Y. (*ib.*, book 2, p. 19). On 8 Sept. 1723 he, with his wife Margaret, conveyed to his brother, Joseph Mitchell of New Shoreham, yeoman, 20 acres of land in the southeastern part of the Island, held by them in common, "which had belonged to their father" (*ib.*, book 2, p. 167). On 23 Sept. 1728 he, styled "Captain Thomas Mitchell," conveyed to his son, "Thomas Mitchell of Boston cheesemonger," 232 acres of land at Block Island (*ib.*, book 2, p. 173). On 17 Feb. 1734/5 he and his wife Margaret conveyed 140 acres at New Shoreham to his son George Mitchell of that town (*ib.*, book 2, p. 245). On 14 June 1722 he, with Caleb Littlefield of New Shoreham, bought 500 acres in North Kingstown, now Exeter, R. I. (North Kingstown Deeds, book 5A, fo. 79), in Jan. or Feb. 1726/7 he conveyed land in North Kingstown to his son Joseph Mitchell of North Kingstown (*ib.*, book 5B, fo. 106), and on 1 Mar. 1735 he, with his wife Margaret, conveyed to his son, Benjamin Mitchell of Newport, hatter, land at North Kingstown (*ib.*, book 7B, fo. 211). On 19 July 1736 he, styled "Captain Thomas Mitchell," and his wife Margaret made an indenture with Thomas Mitchell, Jr., of New Shoreham, yeoman, for three parcels of land, one of 12½ acres lying west of the highway, another of 5 acres at Clay Head, and another of 5 acres on the west side of the Island (New Shoreham Records, book 2, p. 263). On 19 Apr. 1738 he made an indenture with Capt. Tiddeman Hall of Jamestown, R. I. (*ib.*, book 3, p. 15). His death probably took place shortly afterwards.

Children:

5. i. Capt. Thomas,[3] Jr., b. about 1682.
6. ii. George, b. about 1685.
7. iii. Joseph, b. about 1690.

iv. MARGARET, m. 16 June 1726 NATHANIEL LITTLEFIELD of New Shoreham. Her birth is not recorded, but she must have been the child of Thomas and Margaret Mitchell, for the following reasons: by chronology she must have been the daughter either of Capt. Thomas or of one of his brothers, John and Joseph. Joseph left a will, in which neither she nor any of her children are mentioned. In her marriage record she is called "of New Shoreham," but John Mitchell disappeared from the Island as far back as 1707. Furthermore, she could not have been the widow of any Mitchell at this time, and consequently she must have been a child of Capt. Thomas Mitchell and was obviously named for her mother.

v. BENJAMIN, b. 23 Jan. 1710/11. In his birth record he is described as son of Thomas and Margaret. On 1 Mar. 1735 he was of Newport, R. I., when his father conveyed land to him in Kingstown, and on 21 May 1736 he sold the same to his brother, Thomas Mitchell, Jr. (North Kingstown Deeds, book 8A, fo. 171).

3. JOHN[2] MITCHELL (*Thomas*[1]), of New Shoreham and probably later of Newport, R. I., born about 1664, died before 1708. He married after 1688 and prior to 6 Jan. 1692/3 SARAH ———, possibly daughter of John Rathbone and widow of Samuel George, for on 6 Jan. 1692/3 Sarah Mitchell witnessed a power of attorney from Peter and Mary George (parents of Samuel) to Joshua Raymond (New Shoreham Records, book 1, p. 235), and on 19 Jan. 1693/4 she witnessed Peter George's will (*ib.*, book 1, p. 298). She is probably identical with the Sarah Mitchell of Newport, R. I., widow, whose will was proved 22 Apr. 1718, in which her son John and her daughter Mehitable are mentioned (Newport Town Council, vol. 3, fo. 157 and 196).

He first appears in New Shoreham Records in Apr. 1686, with his brother Thomas (book 1, p. 138). On 30 Sept. 1691 he signed the petition for soldiers, and on 10 Jan. 1692/3 he was admitted a freeman of the town (book 1, p. 202). In Nov. 1693 he was on a coroner's jury, and on 10 July 1694 he was paid for a crow's head. On 4 May 1696 he was on the list of freemen. He was one of those concerned in building the new harbor on 3 Sept. 1696, and is again mentioned in Apr. 1697. On 3 Nov. 1699 he, with his wife Sarah, sold the 8 acres conveyed to his father, Thomas Mitchell, by Josias Helling, as mentioned above (book 1, p. 375). On 7 Mar. 1700 he signed an agreement, together with other inhabitants of New Shoreham, regarding the minister's lot. On 10 Apr. 1705 he was present at a town meeting. On 17 Aug. 1705 he witnessed the marriage of John Rodman and Margaret Gross (book 1, p. 338), and on 20 Mar. 1706/7 he witnessed a deed (book 1, p. 385). This is his last appearance on the Island, and it is most probable that he removed to Newport and died before 1708, when his widow, Sarah Mitchell of Newport, bought land there (Newport Court Files, Mar. 1742, case of Mitchel *v.* Hammet).

Children:

i. JOHN,[3] m. at Newport, as "John Mitchell of New Shoreham," 19 June 1720, LOIS GREENMAN. In Mar. 1742 John Mitchel

of New Providence, mariner, brought suit in Newport for a lot of land bought by his mother, Sarah Mitchel of Newport, widow, in 1708, and left to him by her will in 1718.

Child:

1. *Sarah*,[4] b. at Newport in Apr. 1721.

ii. MEHITABLE.

4. JOSEPH[2] MITCHELL (*Thomas*[1]), of New Shoreham, yeoman, born about 1669, died before 28 Apr. 1764. He married first, 5 July 1703, MARY GEORGE, daughter and coheiress of Samuel and Sarah (Rathbone) George, who died prior to 8 May 1740, when her husband was holding the George land by courtesy (New Shoreham Records, book 2, p. 254); and secondly ———, for in the deed of Joseph Mitchell to his son Jonathan, on 14 Apr. 1747, he mentions "land that came with my first wife, Mary George" (*ib.*, book 3, p. 151).

On 30 Sept. 1691 he signed the petition for soldiers. On 3 Sept. 1696 he was one of those concerned in the building of the new harbor. In Apr. 1697 he is mentioned with Thomas and John Mitchell. On 10 Apr. 1705 he was present at a town meeting, as were his brothers John and Sergt. Thomas Mitchell. He was on the list of freemen in 1708. On 28 Sept. 1723 his brother Thomas conveyed to him 20 acres that had belonged to their father (*ib.*, book 2, 167). Thereafter he appears frequently in the New Shoreham records, including the rate lists, up to the time of his death.

In his will, dated 7 Feb. 1757 and proved 28 Apr. 1764, he mentions his eldest son Jonathan, his sons Thomas and Jeremiah, his daughter Mary, wife of Nehemiah Dodge, and his grandson John Mitchell, son of Thomas, then under twenty-one (*ib.*, book 4, p. 60).

Children by first wife:

i. JONATHAN,[3] b. 25 May 1704; m. 13 Jan. 1725/6 ABIGAIL DICKENS, who d. 9 Apr. 1757, in her 60th year.*†

ii. JOHN, b. 19 Aug. 1707; d. probably *s.p.*, apparently before his father. He made his will 7 Feb. 1757.

iii. JEREMIAH, b. about 1710.†

iv. THOMAS, b. 30 May 1712; m. 13 July 1735 DOROTHY DICKENS.†

v. MARY, b. 5 Feb. 1714/15; m. NEHEMIAH DODGE of New Shoreham.

5. CAPT. THOMAS[3] MITCHELL, JR. (*Capt. Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), of New Shoreham and of Boston, Mass., born about 1682, died 29 Mar. 1741, aged 59. He married in Boston, 11 Apr. 1726, Rev. Thomas Foxcroft officiating, MARGARET (———) PECK, widow of Capt. John Peck of Boston.‡ She was resid-

*His son Jonathan was taxed in 1744. He and his son Joseph were admitted freemen of New Shoreham on 15 Apr. 1747.

†Jonathan, Jeremiah, and Thomas Mitchell all left issue, and were the progenitors of the numerous persons of the name now living at New Shoreham. On 23 May 1752 the New Shoreham rate (New Shoreham Records, book 3, p. 216) has the following Mitchells: Jonathan, Joseph (i.e., the son of Jonathan), Jeremiah, Thomas (i.e., the son of Joseph, Sr.), Jonathan (i.e., the son of Jonathan), and Joseph, Sr.

‡By her first husband she had John, Thomas Handasyde, and Ann Peck (bapt. in the Brattle Street Church 19 May 1723). Thomas Handasyde Peck was a Boston feltmonger, who acquired a considerable fortune. He resided on King Street (now State Street), Boston, and was the grandfather of Thomas Handasyde Perkins, a Boston merchant at the close of the eighteenth century. Ann Peck married at New Shoreham, 10 Sept. 1741, Nathaniel Rathbone, and moved to Exeter,

ing at New Shoreham on 14 Jan. 1745/6, when she sold land there to Thomas Paine (New Shoreham Records, book 3, p. 132); but by 5 May 1753 she had moved to Newport, R. I., and on that date she joined with her son-in-law, John Franklin of Newport, mariner, and his wife, her daughter Elizabeth, in selling land at New Shoreham (*ib.*, book 3, p. 256). She was living in 1774, when her son Thomas Handasyde Peck made his will.

Capt. Thomas Mitchell, Jr., first appears in the New Shoreham records on 20 Nov. 1712, when, as Thomas Mitchell, Jr., he witnessed a deed (*ib.*, book 1, p. 451). He was admitted a freeman of New Shoreham, with his brother George, on 12 Apr. 1715. On 21 Feb. 1722/3 Thomas Mitchell, Jr., witnessed a deed at New Shoreham (*ib.*, book 2, p. 55). He moved soon afterwards to Boston, where he was married on 11 Apr. 1726. In 1726 he was carrying on the business of a retailer (i.e. innkeeper) on Cornhill, Boston, this having been his wife's business. On 23 Sept. 1728 he is described as "of Boston cheesemonger," in the deed whereby his father conveyed to him 232 acres at New Shoreham (see above), but in a lease made by him to his father of these lands the next day (24 Sept. 1728) he is called "late of Boston." He was certainly in Boston for several years more, as in 1729 his license as retailer there was refused, and his child Elizabeth was baptized in the Brattle Street Church in 1731. He returned soon afterwards to New Shoreham, as on 19 July 1736 an indenture was made by Capt. Thomas Mitchell of New Shoreham, yeoman, and his wife Margaret, with Thomas Mitchell, Jr., of New Shoreham for certain lands that subsequently appear in his will (*ib.*, book 2, p. 263). On 19 Oct. 1736 Thomas Mitchell, Jr., was appointed to audit the town's account with John Pocock and Samuel Dunn (*ib.*, book 2, p. 262). On 29 Sept. 1737 his father, Thomas Mitchell, Sr., of New Shoreham, sold to him land in North Kingstown (North Kingstown Deeds, book 8B, fo. 208).

Thomas Mitchell, Jr., made his will on 16 Feb. 1740/1, and it was proved 4 July 1741 (New Shoreham Records, book 3, p. 59). He describes himself as Thomas Mitchell of New Shoreham, yeoman. He leaves 150 acres in Kingstown bought of his brother, Benjamin Mitchell, and certain land on Block Island bought of his father, Thomas Mitchell (i.e., the land described in the indenture of 19 July 1736 mentioned above), to pay his debts. The rest of his estate went to his wife Margaret, the executrix, and to his two daughters, Margaret and Elizabeth. This will was witnessed by Thomas Mitchell, Jr. (i.e., the son of Joseph Mitchell, his uncle). His gravestone in the Common Burying Ground at New Shoreham describes him as "Captain Thomas Mitchell Jr" and states that he died on 29 Mar. 1741 (1741/2), aged 59 years.

R. I., where her children were born. She subsequently returned to Boston as a widow, d. 13 Nov. 1753, and was bur. in the Granary Burying Ground there. Her estate was administered by her brother, Thomas Handasyde Peck.

Children:

i. MARGARET,[4] b. in Boston 10 Mar. 1727/8; bapt. at the Brattle Street Church 12 Mar. 1727/8; m. at New Shoreham, 30 Oct. 1743, STEPHEN FRANKLIN, son of Abel Franklin of Jamestown, R. I.

ii. ELIZABETH, b. in Boston 4 July 1729; bapt. at the Brattle Street Church 15 July 1729; d. soon afterwards.

iii. ELIZABETH, bapt. at the Brattle Street Church, in Boston, 19 Sept. 1731; m. at Jamestown, R. I., 29 Aug. 1750, JOHN FRANKLIN, son of Abel Franklin. On 5 May 1753 John Franklin was of Newport, R. I., and was called mariner (see above).

6. GEORGE[3] MITCHELL (*Capt. Thomas,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), of New Shoreham, was born about 1685. He married, 27 Feb. 1711/12, SARAH MOTT, daughter of Nathaniel Mott of New Shoreham.

He was admitted a freeman at New Shoreham, with his brother Thomas, on 12 Apr. 1715. On 18 Apr. 1717 Thomas Paine of New Shoreham deposed that George Mitchell, together with Daniel Tosh and Dr. James Sweet, had been seized and impressed by the pirate Palsgrave Williams; and Governor Cranston wrote to Governor Shute of Massachusetts, asking him to show mercy to these three men if they should fall into his hands.*

On 17 Feb. 1734/5 Thomas and Margaret Mitchell of New Shoreham conveyed to their son George Mitchell of the same 140 acres there (New Shoreham Records, book 2, p. 245). On 15 Sept. 1737 George Mitchell of New Shoreham and his wife Sarah sold land in that town to William Rock of the same, trader (*ib.*, book 3, p. 5). This is his last appearance in the New Shoreham records, and he probably moved away with his family soon afterwards, perhaps to Long Island, Westchester County, N. Y., or southwestern Connecticut, whither a number went about this time from the Island.

Children:†

i. JOHN,[4] b. 8 Dec. 1712.
ii. REBECCA, b. 20 July 1714.
iii. MORDECAI, b. 23 Mar. 1715/16.
iv. NATHANIEL, b. 25 Dec. 1717.
v. GEORGE, b. 5 Mar. 1720.

7. JOSEPH[3] MITCHELL (*Capt. Thomas,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), of New Shoreham and Kingstown, R. I., married at New Shoreham, 27 Nov. 1720, ELIZABETH LAME.

In Jan. or Feb. 1726/7 Thomas Mitchell of New Shoreham

*This Palsgrave Williams was the notorious quartermaster of Bellamy. They had come north together, and, while Williams was kidnapping these men at Block Island, Bellamy, on his way to Boston, was wrecked in the *Widah* at Wellfleet, Mass. Williams belonged at Block Island, being the son of John and Ann (Alcock) Williams of New Shoreham and Newport. His father had been attorney general of Rhode Island.

†In addition to the children given in the text George Mitchell appears to have had a son, Samuel Mitchell, who married 4 Aug. 1727 Sarah Dodge and had Desire, b. 2 May 1729, and Mary, b. 6 Aug. 1731. On 14 Jan. 1745/6 the New Shoreham town meeting voted that Thomas Dickens demand of Samuel Mitchell what he owes for his sister Rebecca Mitchell, and, if he refuse to pay, he is to be sued, and, on recovery, Dickens is to lay out the money in necessaries for the said Rebecca (New Shoreham Records, book 3, p. 121). This Samuel cannot have been the son of Sarah (Mott) Mitchell, and he was either the son of an unknown first wife of George Mitchell, a conjecture which I think very unlikely, as we have no evidence whatsoever that he was married before he married Sarah Mott, or else, as is highly probable, he was an illegitimate son of George.

conveyed land in North Kingstown to his son Joseph Mitchell of North Kingstown (North Kingstown Deeds, book 5B, fo. 106). On 18 Feb. 1742/3 Joseph Mitchell of New Shoreham, "son of Thomas," is mentioned in the New Shoreham Records (book 3, p. 107).

Child:

i. MARGARET,[4] b. at New Shoreham 19 Jan. 1721/2.

Perhaps other children.

MEMOIRS OF DECEASED MEMBERS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Prepared by Rev. ARTHUR WILMOT ACKERMAN, D.D., Historian

[Continued from page 374]

FRANCIS AUGUSTUS BAYLEY, of Hyannis (Barnstable), Mass., a resident member since 1899, was born at Cambridge, Mass., 13 May 1851, the son of Augustus Ramsay and Sarah (Wells) Bayley, and died at Hyannis 23 April 1927.

He was a descendant of Richard[1] Bayley, who came to New England in the ship *Bevis* from Southampton in 1638, in the service of Richard Dummer, and settled at Rowley, Mass., through Dea. Joseph[2] of Bradford, Mass., Dea. Richard[3] of Bradford, Richard[4] of Haverhill, Mass., Lieut. Richard[5] of West Haverhill, Mass., Plymouth, N. H., and Berlin, Vt., Simon,[6] who lived at Rumney and Wentworth, N. H., married Selina Ramsay, and died in Boston, and Augustus Ramsay[7] of Cambridge, druggist, his father, who was born at Wentworth 23 May 1818 and died 30 January 1899. Augustus Ramsay Bayley was elected a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society 5 January 1876, and a memoir of him, by his son, may be found in the REGISTER, vol. 54, p. cxvii. His wife, Sarah Wells, whom he married in 1847, was born at Truro, Mass., 26 May 1825, the daughter of Capt. Francis and Rachel (Hughes) Wells of Cambridge.

Francis Augustus Bayley attended the Chauncy Hall School in Boston and was a student at the Lawrence Scientific School of Harvard University from 1868 to 1872. He became a civil engineer, and was employed mainly on municipal water supplies, especially those of Boston (together with the Metropolitan Water System) and Cambridge, and, later, of New York City. In 1914 he returned to Cambridge, and, having retired from the practice of his profession, bought in the next year a home at Hyannis, where he resided until his death.

His membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society was a source of great satisfaction to him. His interest in genealogy never flagged, and he was a frequent contributor to the genealogical columns of the *Boston Evening Transcript*. He was a member for years of the Boston Society of Civil Engineers. In politics he was a Republican, and his religious affiliations were with the Unitarians. Books and his garden kept him occupied and happy. He never married, and his only sister, Helen Louise Bayley of Hyannis, is the last survivor of his father's family.

Solon Osmond Richardson, Jr., of Toledo, Ohio, a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1921, was born at South Reading (now Wakefield), Mass., 11 April 1864, the son of Solon Osmond and Abbie Maria (Foster) Richardson, and died at his summer home in Grayling, Mich., 1 May 1927.

He was descended from Samuel[1] Richardson, who came from England, was in Charlestown, Mass., about 1635, and was an early settler of Woburn, Mass., through Samuel,[2] 1646–1712, of Woburn, Samuel,[3] Samuel,[4] Nathan,[5] Nathan,[5] M.D., of Brookfield, Mass., Solon Osmond,[7] M.D., and Solon Osmond,[8] his father, who was born at South Reading 9 April 1841 and died at Wakefield 1 October 1922. His mother was born at Troy, N. H., 3 April 1843, the daughter of Daniel Dana and Susan (Patch) Foster.

Solon Osmond Richardson, Jr., attended the public schools of Wakefield, and was graduated at the Wakefield High School in 1880. He then entered the employ of the Libbey Glass Company of East Cambridge, Mass., as office boy, and, when the firm removed to Toledo, he went with it, and later became its president. After the merger, in 1892, of his own factory, which he had started in 1890, with the Libbey works, under the name of the Toledo Glass Works, he became treasurer and manager of the combined companies, resigning from these positions shortly before his death. He was also president of the Westlake Machine Company, the Westlake European Machine Company, the Fifty Associates Company, the Revere Building Company, and the Richardson Company, a trustee of the Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company, and a lay trustee of the University of Notre Dame, at Notre Dame, Ind.

He rendered public service as a member of the Ohio State Council of National Defense, of the Ohio State Flood Commission at the time of the Dayton flood — he received a Red Cross silver medal from President Wilson for his relief work, and of the Commission on Publicity and Efficiency of the City of Toledo.

He was a former commodore of the Interlake Yachting Association and a member of the New York Yacht Club and of the Navy League of the United States. He was a member of the Society of Sons of the American Revolution, a life member of the National Historical Society and of the Audubon Society, and a member of the Electrical Manufacturers Club, of which he was president, 1912–13.

He married 17 July 1886 Jennie Barrett, daughter of J. Augustus and Caroline A. Barrett. His three children survive him: Solon Osmond, 3d, of Toledo, A.B. (Harvard, 1912, as of 1911), Augustus Barrett of Toledo, A.B. (Harvard, 1912), and Ruby M. Richardson. His elder son, Solon Osmond Richardson, 3d, has succeeded to his father's Pilgrim Tercentenary membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Mrs. Louisa Stuart (Towne) Shaw, of Milton, Mass., a life member since 1923, was born at Fitchburg, Mass., 11 April 1857, the daughter of George Edwin and Margaret Alicia (Fitzpatrick) Towne, and died at Milton 5 May 1927.

She traced her descent from William[1] Towne, who married at Yarmouth, co. Norfolk, England, Joanna Blessing, was in Salem, Mass., as early as 1640, and in 1651 removed thence to Topsfield, Mass., where he died about 1672, through Joseph,[2] 1639–1713, of Topsfield, Joseph,[3] Joseph,[4] Archelaus[5] of Topsfield, Mass., and Thompson, Conn., Archelaus,[6] who married Martha Johnson, Abial Johnson[7] of Thompson, Conn., and Boston, Mass., who married Alice Bates, and George Edwin,[8] her father, who was born at Fitchburg 2 September 1829 and died in Boston 25 April 1894. Her mother, Margaret Alicia Fitzpatrick, was born at Frampton, Lower Canada, 12 February 1833, the daughter of John and Jane (Fitzgerald) Fitzpatrick and granddaughter of John and Margaret (McMahon) Fitzpatrick.

She was educated at home by a governess, and in a private school at Wiesbaden, Germany, and was married 3 June 1880 to Henry Southworth Shaw, then of Boston, but later of Milton, manufacturer, who was born in Boston 30 March 1833, the son of Southworth, Jr., and Abby Atwood (Shurtleff) Shaw, and died at Milton 1 June 1923. Mr. Shaw was elected a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in 1896 and was made a life member in 1911, and a memoir of him, with an extended account of his ancestry, may be found in the REGISTER, vol. 79, pp. 90–92. The family lived in Boston until 1907, when they moved to Milton, where Mr. Shaw had built a home, "The Pines," on Hinckley Road. Their summer home was at Sorrento, Me.

Mrs. Shaw attended the First Parish Church (Unitarian) of Milton, and was a member of the Milton Woman's Club and the Milton Education Society. She had been a director of the Fragment Society, one of the old-time philanthropies of Boston, for more than twenty years.

A son, Henry Southworth Shaw, Jr., A.B. (Harvard, 1906), of Waban (Newton), Mass., and two daughters, Margaret, wife of Arthur M. Allen of Newton Centre, and Eleanor, wife of Charles Hudson Sayre Merrill, S.B. (Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1912), survive her. Mrs. Merrill has been a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society since 1923.

COL. ALBERT EDMUND HUMPHREYS, D.M.E., LL.D., of Denver, Colo., mining operator, capitalist, philanthropist, a life member since 1925, was born at Sissonville, Kanawha Co., Va. (now W. Va.), 11 January 1860, the son of Ira and Eleanor (Dawson) Humphreys, and died at Denver 8 May 1927.

He was descended from Daniel[1] Humphreys, who was born in Wales about 1660, came to America in 1682, and settled at Haverford, Pa., through Joshua,[2] born in 1707, Joshua,[3] 1751–1838, the famous designer of the *Constitution* and other ships for the United States Navy, Spicer,[4] a prosperous planter and business man of Virginia, and Ira,[5] his father, who was born in Albemarle County, Va., and removed to what is now West Virginia, where he engaged in milling and mercantile pursuits.

Albert Edmund Humphreys was educated in the public schools and at Marshall College, Huntington, W. Va., and was granted a teacher's certificate before he was sixteen years old. Later he received the honorary degrees of Doctor of Mining Engineering and Doctor of Laws from the Ohio Northern University. At the age of seventeen he went to work in the lumber business, under his father; and ten years later, in 1887, he began his mining operations, with headquarters at Duluth, Minn. He was one of the first to open up the iron deposits on the Vermillion and Mesaba Iron Ranges, and he founded the city of Virginia, Minn. Later he developed metal mines in British Columbia and in Colorado and coal mines in West Virginia, and he also entered the oil business, organizing companies and developing oil fields in Wyoming, Oklahoma, and Texas.

Always faithful, generous, and devoted to his many friends, he never lost interest in the common man or sympathy for the unfortunate. In line with his many philanthropic activities were the organization and endowment, in 1922, of The Humphreys Foundation, for educational, religious, and charitable purposes. He and his wife built the Boyd Memorial Church in Ripley, Ohio; and in association with a cousin, Albert J. Humphreys, he erected the Humphreys Memorial Church at Charleston, W. Va. His religious affiliations were with the Central Christian Church of Denver.

Colonel Humphreys was a thirty-second-degree Mason, and he was also a member of the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks, the Loyal Order

of Moose, and the Knights of Pythias. His clubs included several athletic and country clubs in Denver, West Virginia, and Texas.

He married 3 November 1887 Alice K. Boyd of Ripley, Ohio, daughter of Capt. Charles W. and Margaret (Meekin) Boyd of Boyd County, Ohio, who survives him, together with two sons, Ira B. Humphreys, a successful inventor, and Albert E. Humphreys, B.A. (Yale, 1916), of Denver.

Henry Smith Mathewson, B.A., M.D., of Pomfret, Conn., a resident member since 1909, was born at Pomfret 27 February 1867, the son of Edward Payson and Marian Chandler (Holt) Mathewson, and died there 9 May 1927.

He traced his descent from Henry[1] Mathewson or Matteson, who settled at East Greenwich, R. I., about 1678, through Joseph[2] of East Greenwich, Joseph,[3] Joseph[4] of Coventry, R. I., whose wife was Mary Bowen, Darius[5] Mathewson of Canterbury, Brooklyn, and Pomfret, Conn., whose wife was Mary Smith, George Bowen[6] of Coventry and Pomfret, whose wife was Hannah Payson, and Edward Payson,[7] his father, a landholder and farmer, who was born at Pomfret 18 August 1837. His mother, Marian Chandler Holt, was born at Pomfret 20 September 1837, the second daughter and child of Hiram Holt, 1798–1870, physician, of Pomfret, honorary M.D. (Yale, 1834), and his wife, Marian (Chandler) Holt. Mrs. Mathewson's elder sister, Ellen Holt, was the second wife of Henry Chandler Bowen, the well-known proprietor of *The Independent* and a corresponding member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society from 1858 until his death.

Henry Smith Mathewson was graduated at the Norwich Free Academy, Norwich, Conn., in 1886, entered Yale, and received there the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1890. He studied medicine, and was admitted to the degree of Doctor of Medicine by Columbia University in 1893. He entered the United States Public Health and Marine Hospital Service 1 April 1896 as assistant surgeon, and was promoted to be passed assistant surgeon 7 April 1901, surgeon in 1912, and senior surgeon on 24 May 1924. He was stationed, for longer or shorter periods, at many places in the United States, in Porto Rico, and at Liverpool, England; but he maintained a legal residence at Pomfret.

He married, at San Francisco, Calif., 24 December 1898, Helen Washburn, daughter of Frederic Augustus and Mary Jane (Swan) Washburn, who survives him, together with their four children, Hope, B.A. (Wellesley, 1921), B.S. (Simmons, 1923), Marian Chandler, B.A. (Wellesley, 1924), Allen Hunt, S.B. (Bowdoin, 1926), and Helen Washburn.

James Kendall Hosmer, A.B., A.M., Ph.D., LL.D., of Minneapolis, Minn., teacher, historian, man of letters, a corresponding member since 1913, was born at Northfield, Mass., 29 January 1834, the son of Rev. George Washington and Hannah Poor (Kendall) Hosmer, and died at Minneapolis 11 May 1927, in his 94th year.

James[1] Hosmer, the founder of the Hosmer family of Concord, Mass.,* had lived at Hawkhurst, co. Kent, England, and came to New England in the *Elizabeth* from London, in 1625, aged 28, with his wife Ann, aged 27, two daughters, and two maid servants. He settled at Concord, and died there 7 February 1685. From this immigrant ancestor James Kendall Hosmer was descended through James[2] Hosmer of Concord, who was born in 1637 and was killed by the Indians in the Sudbury fight, in 1676, Thomas,[3] Thomas,[4] who married his second cousin, Prudence Hosmer, Hon. Joseph,[5]

*His brother, Thomas Hosmer, who was at Newtown (Cambridge), Mass., in 1632 and went with Hooker to Hartford, was the founder of the Hosmer family of Connecticut.

1735–1821, who married Lucy Barnes, Cyrus,[6] 1765–1818, who married Patty Barrett, and Rev. George Washington,[7] his father, A.B. (Harvard, 1826), A.M. (*ib.*, 1829), S.T.D. (*ib.*, 1853), who was born at Concord 27 November 1803, married Hannah Poor Kendall of Plymouth, Mass., and died at Canton, Mass., 5 July 1881.

Hon. Joseph[5] Hosmer, great-grandfather of the subject of this memoir, was a Son of Liberty and a patriot of the Revolution. As a lieutenant he commanded a company of Minutemen in the fight at Concord Bridge, 19 April 1775. He was a member of the Committee of Safety, served during the War in the Commissary Department, was for many years a representative and senator in the Massachusetts Legislature, and for fourteen years was sheriff of Middlesex County. His grandson, George Washington[7] Hosmer, after taking his bachelor's degree at Harvard, entered the Harvard Divinity School, where he was graduated in 1830, became an able Unitarian preacher, and was pastor of the First Congregational Church at Northfield, Mass., 1830–1836, and of the Church of Our Father at Buffalo, N. Y., 1836–1866. He served also as nonresident professor of pastoral care at the Meadville (Pa.) Theological School. From 1866 to 1873 he was president of Antioch College, Yellow Springs, Ohio, and held also the chair of history and ethics in that institution. From 1873 to 1879 he was pastor of the Channing Religious Society of Newton, Mass.

James Kendall Hosmer was prepared for college at Buffalo, where for thirty years his father was settled as minister, entered Harvard in 1851, and received there the degree of Bachelor of Arts with the Class of 1855. From the beginning of their college course Hosmer and his classmate Henry FitzGilbert Waters, afterwards the most eminent antiquarian and genealogist of his time, were intimate friends; and one of Hosmer's most delightful and charming pieces of literary work is the memoir of Waters which he contributed to the Register of January 1914 (vol. 68, pp. 3–17).

After completing his four-years course in Harvard College Hosmer entered the Harvard Divinity School, where he was enrolled as a student in 1855–1857 and in 1858–59, his continuous residence being interrupted for a time by a stay in the West. In 1859 he was graduated at the School, and he remained at Harvard a year longer as a graduate student. In September 1860 he was ordained as a Unitarian minister at Deerfield, Mass., and held his pastorate there until 1866. His ministerial labors were discontinued, however, for almost a year on account of his military service in the Civil War. He enlisted in September 1862 as a private in the Fifty-second Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, was made a corporal in October, and was sent to Louisiana, where he took part in the Port Hudson expedition under General Banks. Although detailed for special duty at General Banks's headquarters, he was allowed, at his own request, to remain with his regiment; and, although twice assigned to hospital duty, he participated in many of the operations at the front, including the attack on Port Hudson in June 1863. He was mustered out on 14 August 1863, and resumed his pastoral work at Deerfield. In that historic town he was twice elected a member of the School Committee, first in March 1861, for a three-years term, and again in March 1864, for another three-years term; but he moved away from Deerfield before the end of this second term, giving up his ministry there in 1866 to accept the professorship of rhetoric and English literature at Antioch College, where his father was beginning his service as president. In 1872 he left Antioch College and became professor of English and history at the University of Missouri, and two years later he went to Washington University, in St. Louis, where for eighteen years (1874–1892) he was professor of English and German literature. He then exchanged college teaching for library management, and for some twelve years (1892–1904) was librarian of the Minneapolis Public Library. At

the age of seventy he withdrew from active work as a librarian, and thenceforth resided in Washington, D. C., Boston, or Minneapolis, according to the demands of his literary work at various times.*

During Doctor Hosmer's career as a college teacher he visited Europe twice — in 1870 for the purpose of studying in Germany and in 1886 for research in the British Museum and the Public Record Office in London. Along with his work as minister, college professor, and librarian he found time for a prodigious amount of writing, and very early gained distinction and recognition in historical and literary circles. In college he had been the poet of the Institute of 1770 and of the Hasty Pudding Club, and was selected to deliver the class poem at graduation. At the age of twenty-four he wrote an article which was published in *The North American Review*, and soon afterwards he contributed two articles to *The Christian Examiner*. His first book, "The Color Guard," published in 1864, was based on his journal as a private in the Civil War, and was warmly commended by eminent writers both in England and in the United States. In 1865 appeared a novel by Hosmer, "The Thinking Bayonet," also based on his war-time experiences, which was well received. For several years thereafter he wrote chiefly for newspapers and magazines, and produced no other book until 1878, when his "Short History of German Literature" was published, a solid volume which added much to the author's reputation as a scholar and still maintains its place as valuable collateral reading for students of German. Other historical works followed in quick succession: "The Story of the Jews," 1885, in the well-known Story of the Nations Series, the "Life of Samuel Adams," 1885, in the American Statesmen Series, "The Life of Young Sir Henry Vane," 1888, "A Short History of Anglo-Saxon Freedom," 1890, the "Life of Thomas Hutchinson," 1896, "A Short History of the Mississippi Valley," 1901, "History of the Louisiana Purchase," 1902, and a history of the Civil War in America, in two volumes ("The Appeal to Arms" and "Outcome of the Civil War"), 1907, which formed volumes 20 and 21 of "The American Nation," a coöperative history edited by Professor Albert Bushnell Hart of Harvard, and were later issued as an independent work. Dr. Hosmer also edited and wrote appropriate introductions for a reprint of the journals of Lewis and Clark and the "Journal of Sergeant Patrick Gass," which were published by a Chicago firm for the one hundredth anniversary of the famous expedition; and he edited for the American Historical Association the "Journal of John Winthrop," which appeared in 1908. In 1882 a memorial of his father had come from his pen; and in 1894 he had published another novel, "How Thankful Was Bewitched," a tale based on some traditions of the Connecticut Valley, which was enlarged from a short story which he had contributed to *The Atlantic Monthly* in 1870. A volume of reminiscences, "The Last Leaf, Observations in America and Europe during Seventy-five Years," published in 1912, was his last book. During his whole career, however, he was a prolific contributor to newspapers and magazines, his articles appearing in such influential publications as the New York *Evening Post*, *The Nation*, the *Boston Evening Transcript*, and *The Atlantic Monthly*. His last formal utterance on an historical topic was made on 7 November 1917, when, at the invitation of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts, he delivered the address at the dedication in the First Church in Boston of a memorial in honor of Gov. Thomas Hutchinson.

Doctor Hosmer's merits as a writer and historian brought to him the acquaintance and friendship of many eminent Americans and Europeans. Ralph Waldo Emerson, George William Curtis, Phillips Brooks (one of his

*In June 1925 the governing board of the Minneapolis Public Library appointed him librarian emeritus; and in the spring of 1926 the 36th Street branch of the Minneapolis Public Library was renamed, in his honor, the James K. Hosmer Branch.

Harvard classmates), William Dean Howells, John Fiske, Charles Francis Adams, and James Ford Rhodes were among his American friends; in Germany the American minister, George Bancroft, himself a distinguished historian, introduced Hosmer to Ranke, Ernst Curtius, Mommsen, Hermann Grimm, and other men of letters; and in England he was the guest of Freeman, Gardiner, and Bryce. Academic honors also came to him. In 1867 he received the degree of Master of Arts from Harvard, in 1877 the University of Missouri conferred on him the honorary degree of Doctor of Philosophy, and in 1897 Washington University admitted him to the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws. The final and highest honor in his long life of service as a scholar and man of letters came in 1925, when Harvard, his *alma mater*, on the seventieth anniversary of the graduation of his college class, bestowed on him her honorary degree of Doctor of Laws. Of the eighty-two graduates of the Class of 1855 only three, Hosmer himself, Edwin Hale Abbot (the class secretary), and Louis Arnold, were then living. Abbot died nineteen days after Hosmer and Arnold about eight weeks after Abbot, and the Class of 1855 is now extinct.

Doctor Hosmer belonged, as might have been expected, to several learned societies. He was a fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, a corresponding member of the Massachusetts Historical Society, a member of the American Antiquarian Society and of the Minnesota Historical Society, and president of the American Library Association, 1902–03, of the Harvard Club of Minnesota, at various times, of the Minnesota Unitarian Conference, and of the Six O'Clock Club of Minneapolis.

He married first, at Deerfield, 15 October 1863, Eliza Adelaide Cutler, who was born 9 February 1849 and died 24 April 1877, daughter of Newell and Huldah Cutler; and secondly, 27 November 1878, Jenny Persis Garland of St. Louis, who was born 7 April 1851 and died at Minneapolis 11 March 1920. By his first wife he had four children: Edward Stebbins, born at Deerfield 1 June 1866, now of St. Louis; Eliot Norton, born at Yellow Springs, Ohio, 28 December 1868, died in June 1879; Ernest Cutler, born at Yellow Springs 2 July 1870, now of Oklahoma City; and Josephine, born at Columbia, Mo., 31 March 1874, now Mrs. H. Willet Ankeny of Minneapolis. By his second wife he had three children: Ruth, born at St. Louis 20 October 1879, now Mrs. Albert C. Eddy of Vancouver, British Columbia; Milicent, now of Minneapolis; and Herbert Garland, who was born at St. Louis in 1882 and died there in 1883.

Charles Adelbert Perry, of Lynn, Mass., elected a resident member 29 June 1926, was born at Norwich, Conn., 14 August 1858, the son of Hylon N. and Esther Arnold (Upham) Perry, and died at Lynn 21 May 1927.

He traced his descent from Ezra[1] Perry of Sandwich in the Plymouth Colony, through Benjamin,[2] 1669/70–1744, Abner,[3] 1703–1748, who was killed at Louisburg, Josiah,[4] 1735–1815, a corporal in the French and Indian War, Richard,[5] 1764–1855, and Hylon N.,[6] his father, who was born at Underhill, Vt., 21 November 1822 and died in 1909. His mother, Esther Arnold Upham, was born at Grafton, Mass., 6 November 1824, the daughter of Archelaus W. and Betsey (Robinson) Upham.

He married 17 April 1883 Elizabeth Agnes Maynard, daughter of Hartwell and Susan (Brown) Maynard. His only son, Leslie A. Perry of Lynn, survives him.

Henry Edwards Huntington, LL.D., of San Marino, Los Angeles Co., Calif., railway director, financier, art collector, bibliophile, a life member since 1922, was born at Oneonta, Otsego Co., N. Y., 27 February 1850,

the son of Solon and Harriet (Saunders) Huntington, and died in a hospital in Philadelphia, Pa., 23 May 1927.

He traced his descent from Simon[1] Huntington,* one of the early settlers of Norwich, Conn., who died 28 June 1706, aged 77, through Lieut. Samuel,[2] 1665/6–1717, of Lebanon, Conn., John,[3] Joseph,[4] 1739–1818, William,[5] 1784–1860, who married Elizabeth Vincent, and Solon,[6] his father, who was born at Harwington, Litchfield Co., Conn., 15 January 1819, and died at Oneonta, N. Y., 11 August 1890. His mother, Harriet Saunders, was born at Burnt Hills, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 10 August 1821, the daughter of Henry and Sally (Edwards) Saunders.

Henry Edwards Huntington attended public and private schools at Oneonta, and at the age of seventeen went to work as a clerk in his father's hardware store in that place. At the age of twenty he found employment with a large wholesale hardware house in New York City; and in 1874 his uncle, Collis P. Huntington, famous as a railroad builder, entrusted him with the care of some lumber interests in West Virginia and placed him in charge of a sawmill at St. Albans in that State. In 1880 his uncle introduced him to railroad work by making him superintendent of construction of a Huntington line which he was then building, the Chesapeake, Ohio & Southwestern Railway; and in 1884 he became superintendent and in 1885 receiver of the Kentucky Central Railway. He was vice president and general manager of this road, 1886–1890, and from 1890 to 1892 he held the same offices in the Elizabeth, Lexington & Big Sandy and in the Ohio Valley Railways. In 1892 he became connected with his uncle's greatest railroad enterprise, the Southern Pacific system, serving until 1900 as first assistant to the president and afterwards as second vice president and first vice president. He was also president of the Southern Pacific railways of Arizona and New Mexico.

Mr. Huntington soon began to extend his financial interests by entering the field of street-railway development. He acquired the San Francisco street railway, which he held for a few years, and then bought the Los Angeles street railways and promoted the establishment of interurban railway lines in southern California. He combined the various lines which he controlled into the Pacific Electric Railway Company, and later sold this company to the Southern Pacific system. He was interested in many other railroads in the United States, and is said at one time to have been a director in more than forty such companies. He was also one of the principal owners and chairman of the Board of Directors of the Newport News (Va.) Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Company, which had been founded by his uncle, and a director in many other corporations.

In the latter part of his life his own considerable fortune, together with the wealth which he inherited from his uncle, made it possible for him to form an almost priceless collection of books, manuscripts, and masterpieces of art. His library grew to be one of the most notable collections of English and American literature, and contained many rare volumes and valuable manuscripts, among them a copy of the "Bay State Psalm Book," 1640, the original manuscript of Benjamin Franklin's "Autobiography," and many Washington and Lincoln manuscripts. Among his works of art were numerous paintings by Reynolds, Constable, Romney, and Gainsborough. In 1920 he built on his country estate near Pasadena, Calif., a magnificent building to house his collections, and made them accessible to the public by founding and endowing the Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery, which holds his treasures in trust.

*He was a son of Simon and Margaret (Baret) Huntington, and in 1633, when a young child, was brought to Boston, with his brothers, by his mother, his father having died on the voyage across the Atlantic.

Mr. Huntington was a member of many clubs, both in the East and in the West, and of many societies devoted to books and art and learned research. He was a member, also, of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, the Society of Colonial Wars, and the Society of Sons of the Revolution. To the New England Historic Genealogical Society he rendered notable service by consenting to be one of the seven men in whose names invitations to contribute to the American Independence Sesquicentennial Fund of the Society were issued in 1925 and 1926. From New York University he received the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws.

He married first, 17 November 1873, Mary Alice Prentice, daughter of Edwin Dwight and Clarissa (Stoddard) Prentice; and secondly, in Paris, France, 16 July 1913, Mrs. Arabella (Duval) Huntington, who died before him, widow of his uncle, Collis P. Huntington. By his first wife he had four children, of whom his son, Howard Edwards Huntington, died before his father, while his three daughters, Clara Leonora, who married Gilbert Brooks Perkins, Elizabeth Vincent (Mrs. John Brockway Metcalf of Piedmont, Calif.), and Marian Prentice Huntington, survive him.

Cf. memoir of Mr. Huntington, with portrait, in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, vol. 58, p. 332 (October 1927).

Franklin Day Locke, A.B., LL.D., of Buffalo, N. Y., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born at Gowanda, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., 8 October 1843, the son of James and Lucinda Howard (Wheeler) Locke, and died at Buffalo 24 May 1927, in his 84th year.

He was a descendant of Dea. William[1] Locke of Woburn, Mass., through Ebenezer,[2] 1673/4–1723, of Woburn, Samuel[3] of Lancaster, Mass., John,[4] who died at Templeton, Mass., John,[5] who died at Moravia, N. Y., and James,[6] 1802–1872, his father, who was born at Moravia and died at Gowanda. His mother, daughter of Philip and Polly (Hawes) Wheeler, was born 13 May 1808 and died at Gowanda 19 December 1889.

He attended school in his native village, and, entering Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y., received there the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1864, Hon. Elihu Root being one of his classmates and his lifelong friend. After studying law in the office of the late Judge Humphrey, he was admitted to the bar in 1865 and became managing clerk in the office of Bowen & Rogers, the largest and strongest law firm in Buffalo at that time; and soon afterwards he was made a partner in the firm, with which both Millard Fillmore and Grover Cleveland had been connected. In 1904 Mr. Locke became senior member of the firm, which in recent years has been known as the firm of Locke, Babcock, Hollister & Brown. He was regarded as one of the foremost lawyers in Buffalo.

He was also prominent and influential in many great business and financial enterprises, being largely instrumental in organizing what is now the Niagara Light & Power Company, head of the Buffalo Copper & Brass Company (later a part of the American Brass Company), and connected with many other industries. For many years he was a member and finally chairman of the Board of Directors and president of the Manufacturers & Traders National Bank and director and president of the Fidelity Trust Company, of which he was one of the organizers. He was also a director and was made president of the German American Bank, after he had provided money to stay a run upon its resources, and a director of the Farmers' Loan & Trust Company of New York City and of the Federal Reserve Bank of New York.

While he was not a politician, took little interest in party politics, and never held public office, he was an active supporter of Cleveland in 1884 and rendered great assistance in the work of financing his first presidential campaign.

He was trustee of Hamilton College from 1895 to 1916, and received from that institution, his *alma mater*, the degree of Doctor of Laws in 1902.

His religious affiliations were with the Presbyterian Church; and he belonged to the Masonic fraternity, to the Buffalo Club of Buffalo, and to the Century Club of New York City. He helped many young men and women to obtain an education and otherwise to improve their condition, and he gave liberally of his wealth to many worthy causes.

He married 10 May 1866 Frances Ellen Cooper of Oswego, N. Y., who died many years ago. Two children survived him: Mrs. Charles A. Richmond (Sarah Locke), whose husband is president of Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., and James Locke, late of New Haven, Conn., B.A. (Yale, 1890), PhD. (University of Heidelberg, Baden, 1895), chemist, author, and editor, who died early in 1928. Another daughter died before her father.

Payne Whitney, B.A., LL.B., of New York City, capitalist, philanthropist, a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born in New York City 20 March 1876, the son of Hon. William Collins and Flora (Payne) Whitney, and died at "Greentree," his country place at Manhasset, Long Island, N. Y., 25 May 1927.

He was a descendant of John[1] Whitney, who came from London in 1635, in the *Elizabeth and Ann*, with his wife and five sons, and settled at Watertown, Mass., where he died 1 June 1673, aged 84 years, through Richard,[2] who was born in England, Richard[3] of Watertown and Stow, Mass., Lieut. Richard,[4] Gen. Josiah,[5] 1731–1806, of Stow and Ashby, Mass., a colonel in the Revolution, a brigadier general later, a member of the Massachusetts General Court and of the Convention that ratified the Constitution, Josiah,[6] 1753–1827, of Harvard, Mass., and Nelson, N. H., a soldier of the Revolution, who married Anna Scollay, Hon. Stephen,[7] 1784–1852, of Nelson, N. H., and Deerfield, Mass., who married Mary A. Burgess, Gen. James Scollay,[8] 1811–1878, of Conway and Brookline, Mass., prominent Democrat, superintendent of the United States Arsenal at Springfield, Mass., in 1854, collector of the Port of Boston in 1860, who married Laurinda Collins, and Hon. William Collins[9] of New York City, his father, B.A. (Yale, 1863), M.A. (*ib.*, 1866), LL.D. (*ib.*, 1888), Secretary of the Navy in the first administration of President Cleveland, 1885–1889, who was born at Conway, Mass., 5 July 1841 and died in New York City 2 February 1904. His mother, Flora (Payne) Whitney, was born in 1848 and died 5 February 1893, the daughter of Hon. Henry B. Payne, 1810–1896, of Cleveland, Ohio, A.B. (Hamilton College, 1832), lawyer, prominent Democrat, member of the United States House of Representatives, 1875–1877, United States Senator from Ohio, 1885–1891. Through his Grandfather Payne the subject of this memoir traced an ancestral line to William Bradford of the *Mayflower*, Governor of the Plymouth Colony.

Payne Whitney entered Yale University and received there the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1898. He then studied law for three years at the Harvard Law School, and was admitted to the degree of Bachelor of Laws at Harvard in 1901. His share in his father's large estate was increased by his own business ability; and several millions came to him from the estate of his uncle, Col. Oliver Payne, one of the founders of the Standard Oil Company. He soon became influential in New York financial circles and a director or executive officer of several large corporations, including the Great Northern Paper Company, the First National Bank of New York, the Whitney Realty Company, and the Northern Finance Corporation.

While in college Mr. Whitney rowed for two years on the Yale "Varsity" crew, of which he was captain in 1898, thus following in the footsteps of his father and uncle, both of whom had been college oarsmen. He never lost his interest in the rowing achievements of his *alma mater*, gave liber-

ally to their support, and was the donor of a dormitory for the "Varsity" crew at Gales Ferry. For fifteen years he was a member of the rowing committee of Yale graduates. Interested in horse racing, he had a racing stable of his own and engaged in the raising of thoroughbred horses. He was also a member of many social, athletic, and sporting clubs.

He was a constant and oftentimes anonymous benefactor of worthy educational and charitable institutions, making large gifts to Yale, to the New York Hospital, of which he was a trustee and vice president, to the New York Public Library, of which also he was a trustee for many years and to which he gave in 1923 $12,000,000, and to many other foundations that serve the public. In his will, in which he disposed of an estate roughly estimated, after his death, to be worth more than one hundred million dollars, he provided generously for his widow and children and several personal friends, and left approximately one-third of his property to charitable and educational institutions (including those mentioned above), some of which he named, while others were to be selected by his trustees.

Mr. Whitney married in Washington, D. C., in 1902, Helen Hay, daughter of the distinguished man of letters and statesman, the late Hon. John Hay, A.M., LL.D., who was United States Ambassador to Great Britain, 1897–98, and Secretary of State, 1898–1905, and his wife, Clara (Stone), Hay. Mrs. Whitney, who is an authoress of high repute, survives her husband, together with two children, Mrs. Charles Shipman Payson (Joan Whitney) of New York City and Manhasset, and John Hay Whitney of New York City. Mr. Whitney's elder brother, Harry Payne Whitney of New York City, B.A. (Yale, 1894), and his sister, Mrs. Leonard K. Elmhirst (Dorothy Payne (Whitney) Straight) of New York City, have been Pilgrim Tercentenary members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society since 1919.

Cf. memoir of Payne Whitney, with portrait, in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, vol. 58, pp. 301–302 (October 1927). Mr. Whitney was a life member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

Bennett Franklin Davenport, A.B., A.M., M.D., of Watertown, Mass., a resident member since 1877, was born at Cambridge, Mass., 28 May 1845, the son of Charles and Joan Fullerton (Hagar) Davenport, and died at the Cambridge Hospital 3 June 1927, aged 82 years.

He traced his descent from Thomas[1] Davenport, who was at Dorchester, Mass., in 1640 and died there 9 November 1685, through John[2] of Dorchester and Milton, Mass., Joseph,[3] 1701–1752, of Newton, Mass., Benjamin,[4] 1743–1833, of Newton and Needham, Mass., Joseph,[5] 1773–1849, and Charles,[6] his father, who was born at Newton 25 May 1812 and died at Watertown 20 February 1903. His mother, Joan Fullerton Hagar, was born in Boston 11 June 1814 and died at Watertown 11 November 1882, the daughter of Joseph Fullerton and Sylvia Hagar.

Bennett Franklin Davenport was prepared for college at the Cambridge High School, entered Harvard in 1863, and received there the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1867. The following academic year he spent in Europe, where he studied chemistry for a semester at the University of Tübingen, in Württemberg, and travelled in Germany, Switzerland, and Italy. In the autumn of 1868 he entered the Harvard Medical School, where he was a student for two years (1868–1870). Then he studied at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, and received from Columbia the degree of Doctor of Medicine in March 1871. In June of the same year he was admitted to the degree of Doctor of Medicine at Harvard, having already received from his *alma mater* the degree of Master of Arts, in course, in 1870. In July 1871 he began the practice of his profession in Boston.

In April 1872 he was appointed visiting physician to the South End Dis-

trict of the Boston Dispensary, and in March 1875 was made coroner for Suffolk County, an office which he held for seven years. In June 1879 he was appointed instructor, and from April 1880 until his resignation in 1886 he was professor of practical and analytical chemistry at the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, and for some three years of this period (1882 to 1885) he was a dairy inspector for the City of Boston. He served also as analyst to the State Board of Health, 1882 to 1892, and the State Dairy Bureau, 1892 to 1921. Long ere this he had become a specialist in medical and sanitary chemistry, and in May 1891 he formed a partnership with Henry Jules Williams, A.B. (Harvard, 1884), the two men, under the firm name of Davenport & Williams, carrying on business, at their office in Boston, as general analytical and consulting chemists and chemical engineers. By 1897 their business had increased to such an extent that a division of subjects was necessary; and in separate but adjoining offices they continued their activities, Mr. Williams, as a chemical engineer, specializing in industrial chemistry, and Doctor Davenport, as an analytical and consulting chemist, continuing to specialize in medical and sanitary chemistry and in toxicology and gaining a wide reputation as a medico-legal expert. As such he was called upon to testify in several celebrated criminal cases, among them the trials of Roland B. Molineux and Albert T. Patrick in New York and the trial of Charles L. Tucker in Massachusetts. He was recognized as an authority on drugs and poisons, on the adulteration of foods and drinks, and on the composition of ink and the detection of forgeries or falsifications of written documents. In 1897 he was engaged by the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to perfect the official record ink used by the Commonwealth. He was a member of the Watertown Board of Health, of which he was chairman for ten years; and in 1897 he was elected one of the park commissioners of Watertown and was also made chairman of the Committee on Water Supply in that town, serving in this capacity for five years.

Doctor Davenport was the author of many official reports to the City of Boston and to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and from 1882 to 1887 he contributed reports to the *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*.

He was a member of numerous medical and scientific societies, including the American Association for the Advancement of Science, the American Public Health Association, the Massachusetts Medical Society, the Boston Society of Natural History, the American Chemical Society, and several chemical societies in England, France, and Germany. Local history and genealogy afforded him a relaxation from professional pursuits; he was a charter member and a former president of the Watertown Historical Society and took an active part in the publication of the Watertown town records; he contributed to the Register, in January 1879 (vol. 33, pp. 25–34), a genealogy of the first four generations of the Davenport family to which he belonged; and he was a member of the Society of Sons of the American Revolution.

Doctor Davenport married, 23 July 1873, Annie Emeline Coolidge, daughter of John, Jr., and Martha Jane (Sturtevant) Coolidge of Watertown. Mrs. Davenport survives her husband, together with their four children, Grace Coolidge (Mrs. Henry J. Winslow of Cambridge), A.B. (Radcliffe, 1902), John Coolidge Davenport of Milwaukee, Wis., electrical engineer, A.B. (Harvard, 1903, as of 1904), A.M. (*ib.*, 1904), Anna Coolidge (Mrs. Clifford M. Holland of Cambridge), A.B. (Radcliffe, 1906), and Benita Coolidge Davenport of Watertown, A.B. (Radcliffe, 1911).

William Edward Lovell Dillaway, LL.B., of Boston, a resident member since 1894, was born in Boston 17 February 1852, the son of William Stoughton and Ann Maria (Brown) Dillaway, and died there 3 June 1927.

He was a descendant of William Dillaway of Cambridge, Mass., who was

a trooper in King Philip's War. His grandfather, Thomas Dillaway, who married Mary Vaux, was a ship-joiner and carpenter; and his father, William Stoughton Dillaway, who was born in Boston and died there 14 September 1901, aged 84 years, 3 months, and 18 days, was at first associated with the grandfather in his trade and later was for many years a cabinet maker and pianoforte maker in Boston.

The subject of this memoir attended the Boston public schools, was a student at the Harvard Law School in 1870–71, and received from Harvard the degree of Bachelor of Laws in 1871. He was admitted to the bar in February 1873, and was engaged in the general practice of law in Boston until 1885. After 1888 his professional activities were confined to his own business affairs and to legal work for corporations, and he came to be one of the prominent corporation lawyers of Boston. He was sole counsel in the consolidation of the street railways and gaslight companies of Boston, was interested in the pneumatic transmission of mail, and introduced the pneumatic mail-tube service in Boston, Chicago, and St. Louis. He had been counsel for the Pacific National Bank and vice president of the Mechanics Trust Company, of which his brother, Charles O. L. Dillaway, was president and in which the two men held the controlling interest. He was engaged also in the development of mining properties in Utah and in the Lake Superior region. He was a member of the corporation of the Perkins Institution for the Blind and of the Robert Bent Brigham Hospital for Incurables.

Mr. Dillaway contributed many articles to newspapers and magazines, and was Fourth of July orator in Boston in 1888 and Evacuation Day orator in 1902 and in 1904, the last-named year marking the centennial of the annexation of that part of Dorchester known as Dorchester Neck (now South Boston) to Boston.

He was a member of the Boston Athletic Association and of several automobile clubs, a thirty-second-degree Mason, and a Knight Templar. He was a zealous collector of works of art, having at one time the largest collection of etchings in New England, and he was a diligent reader of scientific works.

Cf. Who's Who in New England, 1909 and 1916.

George Atwell Hamlin, of Chicago, Ill., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1920, was born at Canton, Conn., 19 May 1845, the son of Harmon and Celestia (Woodford) Hamlin, and died at Coronado, Calif., 3 June 1927.

He traced his descent from Giles[1] Hamlin, who was at Middletown, Conn., in 1650 and died 1 September 1689, aged 67 years, through William[2] of Middletown, Edward[3] of Middletown, Edward[4] of Middletown, a soldier of the Revolution, Jabez,[5] and Harmon,[6] his father, who was born at Canton 4 July 1800. His mother, Celestia Woodford, who was the first wife of Harmon Hamlin, was born at Canton in 1803 and died there 2 January 1848, the daughter of Giles and Eunice (Wilcox) Woodford.

George Atwell Hamlin spent his boyhood on his father's farm, attended the common schools of Canton, and was afterwards a student in a business college. In early manhood he entered the wholesale dry-goods house of Griswold, Seymour & Company in Hartford, Conn., where his ability attracted the attention of the late Marshall Field of Chicago, who was then travelling in the East. This resulted in his going to Chicago in 1869 and entering the wholesale house of Field, Leiter & Company, afterwards Marshall Field & Company, in which, through years of intelligent application to business, he rose to an honorable and profitable position and attained to high standing in the metropolis of the Mid-West.

Mr. Hamlin was active in politics, without seeking office, a public-spirited citizen, "a consistent advocate of political honesty and good faith." His house which he built in Chicago was for many years a centre of hospitality. The trace of Puritan austerity which had descended to him from his early Connecticut forbears was tempered by his kindliness and sense of humor and became an engaging geniality. In his later years, after his retirement from business, he found leisure for extensive travels in his own country and abroad; and his companionable personality and sincerity of character won for him many lasting friendships.

He was a member of the Chicago Athletic Association, the Society of Sons of the Revolution, and the Sons of Connecticut, and in early life he had been enrolled in the Governor's Foot Guards of Hartford.

He married first, at Palmyra, N. Y., 12 February 1873, Georgiana DeLamater of Palmyra, who was born at Cleveland, Ohio, 12 April 1848 and died in Chicago 7 February 1881, the daughter of Jacob James and Sophia (Beckwith) DeLamater; and secondly, at Rhinebeck, N. Y., 14 October 1885, Mary Lucretia Staats, born at Red Hook, N. Y., 5 April 1856, the daughter of Egbert and Julia (Tanner) Staats. By his first wife he had two sons, Edward Ellis Hamlin, who was born 17 September 1877 and died 9 August 1925, and George Denton Hamlin, who died in infancy; and by his second wife he had one son, who survives him, Rev. Julian DeLamater Hamlin, rector of St. John's Church (Protestant Episcopal), Newport, R. I.

Mrs. Jeannette Meyer (Thurber) Connor, of New York City, a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born in New York City 29 June 1872, the daughter of Francis Beattie and Jeannette (Meyer) Thurber, and died there 9 June 1927.

She traced her descent from John[1] Thurber, who was at Swansea in the Plymouth Colony in 1669, through James[2] of Rehoboth, Mass., Jonathan[3] of Rehoboth, Jonathan,[4] who moved from Rehoboth to Richmond, N. H., in 1762, Abner,[5] who moved from New Hampshire to New York State, Abner Gilman[6] of Delhi, Delaware Co., N. Y., and Francis Beattie[7] of New York City, her father, who was born at Delhi 13 November 1842 and died 4 July 1907. Her mother was born in New York City 29 January 1850, the daughter of Henry (born at Randers, Denmark) and Ann Maria (Price) Meyer.

She was educated by private teachers in New York and at one of the leading private schools in Paris. Several years of her childhood and young girlhood were spent in France, where she acquired the ability to speak, read, and write French fluently; and in later years she made many translations from French into English. She studied also Spanish and Italian, and history and genealogy claimed much of her attention and interest.

She was married in Grace Church Chantry, New York City, 30 April 1913, as his second wife, to Washington Everett Connor, a well-known financier, who was born in New York City 15 December 1849, the son of Cleveland Augustus and Eliza Lamber (———) Connor. At the age of sixteen he became a clerk in a banking house; and in 1871, at the age of twenty-one, he was admitted as a member of the New York Stock Exchange and carried on business as a broker. Ten years later he established the firm of W. E. Connor & Company, in which the late Jay Gould was a special partner and of which the late George Jay Gould became a member on attaining his majority. He retired from active business in Wall Street in 1887, and has given his time since then to the care of his own properties and to corporations in which he is especially interested.

At New Smyrna, on the east coast of Florida, where Mr. Connor had some orange groves and where he owned the ruins of an old Franciscan mission, Mrs. Connor began researches in the history of Florida under Spanish rule. She studied also the transcripts of Spanish documents in the Library

of Congress and in the library of the New York Historical Society, procured copies of Spanish records at Seville, in Spain, and became an authority on the history of Spanish Florida. Her studies bore fruit in the publication of three volumes dealing with the history and records of this old Spanish colony.

Mrs. Connor was a life member of the New York Historical Society and of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, and was a founder of the Florida Historical Society.

She had no children. Her husband, her mother, a sister, Mrs. James Layng Mills (Marianna B. (Thurber) Pruyn), and a brother, Francis Beattie Thurber, all of New York City, survive her.

Cf. *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, vol. 59, p. 138.

Walter Joseph Otis, S.B., M.D., of Boston, a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1920, was born at Berlin, Erie Co., Ohio, 10 September 1853, the son of James and Margaretta Graves Jackson (Adams) Otis, and died in Chicago, Ill., 13 June 1927.

He was descended from John[1] Otis, one of the founders of Hingham, Mass., in 1635, through John[2] of Hingham, Joseph[3] of Scituate in the Plymouth Colony and New London, Conn., Joseph,[4] who died at Richmond, Mass., whose wife, Elizabeth Little, was of Mayflower ancestry, Nathaniel[5] of Montville, Conn., and Perry, N. Y., Asahel[6] of Montville and of Bethany, N. Y., Joseph[7] of Montville and of Berlin, Ohio, and James[8] of Chicago, his father, who was born at Berlin, Ohio, 1 April 1818 and died in Chicago 14 September 1895. His mother, the daughter of Philo and Laurena (Baldwin) Adams, was born at Huron, Erie Co., Ohio, 24 March 1824 and died 28 August 1866.

Walter Joseph Otis was prepared for college at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., and entered Harvard in 1872; but in his Sophomore year he withdrew from the College to enter another department of the University, the Lawrence Scientific School, where he was enrolled as a student in the academic years 1873–1876. Many years later, in 1907, Harvard conferred on him the degree of Bachelor of Science, as of the Class of 1876. While at Harvard he was especially interested in rowing, was a member of the 'Varsity crew in 1874 and 1875, was influential in establishing the annual four-mile races between Harvard and Yale, and was captain of the Harvard First Eight.

After leaving the Scientific School Otis entered the Harvard Medical School, where he took the full three-years course (1876–1879) and was admitted to the degree of Doctor of Medicine in 1880. He was house surgeon at the Massachusetts General Hospital from August 1879 to August 1880 and house physician at the Boston Lying-in-Hospital for one term of service. He was prosector in surgical anatomy at the Harvard Medical School in 1880–81, and held the same position, together with that of assistant in operative surgery, in 1881–82. In 1881, also, he was assistant surgeon in the First Battalion of Light Artillery, Second Brigade, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, and in 1882–1884 he was surgeon in the Fifth Regiment of Infantry, in the same brigade. He was also surgeon in the Boston Dispensary, instructor in the Boston Polyclinic, and lecturer in the Tufts Medical School. Along with these various duties he was engaged in the practice of his profession in Boston. In 1886–1888 and again in 1896–1905 he carried on advanced studies in Europe, in the later period doing original work in anatomy and embryology at the University of Vienna.

After his return to the United States he practised his profession for a while at Worcester, Mass., but much of his time in his later years was spent abroad. He was in Italy and Austria in 1911, on account of his health; in April 1912 he went abroad again; after the outbreak of the World War he remained there with his daughter, Mrs. Mallman, whose husband was in the Austrian military service; and, after his son-in-law had been released from this service

and the United States had entered the War, Doctor Otis was not allowed to leave Austria until the conclusion of the Armistice. Then he returned with his other daughter, Marghretta, to his native land.

He was the author of a book entitled "Anatomical Researches," and contributed from time to time important articles to some of the leading medical journals of the United States and Europe. He was a member of the Massachusetts Medical Society, the Boston Society for Medical Improvement, and the Deutsche Anatomische Gesellschaft, and his Boston club was the St. Botolph.

On the wall of the stair hall of the New England Historic Genealogical Society's house in Boston Doctor Otis placed, within a framework of Caen stone, a slate tablet bearing this inscription: "John Otis Born at Glastonbury Somersetshire 1581 of Hingham Mass^{tts} 1635 died at Weymouth 1657 and Margaret Otis his wife This memorial erected to them and their descendants by Walter Joseph Otis M D 1921."

Doctor Otis married in Boston, 12 February 1884, Alice Dexter Fay, daughter of Franklin Lewis and Hannah Sophia (Blackwood) Fay of Boston. Mrs. Otis died in Boston 22 January 1909; but their two daughters, Marghretta Adams, wife of Hans Wickenhauser of New York City, and Rosamond Fay, wife of Alfred William Mallman of Maffersdorf, Czecho-Slovakia, survive their parents.

Cf. the various printed reports of the Harvard Class of 1876.

Roger Sherman, of Evanston, Ill., a resident member since 1907, was born in Chicago, Ill., 18 March 1877, the son of James Morgan and Mary Eliza (French) Sherman, and died at Evanston 19 June 1927.

He was a descendant of Capt. John[1] Sherman of Watertown, Mass., the immigrant ancestor of many distinguished Americans, who was baptized at Great Horkesley, co. Essex, England, 3 September 1612,* came to Watertown, with his mother, his stepfather, Thomas Rogers, and his half sister, Elizabeth Rogers, about 1636, became one of the leading residents of that place, a holder of town offices, a deputy to the General Court, a captain of the train band, schoolmaster, and steward of Harvard College, and died 25 January 1690/1, through Joseph,[2] 1650–1730/1, of Watertown, a soldier in King Philip's War, William,[3] 1692–1740/1, of Watertown, Charlestown, Newton, and Stoughton, Mass., Hon. Roger,[4] 1721–1793, of New Milford and New Haven, Conn., honorary M.A. (Yale, 1768), treasurer of Yale College, lawyer, judge, statesman, a signer of the Declaration of Independence, Capt. John,[5] 1750–1802, of New Haven, a Revolutionary soldier, Maj. Charles,[6] 1783–1844, of New Haven and Suffield, Conn., a soldier in the War of 1812, whose second wife was Jennet Taylor, James Taylor,[7] 1819–1907, of Brodhead, Wis., who married Abigail Talcott Morgan, and James Morgan[8] of Chicago, his father, who was born at Windsor, Conn., 20 November 1842 and was a member of the firm of Poole & Sherman of Chicago, grain merchants, for many years, until he retired from business in 1900. James Morgan Sherman married at Malden, Ill., 2 May 1871, Mary Eliza French, born at Malden, Mass., 22 December 1849, the daughter of Sanford Byron and Mary Ann (Mead) French.

Roger Sherman was educated in the grammar and high schools of Chicago, and was manager of a real-estate business in Chicago that bore his name.

He married in Chicago, 9 June 1902, Martha Evelina Tucker, who was born in St. Louis, Mo., the daughter of William Stringham Snyder and Martha Ann (Nesbitt) Tucker. Their children were Martha Nesbitt, Roger, Jr., and James Morgan Sherman.

*For the English ancestry and family connections and the descendants of Capt. John[1] Sherman see Thomas Townsend Sherman's Sherman Genealogy, New York, 1920.

Mrs. Mary Quincy (Gould) Thorndike, of Boston and Nahant, Mass., a resident member since 1923, was born at Córdoba, Argentina, 16 April 1872, the youngest child of Benjamin Apthorp and Mary Apthorp (Quincy) Gould, and died at Nahant 25 June 1927.

She was a descendant of Zaccheus[1] Gould, one of the first settlers of Topsfield, Mass., who died in 1668, through Capt. John,[2] 1635–1709/10, of Topsfield, a soldier in King Philip's War, Zaccheus,[3] 1672–1739, of Topsfield, John,[4] 1709/10–1778, of Topsfield, Capt. Benjamin,[5] 1751–1841, of Lancaster, Topsfield, and Newburyport, Mass., a soldier in the Revolution, who fought at Lexington, Bunker Hill, Bennington, and Stillwater, and was present at the surrender of Burgoyne, Benjamin Apthorp,[6] 1787–1859, of Boston, A.B. (Harvard, 1814), A.M. (*ib.*, 1817), for many years principal of the Boston Latin School and afterwards a merchant, and Benjamin Apthorp,[7] her father, one of the most eminent of American astronomers, A.B. (Harvard, 1844), A.M. (*ib.*, 1847), Ph.D. (University of Göttingen, 1848), LL.D. (Harvard, 1885, Columbia, 1887), who was born in Boston 27 September 1824 and died at Cambridge 26 November 1896. Her mother, Mary Apthorp Quincy, who was born in Boston 27 August 1834, was married 29 October 1861, and died 23 June 1883, was a member of the distinguished Quincy family, the only daughter of Hon. Josiah Quincy, Jr., 1802–1882, of Boston, A.B. (Harvard, 1821), A.M. (*ib.*, 1824), Mayor of Boston from 1845 to 1849, and his wife, Mary Jane (Miller) Quincy, and granddaughter of Hon. Josiah Quincy, 1772–1864, A.B. (Harvard, 1790, Yale, 1792), A.M. (Harvard, 1793, College of New Jersey, 1796), LL.D. (Harvard, 1824), the well-known Federalist statesman, Representative in Congress, 1805–1813, Mayor of Boston from 1823 to 1829, and President of Harvard University, 1829–1845. President Quincy was an honorary member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society from 1846 until his death, and a memoir of him may be found in "Memorial Biographies of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society," vol. 6, pp. 10–18.

Dr. Benjamin Apthorp Gould, father of Mrs. Thorndike, was elected a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society 2 September 1885, became a life member in 1890, and served the Society as Councillor and Vice President for Massachusetts. A memoir of him, in which his achievements as an astronomer are described, has been published in "Memorial Biographies of the New England Historic Genealogical Society," vol. 9, pp. 370–372. (Cf. also Register, vol. 51, p. 369.)

Born in South America, while her father was at the head of the National Observatory which he had established for the Argentine Government at Córdoba, Mary Quincy Gould was educated in the temporary home of her parents and later in private schools in Boston. On the return of the family to the United States they made their home in Cambridge; and there she was married, 31 December 1895, to Albert Thorndike, A.B. (Harvard, 1881), of Cambridge, later of Boston, and now of Nahant, investment banker and trustee, for many years (1895–1919) secretary and now treasurer of the Boston Athenæum and treasurer of the Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, who was born at Beverly, Mass., 13 October 1860, the son of Samuel Lothrop Thorndike, A.B. (Harvard, 1852), LL.B. (*ib.*, 1854), A.M. (*ib.*, 1855), and his wife, Anna Lamb (Wells) Thorndike. For several years Mr. and Mrs. Thorndike had a summer home in Weston, Mass., but about ten years ago they took up their summer residence at Nahant. Their Boston home was at 337 Beacon Street. Mrs. Thorndike was active in Boston society, a member of the Chilton Club, and a volunteer worker in the World War. She was one of a group of New England women who were enrolled in the National Service School for Women at Washington, D. C., where they received instruction in practical Red Cross work.

Mr. Thorndike survives his wife, together with their six children, Mary

Quincy, Rosanna Duncan, Dorothy (wife of Bentley Wirt Warren, Jr., of Brookline, Mass.), Samuel Lothrop, A.B. (Harvard, 1927), Benjamin Apthorp Gould, A.B. (Harvard, 1926), and Albert Thorndike. Mr. Thorndike has been an annual member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society since May 1928.

Charles Anthony Morss, of Newton, Mass., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1920, was born in Boston 13 July 1857, the son of Charles Anthony and Mary Elizabeth (Wells) Morss, and died at his summer home in Cohasset, Mass., 5 July 1927.

He traced his descent from Anthony[1] Morss (or Morse), who came to New England in 1635 and settled at Newbury, Mass., through Joshua,[2] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[5] Robert,[6] and Charles Anthony[7] Morss, his father, who was born in Boston 15 October 1822. His mother, Mary Elizabeth Wells, was born at Wells, Me., 11 February 1831, the daughter of John and Hannah Wells.

He was educated in the Boston public schools, and, after graduating at the High School in 1875, was employed in the wool business, under Warren D. Hobbs, and in 1884 was admitted as a partner in the firm of Hobbs, Taft & Company. In 1887 he was associated with his father in the firm of Morss & Whyte, and soon became treasurer of the Simplex Wire & Cable Company, formerly a part of the Morss & Whyte company. He resigned these positions on his appointment, towards the close of 1917, as governor of the Federal Reserve Bank in Boston, a position which he held for five years. In this period he directed successful campaigns in New England in behalf of the Third and Fourth Liberty Loans, and made many addresses in these and other patriotic causes. At the end of 1922 he withdrew from the governorship of the Bank in order to give his attention to his own business affairs, including the Simplex Wire & Cable Company, the Simplex Electric Heating Company, and the Morss & Whyte Company, in each of which he was a director.

He was a Republican and a member of the Bostonian Society and of the Union, Exchange, Eastern Yacht, and Brookline Country Clubs.

Mr. Morss married 25 May 1893 Martha Houghton Reed of Boston, the daughter of James Henry and Martha Ann (Wesson) Reed, who survives him, together with their four children, Philip Reed Morss of Newton, A.B. (Harvard, 1917), who has succeeded to his father's Pilgrim Tercentenary membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Charles Anthony Morss, Jr., of Montclair, N. J., A.B. (Harvard, 1919), James Reed Morss of Newton, A.B. (Harvard, 1921), and Marian Morss of Newton.

James Alfred Field, A.B., of Chicago, Ill., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since May 1926, when he succeeded to the membership formerly held by his aunt, the late Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Field) (Bates) Spalding of Brooklyn, N. Y., was born at Milton, Mass., 26 May 1880, the son of James Alfred and Caroline Leslie (Whitney) Field, and died at the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital in Boston, after a surgical operation, 15 July 1927.

His father, James Alfred[7] Field, who was born at Beloit, Wis., 8 August 1847 and died at Lakewood, N. J., 17 January 1884, was a son of Alfred Lorenzo[6] Field and a younger brother of Mrs. Spalding; and the line of descent from Zechariah[1] Field of Hartford, Conn., and Northampton and Hatfield, Mass., has been given in the memoir of Mrs. Spalding, on page 118 of the present volume of the Register. His mother was born 10 November 1853, the daughter of Seth Dunbar and Adeline Dutton (Train) Whitney, and died about 1902.

The father of the subject of this memoir died when the son was in his fourth year, and the boy grew up at the home of his grandparents in Milton

and at Guilford, Conn., his widowed mother devoting herself entirely to the training of her three sons. James Alfred, the second son, was prepared for college at Milton Academy, entered Harvard in 1899, and received there the degree of Bachelor of Arts, *summa cum laude*, in 1903. He was the first scholar in his class.

For three years after taking his bachelor's degree Mr. Field was enrolled as a student of economics in the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences at Harvard, spending two of these years (1903–1905) in Cambridge, where he was also an assistant in economics in 1903–04 and an Austin teaching fellow in 1904–05, and devoting the third year (1905–06) to work in his specialty at the University of Berlin, in Paris, and in London. On returning to the United States he held the position of instructor in economics at Harvard for two years (1906–1908), and then accepted a similar position at the University of Chicago. In 1910 he was promoted there to an assistant professorship, was made associate professor of political economy in 1913, and professor in 1918. "His own special fields," writes one of his Harvard classmates, "lay in statistics and in the theory of population: in the latter he became probably the foremost authority in the country. The history of the theory of development of population, which he had hoped and was peculiarly qualified to write, was postponed and finally prevented by the illness that cut his life so prematurely short."

In his connection with the University of Chicago, which extended over a period of nineteen years, he was helpful to that institution in many activities besides his work as a teacher. In 1923–24 he served as dean of the College of Arts and Literature; for many years he was head marshal of the University, officiating as such on formal academic occasions; and he was a sound and influential adviser in the shaping of the policies of the faculty. He was an associate editor of the *Journal of Political Economy*, one of the publications of the University, and was a collaborator with two of his colleagues in the preparation of textbooks on elementary economics. In 1911 he published also a volume entitled "The Progress of Eugenics."

His knowledge of statistics enabled him to be of great service to the Government in the World War. From October 1917 to January 1918 he was a special investigator in Washington of the Division of Statistics of the Council of National Defense, and was engaged in determining the shipping required by the needs of the American Expeditionary Forces and for indispensable imports into the United States. Then he was made a member and chief statistician of the American Shipping Mission, which sailed for London in January 1918 to represent the United States in the Allied Maritime Transport Council and was stationed in Paris during the Peace Conference.

In the course of his researches as an economist Professor Field made several journeys to Europe, besides those already mentioned. He worked in the British Museum in 1910 and again in 1913, was in England, with his wife, for several months in the early part of the War, before the United States entered the struggle, and in the last year of his life had spent some time in Europe, with his wife and two sons, when the illness developed which compelled him to return to America and to submit to the operation from which he did not rally.

He married in Chicago, 17 September 1914, Amy Morehead Walker of Chicago, who survives him, together with their two sons, James Alfred Field, Jr., and Charles Walker Field, and a brother, William Lusk Webster Field, honorary A.M. (Harvard, 1924), headmaster of Milton Academy.

Cf. memoir of Professor Field by his college classmate, Rev. Charles Whitney Gilkey, D.D., of Chicago, in the Twenty-fifth Anniversary Report of the Harvard Class of 1903.

Col. William Alexander Gaston, A.B., of Boston, elected a resident member in 1916 and made a life member in 1925, was born at Roxbury,

Mass., 1 May 1859, the son of Hon. William and Louisa Augusta (Beecher) Gaston, and died at his summer home in Barre, Mass., 17 July 1927.

Jean Gaston, a French Huguenot, migrated from France to Scotland early in the seventeenth century; and his sons, of whom John, born in Scotland about 1645, was the ancestor of the subject of this memoir, went from Scotland to the north of Ireland about 1675. There, in County Antrim, was born, about 1703, the founder of the New England family, John[1] Gaston (son of John and grandson of Jean), who came to Connecticut about 1730 and settled in the ancient Voluntown; and from him Colonel Gaston traced his descent through John,[2] born at Voluntown in 1750, Alexander,[3] merchant, who was born at Killingly, Conn., in 1772, was for many years a member of the Connecticut Legislature, and moved from Connecticut to Roxbury, Mass., in the summer of 1838, and Hon. William,[4] his father, A.B. (Brown, 1840), A.M. (*ib.*, 1843), LL.D (Brown and Harvard, 1875), lawyer, member of both branches of the Massachusetts Legislature, Mayor of Roxbury, Mayor of Boston, 1871–72, Governor of Massachusetts, 1875, who was born at South Killingly, Conn., 3 October 1820 and died in Boston 19 January 1894. Governor Gaston was a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society from 1871 until his death.* His wife, Louisa Augusta Beecher, whom he married 27 May 1852, was born in Boston 27 December 1830, the daughter of Laban Smith and Frances Amelia (Lines) Beecher.

William Alexander Gaston received his early education at a private school in Roxbury, which had been built by his maternal grandfather, Laban Beecher, for the education of his own children. Then he was a pupil for two years at the Washington Grammar School in Roxbury, and was prepared for college at the Roxbury Latin School. Entering Harvard in 1876, he received there the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1880, among his classmates being Theodore Roosevelt and three other men who became prominent in public life, Robert Bacon, Josiah Quincy, and Charles Grenfill Washburn. In college Gaston was active in athletics, and won the championship in middle-weight boxing at a meeting of the Harvard Athletic Association. He studied law at the Harvard Law School for two years (1880–1882) and in his father's office, and was admitted to the Suffolk Bar in September 1883. Soon afterwards he became a member of his father's firm, Gaston & Whitney, and later organized the Boston law firm of Gaston, Snow & Saltonstall, now Gaston, Snow, Saltonstall & Hunt. In his early days as a lawyer he was very successful in jury cases; but later he devoted himself chiefly to corporation work and to the management of estates. As an able corporation lawyer he was selected in 1887 to bring about the consolidation of the various street railways in Boston and its suburbs into the system now known as the Boston Elevated Railway, and, after rendering most efficient service as president of the new company, he resigned this office in 1901, continuing with the company as a director, however, until October 1902.

In banking circles Colonel Gaston was especially prominent and influential. With his associates he organized the National Shawmut Bank of Boston, in which he was one of the largest stockholders and of which he was made president in 1907, retaining that position until eight or nine years ago, when he became chairman of the Board of Directors, but soon afterwards laid down the burden of the latter office. It was in 1907, after he had become president of this bank, that, in the face of an impending financial panic, he urged other banks to grant further time to solvent firms in the payment of their notes and obligations, a course which had much to do with the restoration of confidence in financial circles. Among other financial in-

*See memoirs in the REGISTER, vol. 48, pp. 351–353, and in Memorial Biographies of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, vol. 9, pp. 175–176.

stitutions in the management of which Colonel Gaston participated were the National Rockland Bank of Boston, the Institution for Savings in Roxbury, the Second National Bank of Barre, and the Killingly Trust Company and the Windham County National Bank, both of Danielson, Conn. He was a director also in the Gillette Safety Razor Company, the American Telephone & Telegraph Company, and various insurance and real-estate companies.

From early manhood Colonel Gaston had been prominent in the Democratic Party both in Massachusetts and in the Nation. His title of "Colonel" came to him as a member of the staff of Gov. William Eustis Russell, 1891–1893. In 1902 and 1903 he was the Democratic candidate for Governor of Massachusetts, but was not elected. In 1904 he was a delegate at large from Massachusetts to the Democratic National Convention. In 1905 he was the Democratic candidate for United States Senator, but the Republican Legislature reëlected Senator Lodge. He had been a member of the Democratic State Committee of Massachusetts and of the Democratic National Committee. More than once he declined to be considered as a candidate for Governor, but in his later years he was again conspicuous as a Democratic leader in two campaigns — in 1922 as a candidate for United States Senator against Senator Lodge, when he was defeated by a small plurality of some 7,000 votes, and in 1926, when he was beaten by a large majority as a candidate for Governor against Governor Fuller, who was seeking reëlection.

In the World War he was one of the leaders in Massachusetts in organizing civilian activities, and had much to do with the solving of labor problems growing out of the War. The United States Government made him arbitrator in all disputes about wages in shipyards in the district between Hartford, Conn., and Bath, Me., and all his decisions were accepted both by employers and workmen.

In many organizations connected with education, charities, and civic progress Colonel Gaston was helpful. He served as a member of the Board of Overseers of Harvard University for a full term of six years (1907–1913) and as a trustee of the Boston Public Library; and he was an officer in the Boston Chapter of the American Red Cross, a director of the Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, and a trustee of the Free Hospital for Women. He organized the campaign by which half a million dollars was raised for the erection of a larger building for the Young Men's Christian Association in Boston. In the work of many other associations he was an active participant, and he gave of his time and money to many worthy causes.

On his farm of 1500 acres in Barre, Worcester County, he worked out problems pertaining to the standardizing of food products and the raising of poultry and livestock, and there he maintained a famous herd of Jersey cows. He was president of the Worcester County Agricultural Association.

He was a member of Trinity Church, Boston, and also of the Bostonian Society, the Massachusetts Horticultural Society, and the Roxbury Military Association. His clubs included the Episcopalian, Somerset, Algonquin, Exchange, Country, Harvard (both of Boston and of New York), Eastern Yacht, and Tennis and Racquet Clubs.

Colonel Gaston married in Boston, 9 April 1892, May Davidson Lockwood of Boston, daughter of Hamilton Davidson and Anne Louisa (Eastman) Lockwood. Mrs. Gaston survives her husband, together with four of their five children, Ruth, wife of John Kenneth Howard of Boston, S.B. (Harvard, 1915), LL.B. (*ib.*, 1918, as of 1917), William, of Boston, A.B. (Harvard, 1919), LL.B. (*ib.*, 1923), John, of New York City, A.B. (Harvard, 1921), and Hope, wife of Cornelius Conway Felton of Hamilton, Mass. Mrs. Gaston has been an annual member of the Society since 1923.

Edwin Sanford Crandon, of Cambridge, Mass., a life member since 1899, was born at Plymouth, Mass., 7 December 1860, the son of John Howland and Emily Stephens (Drew) Crandon, and died at Cambridge, after a long illness, 21 July 1927.

He traced his descent from John[1] Crandon, 1699–1773, who came from Topsham, Devonshire, England, to New England in 1718, settling at Plymouth and later at Dartmouth, Mass., through Thomas,[2] 1728–1821, a captain in the Revolution, who married Ruth Howland, daughter of Consider Howland, Benjamin,[3] 1765–1841, for many years deputy collector of the Port of Plymouth, Benjamin Howland,[4] M.D., 1815–1881, and John Howland,[5] his father, a journalist, who was born at Plymouth 16 November 1836. His mother was born at Plymouth 2 November 1835, the daughter of Abijah and Sally Faunce (Chubbuck) Drew, and was married to John Howland Crandon 14 March 1859.

In 1863, his parents moved to Chelsea, Mass., where he was educated in the public schools and was graduated at the high school in 1877. In the same year he entered the employ of the *Boston Evening Transcript*, of which he was financial editor from 1885 to 1917.

He was active in the work of several patriotic and historical societies, including the Society of Mayflower Descendants, the Society of Colonial Wars, the Descendants of Colonial Governors, the Massachusetts Society of Sons of the American Revolution, of which he was president in 1911–12, the Society of Sons of the Revolution, the Pilgrim Society of Plymouth, the Bostonian Society, and the Bunker Hill Monument Association. He was a member of the Masonic fraternity, in which he had held high official positions. He was the author of a widely read pamphlet, "The Pilgrim and the Puritan," published in 1895.

A communicant of the Protestant Episcopal Church, he was at one time an especially active member of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew. In politics he was a Republican.

He married in Boston, 1 June 1886, Cara Warren Howard of Boston, daughter of Charles Fiske and Eliza Maria (Lowell) Howard, who survives him, together with a son, Lowell Drew Crandon of Park Ridge, N. J., and two daughters, Evelyn Howland (Mrs. William D. Plumb of Wayne, Pa.) and Emily Van der Velde (Mrs. Don L. Stevens of Little Neck, Long Island, N. Y.).

Cæsar Augustin Grasselli, Sc.D., of Cleveland, Ohio, a life member since 1921, was born at Cincinnati, Ohio, 7 November 1850, the son of Eugene Ramiro and Frederica (Eisenbarth) Grasselli, and died at Cleveland 28 July 1927.

His grandfather, Jean Angelo Grasselli, was born in Italy, but became a manufacturer of chemicals at Strasbourg in Alsace, and in 1805 introduced the use of Sicilian brimstone in the manufacture of sulphuric acid at a chemical plant which he had built at Mannheim, Germany. Eugene Ramiro Grasselli was born at Strasbourg 31 January 1810, was educated as a chemist and engineer, and came to the United States, settling in Philadelphia in 1837 and moving to Cincinnati in 1839, where he established the first chemical works for the manufacture of sulphuric acid in that part of the country.

Cæsar Augustin Grasselli was educated in public and private schools in Cincinnati, and in 1865 moved with his father to Cleveland, where they carried on the manufacture of chemicals. In 1882, after his father's death, the responsibility for the conduct of the business devolved on the younger man. In 1885, after a merger with the Harwood Chemical Company, Mr. Grasselli became president of the Grasselli Chemical Company, exchanging this office after many years of continuous service for that of chairman of the

Board of Directors, which he held until his death. He also organized and was president of the Broadway Savings & Trust Company, the Woodland Avenue Savings & Trust Company, and the Union National Bank, all of which were merged in 1921 in the Union Trust Company, of which he was a director. He was also a director of the Chicago & Akron Junction Railroad Company and of the Baltimore & Ohio system.

He received the honorary degree of Doctor of Science from Mount St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md., in 1904; he was made a knight of the Order of the Golden Crown of Italy by King Victor Emanuel III in 1910 and was elevated to the rank of commander of that Order in 1921; and in 1923 he was decorated by Pope Pius XI as a commander of the Order of St. Gregory the Great. He was an adherent of the Church of Rome.

Mr. Grasselli was a member of many organizations devoted to the advancement of science or to the public welfare, including the American Chemical Society, the Audubon Society, the American Academy of Political and Social Science, and the Western Reserve Historical Society. He was also a fellow of the Cleveland Museum of Natural History, one of the founders of the Cleveland Institute of Music, and a member of the Cleveland Museum of Art.

He was actively interested in various Cleveland charities, and gave his home on East 55th Street, Cleveland, to the Cleveland Society for the Blind. It is now known as Grasselli House. He also founded the Johanna Grasselli Home for Crippled Children, as a memorial to his wife.

He married 1 August 1871 Johanna Ireland of Cincinnati, who died several years ago, daughter of Thomas Saxton and Aloise (Keck) Ireland.

Asa Wilson Waters, A.B., LL.B., A.M., of Cambridge, Mass., a resident member since 1920, was born at Marietta, Ohio, 4 March 1850, the son of Asa Bradford and Annette Searle (Howes) Waters, and died at Cambridge 4 August 1927.

He was a descendant of Richard[1] Waters, who was at Salem, Mass., as early as 1637, through John,[2] Samuel,[3] Samuel[4] of Stoughton, Mass., Zebulun[5] of Stoughton, who married Alice Bradford, a great-granddaughter of Gov. William Bradford of the Plymouth Colony, Capt. Asa,[6] a soldier of the Revolution, Asa,[7] and Asa Bradford,[8] his father, who was born at Watervliet, N. Y., 26 October 1818. His mother was born at Madison, Ind., 2 September 1827, the daughter of John, M.D., and Eliza (Hale) Howes.

Asa Wilson Waters received his early education in the public schools of Chillicothe and Cincinnati, Ohio, was a pupil in the preparatory school of Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind., 1864–1866, and was admitted to the Freshman class of Wabash College in 1866. On account of his health, however, he was kept out of college for a year, and then entered Marietta College in 1867. He remained there for two years, but, on the completion of his Sophomore year, finding that his health was so impaired by asthma that a change of climate was necessary, he entered Dartmouth College, and received there the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1871. Then he studied law at the Law School of the University of Cincinnati, took there the degree of Bachelor of Laws in 1874, and was admitted to practice in the Ohio courts in the same year. Soon afterwards he was admitted to practice in the United States courts.

From 1874 to 1887 he was actively engaged in professional work at Cincinnati, was solicitor of Hamilton County in 1880, and for several years was attorney for that county. In 1880 Marietta College conferred on him the honorary degree of Master of Arts.

The years from 1887 to 1898 were spent in the Far West, in search of health. In 1898 he was designated by the United States Comptroller of the Currency as attorney for the receiver of a Philadelphia national bank

that had failed, and from 1898 to 1906 all legal business connected with the Comptroller's work in Philadelphia was referred to him. In the last-mentioned year his health forced him to give up this position.

He then turned again to academic studies, was enrolled in the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences at Harvard University in 1906–1908, and received from Harvard the degree of Master of Arts in 1907. From that time on he resided in Cambridge, and gave much time to historical matters.

He was a member of the American Bar Association and the Pennsylvania Bar Association and also of the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants. One of the two Bibles that had belonged to Gov. William Bradford had descended to Mr. Waters's father; and in 1903 Mr. Waters presented it to the Pilgrim Society of Plymouth.

Mr. Waters married at Oakland, Md., 1 September 1886, Nellie Dawson, who died at Cambridge 20 November 1917, daughter of John, M.D., and Adelia (Winans) Dawson of Columbus, Ohio. They had no children.

Hon. Charles Alanson Barnard, A.B., LL.B., of Plattsburgh, N. Y., a resident member since 1923, was born at Plattsburgh 3 November 1874, the son of Henry Eells and Mary Anna (Moore) Barnard, and died unmarried at Plattsburgh 11 August 1927.

His great-grandfather, Joseph Barnard, was born in England, migrated to Canada, where he married Margaret Moore, and afterwards settled in Plattsburgh. His grandfather, Charles Barnard, 1799–1866, for thirty years a justice of the peace at Plattsburgh, where he was born and died, married Sarah Eells, who was born at Manchester, Vt., in 1798 and died at Plattsburgh in 1869. His father, Henry Eells Barnard, A.B. (University of Vermont, 1859), who was born at Plattsburgh 28 March 1837, was justice of the peace, town clerk at Plattsburgh, president of the Village Board for several terms, district attorney in 1873, and a member of the Legislature in 1892. His mother was born at Rouses Point, N. Y., 8 May 1843, the daughter of Russel and Mary Ann (Little) Moore and a descendant of Roger Williams and Thomas Angell of Providence, R. I.

Charles Alanson Barnard was prepared for college at the Plattsburgh High School, entered Harvard in 1894, and took there the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1898. He then took the three-years course at the Harvard Law School, and a year later (1902) received from Harvard the degree of Bachelor of Laws, as of the Class of 1901.

Admitted to the New York Bar in 1901, he practised his profession at Plattsburgh, and also served the public as municipal judge for two terms, city clerk for three terms, and mayor of the city for two terms, 1918–19 and 1920–21. From 1902 to 1904 he was chairman of the Plattsburgh Civil Service Commission. In the World War he was president of the War Camp Community Service Club for General Hospital No. 30, which was situated at the Plattsburgh barracks, and during and after the War he was a member of the Executive Committee for the Liberty Loan campaigns.

Mrs. Mary Leila Lilian (Horsford) Farlow, of Cambridge, Mass., a life member since 1916, was born at Cambridge 18 September 1848, the eldest child of Professor Eben Norton and Mary L'Hommedieu (Gardiner) Horsford, and died there 17 August 1927.

Her descent from William[1] Horsford of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., with the names of several of her mother's early Colonial ancestors, has been given in the memoir of her sister, Mary Katharine Horsford, a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society since 1923, who died 17 January 1927. (*Vide supra*, pp. 354–356.) Her father was a resident member of the Society from 1860 until his death (1 January 1893), and memoirs of him may be found in the Register, vol. 49, pp.

85–87, and in "Memorial Biographies of the New England Historic Genealogical Society," vol. 9, pp. 103–105.

She received her early education at various private schools in Cambridge, and later in life took several courses, not leading to a degree, at Radcliffe College. She was married 10 January 1900 to William Gilson Farlow of Cambridge, the eminent botanist, A.B. (Harvard, 1866), A.M. (*ib.*, 1869), M.D. (*ib.*, 1870), LL.D. (Harvard, 1896, University of Glasgow, 1901, University of Wisconsin, 1904), honorary Ph.D. (University of Upsala, 1907), Professor of Cryptogamic Botany at Harvard University, who was born in Boston 17 December 1844, the son of John Smith and Nancy White (Blanchard) Farlow, and died 3 June 1919.

Mrs. Farlow was actively interested in educational matters and in philanthropic movements. She was a member of the corporation of Radcliffe College (the Associates of Radcliffe College) and a trustee of Wellesley College, of which her father had been a generous benefactor. In memory of her father she gave $50,000 to Harvard University, for the general purposes of the chemical laboratory; and as a memorial to her husband she gave to the University the books on cryptogamic botany and the collections which she had bought in Europe after the War and which now constitute the Farlow Library. For a long time she was a director and for a while president of the Rumford Chemical Works at Providence, R. I., in which her father had been professionally interested. In the World War she was very helpful in efforts to bring about preparedness and in the Liberty Loan campaigns.

She was a member of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames, the Massachusetts Society of Daughters of the American Revolution, the Huguenot Society, and the Mayflower Club of Boston. Her religious affiliations were with the First Church of Cambridge (the Shepard Memorial Church).

Professor and Mrs. Farlow had no children, and Mrs. Farlow's nearest surviving relative is a younger sister, Miss Cornelia Horsford of Cambridge.

Albert Rowland Shepardson, of Reading, Mass., a resident member since 1920, was born at Medford, Mass., 30 October 1865, the son of Jarvis Christopher and Frances Caroline (Auld) Shepardson, and died at his summer home in Nahant, Mass., 21 August 1927.

He traced his descent from Daniel[1] Shepardson of Malden, Mass., who died in 1644, through Daniel[2] of Attleborough, Mass., John[3] of Attleborough and Rehoboth, Mass., Daniel,[4] Daniel,[5] Noah,[6] who moved to Guilford, Vt., Noah,[7] 1782–1867, and Jarvis Christopher,[8] his father, who was born at Guilford 25 April 1822 and died 25 April 1898. His mother was born at Boothbay, Me., 17 July 1832 and died 30 March 1905, the daughter of John and Mary Ann (Holton) Auld.

He was educated in the public schools, including the high school, of Everett, Mass., and for many years was treasurer of the Hanover Beef Company of Boston. In Reading he took an active part in town affairs, serving at one time as chairman of the Finance Committee and in his later years as a member and chairman of the School Committee. In the last months of his life he followed with great interest the building of the Walter S. Parker Junior High School, the auditorium of which has been named Shepardson Hall.

For many years he was senior warden of the Church of the Good Shepherd (Protestant Episcopal) in Reading, and he was at one time a member of the Episcopalian Club of Massachusetts. He belonged also to the Appalachian Mountain Club and the Meadow Brook Golf Club, and he was an active member of the Masonic fraternity.

He married at Everett, 8 April 1891, Grace Louise Batchelder, daughter of Francis and Harriet Louise (Rawson) Batchelder of Everett, who survives her husband, together with their five children, Douglas Auld Shepard-

son, B.A. (Williams, 1916), of Wallingford, Conn., Helen Shepardson (Wheaton, 1915) of Reading, Robert Batchelder Shepardson, A.B. (Middlebury, 1921), of West Rutland, Vt., Rowland Rawson Shepardson, A.B. (Middlebury, 1923), of New Haven, Conn., and Francis Batchelder Shepardson, B.A. (Williams, 1923), of Morristown, N. J.

Hon. Charles Sumner Smith, of Lincoln, Mass., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1921, was born at Lincoln 19 December 1857, the son of Francis and Abigail Prescott (Baker) Smith, and died there 28 August 1927.

He was a descendant of Thomas[1] Smith, an early settler of Watertown, Mass., who died 10 March 1692/3, aged 92, through Jonathan[2] of Watertown, Zechariah,[3] Jonas,[4] Zechariah,[5] Jonas,[6] 1788–1824, and Francis,[7] his father, who was born 8 April 1822 and died 17 July 1908. His mother was born 13 September 1823 and died 7 March 1918, the daughter of Jacob Baker.

He attended the public schools of Lincoln and was for one year a pupil at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass. For many years he owned and successfully managed one of the largest farms in Middlesex County; later he became president of the Old Dominion Mining & Smelting Company and the Arizona Commercial Mining Company, and he was chairman of the Board of Trustees of the Abington Textile Machinery Works and a director of the Bank of Commerce & Trust Company of Boston.

He was a selectman of Lincoln for twenty-seven years, holding this office at the time of his death and having been chairman of the board for some twenty years of this time. He was a Republican, and as such was a member of the Massachusetts Senate for three years (1917–1919) and of the Governor's Council from the Sixth Councillor District for six years (1921–1926); and on the transfer of the town of Lincoln to the Third Councillor District, the year before his death, he was reëlected as Councillor for the two years 1927 and 1928, but died after a short illness, at a time when the Council had been much occupied with the Sacco-Vanzetti case.

Mr. Smith was a member of the Congregational Church.

He married 6 March 1888 Mary Isabel Smyth of Lincoln, and his son, Sumner Smith of Lincoln, survives him.

Mrs. Sarah Rebecca (Damon) Stoddard, of Scituate, Mass., a resident member since 1904, was born at Scituate 28 September 1855, the daughter of James and Abigail Williams (Green) Damon, and died there 24 September 1927.

She traced her descent from John[1] Damon, who was at Scituate in the Plymouth Colony in 1643, through Ichabod,[2] Josiah,[3] Josiah,[4] John,[5] and James,[6] her father, who was born at Scituate 10 August 1819 and died there 7 February 1901. Her mother was born at Northborough, Mass., 15 November 1818, the daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Harrington) Green.

She attended the public schools of Scituate and took a two-years course at the Bridgewater (Mass.) Normal School, where she was graduated in 1877; and from 1877 to 1891 she was a teacher in the primary and grammar schools of Scituate. She was married at Braintree, Mass., 27 May 1908, to Edwin Otis Stoddard, son of Edwin and Mary O. (Bailey) Stoddard, who survives his wife.

Mrs. Stoddard had been for many years interested in genealogical research, and was consulted often because of her information regarding Scituate families. For seventeen years she was the registrar of the local chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and she was also a member of the Scituate Historical Society, one of its trustees for a number of years, and a faithful attendant at its meetings. For many years she was a member of

the House Committee of the Peirce Memorial Library. She was the local correspondent and a valued contributor to the *Scituate Herald.*

She was a member of the Baptist Church of North Scituate, and she had served as president of the Baptist Missionary Society and as secretary of the Woman's Circle.

Mrs. Alice (Fairfield) Moody, of Portland, Me., a resident member since 1911, was born at Patten, Me., 20 February 1846, the daughter of Edward and Mary Dunning (Rogers) Fairfield, and died at Portland 11 October 1927.

She was a descendant of John[1] Fairfield, who was at Salem, Mass., in 1639 and died at Wenham, Mass., 22 December 1646, through Walter[2] of Reading, Mass., Walter,[3] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[5] 1725–1787, of Vassalborough, Me., Edward,[6] 1765–1819, and Edward,[7] her father, who was born at China, Me., 4 April 1805 and died at Portland about 1873. Her mother was born at Topsham, Me., 30 December 1808 and died at Portland 2 August 1895, the daughter of William and Martha Lithgow (Dunning) Rogers.

She was educated in the public schools of Portland, and was graduated at the high school there in 1865. Then she was a pupil for nearly a year at a French school near Montreal, Canada. From 1868 to 1876 she was a teacher in the Portland High School, giving instruction chiefly in Latin and French. On 12 September 1876 she was married to George W. Moody, son of Daniel and Susan (Page) Moody, who died at Portland 28 June 1921.

Mrs. Moody was a member of the Congregational Church and of various local literary clubs, and led a quiet, intellectual life.

Her son, Edward Fairfield Moody of Portland, survives his parents. Her daughter, Marian, died in 1888, in her 7th year.

Elizabeth Josephine Wilmarth, of Attleboro, Mass., a resident member since 1898, was born at Attleborough (now Attleboro) 29 August 1858, the eldest daughter of William Daniel and Susan Josephine (Mann) Wilmarth, and died 18 October 1927.

She traced her descent from Ensign Thomas[1] Wilmot, who was buried at Rehoboth, Mass., 19 May 1694, through Jonathan[2] of Rehoboth, Jonathan,[3] 1690–1756, of Attleborough, Capt. Moses,[4] 1732–1799, Jonathan,[5] 1761–1839, Daniel,[6] 1799–1887, and William Daniel,[7] her father, who was born at Attleborough 30 July 1838 and died there 8 March 1882. Her mother was born at Wrentham, Mass., 3 August 1838, the daughter of Howard and Susan (Ide) Mann, and died at Attleborough 15 October 1893.

Miss Wilmarth was educated in the public schools of her native town and at Abbot Academy, Andover, Mass. She was a charter member of the Attleboro chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution and also of the Pilgrim (Unitarian) Church, in both of which she was active, was affiliated with the Attleboro Round Table and Chaminacle Clubs, and served for a number of years as trustee of the Attleboro Public Library. She had completed a genealogy of nine generations of the Wilmarth family, one of the oldest families of Southern Massachusetts.

Two sisters and two brothers survive her: Harriette L. Wilmarth and Mrs. Ruth W. Clap, both of Attleboro, William H. Wilmarth of Nice, France, an artist, and Henry P. Wilmarth of Attleboro, a manufacturer.

Mrs. Helena Berenice (Grisson) Galpin, of Muskegon, Mich., a resident member since 1925, was born at Ann Arbor, Mich., 20 February 1864, the daughter of Dr. Samuel and Esther Griffin (Deuel) Grisson, and died at Muskegon 19 October 1927.

Her father, Samuel Grisson, M.D., was born at Hamburg, Germany, in

1815, and died at Ann Arbor 17 October 1869. Her mother was born at Ithaca, N. Y., 7 July 1829, was married to Dr. Samuel Grisson at Hamburg, Mich., 26 September 1847, and died at St. Paul, Minn., 1 January 1898, the daughter of Edmond and Sarah (Thurston) Deuel and seventh in descent from William[1] Davol, who was at Duxbury in the Plymouth Colony in 1640, at Braintree, Mass., in 1643, and later at Newport, R. I., through Jonathan,[2] Joseph,[3] who married Mary Soule, a granddaughter of George Soule of the *Mayflower*, Benjamin[4] Deuel of Dartmouth, Mass., and Pawling, N. Y., John,[5] Cornelius,[6] 1756–1809, and Edmond,[7] her father, who was born at Cambridge, N. Y., 4 December 1786 and died at Jackson, Mich., 25 August 1834.

She was married in St. Andrew's Church, Ann Arbor, 25 December 1882, to Rev. William Galpin, a clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church, the son of Freeman Pinckney and Mary A. (Ruthruff) Galpin. During her whole married life she was active in the three parishes at Ishpeming, Mich., Elkhart, Ind., and Muskegon, Mich., where her husband was rector. At Muskegon she organized a class for the study of art and acted as its leader, and she was interested in the women's clubs in Elkhart and Muskegon.

Her husband, who is rector of St. Paul's Church, Muskegon, survives her, together with their four children, George Grisson Galpin of Toledo, Ohio, mechanical engineer, Harris Earp Galpin of Muskegon, lawyer, Dr. William Freeman Galpin, Professor of European History at Syracuse University, and Mrs. Rachel (Galpin) Thompson of Muskegon.

Elizabeth Almy Slade, of Cornish, N. H., a life member since 1916, was born in Boston 4 August 1855, the daughter of Jarvis and Hannah Thomas (Patten) Slade, and died at Cornish 24 October 1927.

Her great-grandfather was John Slade of Chelsea, Mass., who married Hannah Torrey. Her grandfather was John Slade, 1780–1855, of Needham, Mass., who married Polly Jennings. Her father, Jarvis Slade, was born in Boston 21 November 1816 and died in New York City about 1899. Her mother, Hannah Thomas Patten, was born at Bath, Me., 29 December 1825, the daughter of Capt. George Ferguson Patten of Bath, a soldier of the War of 1812, and his wife, Hannah Thomas, who was a descendant of Richard Warren of the *Mayflower*. Her maternal ancestors, the Pattens, were shipbuilders on the Kennebec River.

She was educated under private tutors and at the finishing school conducted by Mrs. Sylvanus Reed in New York City, and later studied Italian abroad and learned the art of bookbinding in Italy, producing some noteworthy specimens of her skill in this line. She became deeply interested in photography, and was the first woman member of what is now the Camera Club. She was early attracted to genealogical research, and devoted much of her time to tracing the pedigree of her family.

She was a life member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society and of the New York Society of Mayflower Descendants and a member of the Society of the Colonial Dames of the State of New York and the United States Daughters of 1812.

Herbert Emerson Fales, of Newton, Mass., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1921, was born at Medway, Mass., 14 April 1866, the son of Albert Francis and Rhoda Daniels (Hunting) Fales, and died at Newton 3 November 1927.

His father was born at Medway 13 November 1836. His mother was born 26 November 1840 in that part of Medway which is now Millis, the daughter of William Henry and Rhoda Anne Parker (Fuller) Hunting.

In 1885, at the age of nineteen, he entered the employ of the Hollings-

worth & Whitney Company of Boston, paper manufacturers, and became treasurer of the company in 1904, a position which he held until his death. He was also treasurer and a director of Hollingsworth & Whitney, Ltd., of Canada, a trustee of the West Newton Savings Bank, and a member of the Board of Managers of the New England Home for Little Wanderers.

He was a member of the Second Congregational Church of West Newton, of the Algonquin Club of Boston, and of the Brae Burn Country Club of Newton, and he belonged to the Masonic fraternity.

Mr. Fales married 16 November 1887 Nettie Lureen Ody, daughter of William B. and Ann (Ford) Ody, who survives him, together with their four children, Professor Dean Abner Fales of Watertown, Mass., Herbert Gordon Fales of Newton, who has succeeded to his father's Pilgrim Tercentenary membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Lloyd Hunting Fales of Binghamton, N. Y., and Marjorie Fales of Newton.

John Collins Warren, A.B., M.D., LL.D., of Boston, eminent surgeon in a family of eminent surgeons, a resident member since 1875, was born in Boston 4 May 1842, the son of Dr. Jonathan Mason and Anna Caspar (Crowninshield) Warren, and died at his home, 58 Beacon Street, Boston, 3 November 1927.

He was a descendant of Peter[1] Warren, mariner, who was in Boston as early as 1659 and died in 1704, through Joseph,[2] 1662/3–1729, of Roxbury, Mass., housewright, Joseph,[3] 1695/6–1755, of Roxbury, farmer and town official, John,[4] 1753–1815, of Salem, Mass., and Boston, A.B. (Harvard, 1771), A.M. (*ib.*, 1774), honorary M.D. (*ib.*, 1786), hospital surgeon in the Revolution, professor of anatomy and surgery in the newly established Harvard Medical School, 1782–1815, who married Abigail Collins, daughter of Gov. John Collins of Newport, R. I., and was a younger brother of Maj. Gen. Joseph Warren, who fell at Bunker Hill, John Collins,[5] 1778–1856, of Boston, A.B. (Harvard, 1797), A.M. (*ib.*, 1800), M.D. (University of St. Andrews, 1802), honorary M.D. (Harvard, 1819), adjunct professor, professor, and professor emeritus of anatomy and surgery at Harvard, 1809–1856, one of the founders of the Massachusetts General Hospital, an honorary member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society from 3 January 1855,* whose first wife was Susan Powell Mason of Boston, and Jonathan Mason[6] of Boston, surgeon, his father, M.D. (Harvard, 1832), honorary A.M. (*ib.*, 1844), who was born in Boston 5 February 1811 and died there 19 August 1867. His mother, Anna Caspar Crowninshield, who was married to Dr. Jonathan Mason Warren 30 April 1839, was the daughter of Hon. Benjamin Williams Crowninshield of Salem, Secretary of the Navy, 1814–1818, Representative in Congress from Massachusetts, 1823–1831, and his wife, Mary (Boardman) Crowninshield.

John Collins[7] Warren, the subject of this memoir, was prepared for college in the Boston Latin School and at the private school of Mr. Epes Sargent Dixwell, entered Harvard in 1859, and received there the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1863. From October 1863 to March 1864 he attended lectures at the Jefferson Medical College in Philadelphia, Pa., and in April 1864 entered the Harvard Medical School; but in the following June he went to White House Landing, Va., as a volunteer surgeon, to attend the wounded after the Battle of Cold Harbor. Then he resumed his medical studies at Harvard and was admitted to the degree of Doctor of Medicine in 1866. After spending some two years in medical study abroad, in Berlin, Vienna, Paris, and London, he returned to the United States in 1869 and entered upon the practice of his profession in Boston.

*See memoir of the elder Dr. John Collins Warren in Memorial Biographies of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, vol. 3, pp. 28–69, and a shorter memoir, with portrait, in the Register, vol. 19, pp. 1–12.

He was soon called to the teaching staff of the Harvard Medical School, and served there as instructor in surgery, 1871–1882, assistant professor of surgery, 1882–1887, associate professor of surgery, 1887–1893, and professor of surgery, 1893–1907, holding the Moseley Professorship of Surgery from 1899 and retiring as professor emeritus in 1907. In the development and growth of the Medical School he played a prominent part. In the early eighties he advocated the moving of the School from its unsuitable quarters on North Grove Street, Boston, to the more favorable site on Boylston Street; and later on, with his colleague in the School, the late Dr. Henry Pickering Bowditch, he urged upon the Harvard Corporation the desirability of planning for further expansion and growth. The result was that land on Longwood Avenue was acquired by a syndicate headed by Maj. Henry Lee Higginson and his brother, Francis Lee Higginson, and by the generosity of the late J. Pierpont Morgan and others it became possible to erect the present imposing buildings of the School, in a district given over to hospitals and to other kindred and helpful organizations. For six years, 1908–1914, Doctor Warren served as a member of the Harvard Board of Overseers, and from 1899 to 1922 he was chairman of the Harvard Cancer Commission.

For many years he was closely associated with the Massachusetts General Hospital, serving as surgeon to out-patients and visiting surgeon there from 1869 to 1905. From 1886 to 1899 he was president of the Board of Trustees of the Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, and in 1911 he was active in the founding of the Collis P. Huntington Memorial Hospital.

From 1873 to 1881 he was editor of the *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal;* and he was the author of many papers on medical and surgical topics and a collaborator in the "International Text Book of Surgery."

His high standing in his profession was recognized by the bestowal upon him of the degree of Doctor of Laws by the Jefferson Medical College in 1895, by Harvard in 1906, and by McGill University in 1911, and by his election as an honorary fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons of England in 1900 and of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh in 1908.

His name was found on the rolls of membership of many societies. He was a fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, an honorary fellow of the American College of Surgeons, a member and former president of the American Surgical Association, and a member of several leading medical associations. He was a member also of the Massachusetts Historical Society, a former president of the Bunker Hill Monument Association and of the Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and an honorary member (since 1913) of the Harvard chapter of Phi Beta Kappa.

He married 27 May 1873 Amy Shaw, who was born in Boston 15 October 1850 and died before her husband, daughter of Gardiner Howland and Cora (Lyman) Shaw of Boston. Two sons, John, A.B. (Harvard, 1896), M.D. (*ib.*, 1900), Associate Professor of Anatomy at the Harvard Medical School, a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society since 1919, and Joseph, A.B. (Harvard, 1897), LL.B. (*ib.*, 1900), Bussey Professor of Law at the Harvard Law School, survived him; but Dr. John Warren died in Boston 17 July 1928.

Mrs. Mary Amelia (Dana) (Hicks) Prang, A.A., Ed. M., of Cambridge, Mass., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1921, was born at Syracuse, N. Y., 7 October 1836, the only daughter of Major and Agnes Amelia Livingston (Johnson) Dana, and died at Melrose, Mass., 7 November 1927.

She traced her descent from Richard[1] Dana, an early settler of Cambridge and the founder of a distinguished New England family, who died in 1690, through Daniel[2] of Cambridge, Thomas,[3] Daniel,[4] a soldier of the Revolu-

tion, Daniel,[5] 1754–1828, a soldier of the Revolution and a member of the Massachusetts Constitutional Convention of 1820–21, and Major,[6] her father, who was born at Windsor, Mass., 29 August 1797 and died in 1881. Her mother was born at Worcester, Mass., 30 January 1807.

She received her early education at the Allen Female Seminary in Rochester, N. Y., where she was graduated in 1852, and later she attended the Massachusetts Normal Art School and the school of the Museum of Fine Arts in Boston. After the death of her first husband she made the teaching of art her profession, was director of art education in the public schools of Syracuse for many years from 1868 on, president of the Social Art Club of Syracuse, 1875–1880, and from 1884 until her second marriage director of the Prang Normal Art Classes in Boston and one of the editors of the Prang Educational Company.

She was married first, at Syracuse, 7 October 1856, to Charles S. Hicks of Syracuse, who died 18 August 1858, the son of John Franklin and Margaret (Couse) Hicks; and secondly, in Boston, 15 April 1900, as his second wife, to Louis Prang of Boston, who was born at Breslau, Prussia, 12 March 1824 and died 14 June 1909, the son of Jonas Louis and Rosina (Schermer) Prang. Mr. Prang took part in the German revolutionary movements in 1848, came to the United States, as a refugee, in 1850, and, settling in Boston, became well known as a publisher of reproductions of works of art and of books on art instruction and as head of the Prang Educational Company.

Mrs. Prang shared her husband's interest in art and in civic and social reforms. After his death she made her home with her stepdaughter, Mrs. Karl F. Heinzen (Rosa Prang); and very late in life she turned again to academic studies and took the degree of Associate in Arts at Radcliffe College in 1916, in her eightieth year, and that of Master of Education at Harvard in 1921, in her eighty-fifth year. For some time before her death she lived in Cambridge.

She was the author, either by herself or in collaboration with others, of many books on art instruction, a contributor to various art and educational journals, and a member of many educational associations. The wide range of her interests is shown by the long list of other organizations of which she was a member, among which were the Massachusetts Prison Association, the Massachusetts Peace Society, the Association to Abolish War, the People's Council of the Women's International League for Peace and Freedom, the Massachusetts Single Tax Association, the Bostonian Society and other local historical societies, and the Copley Society. She had been president of the Civic Club of Ward 19 of Boston and of the Roxbury Woman's Suffrage Club.

By her first husband she had a daughter, Margaret Hicks, born 21 March 1858, who was married 26 December 1879 to the late Arthur L. K. Volkmann of the Volkmann School, Boston, and died 4 December 1881.

Eugene Shelton Randall, of Eau Gallie, Fla., a life member since 1917, was born at Swampscott, Mass., 13 June 1872, the son of Charles Theodore and Harriet Homer (Shelton) Randall, and died at Tucson, Ariz., 10 November 1927.

His grandfather, Samuel Randall (son of Joseph of Sharon, Mass., and grandson of Thomas Randall), was born at Sharon in 1778 and resided in Warren, R. I. His father, Charles Theodore Randall, was born at Warren 12 September 1825, married Harriet Homer Shelton (born in Boston, daughter of Philo Strong and Georgiana Albertina (Homer) Shelton of Boston), was engaged in the dry-goods business in Boston, and died 15 April 1885.

Eugene Shelton Randall was associated with the importing and exporting firm of Hemenway & Brown of Boston. Several years ago he went to the South and later, on account of his health, to the Southwest. He visited relatives in Boston in the summer of 1927.

He married 30 December 1903 Mary Isobel Taylor, daughter of James William and Mabel Louise (White) Taylor of Montreal, Canada, who survived her husband.

Frederic Lathrop Colver, of Tenafly, N. J., publisher, a resident member since 1906, was born at Milwaukee, Wis., 13 October 1863, the youngest of ten children of Hon. James Dean and Ann Elizabeth (Bowne) Colver, and died at Tenafly 11 November 1927.

He was a descendant of Edward[1] Colver, a soldier in the Pequot War and in King Philip's War, who came to New England in 1635, was at Dedham, Mass., in 1637, later resided at Roxbury, Mass., and at New London, Conn., and died in 1685, through Lieut. Edward[2] of Norwich and Lebanon, Conn., Samuel[3] of Lebanon and Litchfield, Conn., Rev. Nathaniel,[4] 1728–1809, of Litchfield, Conn., and Hubbardton, Vt., a Revolutionary soldier, Rev. Nathaniel,[5] 1755–1831, of Litchfield, Conn., Champlain, N. Y., and Stockbridge, Mass., Rev. Phineas,[6] 1777–1834, of Litchfield, Conn., Champlain, and Fort Ann, N. Y., and Colchester, Vt., and Hon. James Dean,[7] his father, who was born at Champlain, N. Y., 14 February 1813 and died in Louisiana 3 October 1866, having lived at Champlain, Poughkeepsie, Brooklyn, and Oswego, N. Y., Milwaukee, Wis., and New Orleans, La. His mother, Ann Elizabeth Bowne, was born at Fishkill, N. Y., 20 December 1821, was married to James Dean Colver 14 September 1840, and died in Brooklyn 13 January 1892, the daughter of Gershom and Elizabeth (Hasbrouck) Bowne.

Frederic Lathrop Colver was educated in the public schools of Brooklyn, and lived there from early childhood until 1888, when he moved to Tenafly, N. J. In 1879 he was employed as clerk in a warehouse and shipping firm, but soon entered the publishing business. He founded the Philomathean Society of Brooklyn in 1880, *The Philomathean Review* in 1881, and *The Brooklyn Magazine* in 1884, which was succeeded in 1887 by *The American Magazine*, of which he was manager. In 1888 he associated himself with Edward T. Bromfield in the firm of Bromfield, Colver & Company, advertising agents and publishers; and in 1889 he became advertising manager for Frank Leslie's Publishing House, of which he was the lessee and manager in 1895 (succeeding Mrs. Leslie), treasurer in 1898 and president in 1899. In 1905 he was president of the Colver Publishing House, successors to Frank Leslie's Company and publishers of *The American Illustrated Magazine*, formerly *Leslie's Monthly*. In July 1906 Mr. Colver sold the Colver Publishing House and *The American Magazine*, and acquired in 1907 an interest in The Success Company (publishers of the *Success Magazine*), of which he was secretary and from which he withdrew in 1909.

He was one of the founders and president of the Periodical Publishers' Association of America and founder and secretary of the Tenafly Library Society. He organized the movement which led in 1893 to the incorporation of Tenafly, was a member of the first Borough Council, raised the funds to build the Tenafly town hall in 1893, and was an elder in the Presbyterian Church in that place. He was interested in genealogy, and compiled and published the "Colver-Culver Genealogy," 1910. He was a member of the Huguenot Society and the New York Society of Sons of the Revolution.

He married, at Glens Falls, N. Y., 6 October 1886, Lillian Frances Warren, daughter of Franklin Russell and Mary Elizabeth (Merry) Warren, who survives him, together with a son, Frederic Beecher Colver, A.B. (Princeton, 1910), LL.B. (Columbia, 1913), of Tenafly.

Frank Ephraim Herbert Gary, LL.B., of Newton, Mass., a resident member since 1915, was born at Montpelier, Vt., 8 October 1858, the son of Ephraim, Jr., and Sarah A. (Robinson) Gary, and died at Newton, after a long illness, 17 November 1927.

James Gary, his great-grandfather, who died at Sanford, Me., 22 March 1824, was a soldier in the Revolution and also a member of the Committee of Safety in 1777. Capt. Ephraim Gary, his grandfather, 1770–1847, was of Groton, Vt., and his father, Ephraim Gary, Jr., was born at Groton 1 July 1809 and was a prominent farmer and business man of Montpelier. His mother was born at Sanbornton, N. H., 18 May 1818, the daughter of David and Sarah (Smith) Robinson.

He was educated in the grammar and high schools of Montpelier, was graduated at Montpelier Seminary, as class orator, in 1879, and took a post-graduate course at that institution. He studied law with the firm of Heath & Carleton in Montpelier and was admitted to the Washington County (Vt.) Bar in 1882. In the autumn of 1882 he entered the Boston University Law School, and received the degree of Bachelor of Laws in 1884. Returning to Montpelier, he was admitted in 1884 to the Bar of the Supreme Court of Vermont, and practised law in his native State for two years. In 1887 he came back to Boston, where he was admitted to the Bar of the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts in 1889, and continued in the practice of his profession, first in association with the late Charles Steer, then with the late Daniel Linscott, and finally with the late David Greene Haskins, Jr. In 1889 and 1890 he was acting assistant dean of the Boston University Law School and in 1890 he was also instructor in criminal law there.

Among the numerous secular organizations of which Mr. Gary was a member may be mentioned the American Bar Association, the Vermont Bar Association, the American Society of International Law, the American Academy of Political and Social Science, the Bostonian Society, the Massachusetts Society of Sons of the American Revolution, the Anti-Imperialist League, the Twentieth Century Club, and the Appalachian Mountain Club.

A Baptist in his religious views, he had been a member of the Bunker Hill Baptist Church of Charlestown and of the Warren Avenue, the Bethany, and the First Baptist Churches of Boston. He was one of the organizers of the Young Men's Baptist Social Union of Boston and its first president; he had served as a director of the Boston Baptist Social Union, the Charlestown Young Men's Christian Association, and the Old People's Home of Cambridge, Mass.; and he was organizer and director of the Ladies' Unity Club of Boston and an organizer and charter member of the Frances E. Willard Settlement. For many years he was a member, director, auditor, and the trusted counsel of the New England Lord's Day League. He was also one of the organizers of the New England Chinese Mission, its first president, and a director in it for over thirty years. He belonged to the Masonic fraternity.

His publications include "An Appreciation of Professor Henry Aaron Rogers," 1891, "History of 'My Country, 'Tis of Thee,'" 1896, "Our Trip to Europe," 1900, "Oberammergau and the Passion Play," 1901, "The Butterfly Convention," 1904, "A Bit of Christmas History," 1905, "Christmas Mountain Peaks," 1906, and "An Appreciation of Tennyson's 'In Memoriam,'" 1914.

A versatile man, Mr. Gary took especial delight in music. He possessed a genial, winning personality and a sympathetic, generous spirit.

He married 9 February 1897 Helen Putnam Osborne of Peabody, Mass., daughter of George Francis and Rebecca (Proctor) Osborne, who survives him, together with a sister, Clara Emerette Gary, M.D. (Boston University, 1885), of Boston, who has been a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society since 1915. Mr. and Mrs. Gary had no children.

Mrs. Amy Gore (Walker) Iasigi, of Stockbridge, Mass., a resident member since 1923, was born in Boston 9 June 1858, the daughter of Nathaniel and Susan White Seaver (Grant) Walker, and died there 23 November 1927.

She traced her descent from Shubael[1] Walker, town clerk of Rowley, Mass., who lived later at Reading and Bradford, Mass., and died 22 January 1688/9, through Nathaniel,[2] 1675–1721, of Bradford, Nathaniel,[3] 1708–1775, of Bradford and Haverhill, Mass., Nathaniel,[4] 1744–1829, of Haverhill, Rev. Samuel,[5] 1779–1826, of Haverhill and Danvers, Mass., and Nathaniel,[6] her father, a Boston merchant, who was born at Danvers 3 February 1816 and died in Boston 26 December 1885. Her mother was born in Boston 16 December 1824, the daughter of Moses and Mary (Gore) Grant.

She was educated in a private school in Boston and also abroad, and was married 16 December 1879 to Oscar Iasigi, son of Joseph Iasigi, a former Greek consul in Boston, and his wife Eulalie Lois Iasigi. She was left a widow many years ago, when her husband lost his life in the wreck of the steamer *City of Columbus* off Gay Head.

Her Boston home was at 76 Beacon Street, but her legal residence was in Stockbridge, where she had built a beautiful home, "Clovercroft," on the hill, and cultivated choice flowers. She was interested in many social and artistic activities, and contributed generously to many worthy charities. She was a member of the Colonial Dames of America and of the Chilton Club, was on the board of managers of Welcome House and of the Ascension Farm School in South Lee, Mass., and was the Massachusetts treasurer of the Berkshire Industrial School. She attended Emmanuel Church (Protestant Episcopal) in Boston and St. Paul's Church in Stockbridge.

Her two daughters survive her, Annie Walker (Mrs. Arthur E. Grannis of Brookline, Mass.) and Nora (Mrs. William Marshall Bullitt of Louisville, Ky.), and there are eight grandchildren. Mrs. Iasigi's brother, Grant Walker of Boston, A.B. (Harvard, 1873), who died 4 April 1920, was elected a life member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in 1911 and became a Pilgrim Tercentenary member in 1919.

Mrs. Louisa (Crowninshield) Bacon, of Riverside, Calif., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born in Boston 7 January 1842, the daughter of Francis Boardman and Sarah Gooll (Putnam) Crowninshield, and died at Riverside 29 November 1927.

She was a member of the well-known Crowninshield family of Salem, Mass., being a descendant of Johann Kaspar Richter[1] von Kronenschild (a name which was soon Anglicized as Crowninshield), physician, who came from Leipsic, Saxony, in the latter part of the seventeenth century to Boston, settled at Salem, and died in Boston 19 December 1711, through John,[2] Capt. George,[3] 1734–1815, who married Mary Derby, Hon. Benjamin Williams,[4] 1772–1851, Secretary of the Navy, 1814–1818, Representative in Congress from Massachusetts, 1823–1831, who married Mary Boardman, and Francis Boardman[5] of Boston, her father, A.B. (Harvard, 1843, as of 1829), honorary A.M. (*ib.*, 1843), who was born at Salem 23 April 1809 and died at Marblehead, Mass , 8 May 1877. Her mother, who was married 20 March 1832, was born at Salem 1 June 1810 and died in Boston 12 December 1880, the daughter of Judge Samuel and Sarah (Gooll) Putnam.

She was educated at private schools in Boston, and was married 8 October 1860 to Francis Edward Bacon, son of Daniel Carpenter and Desire Taylor (Gorham) Bacon, who died 23 July 1909. Mr. and Mrs. Bacon had six children, of whom the eldest two, Mary Louise and Alice Crowninshield, died in infancy, Francis Edward died in 1885, in his 21st year, Susan Gorham died in 1909, in her 44th year, and Alice Putnam, widow of William Sturgis Hooper Lothrop, A.B. (Harvard, 1890), of Boston, and Louis, A.B. (Harvard, 1894), of Boston, survive their parents.

Joseph Horace Goodspeed, M.A., of Boston, Mass., a resident member since 1897, was born at East Haddam, Conn., 14 January 1845, the son of George Edward and Nancy Green (Hayden) Goodspeed, and died at his home at the Hotel Vendome, in Boston, 11 December 1927.

He was a descendant of Roger[1] Goodspeed, who was at Barnstable in the Plymouth Colony in 1639 and died in 1685, through Ebenezer[2] of Barnstable, Moses[3] of Barnstable, Nathan[4] of Barnstable and of East Haddam, Conn., Joseph[5] of East Haddam, and George Edward,[6] his father, who was born at East Haddam 2 February 1813. His mother was born at East Haddam 29 October 1820, the daughter of Horace and Nancy (Green) Hayden and a descendant of John Howland and Richard Warren of the Mayflower Pilgrims.

He was educated at Bacon Academy, Colchester, Conn., Cheshire Academy, Cheshire, Conn., and the Hartford (Conn.) High School, and entered Trinity College, Hartford, with the Class of 1866, but he did not graduate with his classmates, being compelled to leave college in November 1863 on account of the death of his father. In 1902 he received from Trinity the honorary degree of Master of Arts.

He began his business career in the banking house of Kountze Brothers of Denver, Colo., and in his early years in that State (then a Territory) he was also engaged in mining. He was vice president of the Colorado National Bank of Denver in 1866, cashier of the Rocky Mountain National Bank of Central City, Colo., 1867–1870, and treasurer of Gilpin County, Colo., 1869. In 1870 he went to St. Joseph, Mo., and was employed by railroads until 1876, being cashier of the Kansas City, St. Joseph & Council Bluffs Railroad Company, 1870–1875, and general auditor of the "Joy Roads" of the West, 1875–76. Then he returned to the East, and was supervisor of railroad accounts of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1876–1881, general auditor of the Mexican Central Railway Company, in Boston, 1881–1887, treasurer of the West End Street Railway Company of Boston, 1887–1898, comptroller of the Boston Elevated Railway Company, 1899, treasurer of the Massachusetts Electric Companies, 1899–1916, the Nashua Street Railway Company, and the Newport & Fall River Street Railway Company, and assistant treasurer of the Bay State Street Railway Company.

He was secretary of the Beacon Society and a member of the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants and of the Algonquin Club of Boston. He was also a thirty-second degree Mason. He was a Republican, and belonged to the Protestant Episcopal Church.

He married 27 January 1887 Arabel Morton, daughter of John Dwight and Maria Elizabeth (Wesson) Morton of Boston, who survives him, together with a son, Morton Goodspeed of Denver, Colo.

Mary Elizabeth Emery, of West Newbury,-Mass., elected a life member 3 May 1927, was born at Portland, Conn., 19 March 1846, the daughter of Rev. Samuel Moody and Mary Hale (Emery) Emery, and died at West Newbury 16 December 1927.

She was a descendant of John[1] Emery, who came to Boston in the *James* from Southampton, England, in 1635 and settled at Newbury, through John[2] of Newbury, Stephen[3] of Newbury, Stephen,[4] Stephen,[5] who married Sarah Moody, Moody,[6] who married Abigail Prescott, and Rev. Samuel Moody,[7] her father, A.B. (Harvard, 1830), honorary M.A. (Trinity, 1838), S.T.D. (*ib.*, 1864), who was born at West Newbury 10 April 1804 and died there 16 August 1883. Her mother was born at West Newbury 24 September 1821, the daughter of Eliphalet and Sarah (Hale) Emery.

Her father, a clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church, was rector of the church at Portland, Conn., 1837–1870, and afterwards officiated in various churches in the vicinity of Newburyport, Mass., as occasion offered.

She was graduated at St. Mary's Hall, Burlington, N. J., in 1865. She was

a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church and a diligent and devoted worker in the churches which her father served.

Three sisters, Louise J., Frances J. and Georgiana Emery, all of West Newbury, survive her.

Walter Bemis Mossman, B.A., of Brookline, Mass., a resident member since 1924, was born at Chicopee, Mass., 29 November 1854, the son of Nathan and Caroline Bemis (Flint) Mossman, and died in Boston 25 December 1927.

He was a descendant of James[1] Mosman, who was at Wrentham, Mass., in 1674 and died 25 October 1722, through Timothy[2], 1679–1773, one of the incorporators of the town of Ashburnham, Mass., in 1765, George[3] of Sudbury, Mass., Silas,[4] 1757–1829, of Sudbury and Stow, Mass., Silas,[5] 1789–1856, of Stow, Berlin, Warwick, and Chicopee, Mass., and Nathan,[6] his father, who was born at Warwick, Mass., 3 April 1823, married 24 May 1848 Caroline Bemis Flint of Lincoln, Mass., and died at Auburndale (Newton), Mass., 5 March 1898.

He was prepared for college at the Newton (Mass.) High School, entered Amherst, and received there the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1878. He was with the Pratt Manufacturing Company of New York City from 1881 to 1891, and then joined the firm of R. H. Stearns & Company of Boston, of which he became vice president and director when the R. H. Stearns Company was incorporated. He was also secretary of several mining companies.

He was a member of the Leyden Church (Congregational) of Brookline and for ten years chairman of its Board of Trustees. He was a director of the Congregational Board of Ministerial Relief, of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, and of the Boston City Missionary Society, and also, until a few years before his death, of the Boston Young Men's Christian Association. He was a member, too, of the Congregational Club, the Twentieth Century Club, and the Appalachian Mountain Club.

He married 11 October 1887 Lucy Theodora Hyde, daughter of Alexander and Cornelia (Hull) Hyde of Lee, Mass., who survives him. Of their three children, Helen Hyde (Mrs. Edwin C. Robbins) died 3 April 1926, while Cornelia Hull (Mrs. Edward A. Manning) and Alexander Hyde Mossman, B.A. (Amherst, 1920), survive their father.

Mrs. Mary Louise (Lewis) Lovell, of Washington, D. C., elected a resident member in 1917 and made a Pilgrim Tercentenary member in 1919, was born in New York City 30 November 1844, the daughter of Arnold Angell and Mary Anne (Caldecott) Lewis, and died in Rome, Italy, 21 January 1927.*

Her grandfather, James Lewis, who was born 11 February 1767 and died 23 March 1850, married 11 January 1798, as his second wife,† Martha Angell, born 23 August 1779, died in March 1824, a daughter of Col. Israel Angell, an officer in the Revolution, and his first wife, Martha (Angell) Angell, and a descendant of Thomas[1] Angell, an associate with Roger Williams in the founding of Providence, R. I. Mrs. Lovell's father, Arnold Angell Lewis of New York, was born at South New Berlin, N. Y., 11 March 1814 and died 4 April 1899. Her mother, Mary Anne Caldecott, was born at Boston, England, 3 August 1812, the daughter of William Caldecott, and was married to Arnold Angell Lewis 3 April 1837.

*On account of delay in securing the necessary information for this memoir it was not possible to print it in the proper chronological order among the memoirs for 1927.

†His first wife, who died 25 December 1796, was Elizabeth Angell, an elder sister of his second wife.

Mary Louise Lewis was married 24 December 1862 to Franklyn Hallett Lovell of New York, now deceased, son of George and Adeline (Hallett) Lovell of Massachusetts.

Mrs. Lovell was deeply interested in genealogical research, and in 1921 published a life of her great-grandfather, Col. Israel Angell, a volume of 360 pages, which is replete with historical and genealogical information.* She was a member of the Daughters of the Cincinnati and a life member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society. She had been a contributor to the REGISTER, and on the wall of the stair hall of the New England Historic Genealogical Society's house in Boston she placed a memorial tablet of marble, inscribed as follows: "To Roger Williams 1606/7–1683 and his wife Mary Barnard also to Thomas Angell 1617–1694 The Associate of Williams and his wife Alice Ashton Dedicated by their Descendant Louise Lewis Lovell Patria - Veritas - Fides"

Two children survive her, Isabel (Mrs. Grafton Duvall Dorsey), who has succeeded to her mother's Pilgrim Tercentenary membership in the Society, and Franklyn Hallett Lovell of Madison, N. J.

[To be continued]

RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF BERWICK (SOUTH BERWICK), ME.

Communicated by Hon. JOHN CLARK SCATES of Westbrook, Me.

[Continued from page 333]

[BAPTISMS, ADMISSIONS, AND MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS, CONTINUED]

1767

Jan. 18 Esther daughter to Nathan & Margaret Goodwin Baptized.

Feb. 1 Upon a request being read from the Chh of Christ at Dover to send the Elders & Delegates to assist at the Ordination of Mr Jeremiah Belknap, Voted to send according to request and chose Captain Abraham Lord & Capt Ichabod Goodwin delegates.

Feb. 5 Michal son to John & Elizabeth Wise baptized privately the child being sick.

Feb. 22 Daniel Wood owned the Covt and Daniel his son baptized.

Mar. 22 John son to John & Prudence Nason baptized

May 3 John Lord 3d owned the Covt and his son George was baptized.

May 24 Susanna daughter to Daniel [*sic*, ? David] and Phebe Lord baptized.

May 30 Hosea son to Daniel 3d and Sarah Emery baptized.

July 19 Elisha son to John junr and Elisabeth Hill And Andrew son to William and Susanna Rogers baptized.

July 31 Hannah daughter to Nathan & Elizabeth Lord baptized privately the child being sick.

Aug. 1 David Moore owned the Covt And William his son was baptized.

Aug. 1 Henry & Nathan sons of Nathan & Mehitabel Prentice was baptized

Aug. 16 Elizabeth Daughter to Moses and Keziah Butler baptized.

*"Israel Angell, Colonel of the 2nd Rhode Island Regiment," The Knickerbocker Press (G. P. Putnam's Sons), 1921.

Oct. 18 Eunice Goodwin owned the Covt
Nov. 30 Kesiah Sullivan ownd the Covt and Elisabeth her daughter was baptised —
Dec.[?] 15 Hannah daughter to Jeremiah Lord was baptized.
Dec.[?] 29 William Wise son to the Widow Mary Lord and Mary daughter to Benoni Bartlet baptized.

1768

Feb. 4 John son to Alexander Snow of Kittery baptized at a funeral.
Feb. 21 Dominicus son to Dominicus & Hannah Goodwin baptized
Mar. 30 Mary Daughter to James & Mary Grant baptized privately the child being sick.
Apr. 10 Elias son to Daniel Wood baptized.
Apr. 20 Elizabith Daughter to Charles & Sarah Hill baptized at a private Lecture at his house.
May 8 Joel son to Joseph and Prudence Lord baptised.
May 15 Benjamin son to William & Kesiah Nason and Anna daughter to John & Lydia Higgins baptized.
June 26 Abigail Blunt received into full Communion.
June 26 Mrs. Mary Chadbourn the wife of Major Chadbourn received into full Communion by ye Virtue of a Certificate from Deacon Hubbard Stevens of Durham that she was a member in full Communion with a Chh there, that was under ye care of the Revd Mr. Nicholas Gilman deceased, which is dissolved or broken up.
June 26 Eunice the daughter of Thomas jr & Eunice Goodwin baptized.
July 2 Mary Goodridge the wife of Jedediah Goodridge ownd the Covt. Also Jotham son to Simon Emery baptized.
Aug. 14 Elisabeth daughter to George & Eunice Hight baptized.
Sept. 18 Esther daughter of William & Esther Warren baptized.
Oct. 2 Pelatiah March admitted to full Communion with this Chh. Also Thomas Chadbourn ownd the Covt and John his son was baptized.
Oct. 9 Elizabeth daughter to Jacob and Hephzibah Foster baptized.
Oct. 16 Mary daughter of Pelatiah & Mary March baptized.

1769

Jan. 6 Jotham son to Nathan Lord baptized privately the child being sick.
Feb. 19 Timothy son to Joseph & Sarah Hubbard And Lydia daughter to Samuel Bartlet were baptised.
Mar. 13 Margaret daughter to David & Phebe Lord baptized in their House the family being sick.
May 7 Moses Bennet and Richard Shackley the 3rd owned the Covt and Elisha son to sd Moses and Daniel son to sd Richard were baptized.
June 16 The Widow Eunice Hight received into full Communion and Robert son to Robert Archibald was baptized.
July 17 Thomas son to James & Mary Grant baptized privately, the child being sick.
July 23 Moses son to Moses & Keziah Butler baptized in the House, the child being sick.
Aug. 11 At a private Lecture at the House of Mr Thos. Abbot of Tatneck was baptized Mary & Lemuel children of Sarah the wife of Zachariah Bragdon
Aug. 13 Benjamin son of Benoni Bartlet baptized.
Sept. 17 Robert son of William & Susanna Rogers — Sarah daughter of Daniel Goodwin & Hannah daughter of Daniel Wood baptized.
Nov. 26 Joseph ——— son to William and Abigail Parsons baptized.

Dec. 3 Margaret Daughter to John & Abigail Abbot was baptized.
1770
Mar. 18 Margaret Daughter to Simon Emery, Mary daughter to John Higgens And Humphry son to Thomas Chadbourn were baptized.
Mar. 25 Jordan son to Dominicus & Hannah Goodwin baptized.
Apr. 6 Hannah daughter to Ephraim Joy baptized privately, living a great distance from Meeting House.
May 20 Mary daughter to Deacon John Hill baptized.
May 27 Robert son to Nathan & Margaret Goodwin baptized
June 24 Abigail daughter to Pelatiah & Mary Marck baptized.
July of the Ichabod Goodwin junr ownd the Covt and Ichabod his son was baptised.
July 29 Lucy daughter of Jeremiah Lord baptised
Aug. 12 David Moor son to Jacob & Hephzibah Foster baptized
Oct. 4 Lydia daughter to James & Mary Grant baptized at a private Lecture at Richard Hodsdens.
Nov. 18 Doctor Ivory Hovey ownd the Covt and Ivory his son was baptized.
Dec. 9 Nathan son to William & Kesiah Nason was baptized.
1771
Feb. 24 John son of William Warren was baptized.
Mar. 31 Edmond son to David & Phebe Lord was baptized
Apr. 23 Samll son of John & Sarah Bragdon baptized at a private Lecture at Nathll Spencer
May 19 William son to Moses & Kesiah Butler baptised
June 2 David son to William & Susanna Rogers baptized.
9 Bridget Daughter to Nahum & Martha Marshall baptized.
June 25 Mary daughter to Richard Shackley the 3rd baptizd privately the child being sick.
Aug. 10 Mary daughter to Daniel Wood was baptized privately the child being sick.
Sept. 10 At a private Lecture at the House of Joseph Pevee there were baptized Hannah & Rachel Daughters of John Quint, Sarah daughter to Widow Elizabeth Woodsum. Nabby and Lydia daughters of Joshua Quint.
Sept. 15 Elisha Hearl & Martha his wife owned the Covt and she was baptized.
Sept. 20 Mary daughter to Moses Bennet was baptized privately the child being sick.
Oct. 20 Sarah daughter to William & Abigail Parsons baptized.
Oct. 22 At a private Lecture at Benjn Gutteridge baptized Sarah & Mary children of Jedidiah & Mary Guttteridge.
Dec. 9 Martha the wife of Timothy Hodsden owned the Covt
Dec. 16 Benoni Bartlet reseived into full Communion.
Dec. 16 Robert son to Darlin & Love Huntriss baptized
1772
Jan. 1 At a private Lecture at Elisha Heirl's Joseph Benjamin James & Hannah children of sd Heirl and Michal son of Moses & Olive Nason were baptized.
Jan. 5 James Stewet son of Benoni Bartlet was baptized
Jan. 26 Benjn Abbot and Sarah his wife ownd the Covt and Edmond their son was baptized.
Feb. 23 John son to John & Lydia Higgens baptized and William son to Joseph & Prudence Lord baptized
Mar. 10 Hannah Daughter to Dominicus Goodwin baptized privately the child being ill.

Mar. 16 Robert Rogers ownd the Covt
Mar. 22 Susanna Daughter to Robert Rogers and Naby Daughter to John & Abigail abbot baptised
Apr. 12 Messrs Dominicus Goodwin and William Parsons Admitted into full Communion
May 3 Molly daughter to Nathanll & Bridget Nason baptized
June 7 Thomas Wellingford son to Ichabod Goodwin junr baptized.
June 21 John Grant ownd the Covt
June 21 Joseph son to Thomas Chadbourn & John son to John Grant were baptized.
June 28 Susanna daughter to William Rogers baptized.
July 26 Job son to Daniel Wood baptized.
Aug. 20 At a private Lecture at the House of Capt Abraham Lord Meads son to Elizabeth Furbush ye wife of Joseph Furbush of Kittery. Abraham son to James & Mary Grant. Meribah grand daughter to Daniel & Martha Goodwin were baptized
Sept. 6 Preached at a place called new Boston and baptized three children viz William son to John Barber, Betty daughter to Samll Thompson and Abigail daughter to Clement Haden.
Oct. 25 Jo Capt Wollingfordds Negro man servt owned the Covt and was baptized.
Nov. 29 John son to Deacon John Hill baptized.

1773

Jan. 17 Dr. John Parsons Ownd the Covt
Mar. 4 Susanna, Elizabeth & Frances children of Dr. Parsons baptized.
May 16 Caleb son to Jacob & Hephzibah Foster baptized
Aug. 1 Abigail Frost daughter to William & Abigail Parsons baptized.
Aug. 5 Joanna the daughter of Elizabeth Furbush the wife of Joseph Furbush of Kittery & Thomas son to James and Mary Grant were baptized at a private Lecture at Joseph Emerys.
Aug. 8 Jacob Nason ownd the Covenant and Dorcas Jinkins his daughter baptised.
Sept. 7 Reuben son to Daniel & Elizabeth Smith baptized upon her account at a private lecture at my own House
Sept. 12 John son to Dominicus Goodwin baptized
Oct. 17 Edward son to John Grant baptized.
Nov. 14 Abigail Libbey the Widow of Charles Libbey entered into full Communion And Temple Hight And Benjamin son to Benjamin Abbot were baptised.
Nov. 21 Esther daughter to Robert Rogers baptized.
Nov.[?] 30 William, Hannah, Joseph, James & Abraham children of William Nason junr were baptized privately they being poor.
Dec. 27 Elizabeth the daughter of Nathan Lord baptized in the house the child not being well.

1774

Feb. 6 Charity daughter to John Abbot baptized.
Mar. 20 Mehetabel Daughter to Thomas Chadbourn baptized
Apr. 3 Caleb Lord owned the Covenant and Caleb his son was baptized.
Apr. 7 John son to Elisha Heirl baptized at a private Lecture at his own House.
May 1 Mary the daughter of Elisha Heirl baptized.
June 15 Betty daughter to Daniel & Elizabeth Smith upon her quest baptized privately. The Child & Mother being in danger of Death
July 3 Eunice Daughter to William & Esther Warren baptized
June[?] 12 Benjamin son to John & Lydia Higgins baptized
July 29 Elizabeth Daughter to Ichabod Goodwin junr baptized.

1775

Jan. 15 Agnes daughter to William and Susanna Rogers
Feb. 11 Sarah daughter to David & Phebe Lord baptized at ye House.
Feb. 15 Sarah daughter to Moses Bennet baptized
Mar. 2 Martha daughter to Richard Shackley ye 3rd and Samuel Baker son to John & Love Nason baptized at a private Lecture at Daniel Goodwins
May 11 Enoch son to Daniel Wood baptized.
May 25 Jotham son to John & Sarah Bragdon baptized
July 20 Jotham, Elizabeth, Reuben, Elisha & Mark children of Richard & Olive Boice baptized.
July 23 Hannah Daughter to Deacon Dominicus Goodwin baptized.
Aug. 10 James, Alexander & Nathan children of Alexander and Sarah Gerrish were baptized.
Aug. 20 Rebecca Daughter to Jacob & Hephzibah Foster & Andrew son to Robert Rogers baptized.
Aug. 28 James Nicholas son to Simon Lord baptized.

1776

June 23 James Son to John & Lydia Higgins baptized
July 28 Patience the wife of George Huntriss received into full Communion
Nov. 24 James son [to] Deacon John Hill baptized.

1777

Mar. 2 Elizabeth daughter to Temple & Sarah Hight baptized.
Mar. 9 Abigail daughter [to] Coll Ichabod Goodwin baptized.
Aug. 16 Ichabod son to Dominicus and Elizabeth Goodwin baptized by Rev. Mr. Spring.
Aug.[?] 10 Agnes Daughter of Robt and Easter Rogers baptized by Revd Mr Foster. *Note. This Agnes married Nov. 3, 1799 John Goodwin she is now Aug. 1866 living here with her daughter Hannah (Mrs. Frances Raynes) she died Thursday Sept. 13, 1866.**
Oct. 19 Elizabeth Daughter to Caleb and Hannah Lord baptized by Revd Mr McCleuer. *Note Probably David McClure then Pastor at North Hampton N. H. then at East Windsor Chh where he died June 25, 1820.*

1778

May 25 Elizabeth daughter to wd Mehetabel Goodwin, baptized by Revd Mr Spring
July 31 Sarah daughter to John and Lydia Haggens baptized by Revd Mr Jacob Foster

1779

Apr. 8 Ephraim son of Jeremiah Lord baptized by Revd Mr Meriam.
Apr. 8 Mary Daughter of David Lord baptized by Revd Mr Meriam at the funeral of Capt. Abraham Lord.
June 27 Temple Tempel [Temple *written above* Tempel] son of William Wight baptized by the Revd Mr Lyman.
June 27 David Moore son of William Rogers baptized by the Revd Mr Lyman
Aug. 28 Daniel son of Deacon Dominicus Goodwin baptized by the Revd Mr Dike.
Oct. 17 Hanah Daughter of Deacon John Hill baptized by the Revd Mr Spring.
Nov. 1 Robert son of Robert Rogers baptized by the Revd Mr Spring privately he being sick.

**Vide supra*, p. 72, for explanation of the significance of the italics in this entry and in other entries.

1780
Mar. 29 Molly daughter of Ichabod Goodwin baptized by the Revd Mr Spring.
Oct. 15 Edmon son of John Haggens baptized by Revd Mr Lyman.
1781
Feb. 28 Hannah & Dorcas daughters of Caleb and Hannah Lord baptized privately by the Revd Mr Spring by reason of her being ill.
[June 24] Mary and James daughter and son of Thomas and Mehetabel Chadbourne. Baptized by Revd Mr Spring June 24, 1781. Betty daughter of Simeon and Judith Brock baptized by Revd Mr Spring June 24, 1781
[No date] Sarah daughter of Dominicus and Betty Goodwin baptized by Revd John Fairfield
[No date] Hannah daughter of Ichabod and Mary Goodwin baptized by Revd John Fairfield.
[1782]
[Oct. 27] Benjamin son of Jonathan C and Elizabeth Chadbourn Baptized by the Rev. John Tompson October 27 1782
[1783]
[Feb. 16] Pattay daughter of John & Lydia Hagens Feb. 16 1783
1783 Baptized by Jno Tompson after Instalt
May 8 George son of Deacon Jno Hill and Eliza. hs Wife
Aug. 5 John Tompson, son of Rev. J. T. died at York. He was bap. day of birth.
1784
June 20 Andrew son of Coll Ichabod Goodwin
Aug. 15 George son of Deacon Jno Hill
Aug. 29 Unice & Sarah daughters of Danl Goodwin
Oct. 3 Robert, John, James & Alexander sons of Alexander McGooch
1785
Feb. 20 Temple & Fanny Children of Ivory Hovey
Mar. 13 Abigail daughter of Jona C. Chadbourn Esq.
Mar. 27 Tilly son of Jno Haggens (born May [*sic*] 19)
May 22 Betsey Tompson *m.* (*Major*) (*Deacon*) *Andrew Goodwin Dec. 25 1814 she died June 10, 1817*
Oct. 9 George son of Alexander McGooch
Oct. 30 Olive daughter of Dr Ivory Hovey
1786
Apr. 16 Jenny Maxwell daughter of Jno Jardine
May 9 Jno Perkins son of Jno Lord. *Note gr. at H. C. 1805 studied law; was a merchant in Portsmouth N. H. was a member of Legislature, also an officer of Customs in Boston. Died 1877/8*
Nov. 12 Sarah daughter of General Ichabod Goodwin
Nov. 25 Saml, Susanna, Jno & Richd children of Richard Shackley Jr.
1787
Jan. 24 Ichabod Rollins son of Jona C. Chadbourn Esq
Apr. 5 Betsey daughter of Jno Haggens
Apr. 22 Wm Allen Tompson, son of Revd J. T. born April 18, *died at age of 49*
Dec. 23 Rosana Key daughter of Alexr McGooch
1788
May 18 Mary daughter of Simeon Brock
July 12 Joseph son of Coll Jno Hamilton
Aug. 3 Betsy, Polly, John, Olive, Oliver, & George children of Coll Hamilton
Aug. 24 Samll son of Jno Lord *Note. Living in 1866 Mr. Lord has been for many years Cashier of a bank in Portsmouth N. H.*

1789
May 24 James & Billy sons of Ichabod Hill
July 19 Joseph son of Coll Jno Hamilton.
Aug. 23 Olive daughter of Genl Ichabod Goodwin
Sept. 13 Danl son of Jno Haggens
1790
Mar. 18 Samuel son of Dr. Ivory Hovey.
May 16 Susanna daughter of Jno Lord
May 17 Judith daughter of Simeon Brock.
Oct. 23 Olive daughter of Capt Caleb Lord.
Nov. 7 Samll son of Ichabod Hill
1791
[Feb. 20] Ebenr, Sarah, LeGrow & Ichabod children of Benja Abbot Feb. 20
Apr. 29 Samuel Hall son of Jonathan C. Chadbourn Esq
June 26 Dominicus son of Genl Ichabod Goodwin
1792
Mar. 8 Richard son of Richard Shackley jr
Mar. 11 Mary daughter Banjan Chadbourn Esq.
Apr. 15 Frederick son of John Cushing
Dec. 23 Nathan son of Major Jno Lord *Nathan Lord living in 1866 — late Pres. Dart. Coll*
1793
Mar. 10 Alexr Scammel son of Jona Chadbourn Esq.
Nov. 17 Lydia Haggens daughter of Benja Chadbourn Esq.
1794
Apr. 4 James Scammon son of General Ichabod Goodwin
June 8 Augustus Son of Jno Cushing
Nov. 20 Elizabeth Daughter of Jordan Goodwin
1796
Mar. 31 Hannah Greenleaf daughter of Benja Chadbourn
July 17 George son of Jordan Goodwin
1797
Oct. 29 Elizabeth daughter of Jno Cushing
1798
May 13 Augustus son of Jno Lord Esq
July 1 Francis Henry Son of Benja Green Esq.
Aug. 5 Benja Greenleaf son of Benja Chadbourn junr
1799
Feb. 3 Elisha Hill son of Jordan Goodwin
1800
Aug. 17 Sarah Sophia daughter of Dudley Hubbard Esq.
Aug. 24 Henry-Bowen-Clarke son of Benja Greenleaf Ann-Elizabeth daughters of Benja Chadbourne
Sept. 13 Hannah daughter of Ephrm Brown (Flinttown?)
1801
Apr. 5 Tristram-Jordan son of Jordan Goodwin
1802
July 25 Abigail daughter of William Furnass
Nov. 29 Nathan son of Capt Nathan Nason in ye right of ye Grandmother
1803
Mar. 1 Widow Betsy Stackpole on a sick bed baptized.
June 19 Olive Elizabeth Daughter of Major Ichabod Goodwin
July 17 John, Samuel, Thomas & Mary Hamilton sons & daughter of Jno Cushing.
Oct. 23 Frances Lucy Daughter of Benj Green Esq.

1805
Jan. 18 Fredarick Augustus son of Moses Hodsden junr
Apr. 28 John Tompson son of Major Ichabod Goodwin Junr
Oct. 6 Benjamin Chadbourn — Leigh Son of Capt Wm. Furnace
Nov. 7 Charles Son of Jordan Goodwin
1806
Mar. 2 Daniel Goodwin — Mary & Henry Children of Alexander McGooch
1807
June 7 Sarah Thompson daughter of Major Ichabod Goodwin jr.
July 5 Frederick son of Benja Green Esq.
1808
Feb. 21 Charles son of Jordan Goodwin
1809
Apr. 19 Abraham, Asa, Sophia, Jeremiah & Ivory children of Humphrey Lord
1810
Feb. 4 Mary Jane daughter of Jordan Goodwin
May 6 Sarah Tompson daughter of Major Ichabod Goodwin junr. Samuel Stover, son of John Tompson jr
May 20 Jonas-Bowen-Clark son of Benja Green Esq.
1811
Jan. 11 Ivory son of Humphrey Lord (*m. Ambraic Allen Dec. 2, 1811*)
Nov. 27 Dolly the wife of Winthrop B. Norton and Sarah (*M. Saml. Spring Jr. Nov. 27 1816*) Adams, Lydia, Maria, Dorcas, Dolly, Bradbury, Augustus Nathanial, Frances, Eliza., Mary, Chadbourn, Constantia and Edwin their children baptized — Ten [*sic*] in all.
1812
Mar. 28 Mary daughter of Major Ichabod Goodwin junr
May 2 Frederick son of Jordan Goodwin (*An Episcopal Minister, Middletown, Conn*)
July 5 John-Lord son of William A. Hayes
1813
Apr. 11 Augustus-John son of John I [?] Tompson
Aug. 15 Abba Hasketh daughter of Dr. Richard Hazaltine
Sept. 12 William-Augustus son of Wm A. Hayes
1814
Apr. 16 Timothy Cutlon, son of Major Winthrop B. Norton
May 9 John-Henry son of Capt David Goodwin
June 5 Charles son of Humphrey Lord
1815
Apr. 16 Elizabeth Adams daughter of Wm A. Tompson
June 30 Elizabeth daughter of Capt Danl Goodwin
May 28 Mahitabel Lord (*m. Rev. James W. Ward of Abbington Mass*) daughter of William A. Hayes Esq.
July 11 Susan Elizabeth daughter of Jno Tompson at York.
Sept. 3 Elizabeth (*m Dea. C. E. Norton*) Charles Northend, Mary Ann, William Lambert, Frederic, Dorothy Maria & Sarah Loisa Children of Northend Cogswell. (*Mary Ann m. C. E. Norton*)
Nov. 5 Edwin son of Major Thos Leigh *Major L. died 1831 Edwin Leigh gr. at Bowdoin 1835 at Andover Theo. Sem. 1838, minister, then physician.*
Dec. 3 Olivia Sarah Daughter of Dudly Hubbard Esq.
1817
Apr. 27 Malvina Dormer adopted daughter of Doctr Hazaltine.
June 8 Wm Allen son of Wm Allen Hayes Esq. Wm Allen son of Wm Allen Tompson

1818
June 21 Sally, Edward & Charles Cushing (*died July 12 1844 aged 29 years*) children of Edward P. Hayman Esq. *Edward of above was cashier for several years of South Berwick Bank.* Martha daughter of Major Thomas Leigh.

1819
May 23 John son of William A. Thompson
Nov. 14 Francis Brown son of Wm A. Hayes Esqr

1820
Nov. 5 Charles son of William A. Tompson

1821
June 24 Susan (*m. Eben Ricker Doe of Sommersworth N. H. son of Joseph Doe Esq. M. D. died in Janesville, Wis., Dec. 11, 1864 aged 49*) daughter William A. Hayes Esq.

1822
Oct. 15 Joseph Hall son of William A. Tompson Salomeh Baker daughter of Thos Leigh, Esqr

1823
June 8 Susan Hayes (*m. Rev. C. F. Mussey a Presbyterian minister settled in 1805 in Batavia N. Y.*) daughter of Jno P. Lord Esqr Charles Cogswell son of Wm A. Hayes Esqr.

1824
Dec. 12 George son of Wm A. Tompson *George T. merchant in Portsmouth N. H. living in 1866*

1825
[Jan. 9] Sophia Elizabeth (*m. Ichabod son of Dea. Andrus Goodwin*) daughter of William A. Hayes Esqr Jany 9.
Jan. 16 Nathan Augustus son of Jno P. Lord Esq. *N. A. Lord merchant in Melbourne, Australia*
May 29 John Baker son of Thomas Leigh Esq.
Nov. 6 The following children were baptized. Viz. Ichabod and John Wallingford children of Maj Andrew Goodwin. James Dominicus, William Augustus and George Ichabod children of Dr James S. Goodwin. Mary Ann Cogswell daughter of Charles E. Norton and Edwin Thomas son of Samuel Rice.

1826
Jan. 8 The following children were baptized. William Durham (*m. Caroline Perry dau of Dr. William Perry of Exeter N. H.*) Theodore, Henry Moore, Samuel Walker, George Campbell children of Capt Theodore and Olive Jewett.
Jan. 22 The following children were baptised — Leonard (*m. Ann Burleigh of Greenland*) Emily Ann (*m. John A. Burleigh Esq.*) Charles Jonathan (*living 1866 in Portsmouth*) Samuel Marshall (*druggist 1866 in Boston*) children of Jonathan & Nancy Colcord.
Jan. 29 The following children were baptized. Sarah Elizabeth, Harriet, Jordan Goodwin, John, Mary Jane, Eliza Goodwin children of Timothy and Eliza Ferguson.
Apr. 23 Or about this time Mary Ladd daughter of John P. and Sophia Lord was baptized.
June 18 Joseph Hall son of William A. & Anna Maria Tompson was baptized.
July 2 Mary Elizabeth (*m. John B. Nealley*) Sally Orne (*m. Elisha Hanson Jewett*) Thomas Dearborn (*m. Caroline Burdick*) and John Lord children of Thomas and Elizabeth Jewett were baptized.
July 3 George Samuel son of Samuel and Ruth F. Rice was baptized at their house, monthly concert.

July 30 Augustus Lord son of William and Susanna Hayes was baptized. *Augustus Hayes gr. H. C. 1849 is living 1866 here*

Nov. 5 John son of Timothy and Eliza. Ferguson was baptized.

1827

Jan. 3 Mary Rice daughter of Albra and Eliza P. Wadleigh was baptized.

Feb. 11 Baptized Lucy Hill daughter of Widow Lambert of Berwick Mark Fisk son of Arlbury Nason was baptized

1828

Apr. 6 Susan Parkman daughter of Thomas & Nancy Leigh was baptized.

May 25 William Handy son of William and Elizabeth Carpenter was baptized.

May 25 Anna Maria (*m Thatcher, Druggist Portsmouth N. H.*) daughter of William A and Anna Maria Tompson was baptized.

Sept. 21 The following children of David and Eunice Webster were baptized by Rev. J. Greenleaf, viz: John Gerrish, David Locke, Andrew Jackson, Charles Edward.

Oct. 19 Charlotte Haven Lord, daughter of William A. & Susanna Hayes was baptized. (*Married Wm P. Blake is in (1866) in San Francisco Cal.*)

RECORD OF MARRIAGES — AFTER APRIL 1745 — SOLEMNIZED BY MR. WISE

		fee	£	s	d
1745					
May 21	Samuel Shackelly & Amy Lord			16	8
June 30	Thomas Westgate Margaret Davis			10	0
July 4	John Bracket Miriam Thompson			8	10
Sept. 3	Launders Grant Amy Shory			10	0
Oct. 24	Patrick Fitzgerald Ann Allen			12	0
Oct. 25	Joseph Smith & Patience Wood			5	6
Dec. 5	Daniel Gray — Mary Walker			10	
Dec. 12	Skinner Stone — Judith Lord			10	0
Dec. 19	Nathan Lord, junr Olive Goodin			14	0
[1745/6]					
Jan. 8	Gilbut Herl — Olive Hupper			5	6
1746					
July 17	Gabriel Hambleton & Sarah Grant			14	0
Aug. 8	James McCarrel — Abigail Connor		1	00	0
Oct. 31	John Williams — Elenor Jones			10	0
Nov. 27	William Baker — Eliza. Hobbs			10	0
Nov. 27	Charles Lord — Sarah Lord			10	0
[1746/7]					
Jan. 7	James Gray — Mary Hambleton			10	0
Jan. 21	John Quint — Hannah Slowman			10	0
1747					
Mar. 26	Mr. John Frost & Mrs. Tabitha Nowell		2	00	0
Apr. 9	Joseph Henderson — Mary Allen			5	0
Apr. 16	John Whitcher — Elenor Emery			10	0
May 28	Alexander Gray — Keziah Warren			7	0
June 5	Solomon Goodin — Abigail Hupper			10	0
Aug. 27	Benjamin Goodin — Sarah Herle			10	0
Sept. 14	Daniel Goodin — Martha Peirce			6	0
Oct. 13	Jacob Blaisdell — Mary Peirce			6	0
Oct. 22	Benja Hambleton — Experience Walker			10	0
Nov. 8	at night John Woodsum — Mary Bracket			10	0

Nov. 25	Joseph Chadbourne — Abigail Hodsden		10	0
Dec. 2	Joshua Nason — Sarah Butler	1	00	0
[1747/8]				
Jan. 14	Joseph Woodsum jr Elizabeth Quint	1	00	0
Feb. 4	Nicholas Lord — Ruth Hart		18	0
Feb. 28	Henry Goodin — Eliza. Weymouth		2	0
Mar. 10	Caleb Emery — Jane Frost	1	10	0
1748				
Mar. 31	Alexander Grant — Margaret Hodsden		10	0
Apr. 7	Nicholas Shapleigh — Elizabeth Plaisted	3	00	0
Apr. 27	Nathl Nason — Meribah Tuthil		10	0
May 12	Thomas Wallingford — Abigail Hill	4	& pr. Gloves	
June 2	John Knight — Olive Hambleton	1	0	0
June 30	Nathan Lord–Tertius — Esther Perkins	2	& pr gloves	
Aug. 17	Daniel Grant — Sarah Cleare	0	6	0
Nov. 24	Joseph Stone — Esther Hamblen	1	0	0
Dec. 22	Abel Moulton — Judith Gowen	2	2	0
Dec. 27	John Andros — Miriam Emery	1	0	0
[1748/9]				
Feb. 9	Patrick Maning — Mary Dyer	1	0	0
Jan. 7	Mr. Billy Dudly of Exeter & Mrs. Alice Stone	4	0	0
Mar. 16	Jonathan Howard — Patience Spencer	1	00	0
Mar. 16	Thomas Holmes — Wid Sarah Lebby	1	00	0
1749				
June 4	James Thorold — Judith Credifer		10	0
July 26	Jonathan Thorold — Sarah Grant		13	0
July 26	Humphrey Spencer — Elizabeth Early		10	6
Aug. —	Daniel Hodsden — Wid Patience Grant		16	0
Aug. 31	Alexander Jillison — Margaret Nason	1	0	0
Sept. 27	Abial Hambleton & Joanna Bolthood		14	0
Nov. 16	John Gubtail — Abigail Goodin		10	0
Nov. 23	Tristrum Jordan — Hannah Goodwin	5	00	0
Dec. 21	Elijah Goodin — Abigail Martin		10	0
Dec. 28	Nathan Adams — Sarah Allen	1	00	0
[1749/50]				
Feb. 15	Philip Yeaton — Dorcas Smith	1	10	0
1750				
Apr. 5	Jeremiah Gile Patrick — Sarah Hupper	2	00	0
Apr. 19	William Goodin — Mary Butler	10	12	0
May 24	Jonathan Clark — Mercy Dana		10	0
July 19	James Bracket — Margery Lord	1	00	0
Aug. 9	Saml Bracket junr — Mehetable Ricker	2	00	0
Aug. 15	Jonathan Abbott, junr — Olive Lord	1	00	0
Nov. 8	Abel Plummer — Mary Early		17	0
Nov. —	John Bragden — Sarah Abbot		2	0
Dec. 27	Danl Estice — Mary Stillins	1	0	6
[1750/1]				
Jan. 10	Thomas Lord — Mary Wise	1	14	0
Feb. 7	Moses Butler — Sarah Goodin	1	4	0
1751				
Apr. 25	Saml Roe — Olive Conner	–	–	–
May 16	Joseph Kilgore — Abigail Page		10	0
June 27	Mr. Jonathan Bean — Miss Mary Hardison	2	5	0
June 27	Danl Emery ye 3d — Sarah Shackelly	2	0	0
Oct. 29	Moses White House — Abigail Nason		2	6
Dec. 6	Darling Huntriss — Love Herl	1	4	0

[1752]				
Jan. 19	at night Joseph Downs — Mary Maddocks	1	4	0
1752				
Mar. 12	Alexandr Shapleigh — Elizabeth Goodin	2	0	0
Apr. 8	William Plaisted — Jane Hight	2	5	0
June 1	John Urine — Phebe Davis	1	0	0
June 18	William Haskell — Margaret Frost	2	5	0
Aug. 25	Abraham Barrons — Sarah Wentworth		12	0
Oct. 15 or 26	Jabez Lord — Sarah Nason		7	0
Nov. 15	Joseph Hardison — Mary Pike	2	0	0
Dec. 18	Benja Kilgore — Amy Hambleton		12	6
1753				
Jan. 5	John Turner Bolthood — Abigail Hambleton		5	0
Jan. 11	Nicholas Cane [*sic*, ? Came] — Sarah Jillison		5	0
Feb. 1	John Blewet — Elizabeth Pray	1	0	0
Feb. 13	Thomas Abbot-terts — Abigail Abbot		6	0
Apr. 26	Zachariah Bragden — Sarah Stockbridge		9	0
May 1	Mr Benja Gerrish. Mrs. Elizabeth Hill	3	0	0 & 2 pr gloves
May 24	Gabriel Hambleton — Catherine Mack Kenney		9	0
July 13	Timothy Hodsden & Sarah Nason	2	0	0
July 18	Joseph Lord — Prudence Hodsden	2	0	0
Sept. 6	Stephen Hardison — Mary Crece [*sic*, ? Creasy *or* Cressey]	1	0	0
Sept. 13	Saml Pray — Eliza. Tucker	1	0	0
Sept. 17	Zechariah Emery — Huldah Bean	2	0	0
Sept. 20	Israel Hodsden — Mary Lord	2	5	0
1754				
July 29	Thomas Goodin 3d & Mary Hicks	2	5	0
Aug. 1	Nathan Lord 3d & Eliza[be]th Shackley	2	5	0
Aug. 12	Alexander Thompson — Abigail Shory	1	5	0
Dec. 19	James Smith — Sarah Lord	1	1	6
1755				
Feb. 4	John Donnel — Abigail Goodridge	1	11	6
Feb. 27	David Sinclair — Abigail Gray		18	0
Apr. 10	Solomon Abbot — Katherine Chadbourne		18	0
June 18	Thruslame [?] Warren — Mary Neal	1	5	0
Aug. 11	Ebenezer Thompson — Eunice Nason		11	3

[To be continued]

NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

It has also been reported to the Society that certain paper salesmen have been telling members of the Society who were seeking durable paper for their publications that the paper used in this periodical is "one hundred per cent wood."

For more than fifty years the paper used for this magazine has been made to order by the same manufacturer, and since 1907 it has been made on the Society's formula and watermarked "N. E. H. G. S. Standard." Sample sheets, selected at random, have been examined by a competent chemist, whose certificates have shown that the paper complies with the requirements of the formula. This formula is in substantial agreement with the recommendations of the Committee on Deterioration of Paper, appointed by the Society for the Encouragement of Arts, Manufactures, & Commerce, whose report (London, 1898) shows an exhaustive study of the subject. The leading German, English, and American chemists who have made a study of the manufacture of paper believe that paper properly made on such specifications will prove sufficiently lasting for publications of permanent value. This Society requires not less than 75% rag fibre, not over 25% wood fibre, freedom from all but the merest trace of chemicals used in the manufacture, and not over 10% clay filler.

Dean and Harrington Bible Records. — Dr. Cassie K. Turner of Portland, Me., has given to the New England Historic Genealogical Society a Bible leaf, on which is written the family record of John Dean, who was born at Dedham, Mass., in 1758 and lived at Francestown, N. H., from 1784 to 1806, when he moved to Palermo, Me., where he died in 1842. The leaf is badly worn and torn, especially at the top and on the left-hand margin, and only a few of the lines are now entirely legible; but from the names and dates given in Cochrane and Wood's "History of Francestown, N. H.," pp. 618–619, it has been possible to restore the mutilated or missing words, and in the copy of the record here given the restored letters and figures are enclosed in brackets. Further information about the family may be found in the "History of Francestown."

[John Dean] Born Octtober 4th 175[8]
Delphos Dean Born May 3th 1764
the Children of John & Delphos Dean
Benjamin Dean Born March 5th 1785
John Dean Born December 11th 1787
William Dean Born October 12th 1789
Delphos Dean Born May 12th 1794
[Ire]ne Dean Born May 10th 1796
[Delp]hos Dean Born July 1th 1800
[Luk]e Dean Born September 30th 1803
[Willi]am Dean Born June 21th 1807
[Delpho]s Dean died January 1th 18[32]
[Irene] Bailey died November 25 1833
[John D]ean Died March 28 1842
[Benjamin] Dean Died December the 6th 1846 Aged 61
[John D]ean Died Jan 7th 1876 Age 88.

Doctor Turner also has deposited with the Society a Bible leaf, on which is written the family record of Uriah Harrington, as follows:

Uriah Harrington Born April 11th 1765. Rutland M[ss.]
Martha Harrington Born March 7th 1776 Brookfield Mss.
John Adams Harrington Son of Uriah & Martha Born October 18th 1798 Uxbridge Mss. Died February 8th 1829 Clarendon Vt
Hannah Harrington Born July 29th 1800 Marlborough M[ss.] Died March 16th 1835 at Rutland

Martha Harrington Born May 4th 1802 Keene N.H.*
Zilpha Daniels Harrington Born November 18th 1803 Shrewsbury Rutland Vermont
[E]lisha Harrington Born [Ap]ril 30th 1805 MT. Holley Vt.
[ ]lma Harrington Born [D]ecember 1st 1807. Wallingford Vt [*worn*] February 17th 1808 Clarendon Vt

---

Historical Intelligence

Monnet Family Genealogy. — Mr. Orra Eugene Monnette, 350 South Oxford Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif., is preparing a supplemental volume to his "Monnet Family Genealogy," which was published in 1911. The family is found in the ancient Poitou (the modern La Vendée), France, before 1685; and members of it were in London, England, in 1688, and emigrated to America before 1700, settling on Staten Island, N. Y., and in Calvert County, Md. The surname appears as Monet, Monnet, or Monnett, and sometimes as Money or Monay. Mr. Monnette will pay for items (not previously obtained) furnished from original records, especially in Maryland and Virginia, before 1800, and will accept related lineages.

Genealogies in Preparation. — Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the United States Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, and occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Crooker. — Jonathan[3] (Jonathan,[2] Jonathan[1]), born at Marshfield, Mass., 30 Apr. 1717, died at Pembroke, Mass., 6 Feb. 1793, by Clarabel Crooker, 11 Hilton Street, Hyde Park, Mass.

Ireland. — Thomas, died at Hempstead, Long Island, N. Y., in 1668/9, by Gordon Ireland, City Club, 55 West 44th Street, New York City.

Mosman. — James, born at Edinburgh, Scotland, 9 July 1626, died at Roxbury, Mass., in 1722, by Mrs. Frances A. (Mosman) Chase, 968 Washington Street, Stoughton, Mass.

Thomas. — George (John, Nathaniel, Jeremiah), born at Middleborough, Mass., 22 Oct. 1752, died at Woodstock, Vt., 5 July 1824, by Edna F. Crocker (Mrs. Henry G. Crocker), 1626 29th Street, N.W., Washington, D. C.

RECENT BOOKS

GENEALOGICAL

Bordwell, Lavern, ancestry of. The ancestry of Lavern Bordwell, 1928 A. D. — 420 A. D., with every traceable line in America, all Colonials and some earlier Royal ancestors. By Lavern Bordwell. New York, The Grafton Press, publishers, 1928. 70 p. 8°

Cole genealogy. In Memoriam. Harry L. Cole — Helen Elizabeth Cole. [With genealogical line, descendants of Stephen Cole.] Privately printed. Memorial Day, 1926. 41+8 p. facsim. por. 8°

Hatch genealogy. Genealogy and history of the Hatch family, descendants of Thomas and Grace Hatch of Dorchester, Yarmouth, and Barnstable, Mass. Part 5. By The Hatch Genealogical Society. n. p. 1928. p. 407–504, pl. 8°

*This entry and the following entries are written on the reverse of the leaf.

Address The Hatch Genealogical Society, 112 North Main St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Helmershausen genealogy. The life and works of Mrs. Mary Bradstreet Helmershausen, Vol. 2. n. p. [1928] n. p. facsim. pl. por. 4°

Ogden genealogy. Rachel Ogden, a Loyalist ancestress. By Sophie Radford de Meissner. n. p. n. d. [17] p. 8°

Poure genealogy. The Poure family of Oxfordshire [Eng.]. By G[eorge] Andrews Moriarty, M.A., LL.B. London, Mitchell, Hughes & Clarke, 1928. 15 p. 4° Reprinted from "Misc. Gen. et Her.," June, 1928.

Throckmorton genealogy. The early Throckmortons of Throckmorton and Coughton. By G[eorge] Andrews Moriarty, M.A., LL.B. London, Mitchell, Hughes & Clarke, 1927. 35 p. 4° Reprinted from "Misc. Gen. et Her.," 1927.

BIOGRAPHICAL

Amherst, William, journal. Journal of William Amherst in America, 1758–1760. With an introduction by John Clarence Webster. [Frome and London, printed in Great Britain by Butler & Tanner Ltd.] n. d. 82 p. map por. 8°

Eddy, Capt. Jonathan, orderly book. Fragment and orderly book by Capt. Jonathan Eddy, 1755–1759. [Verbatim copy of two orderly books.] Edited by Miss Clara A. Avery. Boston, Mass., T. O. Metcalf Co., 1927. 121 p. facsim. 12° Address Miss Clara A. Avery, care of Messrs. Whitman & Miller, 35 North Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

Harvard College, Class of 1874. Harvard College, Class of 1874. Fourteenth report, 1928. Boston, Mass., The Plimpton Press, 1928. 28 p. 8°

Harvard College, Class of 1898. Harvard College, Class of 1898. Thirtieth anniversary report, 1898–1928. Privately printed for the Class. 110 p. 8°

Harvard College, Class of 1903. Harvard College, Class of 1903. Twenty-fifth anniversary report, June, 1928. Privately printed for the Class by the Plimpton Press, Norwood, Mass. 25+1133 p. facsim. por. 8°

HISTORICAL

(*a*) General

Johnson, Sir William, papers. The papers of Sir William Johnson. Prepared for publication by The Division of Archives and History, Alexander C. Flick, Ph.D., Litt.D., director and State historian. Vol. 6. Albany, The University of the State of New York, 1928. 14+789 p. facsim. map pl. por. 8°

Maryland Records. Maryland records, Colonial, Revolutionary, county and church from original sources. Vol. 2. By Gains Marcus Brumbaugh, M.S., M.D., Litt.D. Lancaster, Pa., Lancaster Press, Inc., 1928. 16+688 p. facsim. 4° Address Dr. G. M. Brumbaugh, 905 Massachusetts Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C.

In the contents of this work will be found Maryland marriages, church records of various counties of the State, census reports, data from early rent rolls and land books, and the Revolutionary War pensions.

United States, Continental Congress. Letters of members of the Continental Congress. Edited by Edmund C. Burnett. Vol. 4. January 1 to December 31, 1779. Washington, D. C., published by the Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1928. 66+581 p. 4°

(*b*) Local

Liberty, Me., history. The town of Liberty, its history and geography. Thorndike, Newell White, printer, 1927. 120 p. pl. por. 8°

Nahant, Mass., annals. Some annals of Nahant, Mass. By Fred A. Wilson. Boston, Old Corner Book Store, 1928. 13+412 p. facsim. geneal. tab. map pl. por. 8° Address Fred A. Wilson, Trustee of Nahant Public Library, Nahant, Mass.

INDEX OF PERSONS

NOTE. — Numerals refer to the pages of volume 82 of the REGISTER.

Abbet *see* Abbot
ABBEY Bridget 187
ABBOT Abbet Abbott Abot
—— 205 210 410
— Mrs. 410
Aaron 94 207 212 216 312 317 320 330 331
Abby Sophronia 398
Abigail 28 94 214 281 299 302 329 330 331 332 502 503 511
Alice 75 80 88 206 212
Amos 28 281 282
Amy 209
Anna 94 207 282 297 317
Bathsheba 88 89 327
Benjamin 97 206 214 502 503 506
Betsey 28
Betty 329
Charity 503
Charles 28 410
Charles Banfield 28
Chester 398
Christian 212 217
Cordelia Jane 269
Daniel 317
David Mitchell 28
Ebenezer 92 205 210 213 506
Edmond 502
Edwin Hale 470
Elisha 312 330
Eliza 28 78 208
Elizabeth 28 86 92 208 210 212 267 281 302 328 329
Enoch Davis 28
Esther 282 299
George 282 297
Hall 214
Hannah 25 79 90 326
Henry 28
Hitty 324
Ichabod 506
James 25 86 94 330
Jeremiah 213
John 28 79 88 281 302 329 330 331 332 502 503
Jonathan 83 88 89 327 328 329 510
Joseph 25 80 208 212 316 344
Joseph Ingalls 344
Joshua 209 211 213 215 315 318 324 329
Judith 95
Katharine 511
LeGrow 506
Lucia 398
Lydia 205 331
Marcy 330
Margaret 217 502
Martha 212 330
Mary 28 80 211 212 217 330 331
Mehitable 215
Meribah 319
Michael 25
Miriam 282 291
Molly 329
Moses 80 88 97 205 206 208 210 211 212 214 217 269 317 329 398
Nabby 28 503
ABBOT cont'd
Nathaniel 216
Olive 327 328 329 510
Patience 213
Phebe 318 344
Prudence 344
Rachel 217
Relief 269
Reuben 210 332
Sally Fernice 28
Samuel 208 210 211
Sarah 79 86 97 212 329 502 506 510
Simeon 320
Solomon 319 329 511
Stephen 314
Susannah 28 97 281 282
Theophilus 315
Thomas 79 88 90 94 95 206 208 212 213 214 217 314 326 328 501 511
Waldo Lovejoy 344
Walter 78 205 208 210 214 217 319
William 28 80 211 212 410
William (Mrs.) 410
ABRAHAMS Eliza 267
ACKERMAN Akerman
Arthur Wilmot 99 194 244 249 342 464
Benjamin 28
Charlotte 28
Elizabeth 28 416
George 28
Jonas 28
Joseph 28
Josiah 28 282 295
Mary 282 295
Nahum 28
Nancy Hubbard 28
Nanny 28
Nathaniel 28
Noah 28
Peggy 28
Sally 28
Sally Spencer 28
Sarah 282 291
Simeon 28 282 291
William 28
ADAIR M. W. (Mrs.) 384
Ruth 384
ADAMS —— 410
— Mr. 410
— Rev. Mr. 82
Ann Hall 416
Arthur 149 153 251
Charles 282
Charles Francis 470
Charlotte Ann 174
Daniel 153
Daniel Webster 278
Edna J. 395
Edward Dean 256
Edwin G. 358
Elizabeth 57 282
Elmer Bragg 106 107
Emma Ursula 106 107
Eunice 106
Frederick Joseph (Mrs.) 235
George William 405
Hannah 200
Harvey Whitney 278
ADAMS cont'd
Henry 106 256
Horace Herbert Mann 123
Huldah 376
James B. 376
Jarvis 106
John 28 316
Katharine Kellogg 235
Laurena 478
Margaretta Graves Jackson 478
Marie 235 252
Mehitable 278
Minnie Elizabeth 405
Nancy Hall 28
Nathan 510
Philo 478
Sarah 510
Theodore Parker 231
Theresa 405
Thomas A. 416
William 57 376
William B. 395
Winslow Holbrook 395
ADDISON Ruth 179
ADIE Andrew 254
ADKINS —— 443
ADLINGTON Margaret 189
AIKEN Henry Merk Smith (Mrs.) 115
Rebecca Stall 115
AISHE Richard 60
Akerman *see* Ackerman
ALBRO John 341
ALCOCK Ann 463
John 457
ALDEN Edward Smith 130 228 256 385
Elizabeth 28
Elizabeth Shepherd 28
John 106 374
Timothy 28
ALDRICH Nelson Wilmarth 135
William Truman 251
ALEXANDER Ann 184
Catherine 184
Elsie 236
Mary Clifford 364
Maxwell 184
ALL Ann 213
ALLEN Allyn
Abigail 90
Ambraic 507
Amos 282 299
Ann 86 212 213 509
Arthur M. 466
Benjamin Russell 71
Bridget 86
Charlotte 179
Cynthia 184
Dorothy 212
Elizabeth 86 92
Elnathan 107
Ephraim Williams 72 73 74 75 86
Esther 282 297
Eva 432
Florence Churchill 432
Frances A. Senter 380
Frances Lanier 433
Frederick 10

ALLEN cont'd
Hannah 282 291
Irene 432
Irene Louise 433
Isabel 446 450
James 212
Jane 86 91
Johanna 282 289
John 92
John Kermott 250
John Lanier 432
Joseph 86 87 92
Julia Minerva 179
Laura 433
Levina Johnson 107
Marcia 398
Margaret 466
Mary 86 87 211 282 289 509
Mary L. 378
Michael 179
Samuel 86 87 90 91
Sarah 282 299 510
Susannah 282 296
Walter 86 90
William Henry 179
ALLERMS Frances 282 300
Allyn *see* Allen
ALMONY Dorothy 282 295
Elizabeth 282 302
AMBROSE Hannah 365
AMES Adelbert 232
Bethiah 22
Charles Gordon 271
Fannie 235
Sarah 381
AMHERST William 514
AMIDON Maranda 369
Mary Irene 236
AMORY Letitia Sullivan 264
ANDEOS —— 84
Elisha 84
Tabitha 84
ANDERSON John 128
M. Georgia 437
T. J. (Mrs.) 114
ANDERTON Jane 187
Ralph 187
Thomas 187
ANDREWS Andrewe Andros —— 312
Alexander Boyd 235
Amelia 406
Charity 323
Charlotte 235
Elisha 80 87 89 90 210 211 213 214 217 312 314 318
Eliza 205
Elizabeth 80
George 314
Joanna 274
John 87 90 510
Joshua 80 211 314 318 323
Lincoln Clark (Mrs.) 235
Mary 89 213 214 314
Mary Ellen 405
Miriam 510
Rebecca 80 325
Robert 339
Sarah 80
William 318 323
ANGELL Alice 500
Elizabeth 499
Israel 499 500
Martha 499
Thomas 487 499 500
ANKENY H. Willet (Mrs.) 470
Josephine 470
ANNABLE Addie Louise 401
APPLETON Ann Hall 416
Elizabeth Haven 416
Emily Ellsworth 416
Francis Parker 416
Henry 28
Jotham Odiorne 28
Mary Briard 416
APPLETON cont'd
Mary C. 416
Nathaniel W. 416
Samuel 151
Sarah Elizabeth 416
Sarah Haven 416
William Ellery 416
William G. 416
William Sumner 148 244
ARCHER Allan Frost 121 235
Gleason Leonard 257
ARCHIBALD Robert 501
Arickson *see* Erickson
ARMFIELD Annabel 430 441
ARMS Jennie Maria 382
ARMSTRONG William Clinton 257
ARNEY Sarah 28
ARNOLD — Mrs. 410
Elisa 401
James Newell 257
Katharine 401
Louis 470
Mary Sheldon 196
Philip 401
ARTHUR Irma 436
ASH Elizabeth 255
Esther 255
Hannah 255 256
John 255
Jonas 255
Priscilla 255
ASHLEY Edward E. 235 252
ASHTON Alice 500
ASPEDEYNE James 187
ASPINWALL Susannah 117
ATHERTON Rebecca 408
ATKINSON — Col. 28
Cyrus 28
ATTEAUX Augustus Charles 199
Caroline Eliza 199
Frederick E. 199
Mary A. 199
Robert 199
William Elmer 199
ATWOOD —— 377
Albert A. 377
Benjamin L. 377
Clayton E. 377
Edgar A. 377
Hobert A. 377
Mary 368
Milo E. 377
Riley R. 377
Sarah A. 377
Wilbur M. 377
AULD Frances Caroline 488
John 488
Mary Ann 488
Mary Elizabeth 400
AULNEY CHARNIZAY Charles de Menou Lord d' 136 137
AUSTIN Benjamin 377
Lovisa 377
Susannah 377
AVERY Clara A. 514
John 201
Mary 201
AYERS Ayres
—— 410
— Mrs. 410
Andrew Peperril 29
Betsey 29
Hannah 29 282 298
Jane 410
John 29
Joseph 29 282 287
Julia Amelia 397
Mary 29 282 285 286
Mehitable 29
Miriam 282 287
Perkins 29
Phebe 282 301 410
Ruth 29
AYERS cont'd
Sally 29
William 410
AYLING Henry 113
Maria Rebecca 113
Mehitable 113
Ayres *see* Ayers

BABB Bab
—— 29 410
Benjamin 25 29
Benjamin Tickny 29
Betsey Nelson 29
Deborah 29
Dorothy Cotton 29
Elizabeth 282 293 302
James 29
John 25
John Clark 29
Jonathan 29
Lebby 29
Matthew Nelson 29
Mehitable 29
Nabby Gardner 29
Nathaniel 29
Peter 29 410
Philip 29
Rebecca 29
Sarah 29
Sarah Jackson 29
Susannah 29
William 29
BABCOCK Alice Woodward 257
Samuel Gavitt (Mrs.) 381
BABER Elizabeth 57 62
BACHE Elizabeth H. 22
Bachelder *see* Batchelder
BACON Abigail 99
Alice 99
Alice Crowninshield 497
Alice Putnam 497
Almira 99
Daniel 99
Daniel Carpenter 497
David 99
Desire 107
Desire Taylor 497
Elizabeth 109
Francis Edward 497
Helen 100
John 99
John Arno 201
Joseph 99
Leonard 99 100
Leonard Woolsey 99
Louis 497
Louisa 126 245 497
Lucy 99
Margaret 201
Margaret Josephine 201
Mary Louise 497
Michael 99 201 202
Nathaniel 99
Nathaniel Almoran 99
Nathaniel Terry 99
Rebecca 401
Robert 483
Susan 99 100
Susan Gorham 497
William 99
BACOT Thomas Wright 54
BAGNELL Martha G. 118 119
Baguley *see* Bigelow
BAILEY Baily Bayley
Alexander 269
Alice 235
Arthur Llewellyn (Mrs.) 235
Augustus Ramsay 464
Catherine 269
Charles Winter (Mrs.) 110
Charlotte 179
Cleora 235
Dilwell 402
Elizabeth 370 371

BAILEY cont'd
Francis Augustus 123 247 464
Frank 375
Helen Louise 464
Horace 375
Irene 512
John 282 291
Joseph 464
Julia Ann 377
Lydia H. 110
Mary Edna 402
Mary Maria 402
Mary O. 489
Ralph 189
Randall S. 375 377
Richard 370 464
Robert Maurice 231
Sarah 269 282 291 464
Sarah Priscilla 276
Selina 464
Simon 464
Tamason 375 377
William R. 377
BAIRD Benjamin L. (Mrs.) 254
BAKER Abigail Prescott 489
Alicia Minerva 237
Anthony 375
Beach N. 375
Benjamin 58
Betsey 180
Bradford 17
Calvin 17
Calvin Russell 17
Caroline P. 17
Charles C. 401
Charles H. 184
Daniel 256
Edith Sarah 184
Eliza 256 375
Elizabeth 17 509
Emily 281
Frederick Ernest 180
Freeborn G. 375
George Sumner 17
Harold Dean (Mrs.) 235
Isabella 17
Jacob 489
Jane 410
Jane Meggs 180
Jeremy 58
Joan 57
John Scott 375
Lillia M. 375
Lorenzo 180
Lucy 17 282 283
Lydia C. 375
Mabel Rose 401
Margaret 56 62
Martha A. 375
Mary 184 375 428
Mary Eliza 256
Mary Maria 402
Mary O. 401
Maud Josephine 180
Mercy Phillips 17
Nancy Clark 235
Nathaniel 282
Nellie C. 17
Nicholas 308 309
Robert 58
Ruby H. 23
Ruth Amelia 180
Sarah 282
Scott 375
William 180 509
William Henry 180
BALCH — Capt. 416
Francis Noyes 244
John Tunis 416
Lucretia O'Brien 416
BALCOME Louise 237
BALDWIN Baldwyn
Abby 380
BALDWIN cont'd
Abigail 380
C. Elizabeth 377
Daniel Hoard 363 364
Dorothea Clifford 364
Dorothy Arno 202
Ebenezer 360
Emily 359 360
George Hull 364
George Johnson 234 246 363
George William 231 232
Gladys Williams 202
Hannah Maria 377
Helen Harriet 361
Henry 201 363
Ira 377
Ira C. 377
Isaac 201
Jeduthan 201 202
Joan 66
John 359
Julius 377
Kate Alice 363
Laurena 478
Lucy Harvie 364
Luke 201
Lydia 377
Margaret Josephine 201
Mary 201
Maud 202
Rebecca 360 363
Roger Sherman 359 360 361
Sarah Rodman 54
Simeon 360
Simeon Eben 245 359 360 361
Susan 361
Thaddeus 363
Thomas 360
Thomas Williams 201 202
Tilly 363
BALL —— 29 410
Abigail 29 416
Charles William 416
Ebenezer 29 416
Elizabeth Brown 416
Hannah 29 282 287
Hiram 29
Jane Shrader 29
John 29 416
John Bradford 416
Joseph Brown 29
Lucy 29
M. E. 416
Mary 25 29 410
Mary Elizabeth 416
Miriam 29
Nancy 29
Nathaniel Appleton Haven 416
Peter 25 29 282 296 410
Samuel 25 29
Samuel Shortridge 29
Sarah 25 29 282 296
Sarah Brown 416
Susannah 29
Wallis 29
BALLOU Hosea Starr 123 124 126 250
BALMER John Edwin (Mrs.) 235
Malcolm Graham 235
Malcolm Vernon (Mrs.) 123
BANCROFT George 470
BANFIELD Bandfield Banfill —— 410
Eliza 282 291
Elizabeth 29 410
Johanna 29 282 291
John 29 30 282 291
Joseph 29 30 282 291
Mark 30
Mary 30
Susannah 281 282
BANFIER Benjamin 282 292
BANFIER cont'd
Elizabeth 282 292
Banfill *see* Banfield
BANKS Charles Edward 185
BARBER Barbour
Bayliss Lake (Mrs.) 125 235
Edmund Dana 223 224
Edward Wilmot 232
Eva Ann 235
John 503
Lucius Barnes 229 251 375 453
William 503
BARDWELL Melinda Maria 402
Baret *see* Barrett
BARKE Caroline 377
Paul 377
BARKER —— 410
Eugene C. 386
Eunice L. 272
Mary 282 300
Nancy 272
William 410
William S. 272
BARLOW Lavina 179
BARNARD Charles 487
Charles Alanson 124 247 487
Charles Henry 279
Harriet 279
Henry Eells 487
Joseph 487
Margaret 487
Mary 500
Mary Anna 487
Sarah 487
Wealthy Sampson 279
William Addison 279
BARNES Barne Barns
Abigail 282 289
Benjamin 30
Betty 30
Charles Maynard 261
Elizabeth 30 282 295 300
Esther 30
Hannah 30
Henry 30
John 30 282 300
Lucy 468
Mary 282 283 293
Nathaniel 30
Patty 30
Phebe 30
Sally 30
Thomas 30 282 295
BARNEY Barny
James 19
Mary 25
Sarah Ann 19
BARNHARD Cristeen 255
Hannah 255
Jacob 255
Nelly 255
Barns *see* Barnes
Barny *see* Barney
BARRELL Barrel
Ann 30
Benjamin 281
Colborn 30 282 292
Deborah Atwood 281
Desire 273
Elizabeth 282 292
Eunice 281
BARRETT Baret
Caroline A. 465
J. Augustus 465
Jennie 465
Margaret 471
Patty 468
BARRON Barrons
Abraham 511
Arrianna Smith 345
John Varnum 345
Laura Nellie 345
Sarah 511

BARROWS Margaret 175
Minnie Louise 175
William 175
BARSTOW Abigail 21
Augustus Pope 18
Lewis 18
Lydia 18
Mary 18
Bartelot *see* Bartlett
BARTER —— 410
BARTHOLOMEW George Welles 122 235
BARTIE Eunice 282 299
John 282 299
BARTLETT Bartelot Bartlet
Abigail 85
Abraham 410
Benjamin 501
Benoni 501 502
Clara Abbie 22
Elizabeth 30
Elizabeth French 256
James Stewet 502
Joseph Gardner 126 225 246 256 358
Leroy Clifton 22
Lydia 501
Mary 81 399 501
Nabby 30
Nathan 80 81 83 85 87 93 218
Persis Rogers 22
Phebe 83
Richard Grosvenor 65 66 67 125
Samuel 22 501
Sarah 282 288
Shuah 80 81 83
Stacy Lavinia 235
Stanford Jackson 30
William 30
BARTON Benjamin 342
Clara Catherine 235
Emily Smith 20
George Hunt 249
John 30
Martha 30
Susannah 342
BASS Abigail 282 288 410
Joseph 282 288
BASSETT Fanny J. *see* Frances Jane
Frances Jane 427 430 441
Joseph 354
Margaret 354
Mary Richardson 353 354
Roger Marcus 430 441
William 101
BATCHELDER Bachelder Batcheler Batcheller Batchellor
Abraham 365
Alfred Hubbard 365
Clarinda 280
Claudia Wilma 235
David 365
Edward Richardson 280
Emma 365
Ezra 365
Francis 488
Grace Louise 488
Harriet Louise 488
John 365
Joseph 365
Joseph S. 280
Nathaniel 282 298
Robert 247 365 366
Ruth 282 298
Sarah 282 297
Thomas Cogswell (Mrs.) 235 253
BATES Bate
Abigail A. 377
Adelaide 170 171
Alfred Augustus 170
Alice 465
BATES cont'd
Alice May 170
Carrie Lizzie 170
Charles Augustus 170
Charles Franklin 171
Charles Henry 170
Edna Louise 171
Elizabeth 170
Fred A. 170
George Mitchell 170 171
Henry 170
James 118
James Hale 118
John 444 452
Lincoln Simeon 170
Margaret 444 452
Mary Elizabeth 118 170 245 481
Mary Esther 377
Minnie Elizabeth 170
Minnie Frances 170
Newton Whitmarsh 256
Rebecca 444 452
Richard 444 452
Robert 444 452
Roger 191
Samuel S. 377
Sarah 118
Sarah Ann 171
Sarah N. 377
Sudie 235 252
William 189 444 452
William S. 377
BATH Ann 282 290
BATTEN Anna 57
BAUER Eva Marguerite 401
George Leonard 401
Josephine Marian 401
BAUN Kate Amelia de 405
Louise Demarest de 406
BAXTER Elizabeth 17
Frances 254
James Phinney 222
Bayley *see* Bailey
BAYSEN Hedwig 21
BAYSSE James 59
BEACH Anna 377
Moses 377
BEADOW Beadoe Beadowe Beddoe Beddow Beddowe Bedoe Bedowe Beedowe *see also* Jones
Alexander 55 58
Christian 56 57
Christiana 58
Christopher 55
Elizabeth 55 56
Jeffrey 61
Joan 56
Joanna 57
John 55 56 57 58
Maria 57
Mary 56 58
Richard 55 58
Samuel 55
Tacy 56
BEAL Beals
Abigail 282 286
Boylston Adams 249
John 282 286
Mercy 282 302
Miriam 282 293
Ruth 282 288
Sally 169
BEAN Dorothy 282 295
Huldah 511
John 282 295
Jonathan 323 510
Mary 323 510
BEANEY Jane 375
Jesse 375
Mary 375
BECK —— 30 31 410
— Capt. 416
— Mrs. 410
BECK cont'd
A. 410
Aaron 30
Abigail 30
Adeline 416
Adeline Thompson 416
Alice 30
Amos 30 282 295
Andrew 30 31
Ann 30
Ann Elizabeth 30
Benjamin Hart 30
Caleb 25 30
Dorothy 30 282 295
Elizabeth 30 282 291 416
Frederick 30
George 25 30 410
Hannah 30 282 283 285 295
Henry 30 283 287
James 30
John 25 30 283 285
Joshua 25 30
Katharine Slade 30
Lucy Hart 30
Margaret 30
Martha 283 287
Mary 30 283 295
Mary Ann 30
Mary Hunter 416
Michael 416
Molly 30
Molly Moses 30
Nancy 30
Nathaniel 25 30
Olive 25
Phebe 283 295
Samuel 30 410
Samuel (Mrs.) 410
Sarah 30 283 285 298
Thomas 25 30
William 25 30
BECKER Fanny Louise 184
Henry Hayner 184
Jane Eliza 184
BECKWITH Albert 377
Frances 377
Frank H. 377
G. C. 377
George 377
Isaac 377
Jessie M. 378
Laura C. 377
Lovisa 377
Sophia 477
Beddoe *see* Beadow
Beddow *see* Beadow
Beddowe *see* Beadow
BEDELL Susan 180
Bedoe *see* Beadow
BEDORE Virginia V. 404
Bedowe *see* Beadow
BEECHER Frances Amelia 483
Henry Ward 117
Laban Smith 483
Louisa Augusta 483
BEEDE Everett Jefts 124 251
Beedowe *see* Beadow
BEERE Joan 66
Robert 66
BEHRENS —— 375
BELCHER Rebecca Leighton 24
BELKNAP Jeremiah 500
BELL —— 25 31
Andrew 416
Asenath 177
Desire 283 302
Eliza Jane 416
Frederick 31
Hannah 31
Henry 31
Jeremiah Moulton 31
Martha 416
Mary 31
Robert 31

BELL cont'd
Samuel 177
Thomas 25
William 31
BELLAMY Samuel 463
BELLINGHAM Richard 456
BEMIS Alice 359
Judson Moss 359
BENCHALL George 189
BENEDICT Mary 403
Benett *see* Bennet
BENHAM Allen 377
Harriet 377
Helen M. 377
Ira 377
Jehiel 375 377
Jerusha 377
Laura 375 377
Mary Jane 377
Roswell 377
Warren W. 375
BENNET Benett
Elisha 501
Jane 91 283 285
John 91 206 314
Mary 446 451 502
Moses 206 501 502 504
Murinda 128
Ralph 59
Sarah 206 314 504
Smith 377
Stephen 283 285
Susan 377
BENSON —— 410
— Mrs. 410
Elizabeth 283 284
Henry 282 283
John 283 285
Lydia 283 285
Mary 282 283 285
BENT Allen Herbert 107
Arunah Allen 107
Hopestill 107
Hyman 107
John 107
Levina Johnson 107
Peter 107
Samuel 107
Sarah 107
Thomas 107
BENTLEY John 59
BENTON Calvin 403
Charles Edward 382
Eleanor Adelaide 403
Irving Willard 403
Josephine Sarah 403
BENZ Christiana 377
Frederick J. 377
Goodhart 377
BERKINSHAW William 190
BERRY Eliza 283 285
BERRYMAN Ella 196
John 196
BEST Charles 368
Frank Eugene 123 247 368 369
Lucinda 368
Peggy 368
Sallie 369
Samuel 368
BESWYCK Bexwicke
Alexander 186
Edward 187
John 186 187
Roger 188
Thomas 188
BETSON Elizabeth 192 340
William 192 340
BETTENINGHAM —— 410
BETTINGER Atlanta Sophia 401
Caroline Russel 401
Jacob 401
Bexwicke *see* Beswyck
BICAISE Benjamin E. 432
BICAISE cont'd
Fannie 432
Zelota M. Selby 432
BICKFORD Caroline Alice 178
Charles 177
Charles Ceylon 177
Eliza 283 290
Elizabeth 283 287
George 178
Hannah 283 301
Henrietta W. 177
Henry 25 31 283 287
Israel Curtis 177
Mary 177
Nelson Norris 178
Robert 31
Sarah 25 31 283 296
Susan 177
Susannah Elvira 178
Thomas 25
Verona King 177
BIGELOW Baguley Bigalow Biglow
Adam 189
Adeline 416
Benjamin 31
Catherine Lutwycke Weltden 416
Daniel J. 416
Daniel Jackson 31 416
James Read 416
Joseph 31
Mary Ann 31
Robert 186
Ruth 283 293
BIGGS Jo. 445
Biglow *see* Bigelow
BILLINGS Arthur 125 235
Robert Charles 385
BILLINGTON Joseph 458
BIRCH Birche
Alexander 192 342
Ambrose 334
Mary 192 342
Thomas 186
BIRD Byrd
— Mrs. 410
Ann Daunt 175
Charles McKay 175
Edith Harriet 175
Elizabeth 395
Emma Maria 175
Esther 283 299
George Arthur 175 179
Henry Daunt 175 179
Jessie Elvira 175
John Sir 186
Marion Helena 175 179
Mary Elizabeth 175
Minnie Louise 175
Mira Ellen 175 179
Richard 283 299
Sarah Eunice 176
Stephen Edward Williamson 176
William Henry Ebenezer 175
William McKay 175
BIRKBECK Emeline 351
Biron *see* Byron
BIRTENSHALL Robert 187
BIRTINSHAW Miles 334
BISHOP Bishopp Bishoppe Byshoppe Bysshop
Betsey 180
Elizabeth 57
Elma Caroline 125 235
Jane 57 63 65 180
Joan 58
Julian 57
Katharine 401
Margaret 57
Richard 447 448
Robert 55 57
Samuel 180
Thomas 57
BITHER Mary Jane 408
BLACK —— 211
Ruth E. 235
BLACKBURN John T. D. (Mrs.) 122
BLACKLEDGE Blackeledge
John 187
BLACKSTONE Sarah 266
BLACKWOOD Hannah Sophia 479
BLAINE Charles Hodges 125 235
BLAIR Alexander 121 235
BLAISDELL Blasdale Blasdel Blasedel Blasedell
—— 410
— Mr. 283
Abner 31
Albert Franklin 247 367 368
Annabel 31
Dorothy 31
Ephraim 330 332
Henry 368
Jacob 509
John 368 410
John Currier 31
John Harper 368
Lydia 31
Lydia Merrill 368
Mary 31 283 509
Mary Atwood 368
Patience 330
Ralph 368
Samuel 368
Thankful 332
Thomas 330
BLAKE Ann 397
Benjamin 31
Charlotte Haven Lord 509
Edward Henry 179
Georgianna 179
Henry 175 179
Henry Nichols 232
Herbert Hosea 179
Humphrey 61
James 179
John 397
Jonathan Hersey 31
Julia Minerva 179
Laton L. 179
Mabel 251
Mary 179
Minerva Elizabeth 175 179
Mira Ellen 175 179
Sarah Ann 397
Sophia 179
Thomas Leslie Colusa 179
Wealthy Elizabeth 179
William P. 509
BLANCHARD Edward Thorndike 401
Grace 401
Leon E. 401
Mildred Elvira 401
Nancy White 488
BLANDFORD Addie M. 277
Carlotta 277
George 277
George M. 277
Blasdale *see* Blaisdell
Blasdel *see* Blaisdell
Blasedel *see* Blaisdell
Blasedell *see* Blaisdell
BLASHFIELD Thomas 84
BLAVATSKY Helene Petrovna 346
BLESSING Joanna 465
BLEWET Elizabeth 511
John 511
BLISS Alvin E. (Mrs.) 372
Chauncey 375
Elmer Jared 381 382
BLIVEN Mabel Heath 12
BLOCK Adrian 457
BLUNT —— 31 410

BLUNT cont'd
— Mr. 216
Abigail 501
Adelia 416
Ann 416
Ann Eliza 31
Arthur 31 410
Caroline 31
Charles 31 410 416
Charles Edward 31
Delia 416
Dolly 31
Edmond March 31
Eleanor Sherburne 31
Elizabeth 31 416
Elizabeth Slade 31
Evelina 31
Frances 31
George 31
Hannah 31
John 31
Joseph 31
Louisa 416
Louisa Isabel 416
Lydia 416
Lydia Fernald 416
Mary Lear 31
Oliver C. 416
Polly 31
Robert 31 416
Sally 31
Sarah Frost 31
William 31 410
William Pepperil 31
BOARDMAN Elizabeth 192 342
Elizabeth Dennie 219
Mary 492 497
Thomas 192 342
BODGE —— 410
— Capt. 410
John 31
Polly 31
William 31
Bodich *see* Bowditch
Bodiche *see* Bowditch
Bodych *see* Bowditch
Bodyche *see* Bowditch
BOGARDUS Carola Winifred 254
BOGET John 216
Moses 216
Boice *see* Boyes
BOLAND Edward 283 296
Elizabeth 283 296
Hannah 283 296
BOLDE Bold
Grace 334
Henry 334
John 334
Bole *see* Bowles
Bolles *see* Bowles
BOLTHOOD Abigail 511
Ebenezer 80 86 88
Elizabeth 80
Joanna 510
John Turner 86 511
Mary 80 86 211
Sarah 80 211
BOLTON Boulton Boultoun
Alice 187
Charles Knowles 221 231 249
Robert 187
BOLTWOOD Ebenezer 87
Joanna 317
BON COEUR William 351
BOND Agnes 60
Robert 283 285
Sarah 211
Thomas 60 77
Unity 283 285
Willmen 77
BONEAU Charlotte 283 296
BONNEMORT Howard Holmes (Mrs.) 381
BONSONEAU Philomenne 179
BONYTHON Richard 155
BOOCOCK Howard 195
John 195
Mary Carpenter 195
Murray 195
Samuel Ward 195
Susan 195
BOOTHBY Helen Ann 175
BOOTHE William 192 193
BORDWELL Lavern 513
BORGMAN Agnes 181
BORLIN Nancy 283 302
BOSSON Bossom
Albert Davis 114 115
Alice Lavinia 115
Campbell 115
Frederick N. 115
George C. 115
George Chapman 114
Jennie B. 115
Jonathan D. 114
Joshua 114
Mary Jane 114
Pauline A. B. 115
Susan 203
William 114
BOSTWICK Mary Elizabeth 118
Sally Cable 118
Solomon 118
BOTTLE John 283 290
Mary 283 290
BOUCHER Clarence R. 184
Rena Wilson 184
BOUDE Alice 449
Boudeg *see* Bowditch
Boudiche *see* Bowditch
Boudyche *see* Bowditch
Boulton *see* Bolton
Boultoun *see* Bolton
BOURNE Lucy 18
Richard 355
BOUTWELL Anna 407
Mary Josephine 407
Seth 407
BOW — Capt. 25
Jane 25
BOWDITCH Bodich Bodiche Bodych Bodyche Boudeg Boudiche Boudyche Bowdech Bowdedche Bowdedge Bowdege Bowdich Bowdiche Bowdidge Bowdige Bowdyche Bowredge
Agnes 311
Alice 304 312
Barnard 309
Elizabeth 310
George 304 311 312
Grace 312
Harold 149 251 303 304
Henry Pickering 493
Honor 310
Joan 310
John 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311
Margaret 306 311
Margery 305 306 311
Michael 311
Nicholas 305 306 310 311
Richard 304 311
Robert 303 304 305 306 307 309 310 311
Thomas 306
Thomasine 310
William 152 303 306 309 310 311
BOWEN Bowne
Ann Elizabeth 495
Clarence Winthrop 117
Edward Augustus 116 117
Elizabeth 116 495
Ellen 467
Eva 432
George 117
BOWEN cont'd
Gershom 495
Griffith 116 151
Hannah 116
Henry 116
Henry Chandler 116 467
Henry E. 117
Herbert Wolcott 117
Isaac 116
Lucy Maria 116 117
Lydia Wolcott 117
Margaret 116
Mary 117 467
Matthew 116
William 117
William Taylor 433
BOWKER Isabel 192
Peter 192
BOWLES Bole Bolles
Harry Littell 122 235
John 31
Joseph 152
Nathaniel Meserve 31
Roberta 382
Thomas 31
BOWMAN Lizzie Jane 279
Mary Jane 279
Mitchell 279
Bowne *see* Bowen
Bowredge *see* Bowditch
BOYD Alice K. 467
Charles W. 467
Elizabeth 283 293
George 410
Margaret 467
Maria M. 404
BOYDELL George 189
BOYDEN Albert 121 235
BOYES Boice Boyesse
Elisha 504
Elizabeth 504
James 59 327
Jotham 504
Lydia 329
Mark 504
Olive 327 329 504
Olly 326
Reuben 504
Richard 326 327 329 504
Sarah 326
BRACE John Pierce 258
Samuel 283 299
Sarah 283 299
BRACEY John 155
BRACKETT Bracket
Amy 319
Bathsheba 79
Charles Albert 125 245 369 370
Daniel 319
Dorothy 88
Elizabeth 79 88
Hannah 79 88
Isaac 88 211 213 318 319 324
Jacob 207
James 88 212 318 322 369 510
John 88 211 213 318 319 322 324 509
Joseph 208 313 369
Joshua 89 212
Josiah 369
Lydia Lucretia 369
Margery 510
Mary 79 90 509
Mary Irish 370
Mehitable 510
Miles 322
Miriam 509
Nathan 369
Nathaniel 320
Olive 319
Patience 322
Reuben 318
Richard 369

BRACKETT cont'd
Samuel 79 88 89 90 205 207 208 211 214 313 319 320 322 324 369 510
Sarah 88 92 205 214
Thomas 213
BRADBURY Bertha 235
Walter Osborne (Mrs.) 125 235
BRADFORD Alice 261 486
Ebenezer 10
Ruth 169
William 104 261 360 473 486 487
BRADLEY Bradlee
Alice A. 356
Ann 356
Etta 433
Frederick Wainwright 381
James 356 433
Lena 433
Mary 433
Robert 433
Sarah Davis 433
Smith Tuttle 235
BRADSTOCK Joseph 66
Mary 66
BRAGDON Bragden
Abigail 331
Arthur 87 129
Bathsheba 96
Benjamin 208
Benoni 79 86 87
Eliza 211
Elizabeth 211
Jethro 96
Joanna 79 87 208
John 87 327 328 331 502 504 510
Jotham 504
Keziah 328
Leehariah 325
Lemuel 325 501
Lester M. 129
Mary 501
Samuel 502
Sarah 325 327 328 331 501 502 504 510 511
Thomas 87 96 208
Thomas Abbot 331
Warren Stockbridge 328
Zachariah 96 328 501 511
BRAGG Bragge
Edward 308 309
Gyles 308 309
Matthew 305 306 307 310 311
Richard 306 307 308 309 310
William 310
BRAINARD Brainerd
Anna Maria 374
Barron 345
Daniel 344
Emily 344
Ezra 344
Herbert 374
John Bliss 344 345
Josiah 344
Laura Nellie 345
Lawrence 344 374
Lawrence Robbins 344
Louisa 344
Marion 246 373 374
Nancy Maria 344
Susan 177
William 344
BRAMAN Chester Alwyn 54
BRASDEN John 325
Samuel 325
Susie 325
BRASWELL Mattie May 438
BRAUND Edward Joseph (Mrs.) 122 235
Kittie Jane 235
BRAWN George 211 313 316 321
BRAWN cont'd
John 313
Mary 205
Robert Tridy 321
Sarah 211
BRAY Charles Ayers (Mrs.) 235
Dorothy 212
Hannah 283 300
Helen Mary 235
Samuel 212
William 283 300
BRECK Elijah 107
Sarah 107
BREED Lilian Frances 381
BREWER Melissa V. 277
BREWSTER Eliza Payson *see* Elizabeth Payson
Elizabeth Payson 367 417
Izette 367
Joseph Simes 31
Mary Leavett 31
Ruth Foss 31
William 31 352 355 367 417
BRIARD Ann Maria 417
Oliver 417
BRIDDOCKE Elizabeth 192
Ralph 192
BRIDGES Bridge
Anne 191 340
Elizabeth 283 299
BRIDGETT Jane 283 285
Brien *see* Bryan
BRIGGS Charles 232
Lloyd Vernon 231
William Churchill 250
BRIGHAM Emma Frances 349
Levi Henry 349
Zenobia 349
BRIGINSHAW Edward 446 450
Jane 446 450
BRISBANE —— 181
— Mr. 181
Ami 182
Jane 182
Lurilla 181
BRISTOL Jane Eliza 184
BROADWICK Julia 276
BROCK Brocks Brokes
— Mrs. 410
Betty 505
George 443
Judith 505 506
Mary 505
Priscilla 283 296
Simeon 505 506
BROMFIELD Edward T. 495
BROOKS Brookes
— Mr. 450
Ann 444 450
Betty 283 294
Charles Archibald 280
Elizabeth 444 450
Eugene 433
Francis A. 343
Jessie 254
Joan 444 450
Josiah 282 283
Lillian 280
Lucy 280 282 283
Madora 280
Mary 122 235 283 297 433
Phillips 469
Sarah 444 450
Thomas 341
Walter Frederic 105 231
William 283 294
William Frederick 381
BROTHERS Anna 406
Anna Maria 406
Oliver 406
BROTTON Broton Brotten Brottin
—— 410 411
Noah 31 411
BROTTON cont'd
Peggy 410
Samuel 31
BROUGHTON Betsey 31
Comfort 283 301
Eleanor 283 293
John 31
Katharine 283 300
Mark 283 297
Mary 283 284 297
Noah 31
Prudence 283 301
Sally Parr 31
BROWN Browne
—— 32 411
— Capt. 411
Addison 12 417
Almira 169
Ann Maria 475
Carrie Eliza 23
Charlotte 400
David 23
Eliza Ann 184
Elizabeth 32 400
Ellen Jannette 181
Emma 23
Emma E. 24
Emma Sutherland 23
Ephraim 506
Eustine 24
Francis 24
George 175 217
George Wells 181
George Williamson 23
Hannah 283 287 506
Hattie Ann 175
Henrietta Noble 236
Henry S. 23
Howard N. 271
James 334
James Curtis 235 252
Jane 32
John 32 155
Joseph 169
Levi 181
Loretta 181
Margery 32
Martha 32 217 283 300
Mary 23 32
Mary Eliza 417
Pauline 238
Sarah 32 169
Susan 470
Susan Maria 23
Susan Robertson 23
Van Rensselaer 169
BRUMBAUGH Gaius Marcus 514
BRYAN Brien
Louisa 181
Mary 407 440
Will 59
BRYCE — Mr. 470
BUCHANAN Mary 20
BUCK Augustus H. 6
Mary 283 297
William 283 297
BUCKIN Robert 60
BUCKINGHAM Ellen Mary 358
BUCKLIN Elizabeth 212
BUCKMINSTER Mary Eliza 417
BUEK Hermann 156
BUELL J. Garfield 125 235
BUERDSELL Elizabeth 192 342
BUHLMAN Caroline Wilhelmina Dorothea 112
BULKELEY Charles 59
Peter 151
BULL Ole 355
BULLEN Dana Ripley 384
Philip 384
BULLITT Nora 497
William Marshall (Mrs.) 497

BULLOCK Alexander Hamilton 120 121
Augustus George 120 121
Chandler 121 235
Ebenezer 120
Elvira 120
Hugh 120
Mary 121
Mehitable 373
Richard 120
Rockwood Hoar 121
Rufus 120
Samuel 120
Sarah 120
BUMPUS Caroline P. 17
BUNCE Julia Locke 235
Philip Dibble (Mrs.) 125 235
BUNKER Albertine 259 261
Ann 261
Arthur H. 352
Benjamin 351
Ellsworth 352
Emeline 351
George 351
George Raymond 244 351 352
Jane 351
Jean Polhemus 352
Katharine 352
Katharine Lawson 352
Mary 351
Raymond Uhler 352
Richard 351
Sarah 351
Thomas 351
Thomas Gorham 351
Thomas Raymond 351
William 351
William Jenkins 261
BUNNELL Clarissa 352
Harriet 352
William 352
BURBANK Benjamin 398
Lavina 179
Mary Cora 175
Sarah Pamelia 179
William Harrison 179
BURDICK Caroline 508
BURDITT Andrew 23
Susan 23
Susan Robinson 23
Buren van *see* Van Buren
BURFORD Nicholas 411
BURGESS Anthony 187
Mary A. 473
BURGOYNE John 10
BURLEIGH Burley
Ann 508
Edwin Chick 408
Emily Ann 508
John 283 298
John A. 508
Mary Jane 408
Mehitable 283 298
Vallie Mary 407
BURNAM Elizabeth 283 287
BURNETT Cornelia Asenath 16
Edmund C. 514
Waldo 231
BURNS Anthony 355
Edward Samuel (Mrs.) 381
BURR Harriet 375
John 375
Julius M. 375
BURRILL Burrell
Leah W. 237
Rebecca 408
Relief C. 19
William Henry 408
BURRITT Ella 17
BURSLEY Elizabeth 452
John 452
BURTON Susannah 341
William 443
BUSBY Mary 211 213
BUSH Lillian 235
BUSH cont'd
Lizzie Attwood 274
Richard O. 274
Sarah 32
BUSSY Clara Belle de 353
Roger B. de (Mrs.) 353
BUTLER —— 331
Abigail 80
Adelaide Everett 184
Alfred Trego 303 304 310
Andrew R. (Mrs.) 352
Bridget 328 329 330 331
Burton Caleb 184
Catherine 184
Charles 95
Chloe M. 377
Donald 184
Elizabelle 76
Elizabeth 80 88 91 184 212 329 500
Ephraim 333
Fanny Louise 184
Hattie L. 377
Ichabod 206 328
James 314
Jane 184
Jane L. 454
John 88 212
John Burton 184
Katharine 352
Keziah 332 500 501 502
Love 76 209 212
Lucretia 377
Lydia 328 329
Mary 85 87 211 212 213 323 510
Mary Jane 184
Mehitable 87 88 90 206 332
Mercy 207
Moses 77 85 88 90 92 95 207 209 212 213 313 314 321 323 328 332 500 501 502 510
Moses (Mrs.) 209
Nathaniel 330
Nehemiah 331
Olive 88
Patrick 184
Peter 321
Rena Wilson 184
Roman M. 377
Samuel 93 328 329 331 332 333
Sarah 283 294 321 510
Sarah Jane 178
Thomas 76 77 80 83 87 88 90 91 92 93 206 212 326 328 329 330 331 332
William 328 502
BUTTER Eliza 75
BUTTERFIELD Abigail 283 289
Daniel 283 289
Byrd *see* Bird
BYRON Biron
Edith Frances 235
John Sir 334 339
William Cooke (Mrs.) 122 235
Byshoppe *see* Bishop
Bysshop *see* Bishop

CABELL Cabelle
John 67 68
CADY Atlanta Sophia 401
CAHOE James 283 286
Sarah 283 286
CAHOON Eleanor Clark 279
Eunice 279
William Alva 279
William Merchant 279
CALDECOTT Mary Anne 499
William 499
CALDER Philip Raymond 122 235
CALDWELL Colwell
CALDWELL cont'd
Abigail 275
Ann 274
Catherine 178
Catherine Olivia 178
G. T. 178
Josiah 275
CALENDER Sarah 283 286
CALLAN Estella 235
Frank D. (Mrs.) 235
CALTON Annes 65
Thomas 65
Cambel *see* Campbell
CAME Nicholas 511
Sarah 511
CAMERON Cora Estella 404
Elizabeth 404
Henry 404
CAMPBELL Cambel —— 411
Alice Lavinia 115
Charles Abner 115
Charles Edward (Mrs.) 219
George W. 71
Lavinia 115
Lois Ethel 237
Lura 219 251
Nancy Williamson 112
Canada *see* Kenedy
CANE Deborah 283 302
Nicholas 511
Sarah 283 288 511
Susannah 283 294
CANTWELL Georgia Sennott 267
John Simon 267
Matilda 267
Orphia Eliza 267
Robert 267
CAPEN Lucy 396
CAPREL Elizabeth 283 290
Joseph 283 290
CARD —— 411
— Mrs. 411
Abigail 284 296
Job 458 459
Margery 458 459
Olive 284 287
Samuel 32 411
Sarah Ann 32
CARDER Sarah 341
CAREY Allie E. 434
Charles Edward (Mrs.) 381
Floyd 434
CARIO Daniel 32
Lydia 284 285
Samuel 32
William 32 284 285
CARLETON Elizabeth 21
George Varney 21
Isabella Sprague 21
Maude Elizabeth 238
William Henry 21
CARMAN Edith 236
CARORLS — Mr. 324
Margaret 324
CAROTHERS Samuel McKnight 125 235
CARPENTER Alice 261
Ann Eliza 197
Anna Eliza 196
Elizabeth 509
Joseph 197 384
Ruth 384
William 509
William Handy 509
CARR Anne 100
Marion Moore 438
Robert Glenn 438
CARRIGAN George C. 276
Mary Ann 276
Tamsen Greene 276
CARROW Elizabeth 284 287
Thomas 284 287
CARSON Irene 432

CARTER Alice 187
Charles Augustus 18
Elizabeth 187
Jacob 18
Judith 18
Lillian 251
Rebecca 18
CARTY Elizabeth Richards 125
CASE Anne Rice 238
Jane 181
John A. 377
Malvina 181
Russel 181
Sarah Jane 181
CASEY Kasey
Johanna 288 291
Mary 32
Micah 32
Michael 288 291
CASSELBERRY Clarence Marmaduke (Mrs.) 254
Mabel Gertrude 381
CASTLEMAN Richard 59
CASWELL Betsey 180
John 32
Joseph 32
Michael 32
CATE Abigail 284 289
Daniel 32
Edward 32 284 294
Elizabeth 32 284 295
Henry 32
Henry Frost 32 284 301
Martha 284 294
Mary 32
Nathaniel 32
Shuah 284 301
CATER Lucy 176
Mary 284 288
CAVELL Margaret 284 294
CAVERLY —— 411
Charles 32
Elizabeth 284 294
Hannah 411
Jenny 32
Martha 284 291
Peggy 32
Samuel 32
CELLEYHAM Harriet Lane 236
Center *see* Senter
CHADBOURNE Chadbern Chadborn Chadborne Chadbourn Chadburn Chadburne — Maj. 501
Abigail 505 510
Alexander Scammel 506
Ann 506
Benjamin 32 79 205 213 214 215 216 312 315 320 321 322 323 325 326 331 505 506 507
Benjamin Greenleaf 506
Elizabeth 86 208 312 505 506
George 331
Hannah 77 319
Hannah Greenleaf 506
Humphrey 77 205 210 216 312 314 318 321 323 324 325 326 328 329 331 332 502
Ichabod Rollins 505
James 312 315 505
James Herd 214
James Hobbs 332
John 323 501
Jonathan C. 505 506
Jonathan Chesly 321
Joseph 78 80 92 209 210 211 212 214 315 317 319 321 324 503 510
Katharine 98 511
Levi 96 328
Lucy 324
CHADBOURNE cont'd
Lydia 312
Lydia Haggens 506
Martha 216
Mary 77 79 80 84 85 86 89 98 323 326 331 501 505 506
Mehitable 503 505
Olive 321
Patience 312
Paul 314
Phebe 213 317 328 332
Prudence 32 317
Samuel Hall 506
Sarah 89 208 209 210 213 214 215 216 315 326
Shebe 329 331
Silas 321
Simeon 318
Thomas 84 85 98 214 323 324 501 502 503 505
William 77 79 80 84 85 86 89 98 208 212 216 317 331
CHADERTON — Mr. 187
CHAFFEE Lucy 181
CHAMBERLAIN Chamberlin
Alice Blanche 399
Bethuel S. 175
Cyrus Baird 399
Frances Marion 175
Joshua Lawrence 388
Luke Arlington 175
Martha Ann 343
Minerva 176
Nancy 101
Nettie Almira 175
Sarah Elizabeth 399
CHAMPLEN Mary 70
Rebecca 70
William 70
CHAMPLIN Jeffrey 70
John 70
CHAMPNEY Eliza 284 288
Joseph 32
Richard 32 284 288
Thankful 32
CHANDLER — Rev. Mr. 318 416
Elizabeth 284 300
Frank Ellsworth 276
George 121
Hannah 32 411
Josephine 121
Marian 467
Martha Jane 276
Mary 117 121 284 288
Samuel 25 26 27
Sarah 284 286
Simeon Bartlett 276
Sophia Augusta 276
Thomas 284 286
William 32
CHAPIN Ellie Munger 353
Frank M. (Mrs.) 353
CHAPLIN Alice May 24
Eva L. 25
Winfield S. 25
CHAPLON James 284 300
Susannah 284 300
CHAPMAN Annette Lillias 278
Charles Knight 278
Ezekiel 256
George Everett 278
Henry Stanton 54
Jerusha 256
Marget 278
CHAPPELL John 59
Purlina G. 377
Simon D. 377
CHARLES Daisy Bell 275
John Milton 275
Mary Katharine 275
CHASE — Mrs. 411
Charles Nathan 381
Edward Nichols (Mrs.) 122 234
CHASE cont'd
Esther 183
Frances A. 513
John Carroll 121 202 219 221 222 224 248 249 250 252 253 254 380 382
Josiah 324
Levi Badger 232
Lillian 234
Salmon Portland 183
CHATBORN Hannah 284 292
Thomas 284 292
CHEDISTER Hugh 437
M. Georgia 437
CHEEVER Adeline 417
Ann Mary 417
C. A. 417
Charles Augustus 417
David Williams 417
John Haven 417
CHELLIS Lura 219 251
CHENEY Alfred 343
Edmund 343
Elias 343
George Arthur 343
Harriet 343
John 343
Maude 343
Moses 343
Peter 343
Samuel 343
Sarah Bucklin 343
CHERRY Josephine George 434
Mary A. 435
Mary E. 433
Melissa 431
Nellie 429 431
William 431
CHERSLEY Jane 446 450
CHESLEY Lucy 284 286
CHESTER Leonard 155
CHICK Aaron 210 212 214 215 218 317 325
Abigail 207
Agnes 215
Eleazer 217
Elizabeth 210 214 325
Esther 207
Moses 207
Rachel 217
Samuel 317
Thomas 207 218
CHIDSEY Andrew Dwight 380
CHILD Childs
Elizabeth 32 85 215
George 32
Luther C. 378
Mary 211
Richard 85 211
Samuel Mitchell 220 222
Sarah 85
William 85 213 215 312
CHILLSON Carrie 265
Edgar 265
George Washington 265
Sarah 265
CHIPMAN Elizabeth 427
Hope 427
John 427
CHISHAM Hannah 284 294
Hugh 284 294
CHIVERS Betsey Trip 32
Cholly *see* Colly
CHORLTON Margaret 192 340
CHRISTIAN Elizabeth 284 289
Hannah 417
Nicholas 284 289
CHRISTIE Rebecca 264
CHUBBUCK Sally Faunce 485
CHURCH Abby 110
Alice 284 287
Emma Sutherland 23
Emmeline 23
William 23
CHURCHILL Abigail Bates 346

CHURCHILL cont'd
Ansel 119
Benjamin 32 284
Betty 32
Durand 346
Eliezer 118
Elizabeth 248 284 285 345 346
Ephraim 118
George 119
Hannah 118
James 427 428
Janna 346
John 32 118 119 284 285
John West 118
Joseph 346
Josiah 346
Marcellus Chase 346
Martha G. 118 119
Mary 427 428
Nathaniel 346
Samuel Clark 32
Stephen 118
CHUTE Anne 61
Lionel 154
Robert 60 61
CHYSTON Ann 417
Donald Macintosh 417
William 417
CITY Frances 396
CLANNON Benjamin 284 289
Mary 284 289
CLAPP Clap
Chalmers Stevens (Mrs.) 202
Earl 133
Elizabeth 452
Gladys Williams 202
Increase 452
Mercy 21
Ruth W. 490
Thomas 360 383
CLARAGE Ann 284 300
William 284 300
CLARK Clarke Clerk
—— 32
Abby 378
Abby B. 380
Albert 375
Amy 212 313
Andrew 32 378
Ann Eliza 197
Arthur F. 257
Benjamin 32 89
Bertha Florence 279
Burton D. 272
Daniel Peirce 417
Deliverance 316
Dwight 121 234 384
E. W. 417
Eleazer 85 213 214 313 320
Elisha 91
Elizabeth 32 279 283 284 289 293 378 417
Elizabeth M. 375
Elizabeth Mary 417
Elizabeth Walden 417
Ellis 284 292
Elsie Abby 272
Emily Melissa 237
Enoch John 417
Ephraim 325
Eunice 279 320
Eunice Gilbert 278
Flora Jane 17
Frank Shaw (Mrs.) 235
George 89 91 94 207
George Kuhn 231
George Waldron 278
Hananeel 85 206
Hannah 32
Harriet 278
Harriet Elizabeth 278
Harry Gilbert 279
Henry Wheeler 278
Huldah 182
Ichabod 32
CLARK cont'd
Irene Alice 272
James 92 94
James Freeman 13 198
Jane 284 285
Jay Rowley 125 235
Jeremy 154
Joanna 319
John 32 283 284 293
Jonathan 32 92 510
Joseph 284 291 411
Josiah 85 284 285
Joyce 85
Love 32
Lydia 32
Margery 284 291
Marie Victoire 235
Mary 25 32 85 87 207 215 284 285 297 313 385
Mary Bosworth 256
Mary Fanny 130
Mary T. 378
Mercy 510
Nancy R. 378
Rachel 212 213
Sarah 213 284 294
Sarah Jane 417
Stephen 213
Thomas 25 32
Thomas March 385
W. O. (Mrs.) 382
William 85 87 92 206 212 313 316 319 322 384
William Wallace 417
CLARKSON Andrew 25 32
Elizabeth 32
James 25
Lydia 32 284 296
Sarah 32
CLARY Edward 206
Mary 206
CLEAR Cleare
Philip 284 294
Sarah 284 294 510
CLEATON Hugh 188
CLEAVELAND —— 87
Enoch 87 89
Hannah C. 378
Henry H. 378
Jesse E. 378
Julia E. 378
Sherman 378
Willie M. 378
CLEMENT Clemence Clements
Aaron 323
Abner 322 323
Betsey 378
Elizabeth 322
Ezekiel 322
James 322
Margaret 322
Richard 322
Robert 154
Welcome 378
CLEMINSHAW Charles 183
Charles Augustus 183
Charlotte 183
Mazie Frances 183
Clerk *see* Clark
CLEVES Israel 284 296
Margaret 284 296
CLEWORTH Cleora 235
John (Mrs.) 235 252
CLIFFORD Angela 270
Eleanor 270
Lemuel 284 287
Mary 284 287
Milton Sherbourne 270
CLIFT Caroline 387
CLOCK Elizabeth A. 402
CLOSSON Helen Maria 109
CLOUGH Ralph 334
Richard 334
CLOWTHER Edmund 60
CLUTTERBUCKE Samuel 443
COAC Robert 411
COAD Rebecca 77
COBB Cobbs
Carrie E. 396
Catherine 396
E. S. 417
George 396
Gershom 427
Hannah 427
Jean Polhemus 352
Mary 79 427 428
Sarah Elizabeth 417
Thomas 79
Waddy V. 417
COBBETT Charles Henry 19
Charles Thomas 19
Ella Maria 19
Maria Otis 19
Relief C. 19
Thomas L. 19
William F. 19
Cobbs *see* Cobb
COCHRAN — Mr. 284 288
Abigail 284 288
John 284 287
Sarah 284 287
Cocke *see* Cox
COCKER John 339
Cocks *see* Cox
CODY Luther M. 130
Maria B. 396
Martha 130
Philip 130
COE Lynn Allison 125 235
COFFIN Betty 33
Charles 417
Charles Augustus 417
Edmund 33
Francis 417
Hiram 33
Horatio 417
John Derby 417
Mary 33
Mary Elizabeth 417
Rebecca 33
Sarah 284 286
Thomas Sheafe 417
William 33
COGGAN Cogan
Elizabeth 310
John 310
William 308 309
COGGESHALL John 151 225
COGSWELL Alice 359
Charles Northend 507
Dorothy Maria 507
Elisabeth 71
Elizabeth 507
Frederick 507
Mary Ann 507
Northend 507
Sarah Louisa 507
Willard Goodrich 254
William Lambert 507
COLBURN Burnham Standish 426
Elbridge Howe 399
Jane 399
Susie Hale 399
Thomas James 399
COLCORD Ann 508
Charles Jonathan 508
Eliza Ann 33
Emily Ann 508
John 33
Jonathan 33 508
Jotham 33
Leonard 508
Nancy 508
Samuel Marshall 508
COLE Ada Augusta 235
Benjamin 284 295
Clara Atwood 279
Clarissa A. 279
Daniel 342

COLE cont'd
Florence Tiffany 237
Harriet Isabelle 125 235
Harry L. 513
Helen Elizabeth 513
Joseph 284 294
Mahershalalhashbaz 342
Olive 284 294
Sarah 22 284 295
Solomon A. 279
Stephen 513
William 378
COLEFAX Ann 284 290
John 284 290
Sarah 284 289
COLEMAN Daniel Wallis 33
John Harris 33
Lydia 284 297
Nathaniel 33
Robert 33
COLERIDGE — Lord 67
COLFORD Colvord
John 59 60
Margaret 59
COLLINS Collens Collings
Abigail 492
Eliza 171
George Gordon 128
Joan 449
John 492
Laurinda 473
Marion Esther 128
Mary 284 290
Mercy 284 289
Perry H. 128
Thomas 443 449
William 33
COLLISON Betsey 398
COLLY Cholly
Alemac 92 209
Allen 91 97
Elizabeth 209
Isabel 91
Jane 91
John 97
Thomas 92
COLTON Henrietta Maria 101
COLVER Ann Elizabeth 495
Edward 495
Frederic Beecher 495
Frederic Lathrop 126 247 495
James Dean 495
Lillian Frances 495
Nathaniel 495
Phineas 495
Samuel 495
Colvord *see* Colford
Colwell *see* Caldwell
COMEE Sarah 107
COMSTOCK William Ogilvie 124 354
CONANT Florence Reynolds 224 250 251 384
CONAWAY Abigail 284 299
Patrick 284 299
CONERLY Mary 283 284
Richard 283 284
CONGDON G. E. 256
Susannah 364
CONNELL Agnes C. 403
CONNER Conners Connor
Abigail 211 509
Bethia 284 286
Cleveland Augustus 477
Eliza Lamber 477
Elizabeth 284 292
Jeannette Meyer 122 245 477 478
John 211
Mary 411
Olive 211 510
Robert Smith 253
Sarah 211
Washington Everett 477
CONNEY John 152
Connor *see* Conner
COOK Cooke
Arthur T. (Mrs.) 253
Clement Edwin 122 235
Fannie 235
Francis 127 374
George Washington (Mrs.) 121 235
Jane 127
John Walter 284 300
Leslie Bigelow 176
Martha 114
Martha Augusta 176
Martin 269
Mary 284 293 300
Mary Ann 269
Minerva 176
Myrtie Corinne 269
Philip 3
Sarah 3
Wheatley Bigelow 176
COOLEY Arthur Benjamin 118
Arthur Samuel 118
Benjamin 118
Eliakim 118
Franklin Solomon 118
Israel 118
Joel 118
Levi 118
Lucy Fiske 118
Lucy Pamela 118
Mary Elizabeth 118
Samuel 118
COOLIDGE Annie Emeline 475
John 475
Martha Jane 475
COOMER — Mr. 285 291
Eliza 285 291
COOPER Alexander 217
Daniel 317
Eleanor 75 324
Frances Ellen 473
John 75 212 213 217 313 317 320 324
Mary 212 213 217 313
Sarah 75 95 212 320
Coort *see* Court
COPELAND Mehitable 113
COPP Rebecca 70
COPPLESTONE John 310
CORBIN Margaret 116
Walter Everett 253
Walter Everett (Mrs.) 253 254
CORDENT Julyan 57
CORDNER Florence Ellwood 20
John Alexander 20
Margaret 20
Thomas 20
COREY Arthur Deloraine 372
Deloraine Pendre 372
Isabella Bates 246 371 372
Martha Skinner 372
Solomon Pendre 372
CORK George 91
Matthew 91
CORNEY Corny
Jane 283 285
John 25 283 285
Sarah 283 285
Thomas 25
CORNISH Frances 64
Henry 64
Corny *see* Corney
CORYELL Fred George 125 235
COSS Mary 283 285
COTA Elizabeth 399
COTTLE Elizabeth 285 292
Sarah 285 287 291
William 285 287
COTTON —— 33
Abigail 25 33 285 293
Adrianna Cecilia 417
Benjamin 33
COTTON cont'd
Betty 33
Comfort 33
Deliverance 33
Dorothy 285 299
Eliza 283 285
Elizabeth 33 284 285
George Osborne 33
Hannah 33 283 285
James 33
Jemima 33
Joel 25
John 25 33
John Pickerin 33
Joseph 33
Katharine 235
Leonard 33 417
Martha 417
Mary 25 284 285 286 288
Nathaniel 33 283 285 411
Nelle 439
Olive 411
Patty 285 297
Sally 33
Samuel 33
Sarah 33
Solomon 33
Theresa Maria 417
Thomas 25 33 411
Thomas (Mrs.) 411
Timothy 25 33
William 25 33 284 285
COUCH Betty 285 286
Coues *see* Cowes
COURT Coort Courte Cowrt
Edward 56 58
Joan 56
John 56
Katharine 56
Simon 56 58
Couse *see* Cowes
COWDIN Florence 105
John Cheever (Mrs.) 105
COWDRY Aaron 372
Almira 371
Elizabeth 372
Cowe *see* Cowes
COWELL Edmund 192
Isabel 192
Mary 285 292
COWES Coues Couse Cowe Cows
Anna 33
Charles 33
Clara 417
Clara Elizabeth Pearse 417
Clara Sargent 417
Elizabeth 33 285 292
Eloisa 33
John Long 33
Margaret 494
Maria 33
Mary 33
Peter 33
Samuel 417
Samuel Elliot 33 417
Samuel Franklin 417
COWLES Joseph 378
Lucy 378
Nancy M. 378
Cowrt *see* Court
Cows *see* Cowes
COX Cocke Cocks Coxe
—Capt. 417
Ann Augusta 417
Arthur Cleveland 357
Catherine Cleveland 357
Charles Whitwell 417
Eleanor Rogers 386
Elizabeth 33
Elizabeth Cleveland 357
Frances Emily 417
Herbert Bailey 235
James Edward 417
John 190

COX cont'd
John E. 385
Joseph Henry 417
Lavinia 417
Sibyl 57
William 417
COZER Mary 211
CRAFTS William Francis 231
CRAIG Mary 184 277
Mary Elizabeth 277
Richard 277
CRAM Clarinda 280
John Wesley (Mrs.) 229
CRANCH Abby Adams 198
CRANDALL Elizabeth 342
John 342
CRANDON Benjamin 485
Benjamin Howland 485
Cara Warren 485
Edwin Sanford 123 246 485
Emily Stephens 485
Emily Van der Velde 485
Evelyn Howland 485
John 485
John Howland 485
Lowell Drew 485
Ruth 485
Thomas 485
CRANE Mary Knight 254
Winthrop Murray 135
CRANSTON Jane 238
John 153
Samuel 463
CRASE Alfred James 21
James 21
Lizzie Catherine 21
Mary 21
CRATON Lydia 285 300
Thomas 285 300
CRAVEN Patrick 211
CRAWFORD Caleb 197
Emeline 197
Harriet 343
Phebe 197
CRAWLEY Jenny 285 289
Creasy *see* Cressey
Crece *see* Cressey
CREDIFER Elizabeth 194
Judith 510
CRESSEY Creasy Crece Cressy
Jane 285 295
Mary 511
CRISP Annie 434
George Bennet 435
Henry Gorham 435
Katharine 435
Lillian Gorham 434
Louis Samuel 435
Lucy Cherry 435
Richard Hodges 435
Rose 434
Sellers Mark 434
CROADE Deborah 75
Ebenezer 76
Elizabeth 75 76
John 75 76
Nathaniel 75
Priscilla 75
CROCKER Carrie Eugenia 181
Edna F. 513
Elizabeth 285 299
Enos 181
Ephraim 285 299
Guerdon Ransom 181
Heman P. (Mrs.) 386
Henry G. (Mrs.) 513
Lewis Phillips 181
Lurilla 181
Sarah 350
CROCKET Elizabeth 33
John 314
Jonathan 33
CROCKFORD Mary 285 302
CROOKER Clarabel 513
Jonathan 513
CROSBY Abigail 365
Claudia Wilma 235
Hannah 200
CROSS Abraham 33
Benjamin 33
Caroline 10
Elizabeth 21
George 12
Joseph 33
Lydia 206
Noah 206
Ralph 10 12
Richard 33
Ruth 10
Sarah 10
William 10
CROSSETT Lewis Abbott 115
Robert 115 116
Ruth Ellen 115 116
Ruth Lewis 116
Samuel 116
Sarah Foster 116
CROW — Mr. 411
CROWELL Christina 272
Jessie Mabel 272
Lydia 453
Ruth 342
Stewart McDonald 272
Warren Samuel 272
CROWLEY Jeremiah 274
Julia 274
Lydia 283 285
Mary Theresa 274
Timothy 283 285
CROWN Elizabeth 285 298
CROWNINSHIELD Anna Caspar 492
Benjamin Williams 492 497
Francis Boardman 497
George 497
Johann Kaspar Richter von 497
John 497
Louisa 126 245 497
Mary 492 497
Sarah Gooll 497
CROXFORD Lydia 284 285
CRUFT George Theodore 231
CRUMLEY Ronald (Mrs.) 347
Rosa W. 347
CRUSEY Margaret 285 293
CUFF Frances 275
CULLEN Minnie 9
CULLINGS Dorothy 285 297
CULVERWELL William 60
CUMMINGS Chloris Ann 278
Edward 392
Frank Anthony (Mrs.) 254
Mary 179
CUNNINGHAM Henry Winchester 386
Maud Emily 236
CUNY Eugene S. (Mrs.) 122 235
Lillian 235
CURRAN Elmira 21
John 21
Sarah Anna Laura 21
Will Ellsworth 21
CURRIER — Mrs. 411
Jeffrey 285 288
Margaret 285 301
Mark 285 301
Mary 34
Ruth 285 297
Sarah 285 288
CURRY Julia 19
CURTIS Elizabeth 285 295
Evelyn Bethia 273
George William 469
Robert 285 295
CURTIUS Ernst 470
CURZON Rebecca 370
CUSHING — Mrs. 272
Ann Elizabeth 417
Ann Hust 417
CUSHING cont'd
Augustus 506
Charles 417
Charles Burton 18
Edward Cutts 417
Elizabeth 506
Fannie Webster 18
Frances 18
Frederick 506
Harriet Augusta 417
John 506
Mary Hamilton 506
Nancy H. 417
Ruth 417
Samuel 506
Theodore Sheafe 417
Theron 18
Thomas 201 506
CUSHMAN Charles Bloomfield 417
Charles Carrol 417
Charles Parker 417
Elizabeth 110
Elizabeth Salter 417
George Washington 417
Isabelle 250 251 381
John Salter 417
Maria Jane 417 418
Nathan Parker 417
Robert 110
Samuel 417 418
Samuel Henry 417
William Salter 418
CUTCHIN Isla 439
Lena 433
Minnie Garnett 439
CUTLER Elbridge J. 120
Eliza Adelaide 470
Gertrude 237
Huldah 470
Newell 470
Uriel Waldo 125 235
CUTT Cutts
Ann Holyoke 418
Edward 418
Edward Hampden 418
Foxwell Curtis 327 329 330
Joseph 285 299
Mary 285 299 327 329 330 ~~7~~
Mary Pepperell Sparhawk 418
Richard Foxwell 327
S. H. 418
Samuel 329
William 330
CUTTER A. R. 96
Cutts *see* Cutt
CYR Eva Emma 399
Joseph 399
Mary 399

Dailey *see* Daly
DAISLEY Alice 398
Lizzie 398
Sam 398
William 398
DALE Humphrey 187
Daley *see* Daly
DALLING Mehitable 285 295 296
Samuel 285 296
DALLY Richard 285 302
Sarah 285 302
DALY Dailey Daley Dayley —— 34
Alice Lenore 235
Bartholomew 34 285 291 300
Ellis 285 300
Sarah 285 291
Thomas (Mrs.) 235
Dam *see* Dame
Damarel *see* Damrell
DAME Dam Damm
Benjamin 285 288
Eliza 285 294

DAME cont'd
George 34 285 292
Hannah 285 292
Jabez 285 286
John 34
Keturah 285 299
Meribe 285 286
Sarah 285 288
William 34
DAMERIN Jane 284 285
Damirel *see* Damrell
Damm *see* Dame
DAMON Abigail Williams 489
Ichabod 489
James 489
John 489
Josiah 489
Sarah Frances 277
Sarah Rebecca 124 247 489
DAMRELL Damarel Damirel Damorell
Ann Eliza 418
Catherine Treddick 418
Charles Low 418
Elizabeth 34 418
Maria Elizabeth 418
Moses 411 418
Rebecca 285 291
DANA Abigail 92
Agnes Amelia Livingston 493
Daniel 493 494
Elizabeth 90 91
Jonathan 87 90 91 92
Major 493 494
Mary 90 117 126 245
Mary Amelia 493 494
Mercy 91 510
Richard 493
Richard Henry 355
Thomas 493
DANFORTH Albion Lord 235 252
Eleanor 194
Nicholas 194
Rhoda 194
Rhoda Ann 194
Thomas 194
DANIELS Alfred 364
Amy Ann 364
Caroline Thompson 364
Ebenezer 364
Edwin Alfred 246 364
George Alfred 364
Isaiah 364
Jeremiah 364
Joseph 364
Richard 34
Richard Holbrook 364
Robert 364
DANIELSON James 456 459
DANY Mary 70
Darby *see* Derby
Darbye *see* Derby
DARLING Asenath 176 177
Elena J. 130
Herbert Milton 253
John 176
Polly 176
DARRACH Eugene Haslet (Mrs.) 235 252
Maude 235
DARY Elizabeth 115
George Allen 115
George Leonard 115
Jeannette Tuttle 115
Louise Stall 115
Marian Hardy 115
Rebecca Gulliver 115
Rebecca Stall 115
D'Aulney *see* Aulney
Daveis *see* Davis
DAVENPORT Davinport Devenport
—— 411
— Mrs. 411
DAVENPORT cont'd
Anna Coolidge 475
Annie Emeline 475
Benita Coolidge 475
Benjamin 474
Bennett Franklin 123 247 474 475
Betsey 34
Charles 474
Elizabeth 285 290
Grace Coolidge 475
Joan Fullerton 474
John 34 152 285 290 474
John Coolidge 475
Joseph 474
Thomas 474
DAVERSON Deaverson Deverson
Abigail 34
Elizabeth 34
Harriet 34
John 25
Joshua 25 34
Mary 34
Mehitable 35
Sarah 284 285 286 287 411
Thomas 25 34 285 287
Davesse *see* Davis
DAVIDGE John Washington (Mrs.) 134
Katherine Sinclair 134
Davies *see* Davis
Davinport *see* Davenport
DAVINSON Joshua 34
Mehitable 34
DAVIS Daveis Davesse Davies
— Mr. 331
— Mrs. 411
Abigail 34
Addie Angelica 407
Agnes 56
Ann 34
Anna 285 302
Archibald Hunt (Mrs.) 253
Bertha Laporte 407
Charles Edwin 236
Charles Stewart 5 7
Daniel 25 34 411
Deborah 34
Edmund 34 285 287
Eliza 285 298
Elizabeth 34
Elizabeth Taylor 5
Elva B. 236
Emma Jane 399
Ephraim 34 285 302
Gertrude A. 356
Hannah 109 427
Harry E. 356
J. W. T. (Mrs.) 219 236
Jacob 282 285
James 428
Jane 418
Joanna 212 330
John 34 69 215 285 291 418 452
Jonathan Fiske 34
Judith 34
Lucy R. 199
Margare 211
Margaret 509
Margery Greenleaf 34
Mary 34 80 84 282 285 287 290 291 452
Mary A. 236
Mary Ann 418
Mary Cogswell 3 5
Melvin Holland 407
Minnie 279
Nathaniel 95
Nehemiah 34
Nora Helena 236
Olive 92 212 215
Owen 418
Phebe 285 291 511
DAVIS cont'd
Richard 312
Ruth 452
Samuel 34 285 290
Sarah 34 120 428
Stephen Greenleaf 34
Theodore 25
Timothy 92 95 212 215 312
Unity 283 285
Walter Goodwin 251
Warren Johnson 236 252
William 84 227
DAVISSON Helen 348
Richard L. (Mrs.) 348
DAVOL Jonathan 491
Joseph 491
Mary 491
William 491
DAVY Jn 59
DAWLESS Adelina Fidelia 106
Rosamond Hopkins 106
Young Simmons 106
DAWSON Adelia 487
Eleanor 166
James 192 342
John 487
Margaret 192 342
Nellie 487
DAY Daye
Clarissa D. *see* Gay Clarissa D.
Elizabeth 34
Joseph 34
Josiah *see* Gay Josiah
Mattie 269
Dayley *see* Daly
DEAN Benjamin 512
Charles B. 375
Charles H. 375
Delphos 512
Ella Rose 253
Irene 512
James Eldon 253
Jane E. 375
John 512
Luke 512
William 512
DEARBORN Dearbourn Dearbourne
— Mr. 411
Benjamin 34 286 290
Franklin 34
John Michael 34
Luther 34
Lydia 34 286 290
Nathaniel 34
Nathaniel Twing 34
Phanny 34
Simeon 34
DEARGON Daniel 34
Dearing *see* Deering
Deaverson *see* Daverson
De Baun *see* Baun
De Bussy *see* Bussy
DEERING Dearing
— Capt. 411
Ann 34
Charles 219 223 224 234 244 257
Charles Williams 34
Dorothy 34
Ebenezer 34 283 286
Eleanor 286 291
Eli 34
Elizabeth 34 286 287
Joseph 286 291
Margery 286 301
Mary 34
Michael Hooker 34
Roger 219 234
Sarah 283 286
Simon Frost 34
William 34
De Gorton *see* Gorton
De Gostwyke *see* Gostwyke

DeLAMATER Georgiana 477
Jacob James 477
Sophia 477
DELANO De La Noye
Annie Lyman 110
Catherine Robbins 110
Elizabeth 110
Ephraim 110
Jesse 18
Jonathan 110
Judith Hatch 18
Margaret 18
Mercy 110
Philip 110
Thomas 110
Warren 110
DELLAWAY Betty 285 286
Thomas 285 286
De Mandeville *see* Mandeville
De Manziarly *see* Manziarly
De Meissner *see* Meissner
DEMING Ann Augusta 180
Ebenezer R. 180
Elizabeth 346
Harvey 180
Julia Maria 180
DE MOTT Anna M. 103
John H. 103
Josephine 103
DENISON Dennison
— Maj. 457
Eliza A. 453
Henry C. 177
Lucy L. 378
Mary A. 375
Mary L. 378
Minnie 236 251
William A. 378
William E. 378
DENNEN Gertrude Mary 121 236
Hollis Ellsworth (Mrs.) 236
DENNET Ephraim 35
George 35
George Boyd 35
Phebe 286 298
Dennison *see* Denison
DENNY Mary 325
DENUNE Ethel 238
DERBAGE Elizabeth 286 300
George 286 300
DERBINS Abraham 316
Abraham Lord 316
DERBY Darby Darbye Derbye
Agnes 55
Alice 65
Catherine 57
Christopher 66
Dorothy 66
Edith 66
Joan 57 66
John 55 57 58 66
Joseph 66
Lawrence 66
Lucy 66
Margaret 66
Mary 66 497
Matthew 66
Nicholas 66
Paul 66
Richard 65
Roger 65
Sarah 285 295
Silas 285 295
Thomas 66
William 66
DE ROCCO Clementina 229
De Rosset *see* Rosset
DESHOE Sarah 283 286
DEUEL Benjamin 491
Cornelius 491
Edmond 491
Esther Griffin 490
John 491
Sarah 491
Deusen van *see* Van Deusen
DEVEAUX Benjamin 404
Ida May 404
Lillian 404
Devenport *see* Davenport
De Verrazano *see* Verrazano
Deverson *see* Daverson
DEVLIN Isabella 17
DEWEY Davis Rich 236
DEXTER Daisy Blanche 353
Mary Sophia 353
Solomon King 353
DHORY —— 218
Samuel 218
DIARS Isabel 418
DICE Margaret McCartney 418
DICKENS Abigail 461
Dorothy 461
Thomas 463
DICKS Joanna 286 287
Jonathan 286 287
Dickson *see* Dixon
Dier *see* Dyer
DIKE — Rev. Mr. 504
DILL John 284 286
Sarah 284 286
DILLAWAY Ann Maria 475
Charles O. L. 476
Mary 476
Thomas 476
William 475
William Edward Lovell 124 247 475 476
William Stoughton 475 476
DILLON Arthur Orison 130
DINSMORE Arthur 385
John 385
Patty 385
DIRRON Eleanor 57
DISCO Discow
Elizabeth 35
James 35
John 35
Sarah Huntress 35
DIVINE Augusta 382
DIXON Dickson
Emma Jane 276
Jane Ann 418
Jane Ann Morris 418
Mary 118
Tracy Campbell 236 252
William 418
DIXWELL Epes Sargent 492
John 152
DOBSON Hervie Alden 380
DOBY Bethia 284 286
Edward 284 286
DOBYLL Giles 59
DODGE Bayard 195
Clarence Phelps 102
Cleveland Earl 195
Cleveland Hoadley 194 195
Daniel 101
David 101
David Low 101
David Stuart 101 102
Ellen Ada 101 102
Francis Phelps 101 102 194
Grace 195
Mary 461
Nehemiah 461
Richard 101 194
Sarah 194 195 268 463
Walter Phelps 102
William 101
William Earl 101 194 195
DODSON Eva 432
William Carter 433
DOE Eben Ricker 508
Joseph 508
Susan 508
DOLLOFF Lucinda 353
DONAHUE Hannah 174
DONNE Joan 57
DONNEL Abigail 511
John 511
DONOVAN Alfred Francis 121 236
Katharine Maude 203
Michael 203
Susan 203
DOODIN Susannah 86
Thomas 86
DORRANCE Arthur 54
DORSEY Grafton Duvall (Mrs.) 234 500
Isabel 234 500
DORTCH Fannie A. 431
Priscilla 431
W. T. 431
William 431
DOTY Charles (Mrs.) 219 236
Edward 374
Minnie 236
DOUBLEDAY Annis 407
Jennie Frances 407
William 407
DOUDS Florence May 236
DOUGLAS Alanson 357
Ann 357
Julia 356
William 357
DOVE Isabella 16
DOW Charles H. 116
Elizabeth 25
George Francis 251
Samuel 25
Sarah Elizabeth 116
Sarah Foster 116
DOWD Alfred M. 378
Margaret H. 378
DOWN Downe Downs
—— 35
Abigail 282 286
Abraham 306
Ann 286 290
Betsey 212
Elizabeth 35
Isaac 308 309
James 318
John 35
Joseph 511
Judith 209
Keziah 35
Mary 286 293 511
Mary Holland 35
Michael 35
Nathaniel 209 212 318
Richard 286 293
Robert 35
Samuel 35
Sarah 174
Susannah 207
Tabitha 286 294
Thomas 324
William 35
DOWNING George Richard 35
Joshua 35 286 297
Mary 286 297
Warwick Miller 236
Downs *see* Down
DOWSE William Bradford Homer 382
DRACUT Elizabeth 286 301
DRAGCOT Johanna 286 300
DRAKE Abigail 280
Catherine 24
Deborah Attwood 280
Emeline Wall 280
Everett Morton 280
Jesse 24
John 154
Lemuel Francis 280
Lydia Fish 170
DRAPER Charles Arthur (Mrs.) 236 252
George 418
Lemuel 418
Martha 236

DREW Drue
Abigail 286 300
Abijah 485
Ann 286 298
Blanche Doris 265
Dennis 35 286 287
Elijah 284 286 300 301
Emily Stephens 485
Henry Jay Washburn 254
John 35 265
John Henry 265
Joseph 286 295
Leah 286 295
Louise 265
Lucy 284 286 301
Sally Faunce 485
Samuel 35
Sarah 286 287
Thomas Collins 35
DRISCO Driscoe
—— 411
Charlotte 35
Elizabeth 286 301
James 35 286 301 411
Jeremiah 35
John 35
Katey 35
Mary 286 296
Nancy 35
DRIVER Allie B. 434
DROWN Drowns
—— 411
B. 411
Benjamin 35
Fanny 35
Samuel Gardner 35
Drue *see* Drew
DRUMMOND Daraxa 112
Eleanor 112
John 112
DUBOIS Charles Gilbert 236
DUCKINGFIELD Duckingfeild
John 336 337
DUDLEY Dudly
Alice 510
Billy 510
Thomas 360
DUFFIE Maria Caroline 107
DUHUNE Herman 267
Laura Stella 267
Mary Caroline 267
DUMARESQ Philip 151
DUMAY Alonzo Marion 436
Marietta 436
Reba Helen 436
DUMMER Ezekiel 35
Margaret 35
Richard 464
DUMOW Arthur 21
August 21
Carrie Mabel 21
Hedwig 21
DUNAWAY Wayland Fuller 128
DUNBAR Adelina Alice 178
Calvin 178
Caroline Alice 178
James Munroe 273
Mary Beatrice 273
Mary Thaxter 273
DUNCOME William 447
DUNGAN Ebenezer 286 288
Phebe 286 288
DUNHAM Carrie 175
Helen Ann 175
Horace 175
DUNLOP Emma Jane 20
DUNN Samuel 462
DUNNING Abram Beemer (Mrs.) 122 236
Edna M. 236
Jane 286 298
Martha Lithgow 490
William 286 298
DU PONT William 220
DURAND Frances Sheldon 346
John 346
DUREN Charles Milliken 9
Freeman Hyde 9
Helen Josephine 9
Martha Williamson 9
DURGIN Ann 35
Daniel 35 286 294
Elizabeth 286 302
Hannah 286 294
Philip 286 302
Stephen Mead 35
DURHAM Annie Lillian 436
Solon 436
DURKEE Abijah 348
Cynthia Helen 348
Emma Frances 349
Emma West 349
Eugene Return 348
Eugene Winslow 54 248 348 349
Frank Williams (Mrs.) 236
Helen W. 349
Henrietta Noble 236
Horatio 348
Mary 348
Ruth 348
Thomas 348
DUTTON Alpha C. (Mrs.) 226
Sophronia 404
DUVAL Arabella 472
DWIGHT Amanda E. 223 224
C. E. 381
DWINELL Abby Louise 279
DWYER Dwire
Amy 281
Helen Dunbar 281
Helen Lucy 281
Patrick 281
Sipio 411
William Edward 281
DYER Dier Dyar
Annes 64
Elizabeth 78
Hannah 286 289
John 64 78
Joseph 78
Mary 78 355 510
Samuel 286 289
William 78

EAMES James 273
Persis Rogers 22
Rebecca Gage 273
Thankful 273
EARLE Earl
Anthony 210
Daniel 210
Hannah 209
James 81
Josephine Helen 236
Sarah 81
EARLY Anthony 94 95 218 318
Elizabeth 510
Joseph 95
Mary 510
Mehitable 218
Sarah 318
EARNES Mary 285 286
Phineas 285 286
EASTAM Richard 187
Richard (Mrs.) 187
EASTBURN Manton 5
EASTINGS Rachel 286 288
EASTMAN Anne Louisa 484
EATON Arthur Wentworth Hamilton 128 231
Laura 17
Lydia Wolcott 117
Mary E. 17
Samuel 17
ECOB Helen Gilbert 130
EDDY Albert C. (Mrs.) 470
Cyrus Tourtellotte 219
James Williamson 256
EDDY cont'd
Jonathan 514
Ruth 470
EDES Grace Williamson 8 169 264 271 395
Henry Augustus 271
Henry Herbert 271
Sarah Louisa 271 409
EDGAR John 305 306
Juliet 203
EDGECOMB John 156
EDMONDS Ella Grady 382
John Henry 251
Mary 286 290
EDWARDS Alice May 276
Mary 277
Mary Leavitt 237
Sally 471
EELLS Sarah 487
EGAN Winifred 279
EGGLESTON Annis 407
EISENBARTH Frederica 485
ELDRIDGE Eldredge Eldrege
Afton 200
David 102
David Gorham 102
Edmund 102
Edric 102
Hannah 200
Harriet M. 103
Horace Sunderlin 200
James Alanson 200
Jane 199 200 248
John 102
Mary Lucretia 404
Sarah 102
Sarah Elizabeth 103
Stanley Hall 103
Susan Ethel 200
ELIOT Eliott Elliot Elliott
Abby Adams 198
Abigail Adams 199
Abraham 26 35
Andrew 354
Ann 418
Charles William 354
Christopher Rhodes 198
Dorothy 35
Elizabeth 35 354
Ephraim 354
Frederick May 199
Grace 354
Hannah 35 286 296 297 418
John 25 26 35 282 286
Martha 169
Martha May 199
Mary 35 282 286 354
Mary Jackson 198
Mary Lincoln 245 353 354
Mary Richardson 353 354
Mercy 354
Nathaniel Goodwin 353 354
Rebecca 35
Richard 26 286 298
Robert Almaren 26
Ruth 354
Samuel 35 354
Sarah 286 298
Walter Graeme 354
William 35 286 297 354
William Ansel 121 236
William Greenleaf 198
ELKINS Henry 33
ELLERY Ann 271
Benjamin 286 288
Sarah 286 288
William 271
ELLINGWOOD Anna 286 301
Ellen Eleanor 396
Hiram 396
Lucy 396
Theodore 286 301
Elliot *see* Eliot
Elliott *see* Eliot
ELLIS Joist 286 300

ELLIS cont'd
Mabel 219 220
William 286 300
ELLISON Frances A. 376
ELLOR James 188
John 188
ELLSON Mary 286 302
Thomas 286 302
ELMHIRST Dorothy Payne 474
Leonard K. (Mrs.) 474
ELSBREE Anna 125 236
ELWELL Blanche Leontine 122 236
EMBERSON Myrtle Rosalia 381
Emere *see* Emery
EMERSON — Mr. 25
Alfred 72
Bertha Eudora 269
Charles Jay (Mrs.) 381
Elmira 21
Leonard 269
Luthan 398
Mary Frances 269
Mehitable Daw 269
Prescott Bradley 269
Ralph Waldo 4 5 6 469
Rebecca 398
Ruth 4
Sarah Ann 269
Sophronia Pearson 398
William 4
EMERY Emere
— Mr. 218 313 316
— Mrs. 84
Abigail 76 498
Ada 211
Alexander 83
Amy 210
Ann 90
Anna 76 91 326
Benjamin 98
Caleb 75 91 206 210 320 326 327 510
Charity 74 75 88 327
Daniel 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 84 85 86 88 90 94 98 321 323 325 326 327 328 330 331 332 500 510
Eleanor 216 509
Eliphalet 498
Eliza 75 205
Elizabeth 75 80 84 85 86 98 209 211 319 327 328 329 331
Esther 95 321
Frances J. 499
George 318
Georgiana 499
Grace 401
Hannah 206 207 208 323 324 326 328 330 332
Hosea 500
Huldah 205 209 286 287 324 329 511
J. Herbert (Mrs.) 254
Jabez 78 213 218 318
Jacob 327
James 75 76 80 83 84 85 88 90 98 207 330
Jane 510
Japhet 91 328 329
Jeremiah 325
Jessie Fremont 220
Job 74 75 76 77 78 80 81 82 83 85 88 95 216
Joel 332
John 80 90 94 214 318 323 324 326 328 330 332 368 498
Jonathan 75 207
Joseph 74 88 89 90 91 95 98 205 209 213 215 216 321 503
Joshua 77 95 207 210 313 314 315 318 324
EMERY cont'd
Josiah 208
Jotham 501
Lechariah 90
Loiza *see* Eliza
Louise J. 499
Lucretia 75
Margaret 77 78 84 85 90 97 502
Martha 87 90 211 213 321 329
Mary 75 84 86 88 90 91 214 314 324 325 328 368
Mary Atwood 368
Mary Elizabeth 234 382 498
Mary Hale 498
Mehitable 88 90 205 215
Mercy 80 212
Meribah 209 324
Meribe 285 286
Miriam 77 212 510
Moody 498
Moses 320
Nahum 330 332
Nathan 331
Noah 80 84 85 87 89 90 91 93 98 214 312
Noah (Mrs.) 89
Obed 80
Olive 85 213
Patience 84 330
Pelatiah 206
Richard 84 89
Samuel 73 84
Samuel Moody 498
Sarah 74 88 93 212 214 300 323 327 328 330 331 332 498 500 510
Shem 329
Simon 87 88 90 91 94 209 213 314 317 319 321 322 325 327 328 329 331 501 502
Stephen 90 91 93 498
Tirzah 78 206 329
William 313
Zachariah 90 92 206 208 324 326 329 511
ENDICOTT Charlotte 251
John 457
Ennis *see* Innis
ENOS Alexander 456
ENSIGN Charles Sidney 222
ERICKSON Arickson
Samuel 26
Sarah 282 300
Susannah 26
ESTICE Daniel 510
Mary 510
ETHERIDGE George 443 444
EUSTIS George P. 119
William Tracy 227
EVANS Evan Evens
— Mrs. 411
Abigail 35
Alice 236
Ann 418
Ann W. 418
Ann Wendell 418
Anna 35 286 290
Benjamin 35
Bethia 286 293
Daniel 35 286 301
Eastwick 35 418
Edmund March 35 418
Edward 35
Eliza 418
Eliza Wade 418
Elizabeth 286 301
Elvira 398
Emund March 418
Hannah 86
James 86 90
John 35 286 293 411 418
John Pierce 35
John Wentworth 35
Leah 86 90
EVANS cont'd
Lewis Frank 398
Lewis Howard (Mrs.) 125 236
Mary 35 286 287
Mary Estick 35
Ora Charlotte 398
Richard 35 286 287 411 418
Samuel 286 293
Samuel Morrison 35
Sarah 90
Sarah Ann 35 418
Susannah 35 286 293
Susannah March 418
William 35 286 290
EVASY James 93
Patience 93
EVELY Abigail 208
Anthony 208
Joseph 208
Evens *see* Evans
EVENY James 88
Leah 88
EVERETT Everard
Adelaide Harriet 184
Almira Kimball 111
Cynthia 184
Edgar Lorenzo 184
Edith Sarah 184
Esther 286 293
Frank Norton 184
Lorenzo Carter 184
EVERTS Adelbert Duane 181
Agnes 181
Calvin McClure 181
Carrie 401
Emma 181
Helen Louise 181
Henry 401
Lillian S. 401
Loretta 181
Mary Jane 181
Polly 181
EWELL Celia 18
Elizabeth 18
Emily Adams 18
Hannah 21 171 172
James 18
Judith Carter 273 274
Margaret 18
Mary Eliza 18
Mary Frances 274
Mary Theresa 274
Melvin 274
Melvin Francis 274
Nelson 274
Otis 274
Parker 274
Pauline Augusta 274
Quincy Adams 18

FABERS Elizabeth 286 289
FAIRBANKS Crawford 197 198
Ebenezer 197
Edward Page 197 198
Eleazer 197
Eliezer 197
Emeline 197
George 197
Helen 198
Helen Pauline 198
Henry 197
Jonathan 197
FAIRFIELD Alice 124 247 490
Daniel 490
Edward 490
Ichabod 331
John 331 490 505
Mary 331
Mary Dunning 490
Walter 490
FALES Fale *see also* Fall
Albert Francis 491
Dean Abner 492
Herbert Emerson 125 234 245 491 492

FALES cont'd
Herbert Gordon 234 492
John 80 90
Judith 80 90
Lloyd Hunting 492
Marjorie 492
Nettie Lureen 492
Philip 90
Rhoda Daniels 491
FALL Falls Faul *see also* Fales
—— 36 216 314 324
— Mr. 206
Dorcas 320
Ebenezer 317
Elizabeth 36 94 208
Eunice 317
Gabriel 83
John 36 77 78 83 87 92 94 95 208 210 211 212 214 216 317 324
Joyce 314
Judith 77 78 92 94 317
Lydia 95
Margaret 92
Mary 87
Nathan 83
Susannah 78
Thomas 83 210
Tristram 77 317 320
Zebedee 212
FANCHER William Hoyt 219 236
FANNING Agnes Maria 106
David Hale 105
Edmund 105
Helen Josephine 106
Henry Willson 105
John 105
Rosamond Hopkins 106
Sarah 105
Thomas 105
Farbush *see* Forbush
FARCLOUGH James 187
FARLAND Mary 286 287
FARLOW John Smith 488
Lilian 123
Mary Lelia Lilian 246 356 487 488
Nancy White 488
William Gilson 356 488
FARMER Gladys 437
Jane 202
FARNHAM Farnum
Baxachias 330
Elizabeth 290
Joseph 330
Mary 287
Olive 332
Paul 332
FARRAR Abby 280
Albert Thomas 280
Alice Rockwood 280
Augustus 280
Edna Winifred 280
Helen Southworth 280
James Jacobs 280
Lucy 280
Mary Elizabeth 280
Winifred 280
FARRELL Mary 173
FARRINGTON Ferrington
Abigail Harriet 287 300
Annie Etta 125 236
FARWELL Asa 392
John Whittemore 231
Louise Marston 392
Marcia 392
FASIG W. B. 369
FASSETT — Mr. 16
Myra 16
FATHERLY Sarah 285 287
Faul *see* Fall
FAUNCE Walter Hamlet 231 232
FAWKNOR Edmond 153
FAXON Faxion
Christian 36
Christopher 36
Hannah 36
Hunking Moses 36
Joseph 36
FAY Alice Dexter 479
Franklin Lewis 479
Hannah Sophia 479
Kate Whitney 125 236
FAYERWEATHER Samuel 322
FEARING Ann Augusta 180
FELLOWS Hannah 287 299
Samuel 287 299
Sarah Jane 406
FELTON Cornelius Conway 484
Hope 484
Nathaniel 152
FENN Florence L. 378
FENNEY Fenny
Robert 287 290
Sarah 287 290
Thomas Hunter 36
FENWICK Catherine 178
John 154
FERGET Alexander 76
Eleazer 76
Elizabeth 76
John 76
Mary 76
Sarah 76
FERGUSON Forguson
Eleazer 207
Eliza 508
Eliza Goodwin 508
Elizabeth 509
Harriet 508
James 74 206
John 508 509
Jordan Goodwin 508
Joshua 206
Margaret Boyle 402
Mary Jane 508
Mehitable 207
Molly 287 294
Phinehas 287 294
Sarah Elizabeth 508
Timothy 508 509
FERNALD Furnald
—— 36
— Mrs. 411
Amos 36
Barnabas Raimond 36
Beulah 418
Caroline Augusta 418
Charles William 418
Daniel 36 418
Elizabeth 36 287 292 301
Francis Perkins 418
George 287 292
Harriet 36
Ichabod Nichols 418
Isabel Shapely 36
Isabella 418
James Perkins 418
Jane 418
John 74 77 286 287
John Shapely 36
Margery 418
Mark 287 297
Martha 287 297
Martha Ann 418
Mary 286 287 289 299
Miriam 287
Nathan Nichols 418
Nathaniel W. 36
Oliver Gibbs 418
Patience 287 294
Richard 411
Samuel 418
Samuel Nichols 36
Simeon 36
Simon 36
Timothy 287 294
William 36 287 299
Fernell *see* Furnel
Ferrington *see* Farrington
FERRIS Frank Wilsey (Mrs.) 236
Mary Emerson 236
Mortimer Yale (Mrs.) 382
FESLER Theophilus Dean 122 236
FFEMALL Ffannell Ffemale
Barnabe 57
Florence 57
Thomas 57
FICHET Cicely 189
FIDLER Grace 334
Roger 334
FIELD Fields
Alfred Lorenzo 118 481
Amy Morehead 482
Amy Webster 8
Caroline Leslie 481
Caroline Webster 8
Charles Walker 482
Elizabeth 118
George Atkinson 36
Hannah 36 282 287
James Alfred 118 124 245 481 482
John Fisher 36
Margaret 118
Marshall 476
Mary 36
Mary Elizabeth 118 245 481
Michael 36 282 287 411
Michael (Mrs.) 411
Pearson Howard 8
Peter Reynolds 118
Samuel 118
Simeon 118
Thomas 118
William Lusk Webster 482
Zechariah 118 481
FIFIELD Josephine Sarah 403
FINLAYSON Wallis 26
Finney *see* Phinney
Finny *see* Phinney
Firnace *see* Furness
FISH Frederick Samuel 251
Jennie Mary 406
Sophia Augusta 276
FISHBURN Junius Blair 234
FISHER Homer 267
Orphia Eliza 267
FISK Fiske
Andrew 225 250
John 152 470
Lucy Ann 118
Mary 285 287
Nathan 152
Phineas 225
FITCH James 156
Thomas 156
FITTS Anne M. 171
Charles Lyman 170
Elsie Mehitable 170
Lizzie Cora 170
Luke Grosvenor 170
Lydia Ella 170
Lydia Fish 170
Lyman Beza 170
Lyman Lincoln 170
Martha Elliott 170
William Beza 170
FITZGERALD Ann 509
Jane 465
Mary 26 287 302
Morris 287 301
Patrick 509
Richard 26
Sarah 287 301
FITZPATRICK —— 176
Charles 287 291
Edward Joseph 176
Elizabeth 287 291
Elvira 176
Hugh 176

FITZPATRICK cont'd
Jane 465
John 465
John Lionel 176
Margaret 465
Margaret Alicia 465
Mary Kate 176
Maud Matilda 176
FITZRANDOLPH Edward 109
FITZ-SIMONS Ellen 54
FLAGG — Mrs. 411
Mary 287
FLAHERTY Michael Henry 177
Verona Elvira 177
FLATHER Emma Aristine 382
FLAVELL Annie Lizzie 276
John 276
John Henry 276
John Williamson 276
Julia 276
Lizzie Caroline 276
Marion Leslie 276
FLEET Mary 354
FLEMING Flemming
Alice 284 287
Bryan William 272
Cheney 272
Electa 272
Elsie Abby 272
Fordyce Wynne 272
John 284 287
Margaret 116
Maud Alice 272
Nellie Celia 272
Ray Lester 272
William 272
FLETCHER Anne 192
Austin Bradstreet 381
Eliza Dove 16
Isabella 16
John Chisholm 16
Sarah 406
Weyburn Samuel 252
FLICK Alexander C. 514
FLINT — Mr. 400
Betsey 400
Caroline Bemis 499
FLITCROFT George 189
FLYNN Mary Frances 274
Nora 274
Patrick 274
FOACKES Henry 187
FOBES Amasa 374
Charles 374
Daniel 374
E. Adelaide 374
Edward 374
Hannah 374
John 374
Joshua 374
Leander Webster 374
Marion 246 373 374
Foed *see* Ford
FOGG Daniel 287 298
Sarah 287 298
FOLSOM Joseph 418
Josiah 418
FOLTS Estella 235
FOOTE Adoniram 344
Elizabeth 346
Emily 344
Nancy Maria 344
Nathaniel 346
FORBES Anna Maria 374
Harriette 123 221 229 230 249 258
William Trowbridge (Mrs.) 229 258
FORBUSH Farbush Furbish Furbush
Abigail 328
Ann 80 84
Benjamin 83
Daniel 80 83 84 91 216 317
Doratha 83
FORBUSH cont'd
Dorcas 313
Dorothy 77 83
Elizabeth 80 503
Emma Maria 175
Esther 324
Eunice 317
George Melville 175
George Washington 175
Hannah 85 89
James 89
Joanna 77 84 503
John 77 85 87 89 216
Joseph 83 206 313 317 325 503
Josiah 324
Katharine 83
Marana 175
Mary 83 96 323 327
Meads 206 503
Mehitable 327
Nathan 323 324 327
Olive 92
Robert 328
Samuel 87
Sarah 83 205
Tobias 325
William 83 91 92 205
FORD Foed
— Widow 76
Almira Jane 400
Ann 492
Carrie Eliza 23
Charles Franklin 435
Clemmie May 22
David Kemper 435
Eliza Ann 23
Ezra 23
Frank 23
Helen 435
Henry 22
Jane 202
Jesse Gorham 435
John 20 76 202
Martha Ann 22
Mary 202
Mary Ames 23
Mary Katharine 275
Miriam Josephine 435
Paul Travis 435
Roscoe Ezra 23
S. H. 441
Sarah Elizabeth 23
Forguson *see* Ferguson
FORNEL John 26
FORNOF Helen 236
John Renchin (Mrs.) 121 236
Forster *see* Foster
FORSYTH Alexander 9
Charles Duren 9
Deborah 9
Emily 9
Ephraim 9
Eva Frances 9
George Williamson 9
John Swanton 9
Martha Williamson 9
Robert Dana 9
FOSMIRE Burton C. 17
Cyrus 17
Ella 17
Myra Mildred 17
FOSS Fosse
— Capt. 411
Henry Trefethern 36
Joanna 286 287
Richard 36
Samuel 36
Sarah 284 287
Supply 36
William 36
FOSTER Forster
Abby Maria 465
Caleb 503
Daniel Dana 465
David Moor 502
FOSTER cont'd
David S. (Mrs.) 201
Elizabeth 501
Elizabeth Hills 36
Georgianna 179
Harriet 179
Henry 333
Hephzibah 327 329 330 332 333 501 502 503 504
Jacob 71 326 327 329 330 332 333 501 502 503 504
John 179
John W. 418
Joseph Hiller 418
Margaret 189
Mary A. 418
Mary Appleton 418
Mary Jeanette 201
Nathan 330
Rebecca 504
Samuel 36
Sarah Haven 418
Sophia 329
Susan 465
Thomas 189 335 336
FOWLE Elizabeth Prentiss Vassall 251
FOWLER Amos 133
Ann 205
Elizabeth 205
Martha 205
Mary Helen 131
Maurice 205
FOX Mary 287 295
FOXCROFT Thomas 461
FOY Foye
Almira 418
Charles Henry 418
Hannah Jane 418
Hannah N. 418
Hannah Neal 418
Lydia Elizabeth 418
Martha Trundy 418
Stephen 418
Stephen Mason 418
FRAME Julia Locke 235
FRANCIS Elizabeth 418
John 418
FRANKLIN Abiel 463
Elizabeth 462 463
John 462 463
Margaret 463
Robert Scott 253
Stephen 463
FRASER Daniel Wilmington 268
Kate Williamson 268
Sarah 268
Victor Daniel 268
FREDERICK Charles Lyman 121 236
FREEKE Freke
Johannen 306
John 305 306 311
FREEMAN — Mr. 470
James 4
Philander Chase 397
Roxanna Angeline 172
Ruth 348
Freke *see* Freeke
FRENCH Almira Kimball 111
Ann 36
Charles Howe 111
Eliza Thayer 362
Elizabeth Emmons 362
Ella Augusta 111
Ellen 54
George Haskell 362
Hollis Myron 125 236
Howard Dakin 126 220 243 250
James 36
John 111
John H. 404
Lucinda E. 265

FRENCH cont'd
Luella May 238
Margaret 189
Maria M. 404
Mary Ann 479
Mary Eliza 479
Minnie T. 404
Sanford Byron 479
Thomas 189
FREY Elizabeth 91
John 91
FRIEDMAN Amanda 350
Arnold 350
Wilhelmine 350
FRIES Adelaide Lisetta 123 234
FRINK Amelia Norris 237
Wilbur Gustavus 254
FRISBEE Frisby
Abraham 36
James 36 287 296
Johanna 287 296
FROMOND Francis 59
FROST Frosst
— Mr. 312
Abigail 76
Ann 36 287 289
Benjamin 213
Benjamin Franklin 395
Charles 74 75 76 78 80 81 85 87 88 90 96 97 206
Clara Maria 395
Elizabeth 36 74 75 93
Elliot 78 314
George Dexter 122 236
Gideon 217
Henry Cate 36
Huldah 286 287
Ichabod 320
James 76 78 79 83 84 85 86 88 90 91 94 98 206 207 208 209 213 216 313 314 317 318 322 325
Jane 80 85 88 91 212 510
Jera 212
Jeremiah 86 317 319
Jerusha 322
John 75 78 213 509
Joseph 91 207
Josephine C. 257
Love 92 93 210 211
Lydia Ann 399
Margaret 76 78 79 85 86 88 90 91 215 320 511
Margery 88
Mark 318
Martha 283 287
Mary 36 78 83 85 97 209 319
Mary Philena 395
Miriam 282 287
Moses 206
Nathaniel 76
Pepperrell 206
Samuel 26 36
Sarah 36 74 85 87 88 90 91 94 96 98 206 207 209 213 287 325
Simon 75 314
Stephen 79 213 215 217 286 287 318 320
Stephen (Mrs.) 213
Tabitha 509
Thomas 216
William 76 92 93 206 208 210 211 216 314 320 322 324
FROTHINGHAM Mary Eliza 365
William 12
FRY John 287
Mary 287
FULLER Alvan 484
Elizabeth 418
Mary 36
Minnie Bell 173
Nancy 351
Rhoda Anne Parker 491
FULLER cont'd
Sarah Ellen 398
FULLERTON Mary 284 287
FUR Elizabeth 287 294
FURBER Furbur
—— 36
Abigail 36
Andrew 26
Ann 36
Elizabeth 36 283 287
John 36 287 294
Martha 287 294
Mehitable 36
Morril 26
Nathaniel 36
Sarah 36 285 287
Thomas 36 283 287
Wallis 26 36
William 36
Furbish *see* Forbush
Furbur *see* Furber
Furbush *see* Forbush
FURLONG Lucy 36
Molly 36
Furnace *see* Furness
Furnald *see* Fernald
Furnas *see* Furness
Furnase *see* Furness
Furnass *see* Furness
FURNEL Fernell
Daniel 36
Dorcas 287 297
George 36
Hannah 36
Nathaniel 287 297
FURNESS Firnace Furnace Furnas Furnase Furnass
—— 411
— Mr. 411
Abigail 328 329 331 506
Caroline 110
John 328
Joseph 331
Leigh 507
Mary 322
Radclyffe (Mrs.) 110
Richard 322
Robert 322 328 329 331
Sarah 322
William 329 506 507

GABRAIL Mary 78
Nathaniel 78
Samuel 78
William 78
GAFFIELD Alice 444 450
Joan 444 450
Susan 444 450
William 444 450
GAGE Arthur Edward 254
Elizabeth 89
John 89
GAGENHEIMER Eustine 24
GAITHER Charles Perry (Mrs.) 367
Mary Wadleigh 367
Perry Stokes 367
GALE —— 411
— Mrs. 411
Abraham 36
Edward 36 37
Johanna 36
John 36 37
Mary 36
Mary Tucker 37
Sarah 37 287 302
William 36 37 287 302
GALLISON Joseph 317
GALLUP Caroline 399
Denison 399
Emily Corosan 399
GALPIN Freeman Pinckney 491
George Grisson 491
Harris Earp 491
Helena Berenice 126 247 490
GALPIN cont'd
Mary A. 491
Rachel 491
William 491
William Freeman 491
GALYNTON Jacob 56
Joan 56
John 56
Thomas 56
GAMMON —— 37
Betty 37
David 37 286 287
Eliza 287 292
Elizabeth 286 287
Ezekiel 26
Jemima 287 297
John 37
Molly 37
Samuel 26
GAMOTIS Blanche Marie 268
GANNON Abby Louise 279
Hattie Morse 279
Samuel Haskell 279
GAPPER Richard 59
GARDE Gard Goorde Gord
Abraham 70
Christian 70
Elizabeth 69 70
Harte 69
Isaac 70
Joan 70
John 69 70
Mary 69 70
Patience 70
Philip 70
Rebecca 69 70
Roger 69 70 185
Thomas 69
Vlalia 70
William 69
Gardener *see* Gardner
Gardiner *see* Gardner
GARDINIER Henry 15
GARDNER Gardener Gardiner
—— 411
— Mr. 470
Clara 237
John 37 287 289 411
Lyon 355
Margaret 287 289
Mary 287 300
Mary Catherine 355
Mary L'Hommedieu 354 355 487
Peggy 37
Samuel 37 287 300
Samuel Smith 355
Sarah 287
William 37 287 411
Garish *see* Gerrish
GARITH James 85
Mary 85
Timothy 85
GARLAND Garlin
Hannah 283 287
Jacob 283 287
Jenny Persis 470
Margaret 299
Nathaniel 287 299
GARNETT Albert Clinton (Mrs.) 236
Nora Helena 236
GARRETSON Ellen 111
George 111
Hiram 111
GARRETT Ann E. 378
Anna Clarissa 378
Bigelow C. 378
Fannie 432
Mary T. 378
Saprina 378
William R. 432
GARTLEY Ida Marian 408
Joseph Elwell 408
Melissa Ann 408

GARY Clara Emerette 496
Elbert Henry 122 234 245
Ephraim 496
Frank Ephraim Herbert 126 247 496
Helen Putnam 496
James 496
Sarah A. 496
GASTON Alexander 483
Hope 484
Jean 483
John 483 484
Louisa Augusta 483
May Davidson 484
Ruth 484
William 483 484
William Alexander 123 246 482 483 484
Gatchel *see* Getchel
GATES Owen H. 257
GAY Clarissa D. 409
Frederick Lewis 227 258
John 227
Josiah 409
GAYER William 156
GEARIN Ellen 183
Ellen Frances 183
Michael 183
Genison *see* Jennison
GENTLEMEN Jane 411
GEORGE Mary 460 461
Peter 460
Samuel 460 461
Sarah 460 461
GEORICH Bridget 81
Nathaniel 81
Richard 81
GERARD Gerrarde
Elizabeth 444
Ellen 338
Evan 187
John 338
Peter 338
GERRISH Garish
—— 37 411
— Miss 287 300
Alexander 215 504
Andrew 37
Benjamin 207 328 329 511
Bridget 88 205 208 329
Charles 211 213 216 313
Dolly 37
Elizabeth 283 286 287 328 329 511
Ellet 286 287
Frederick 211
George Janverin 37
Hannah 212 312
James 85 216 504
Jedediah 216
John 92 215 326
Joseph 37 207
Lydia 90 92 98 207 208
Margaret 319
Martha 329
Mary 37 213 215 328 329
Mehitable 98 287 291
Nathan 504
Nathaniel 88 90 92 98 207 208 214 322
Oliver 37
Richard 211 213
Sally 37
Sarah 286 287 504
Thomas 214
Thomas Patterson 37
Timothy 37 215 216 411
William 37 207 208 212 213 216 312 319 322 326 328 329
GETCHEL Gatchel Gitchel
—— 315
Abigail 209
Benjamin 329
Betty 318
GETCHEL cont'd
Denny 209
Elihu 214
Elisha 213
Elizabeth 213
James 213 214
John 211 213 217 332
Joseph 211
Joshua 216
Mary 332
Nathan 213
Nehemiah 216
Samuel 98 209 211 213 214 216 217 315 318
Sarah 211
GIBBONS Edward 136 137 138
GIBBS Gybbes
—— 37
Ann 37
Anna 287 299
Elizabeth 37 288 290
Mary 37
Olive 284 287
Rachel 286 288
Richard 59
Robert 37 284 287
Sarah 282 285 288 293
William 37 282 286 288 290
GIBSON Frank L. 391
James 397
Marion 397
Sally 397
GIFFORD Addie Angelica 407
GILBERT Abijah 130
Johanna 57
Joseph T. 130
William 57
GILE Eliza Ann 409
GILGORE Anna 325
Joseph 325
GILKEY Charles Whitney 482
GILL Gyll
Augustus Herman 236
Richard 68
Thomasine 310
GILLETTE Gillit
Harlow 378
Julia R. 378
N. 88
Sophia 378
William 88
Gillison *see* Jellison
Gillit *see* Gillette
GILMAN Deborah 288 289
Elizabeth Taylor 5
Helen Harriet 361
John Taylor 5
Nicholas 501
Noah 288 289
Warren Randall 361
GILONER — Mr. 214
Ginkins *see* Jenkins
Ginnison *see* Jennison
GISBY Benjamin Hale 37
Elizabeth 37
Mary 37
Robert 37
Sarah 37
GIST Philip 70
Gitchel *see* Getchel
GLADDING Mary J. 455
GLAZIER John 129
Prentiss Cummings 129
GLOSSEN Nathan 283 288
Sarah 283 288
GLOSSOP Robert 191
GLOVER Mary 288 290
Goarton *see* Gorton
Godard *see* Goddard
GODBEARD Richard 60
GODBEARE Hercules 55
Maria 57
Mary 56
Richard 56
William 55 56 57 58
GODDARD Godard
Almira 119
Benjamin 270
Clara Elizabeth 269
George Seymour 221 248 251
John Heath 119
Joseph 103
Margaret 288 289
Mary 198
Mary Ann 270
Susannah 103
Susannah Heath 119
GODFREY Abigail 284 288
Angela 270
Hannah 288 290
Jane 351
GODSOE Elizabeth 288 298
Godsped *see* Goodspeed
Godspede *see* Goodspeed
Godspeede *see* Goodspeed
GOFF Almira Wheaton 373
Darius 373
Darius Lee 373
Elizabeth Lee 373
Harriet 373
Lyman Bullock 245 373
Lyman Thornton 373
Mehitable 373
Richard 373
GOLDTHWAITE Elizabeth 37 288 301
Ezekiel 37
Thomas 288 301
Gommer *see* Gummer
GOOCH Frank Austin 121 236
Sarah 286 288
Gooden *see* Goodwin
GOODENOUGH G. F. 378
Jessie M. 378
GOODHEART Anna Chaffee 236
Marshall Frederick (Mrs.) 123 236
GOODHUE Martha Ann 419
Goodin *see* Goodwin
Gooding *see* Goodwin
GOODRIDGE Abigail 78 93 329 511
Anna 83
Benjamin 79 87 89 91 93 206 209 212 215 217 218 329
Daniel 96
Deborah 87
James 213
Jedediah 209 501
John 87 91 96 208 213
Joseph 215
Joshua 217 218
Josiah 78 83 86 208
Margaret 86
Mary 78 87 88 501
Molly 329
Paul 206
Samuel 218
Sarah 78
Susannah 78
GOODSELL Adeliza 378
Elizabeth 378
Eunice 378
Josiah 378
Lester 378
Mary Eliza 378
Sarah A. 378
GOODSPEED Godsped Godspede Godspeede Goodspead Goodspeade Goodspede Goodspeede Gudspede
—— 446 451
— Mr. 448
Agnes 445 446 449 451
Alice 444 445 446 448 449 450 451 452
Alicia 446
Ann 445 446 451

GOODSPEED cont'd
Anna 449
Anne 444 450
Arabel 498
Bartholomew 443
Benjamin 452
Bennett 444 445 446 449 451 452
Charles Eliot 221
Dorothy 445 450
Ebenezer 453 498
Edward 443 445 446 449 450
Elizabeth 445 446 449 450 451 452 453
Experience 452
George Edward 498
Henry 444 445 451 452
Hugh 443 446 447
Isabel 445 446 450
Jane 443 444 446 450 452
Joan 445 449 450 451
John 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452
Joseph 498
Joseph Horace 248 253 498
Katharine 444 445 450
Lydia 453
Margaret 443 444 445 446 449 450 451 452
Mary 444 445 446 450 451 452
Mathew 452
Matthew 445 450
Morton 498
Moses 498
Nancy Green 498
Nathan 498
Nathaniel 452
Nicholas 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452
Richard 447 451
Robert 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451
Roger 226 443 444 445 446 448 451 452 498
Ruth 452
Susan 445 450
Thomas 443 444 445 446 449 450 451 452
William 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450
GOODWIN Gooden Goodin Gooding
—— 90 206 207 312 318 325
— Mrs. 411
Aaron 95 98 206 208 209 217 282 288 314 324 329
Abigail 83 84 86 87 91 211 212 217 321 330 504 509 510
Abigail Rice 419
Adam 89 94 206 208 210 214 215 312 317 322 325
Adeline S. 376
Agnes 504
Alfred 25 138 281 410
Allen 378
Amanda 378
Amos Wallingford 324
Amy 76 84 87 88 90 206 207 322
Andrew 505 508
Ann 87 95
Anna 85
Asa 375 378
Bartholomew 85 317
Bartimy 37
Benjamin 85 89 92 206 319 324 330 332 509
Betsey 505
Betty 505
Bial 77
Caleb 205
Charity 206
Charles 88 324 507
Dan 89
GOODWIN cont'd
Daniel 74 76 81 82 83 84 85 87 154 205 315 316 318 319 322 326 329 330 331 332 501 503 504 505 507 509
David 89 322 507
Deborah 37
Deliverance 86 212
Dominicus 210 331 332 501 502 503 504 505 506
Ebenezer 314
Edmund 210
Elijah 87 321 322 378 510
Elijah H. 378 454
Elisabeth 322 332
Elisha 207 211 214 215 217 314 318 322 326 327
Elisha Hill 506
Elizabeth 37 79 86 87 89 90 92 94 95 205 206 207 210 212 214 217 288 291 314 326 378 503 504 506 507 510 511
Ephraim 317
Esther 331 500
Eunice 319 378 501 505
Frank 375
Frederick 507
George 84 384 506
George Ichabod 508
George W. 378
George Whitefield 37
Gideon 37 90 92 288 291 411
Gideon (Mrs.) 411
Hannah 90 328 332 501 502 504 505 510
Harriet K. 378 454
Henry 85 211 212 510
Hope 419
Humphrey 94
Ichabod 87 91 93 94 206 210 214 217 314 323 326 331 419 500 502 503 504 505 506 507 508
J. 90
Jacob 330
James 85 95 206 212 216 218 317 322 324 327 329 331
James Dominicus 508
James S. 508
James Scammon 506
Jane 86
Jedediah 218
Jera 322
Jeremiah 207 208 297 378
Jeremiah Shipway 91
Joanna 384
John 212 213 215 218 318 319 321 324 503 504
John Henry 507
John Tompson 507
John Wallingford 508
Jonathan 321
Jordan 502 506 507
Joseph 37 211 212 312 318 321 324
Katharine 88
Keherah 91
Love 86
Lydia 84
Margaret 205 212 321 327 329 330 331 500 502
Mark 321
Martha 95 210 211 212 213 215 315 316 321 324 329 330 332 503 509
Mary 37 74 75 79 84 85 92 95 206 209 288 297 322 505 507 510 511
Mary Jane 507
Matthew 384
Mehitable 75 77 214 215 216 288 325 332 504
Meribah 503
Miles 205
GOODWIN cont'd
Miriam 207
Molly 214 505
Moses 86 87 88 89 90 92 95 206 207 210 332
Nathan 211 212 312 321 324 329 331 500 502
Nathaniel 79 85 330
Nehemiah 321
Olive 75 89 317 506 509
Olive Elizabeth 506
Patience 86 209 212
Patrick 207
Patty 314
Phebe 86
Polly 378
Priscilla 88 320
Rachel 88
Reuben 92 206
Robert 502
Roger 214
Ruth 282 288
Samuel 37 81 84 85 89 91 207 208 217 327 331
Sarah 37 74 81 84 85 89 93 94 98 208 210 317 323 326 327 419 501 505 509 510
Sarah I. 375
Sarah Parker Rice 419
Sarah Thompson 507
Silas 329
Simeon 215
Solomon 509
Sophia Elizabeth 508
Stanley 378
Stephen 205
Susannah 37
Susie 316
Taylor 90 92 95 205 206 207 210 212 214 217 321 324 326
Thomas 75 85 86 87 89 90 92 95 206 208 320 321 326 331 501 511
Thomas Wellingford 503
Timothy 218 288 332
Tristram Jordan 506
William 37 86 87 91 92 93 207 209 211 217 320 510
William Augustus 508
Willowby 218
Goold *see* Gould
Goolde *see* Gould
Gooll *see* Gould
Goorde *see* Garde
GOPPY James 288 292
Jane 288 292
Gord *see* Garde
GORDON George Angier 135
GORE John 151
Mary 497
GORGES Ferdinando Sir 185
Thomas 185
GORHAM —— 432 438
A. E. 381
Allie B. 434
Allie Norma 439
Alma 438
Alonzo Dumay 436
Anna 437
Annie 434
Annie Durham 436
Annie Lillian 436
Benjamin Churchill 432 436
Bruce Goodwin 439
Charles 440
Charles Henry 435 439
Clara 434
Delia 434
Desire 426 427
Desire Taylor 497
Edmund Hines 436
Edward 428
Edwin 429 430 432 433 437
Edwin Manly 437
Ella Rosa 432

GORHAM cont'd
Ellen Dortch 436
Emily Eugenia 429 440
Emma 435
Etta 438
Eugene E. 437
Eunice 439
Fannie 432
Fannie A. 431
Fanny 438
Frances Allen Jerusha 429 440 441
Frances Elizabeth 431
Frances Henrietta 430 440
Frances Louise 440
Frances Whitfield 438
Frank Cherry 438
Frank Marriott 438
Frank Wimberly 438
Franklin 433 438
Franklyn 429
George Bennet 435
George Churchill 436
George Franklin 429 431 440 441
George Wimberly 438
Gertrude 436
Gladys 437
Gurth 434
Hannah 427
Harriet Louisa 430 440 441
Harvey 440
Helen 435
Helen Bryan 440
Henry Wise 430 434 439
Herbert Jenkins 438
Irene 432
Irma 436
Isaac 427 428
Isabel 436
Isla 439
Isla Cutchin 439
Jack 438
Jacqueline 436
James 426 427 428 429 441
James Edgar Nathaniel 432
James Edwin 429 431 440
James Samuel 430 433 435 439
Jane Meadows 436
John 426 427
John Churchill 427 429 430 433 434 437 438 439 440 441
John Durham 436
John McGilbra 438
John Rosco 430 440
Josephine Churchill 437
Josephine George 434 440
Julenna 439
Kate 433
Kemp 434
Laura 436
Leo Berkley 439
Lillias 432
Linda 434
Louis Adrian 430 440 441
Louis Rhodes 435 440
Lucille Churchill 437
M. Georgia 437
Mack Cutchin 439
Marcellus 431
Margaret Churchill 440
Margaret Frances 433
Marion Moore 438
Martha Josephine 439
Mary 427 428 432 433 437 438 440
Mary A. 435
Mary Cherry 435
Mary E. 433
Mary Elizabeth 436 438
Mary Frances 431
Mary McManus 438
Mary Rishton 437
Mattie May 438
Mehitable 430 433

GORHAM cont'd
Melissa 431
Milton Reid 438
Minnie 439
Minnie Garnett 439
Minnie Margaret 439
Nancy Jane 438
Nelle 439
Nora Belle 439
Paul 435
Penelope 429 431 441
Rachel 436 438
Rachel Vorhees 438
Ralph 426
Ralph Hodges 439
Reba Helen 436
Richard Hodges 430 433
Richard S. 438
Robert Diggs 438
Robert Williams 439
Rosco 434 439
Rosco C. 439
Ruth 440
Ruth Cheatam 438
Ruth Glenn 438
Sara 436
Sarah 426 428 429 435 441
Sarah Davis 433 438
Sarah Elizabeth 440
Sarah Matilda 427 430 440 441
Sarah Meadows 436
Sidney 436
Sue Moye 439
Susan Zelota 432
Thomas Ashley 430 432 440
Thomas Cherry 433 439
Thomas Marshall 440
Virma Moye 439
William 429
William Churchill 431 436
William Marcellus 430 440 441
William Theodore 430 435 440
Woodson 434
GORRIL Mary 200
GORTON Goarton Gortonn Gortonne Gortoun
Adam 188 189 190 191 192 193 339
Agnes 185 186 192 341
Alice 186 187 189 191 192 340 342
Ann 192 193 339 342
Anna 192
Anne 188 192 193 340 342
Benjamin 341
Catherine 188 190
Cicely 193 340
Dorothy 189
Edmund 192
Edward 188 192 193 339 342
Edward W. 401
Elizabeth 187 188 191 192 193 338 339 340 342
Ellen 191 192 193 338 340 342
Ellys 338
Frances 191 192
Francis 186 187 191 192 193 333 339 340 341 342
George 191 192 193 340 342
Grace 192 334
Henry 187 334
Isabel 187 188 191 192 193 342
James 186 189 191 192 193 333 340
Jane 193
Joan 186 188 191 193 340
John 187 190 191 192 193 338 341
Katharine 186 191 192 193 340
Loretta 400
Mahershalalhashbaz 342

GORTON cont'd
Margaret 187 188 191 192 193 340 341 342
Margery 193
Marie 192
Martha 191 192 193 340
Mary 186 188 189 190 191 192 193 341 342
Nicholas 188 191 192 193 334 338 339 340
Otywell 191
Ralph 193
Richard 186 189 191 193 334 338 339 340 342
Robert 186 189 192 193 333 334
Roger 338
Samuel 156 185 186 188 191 192 193 334 336 339 340 341 342
Sarah 341 342
Susannah 341 342
Thomas 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 333 338 339 340 341 342
Thomas de 333 338 339
William 186 187 188 191 192 193 333 334 339 340 341 342
GOSTWYKE Gostwyk
Joan de 447
John de 447
John Sir 448
GOULD Goold Goolde Gooll
Benjamin 79 86 90 96 480
Benjamin Apthorp 480
Bezaleel 100
Celia Adelaide 101
Charles Albert 100
Charles Stocking 101
Daniel 96
Ede 288 300
Electa M. 100 101
Eliezer 100
George Jay 477
Henry Colton Moulton 101
James 90
Jay 477
Jedediah 100
John 100 288 300 480
Julia Adelaide 101
Mary Apthorp 480
Mary Quincy 123 427 480
Mehitable 86
Nancy 101
Nathaniel 96
Orphir 100
Rebecca 90
Sarah 86 497
William 59
William S. 101
William Wallace 100 101
Zaccheus 100 480
GOVE Ann Elizabeth 419
Eben 37
Edward 37 419
Edward Samuel 419
Hannah 37
Marion B. 350
Samuel Langdon 37
Stickney 37
Storer 37
GOWELS Benjamin 324
John 324
Lydia 324
Molly 324
Sally 324
GOWEN Gowens Gowing
Abigail 317 325
Benjamin 314
Burdett Chase 183
David 207
Emmett 183
Esther 183
Frances Esther 183
Jane 37

GOWEN cont'd
John 74 207
Joseph 207
Judith 207 510
Julia Adelaide 183
Lemuel 207
Mary 85 288 298
Mazie Frances 183
Mercy 325
Miriam 207 212
Moses 215
Nathan 207
Patrick 207 209 212 215 314 317 319 320 323 324
Paul 320
Sarah 37
Stephen 323
William 325
GOWER Miriam 208
Patrick 208 213
Richard 213
Gowing *see* Gowen
GRACE —— 411
Alice 446 451
Charles 37 411
Hannah 37
Mercy 37
GRADY Daniel McDougald 437
Edmund Lilly 437
Eugene Gorham 437
Josephine Churchill 437
Kathleen 437
GRAFTON John Ward Gurley 419
Joseph 419
Maria 419
GRAHAM Alberta Luella 236
Andrew 386
GRANGER Elijah 271
Emily Silence 271
Julia Emma 271
GRANNIS Annie Walker 497
Arthur E. (Mrs.) 497
GRANT — Widow 206
Abigail 87 88 209
Abraham 84 503
Alexander 85 318 319 321 510
Alice 214 326
Amy 509
Andrew 98
Benjamin 319
Benjamin Chandler 38
Charles 79 95 208 209 214 217 318 322
Daniel 75 88 92 93 206 288 295 321 323 510
Dorcas 210
Edward 92 503
Eleanor 288 295 299
Elias 76 98 207 209 216 324
Elijah 84 319
Elisha 79 315 317 324
Elizabeth 38 92 321
Ephraim 91
Frost 322
Grissel 313
Hannah 38 75 211 288 313 319
Hannah Chandler 38
James 38 75 76 78 79 84 86 88 90 91 97 98 214 284 288 326 331 332 411 501 502 503
Jane 213
John 38 77 288 312 411 503
Jonathan 324
Joseph 288 299
Joshua 90 214 217 316 319
Katharine 38
Kehirah 216
Keziah 214 217
Launden 319 322
Launders 87 212 312 315 509
Leut 318
Levi P. 218 312 313
Lydia 90 206 208 216 321 502
Margaret 330 510
GRANT cont'd
Marlin 209
Martha 79 208 216 288 295
Mary 38 78 79 88 95 207 208 210 216 284 288 316 319 321 331 332 497 501 502 503
Meribah 315
Minas 288 299
Molly 331
Moses 98 313 324 497
Nathaniel 38 214
Patience 92 209 510
Peter 74 79 80 87 88 90 208 209 210 212 214 215 216 217 218 288 295 315 316 317 319 321 324 326
Rachel 75 76 77 78 79 84 217 321 324
Robert Chandler 38
Samuel 80 313
Sarah 38 90 206 209 212 289 323 332 509 510
Silas 90 318
Stuart 319
Susan 180
Susan White Seaver 497
Thomas 288 299 501 503
William 79 80 85 87 88 90 92 206 207 209 211 213 322
GRASSELLI Caesar Augustin 54 123 246 485 486
Eugene Ramiro 485
Frederica 485
Jean Angelo 485
Johanna 486
GRAVER Grauer
Thomas 188 190
GRAVES Charlotte 235
GRAY Grey
—— 411 412
— Capt. 98
— Widow 87
Abigail 77 204 206 328 511
Abraham 323
Albert 198
Alexander 75 76 77 79 88 204 212 315 509
Anna 211
Bertram A. 20
Caleb 319
Charles Harrison 20
Charles Leopold 20
Clarence Milton 20
Daniel 87 211 313 315 509
David 89
Dominicus 330
Ebenezer 80
Elizabeth 75 77 79 80 83 96 208 216
Estella Ashton 20
Florence Ellwood 20
Francis 88
George 60
Helen 198
Isabel 212
James 20 78 85 86 88 319 322 325 509
James Allan Bertram *see* Bertram A.
Jane 20
Janet 80 85
Jarret 87
John 75 78 92 95 206 315 323 324
Jonathan 322
Joseph 26
Joseph Frethy 26
Judith 214
Keziah 315 509
Lizzie 20
Lizzie Frances 20
Lydia 79
Lydia Ann 20
Martha 86 88 325
Mary 87 313 319 323 509
GRAY cont'd
Maude Millicent 20
Miles 204 328 330
Morris 236
Moses 88
Nehemiah 75 212
Peter 84
Robert 80 85 87 89 91 212 310
Samuel 323
Sarah 84 91 288 301 328 330
Taylor 88 211
Thankful 409
Thomas 412
Timothy 76
William 409
GREA Dorcas 92
Ebenezer 92
John 92
GREADE Mary 70
Richard 70
GREELEY Greely
Horace 266
Rebecca 74
GREEN Greene
—— 411
— Widow 411
Abigail 77
Abigail Williams 489
Anne 192 340
Benjamin 77 83 506 507
Caroline A. 379
Carolyn Virginia 251
Charles 38
Charles E. 379
Charles W. 5
Crishan 77
David 4
Desire 107
Dolly 288 301
Edna Munson 108
Edward B. (Mrs.) 111
Elizabeth 107 288 299
Frances Lucy 506
Francis Henry 506
Frederick 507
Hannah 38
Helen 111
Imogene 429
James 107
Jane 429
John 4 38 288 301 411 458
Jonas Bowen Clark 507
Jonathan 489
Joseph 38
Leah 196
Marshall Winslow 108
Martha Bellemead 38
Mary 38 342 458
Mary Gertrude 108
Minerva 343
Nancy 498
Olive 411
Penelope 429 441
Peter 342
Polly 38
R. G. 429 441
Rachel S. 379
Rebecca 4 5
Richard 107
Richard Henry 107 108
Rufus 343
Ruth 107
Sally 107
Sarah 489
Sarah Ann 107
Sarah Bucklin 343
Sydney Stainton 381
Whitman M. 379
William 107
William Webb 107
Greenhough *see* Greenough
GREENLAW William Prescott 221 222 228 248 249 250
GREENLEAF Benjamin 506
Eliza 288 289

GREENLEAF cont'd
Henry 285 288
Henry Bowen Clarke 506
J. 509
Mary 285 288
GREENMAN Lois 460
GREENOUGH Greenhough Grenough
Abigail 38 288 294
Epes 38 288 294
Johanna 288 291
John 38
Lucy 38
Margaret 412
Mary 288 297
Peliah 288 297
Samuel 38
Seth Walker 38
William 38
GREENWAY Benjamin 78
Jonathan 78
GREENWOOD Helen Grace 402
Mary 288 293
Thales 288 293
Grenough *see* Greenough
Grey *see* Gray
GRIFFIN Ann 288
John 288
GRIFFITH Abigail 38 282 288
Ann 288
David 38
Deborah 38
Eliza 284 288
Elizabeth 38 288 299
Hannah 288
John 288 299
Mary 38
Miles Ward 38
Samuel 38
Sarah 38 288 302
GRIGGS —— 174
Albert Ernest 174
Alvin Augustus 174
Aurora Nancy 174
Candace A. 375
Eleanor A. 375
Elizabeth 174
Emily Cecilia 174
Flora Elizabeth 174
Hattie Ann 175
Ida Aurora 174
Julia Ann 174
Marcus Childs 174
Margaret Maria 174
Melvin Alonzo 174
Nettie Almira 175
Orvis 375
Reuben Church 174
Sarah Jane 174
Simeon 174
GRIMM Hermann 470
GRIMSHAW Agnes 185 192 341
Ralph 189
GRINDALL Grindal Grindel Grindle
Daniel 38
Elizabeth 212
James 316
Johanna 284 288
John 212 213 314 316
Joshua 314
Mary 212 213 316
Samuel 38 284 288
Sarah 213
GRINNELL — Mr. 177
Asahel Parmelee 177
Augusta 177
Elizabeth Vosburg 177
Elvira E. 177
Josiah Heman 177
Julius Sprague 177
Sophia 177
Verona Elvira 177
GRISSON Esther Griffin 490
GRISSON cont'd
Helena Berenice 126 247 490
Samuel 490 491
GRISWOLD Edna 379
L. W. 379
Latta 385
Mary 379
GROMISHAW James 189
John 189
GROSS Margaret 460
GROVE Phebe 286 288
Sarah 285 288
GROVER Daniel 284 288
Mary 284 288
Matthew 288 296
Sarah 288 296
GROW Huldah 379
Mehitable 288 296
Shubael 379
GUBTAIL Gubtl Guptail —— 207
Abigail 510
Abijah 321
Alice 85 211 315
Anna 320
Benjamin 78 211 212 216 313 318 321
Daniel 317
Ebenezer 214
Eliza 313
Elizabeth 211 212
Ellis 214
Eunice 321
George 320
Hannah 313
James 211
John 87 317 321 322 323 510
Julee 322
Keziah 216
Lydia 208 323
Mary 78 85 89 208 210 211 212 214 323
Mercy 323
Meribah 313
Nathaniel 78 85 87 94 207 208 210 211 214 216 313 317 320 323
Peggy 211
Samuel 208 211 214 315 320
Sarah 94 211
Thomas 89 214 216 313 317 323
William 208 318
GUDDICKER Elizabeth 187
Gudspede *see* Goodspeed
GUERNSEY Adeline Eliza 266
GUEST Elizabeth Vosburg 177
Henry 177
Sarah 177
GUGGENHEIMER Carrie 345
Etta 345
Frederick 345
GUILD Ann 397
Charlotte Howe 365
Curtis 365
GULLIVER Ann Sampson 22
Deborah 22
Peleg 22
GUMMER Gommer
Ezekiel 38 411
Johanna 288 301
Mary 288 293
Mehitable 38
Sarah 288 292
GUMP Elizabeth Rhoda 405
Helen Louise 405
Jerrie Elvin 405
Mary Ellen 405
Robert Elvin 405
Vilora Arvilla 405
William Andrew 405
GUNNERSS Hannah 288 295
William 288 295
Guptail *see* Gubtail
GURNEY —— 450
GURNEY cont'd
John 444 450
Thomas 444 450
GUTHRIE Samuel 256
GUTTE Henrietta 38
Hugh 38
GUTTRIDGE Gutteridge
Benjamin 502
Jedediah 502
Mary 502
Robert 456 458
Sarah 502
GUYOT Arnold 355
Gybbes *see* Gibbs
Gyll *see* Gill

HACKETT Hacket
Grace 221
James 38
Samuel Webster 38
William Henry Young 419
HADEN Abigail 503
Clement 503
HAFF Mary Christina 124 250
HAGAR Joan Fullerton 474
Joseph Fullerton 474
Sylvia 474
HAGGENS Hagens
Betsey 505
Daniel 506
Edmon 505
John 504 505 506
Lydia 504 505
Patty 505
Sarah 504
Tilly 505
HAGRATAH Eleanor 288 290
Hailey *see* Haley
Haines *see* Haynes
HAKE Sarah 3
Thomas 3
HALE —— 183
Almond Clark 183
Ann 419
Ann Mary 419
Anna 38
David 105
Edith 54
Edward Everett 392
Eliza 486
Elizabeth 38 284 289
Ellen Frances 183
Francis William 419
Henry 182 183
Isaac 183
John 38 75 412
Joseph 398
Judith 75
Lois Matilda 398
Martha 419
Mary 38
Mary Ann 398
Richard Walden 231
Ruth 105
Samuel 38 419
Sarah 105 498
Sarah Henrietta 182 183
Thomas 59
Thomas Wright 38
Trustrum 209
William 38
HALEY Hailey
Anna Elizabeth 402
Catherine Elizabeth 402
Joanna Ham 38
Richard 402
HALL Halle
—— 39
Abigail 275
Agnes 311
Alfred Stevens 342
Alice A. 359
Andrew 38 419
Anna 289 300
Annette Martha 343

HALL cont'd
Atherton 342
Avery 333
Benning 38 419
Betsey 38
Daniel 342
Delia Rebecca 343
Edward 342
Edwin Andrew 419
Edwin Herbert 387
Elisha 75
Eliza 289 292
Elizabeth 38 174
Estah 38
Frances Adeline 342
Francis Chamberlain 343
Frederic Davis 382
Grace 289 302
Harriet 419
Harriet A. 359
Helen Annette 343
Henry Perkins 419
James 189 191 289 291
James Nutter 38
John 39 75 209 289 292 342
Joseph 39 342
Josephine Wells 201
Lucy 39
Margaret 287 289
Martha 39
Mary 39
Mary Ann Furnald 419
Mary Elizabeth 175
Maryann 175
Mehitable 289 301
Melvin A. (Mrs.) 201
Nabby 39
Nancy 39
Olive 342
Orpah 419
Polly Ayers 39
Ruth 342
Samuel 38 39
Samuel Cleaves 175
Samuel Fernald 419
Sarah 39 289 291 419
Sarah Elizabeth 103
Sarah Tucker 39
Stacey 39
Stephen Crosby 359
Sylvester 419
Theodore 38 39
Thomas 31
Tiddeman 459
William 39 289 301 311
William Fowler 175
HALLETT Hallet
Adeline 500
Hannah 427
Mary Gorham 203
Nancy 102
Olive 342
Sarah 260
William 307 308
HALLOWELL John 319
Ruth 319
Hally *see* Hawley
HALSEY Herbert Drake 385
Irene Alice 272
Kathleen Gladding 385
HALSSHE Joan 68
John 68
HAM —— 412
Andrew 39
Betsey 412
Daniel 39
Elizabeth 39
Ephraim 39
George 39 412
Hannah 39
John 39 412
Katharine 39
Lucy Duchaise Moffat 39
Margaret 39
Mark 39

HAM cont'd
Mary 39
Mercy Collins 39
Nancy 39
Polly Gardner 39
Rachel 39
Salome 39
Samuel 39 412
Sarah 39
Sukey 39
Thomas 39
William 39 412
Hamblen *see* Hamlin
HAMILTON Hambleton
—— 39 207 212
Abel 212
Abial 510
Abigail 85 87 88 207 208 289 298 511
Amy 93 511
Ann 39
Benjamin 98 211 318 509
Betsey 505
Bial 79 81 84 85 86 87 88 90 92 207 208 321 323 324
Catherine 511
Claude (Mrs.) 252
David 321
David A. 181
Deborah 216
Elizabeth 207 213
Emma 181
Eunice 278
Experience 509
Frank L. (Mrs.) 353
Gabriel 76 77 78 82 85 89 90 92 93 97 207 209 210 214 316 319 321 324 509 511
George 128 505
Hannah 76 89 319
Harriet 401
Harry Fairfield 231
James 39 319 401
James M. 278
Jera 211
Jeremiah 86
Jerusha 90
Joanna 510
John 76 211 212 215 218 315 319 322 323 505 506
John (Mrs.) 211
Jonas 90
Jonathan 77 213 217 321
Joseph 81 87 98 207 209 213 216 217 315 505 506
Joshua 85
Judith 85 91 210
Katharine 78
Keziah 79
Lucy 181
Lydia 212 316
Margaret 85 89 324
Marian G. 401
Martha 85 322
Mary 39 76 77 79 85 89 95 206 207 212 213 214 315 325 509
Melissa V. 277
Nelson Irving 181
Olive 91 213 323 505 510
Oliver 505
Patience 76
Phebe 39
Polly 505
Rebecca 401
Reuben 209
Sarah 97 209 215 316 509
Sarah Lavinia 353
Seth 81
Silas 214
Simeon 210
Solomon 79 92
Susannah 208
HAMLIN Hamblen
Celestia 476

HAMLIN cont'd
Edward 476
Edward Ellis 477
Ellen Elizabeth 396
Esther 510
Frances Augusta 343
George Atwell 122 245 476 477
George Denton 477
Georgiana 477
Giles 476
Harmon 476
Jabez 476
Julian DeLamater 477
Mary Lucretia 477
William 476
HAMMOND Hammons Hamonde
Charlotte M. 19
George Clifton 268
Hugh 59
John 59 319
Joseph 74 319
Lucy 268
Miranda 268
HANAH Benjamin 313
Israel 313
HANCOCK Charles Francis 103
Ebenezer 233
Ella Augusta 103
Harriet M. 103
John 233
Thomas 233
HANLEY Mary A. 170
HANN Elizabeth 113
Jacob 113
Mary 113
Hannawell *see* Hunnewell
HANSCOM Hanscomb
Martha 289
Mary 287 289
Thomas 289
Timothy 287 289
HANSEN Carl Olaf 278
Christine Dagmar 278
Marian 278
HAPGOOD Lucretia 342
HAPNER George 89
John 89
Mary 89
Olive 89
Happer *see* Hupper
HAPPERWAY Benjamin 81
Charity 81
John 81
Harderson *see* Hardison
Hardeson *see* Hardison
Hardie *see* Hardy
HARDING Gertrude Mary 236
Hardingson *see* Hardison
HARDION Alice 91
Stephen 91
HARDISON Harderson Hardeson Hardingson Hordison
Abigail 40
Alice 86 89 98
Hannah 40
John 26 39 86 324
Joseph 91 322 511
Mary 26 89 322 323 510 511
Nathaniel 98
Stephen 26 40 79 86 89 91 92 98 322 323 511
Thomas 39 92
HARDLIN Daniel 204
Ebenezer 204
Hannah 204
Sarah 204
William 204
HARDON Anna Wallace 232
Henry Winthrop 130
HARDSON Hardsen
Ephraim 327
Margaret 327
HARDY Hardie

HARDY cont'd
Eliza 289 291
Rebecca 289 295
Stephen 88 289 295
Susan 267
Susan Elizabeth 115
Harford *see* Hartford
HARKNESS Anna Maria 114
Charles William 114
David 114
Edith 54
Edward Stephen 114
Martha 114
Stephen Vanderburgh 114
HARLOW Sarah 78
HARPER Harpper *see also* Hupper
John 83 94
HARRIMAN Abigail 283 289
E. Roland 369
HARRINGTON —— 513
Charles E. 133
Elisha 513
Hannah 286 289 512
John Adams 512
Lucretia 275
Martha 512 513
Sarah 489
Uriah 512
Zilpha Daniels 513
HARRIOT Harriott
Abigail Lisley 419
Catherine 419
Charles 419
Francis 419
John 419
Mary Ann 419
Robert Simpson 419
HARRIS — Mr. 40
Alice 451
Annie Perthina 395
Cora Beneva 381
Elizabeth 372
Henrietta Corson 236
John 40 321
Mary 40 212 284 289
Mary Christina 124 250
Mary Thaxter 273
Ruth 321
Stephen 212 321
HARRISON Harrisoun Haryson
John 338
Katharine 338
Robert 187
Sarah 109
HART Harte
— Mr. 64
Abigail 85 289 298
Albert Bushnell 124 230 236 469
Ann 40 289 299
Anne 64
Benjamin 40
Daniel 40
Elias 84
Eliza 288 289 290 292
Elizabeth 40 79 84 85 87 89
George 289
Henry 40
Honor 289
James 26 289 298
John 91
Joseph 79 80 84 85 87 89 91
Lydia 40 289 300
Mary 289 298
Mehitable Schrigens 40
Mercy 284 289
Moses 80 211 215
Noah 379
Olive 40
Phebe 289 299
Richard 211 284 289
Ruth 79 213 510
Samuel 40 289 292
Sarah 289 299
HART cont'd
Thomas 26 40 412
William 288 289 412
HARTFORD Harford
Elizabeth 289 295
Katey 289 290
HARTWELL Abraham 255
Ebenezer 255
Hannah 255 256
John 255
Martha 255
Peter 255
Sarah 255
Thomas 255 256
HARVEY Harvy
Esther 289 301
John 321
Ruth 321
HARWOOD Margaret 235
Haryson *see* Harrison
HASBROUCK Elizabeth 495
Hase *see* Hayes
HASKELL Haskill
Clinton Howard 125 236
Ella Augusta 103
Margaret 511
Tamsen Greene 276
William 511
HASKINS Haskine
Amy Webster 8
Charles 5
Charles Stuart Daveis 6
David Greene 3 5 6 7 8 123 232 236 496
David Greene (Mrs.) 4
Edward 189
Elizabeth Taylor Gilman 6
Hannah 4
John 3 4
Margaret 189
Mary Cogswell 3 5
Ralph 4 5 7 232
Rebecca 4 5
Rebecca Greene 5
Rebecca Rose 5
Robert 3
Ruth 4
Sarah 3
HASLETT Haslet Haslut Hazlet
—— 412
— Mrs. 412
Ann 287 289
Benjamin 40
Edward 40
Elizabeth 40
George Whidden 40
James 40 41
Jane Clark 40
John 40
Matthew 40 287 289 412
Mehitable 40
Polly Wendel 40
Rebecca 40
Sally 40
Sarah Ann 40
William 40
HASSUM Hossam Hossum Hussum
Benjamin 85 212 318
Betty 314
John 85 212 314 317
Jonathan 318
Sarah 85
HASTINGS Harriet Emolyn 399
Janet H. 399
Moses 399
HASTY Amos 327
Deliverance 327
John 327
HATCH Agatha 17
Anna 194
Benjamin 194
Benjamin B. 391
HATCH cont'd
David 194
Deborah 288 289
Edward 194
Edward Augustus 194
Elizabeth 194
Ella Frances 194
Grace 513
Henry Ward 19
Jabez 107
Jennie B. 115
Jonathan 194
Lila Williams 19
Lincoln Danforth 194
Lucinda Howland 19
Mary 194
Mary Ames 23
Percival Snelling 194
Philip 194
Priscilla 194
Rhoda Ann 194
Sally 194
Samuel 194
Thomas 513
HATHAWAY John 384
Nicholas 384
HATHORNE William 457
HATTON — Mr. 189
HAUCK Katharine 16
HAUNCE Richard 443
HAVEN —— 412
Adeline 40 419
Alexander 419
Alfred Woodward 40
Ann Langdon 419
Ann Mary 40
Ann Shapley 419
Augusta 419
Augustus 419
Caroline 40 419
Caroline Livermore 419
Charles Chaney 40
Charles Edward 419
Charlotte 40
Charlotte Ann 40 419
Charlotte Maria 419
Clarissa 419
Cullum 419
E. W. 419 420
Edward St. Loe Livermore 419
Eliza 40
Eliza Appleton 419
Eliza Hale 419
Eliza W. 419
Elizabeth 40
Elizabeth Wentworth 40 419
Elvira 419
Emma 40 419
Fanny 40
Frances Adelaide 419
Francis Tufton 419
George 40
George Edwin 419
George Wallis 419
Hannah Sheafe 419
Harriet Henderson 420
Helen Eloise 420
Henry 40 41 419 420
Henry Gibbs 420
Horace Appleton 420
Isabella 420
J. A. 419
James Henderson 420
John 40 419 420
John Appleton 40
Joseph 40
Joseph Woodward 420
Joshua 40
Lucretia 40
M. J. 419 420
Margaret 40 41
Maria Tufton 40
Mary 420
Mary Chesley 40

HAVEN cont'd
Mary Tufton 420
Mehitable 40 41 420
Mehitable Appleton 420
Mehitable Jane Livermore 420
Nabby 40
Nancy 420
Nancy Woodward 420
Nathaniel Appleton 40 41 412 419 420
S. S. 419
Samuel 28 39 40 41 53 138 281 410 420
Samuel Livermore 420
Sarah S. 420
Sophia 419 420
Susan 420
Susan Woodward 420
Thomas 41 419 420
Thomas Albert 420
Washington 41 420
William 41 419 420
William Appleton 420
HAVILAND Sarah 181
HAWES Alice Malinda 400
Frank Mortimer 231
P. 400
P. (Mrs.) 400
Polly 472
HAWKINS Betsey 398
Sarah J. 398
William G. 398
HAWKINSON Gertrude Eleanor 112
Theodore W. (Mrs.) 112
HAWLEY Hally Hawle
Dorothy 289 291
Ellen 192 340
Frank Bryant (Mrs.) 236
Mary A. 236
Thomas 192 340
HAY Hey
Clara 474
Edith 236
Helen 474
John 474
Nicholas 189
William Henry (Mrs.) 122 236
HAYDEN Harold Buckminster 253
Horace 498
Nancy 498
Nancy Green 498
HAYDOCK Haydocke
Lawrence 187
Robert 156
HAYES Hase Hays
— Mr. 420
Augustus Lord 509
Charles Cogswell 508
Charlotte Haven Lord 509
Francis Brown 508
Frank Perin (Mrs.) 125 236
Hannah Demerritt 420
Harriet Lane 236
John Howard 219
John Lord 507
Mehitable Lord 507
Sally 412
Sophia Elizabeth 508
Susan 508
Susannah 509
William Allen 507 508 509
William Augustus 507
HAYFORD Ida Amelia 236
Lugene Johnson (Mrs.) 125 236
HAYMAN Haymond
Charles Cushing 508
Edward 508
Edward P. 508
Sally 508
Walter Octavius (Mrs.) 253
HAYNES Haines
HAYNES cont'd
Anna 289 291
Anne 100
Esther 289 292
Gideon 100
James 289 292
John 360
Lorenza 100
Maria 100
Phebe 289 296
Samuel 289 291
Sarah 289 300
Walter 100
William 289 300
Hays *see* Hayes
HAYWARD Lydia 289 290
Sylvanus 72
HAZALTINE Abba Hasketh 507
Malvina Dormer 507
Richard 507
HAZARD Augustus George 120
Elvira 120
Helen 100
Margaret 100
Rowland 100
HAZEN Abigail Crossman 106
Albert Elijah 403 404
Alice Marie 404
Charles Williamson 404
Ella Jerusha 403
Frances Lora 404
Jasper 106
Julius 404
Sophronia 404
Ursula 106
Hazlet *see* Haslett
HEALD Abigail 87
Joseph 87
HEALE —— 319
Thomas 319
HEALEY Elizabeth 175
HEALY Patrick J. 386
HEAPE Richard 191
HEARD Herd
Abigail 75
Betty 323
Ebenezer 323
Esther 323
James 83 84 85
Jane 75 86
John 75 87
Martha 84
Mary 75 83 84 86
Phebe 85
Sam 323
Sarah 84
Tristram 323
HEARL Heirl Herl Herld Herle Hierl Hirl
—— 319
Abigail 95 209 217
Ann 208
Atherington 79 85 86 88 90 95 209 217
Benjamin 214 215 502
Bridget 211
Elisha 502 503
Elizabeth 77 86 217
Gilbert 80 213 509
Hannah 85 90 209 217 502
James 86 87 89 95 208 209 213 317 327 328 502
Jeremiah 90
John 79 503
Joseph 502
Joshua 209
Keziah 215 327
Love 95 510
Lydia 95 323
Margaret 79 80 86
Martha 89 208 209 213 502
Mary 79 90 211 214 323 503
Mercy 86 213
Olive 509
HEARL cont'd
Palheine 79
Patience 86 211
Richard 217 319
Samuel 89
Sarah 86 211 213 215 317 323 324 327 509
Thomas 79 316 317 324
William 77 79 80 88 316
HEASLIP Charles Dudley 431
Fannie Jo 431
HEBBES Margaret 446 449
Robert 446 449
Heddge *see* Hedge
HEDDY William 443
HEDGE Heddge
Lucy 362
William 443
HEEL Heele Hele
Benjamin 79
Ebenezer 79
Esther 83
James 78
John 79 83
Joseph 79
Mary 83
William 78
HEINZEN Karl F. (Mrs.) 494
Rosa 494
Heirl *see* Hearl
Hele *see* Heel
HELLING Josias 458 460
HELMERSHAUSEN Henry Frederick 151
Mary Bradstreet 514
HENDAY Mary H. 420
Thomas 420
Thomas William 420
HENDERSON —— 379
— Mrs. 412
Aaron 379
Abigail 26
Adelaide 379
Anna M. 379
Annie M. 379
Benjamin 41
Betsey C. 379
Candace 379
Candace L. 379
Caroline 379
Caroline M. 379
Charles M. 379
Charles N. 379
Cornelius 379
Edgar F. 379
Edwin 379
Edwin L. 379
Eliza A. 379
Elizabeth 41
Elizabeth A. 379
Emma 379
Gordon 379
Gordon W. 379
Grove W. 379
H. 412
Hannah 41 289 298
Hugh 41 289 298
Isadore 379
James 379
James F. 379 455
James M. 379
John 26 41
Joseph 509
Joseph F. 379
Mary 509
Nathaniel 41
Roswell F. 379
Ruth 379
Ruth Ann 379
S. R. 379
Sabrina 379
Sarah M. 379
Wilbury S. 379
William G. 379
William H. 379

Heninwell *see* Hunnewell
HENNEY John 289 296
Susannah 289 296
HENRETTY Ellen F. 279
James 279
Mary Madline 279
HENSHAW Henshawe
John Prentisskewley 5
Roger 443
HERALD Mary 282 289
Robert 282 289
HERBERT Abigail 282 289
Francis 282 289
Herd *see* Heard
HERENDEEN Benjamin 226
Herl *see* Hearl
Herld *see* Hearl
Herle *see* Hearl
HERLWAY Samuel 322
Thomas 322
HERRICK Frank Ware (Mrs.) 252
Mary 354
Olean Augusta 276
HERRIN Hannah 94
Joanna 85 88
John 88 91 94
Mary 94
Priscilla 91
Thomas 88
HERSEY Mary Ann Barrett 112
HERVIN John 86
Martha 86
HESKETH Anthony 187
HESS Abraham Nelson 174
Julia Ann 174
Sarah Ann 174
HEUSTIS Eleanor 15
HEWET Hewitt
Christopher 41
Hannah 41
James 41
Mary 41
Persis D. 265
Richard Jose 41
Salome 41
Susannah 41
Hey *see* Hay
HIBBARD Marie Aurelia 381
HIBBERT Jane 188
Hichcocke *see* Hitchcock
HICKEY Hicky
Charles 284 289
Eliza 41
James 412
John 289 295
Mary 289 295
Sarah 284 289
HICKS Charles S. 494
John Franklin 494
Margaret 494
Mary Amelia 126 245 493 494 511
Hicky *see* Hickey
Hierl *see* Hearl
Higanson *see* Higginson
HIGBY Clinton David 130
Edward 130
HIGGINS Higgens
— Mr. 171
Abigail 216
Anna 314 501
Benjamin 503
Daniel 325
Edmund 218
Ellen 171
James 504
John 214 332 501 502 503 504
Lydia 332 501 502 503 504
Mary 214 318 502
Mary Frances 171
Sarah 322
Tilly 214 216 218 314 318 322 325
HIGGINSON Higanson
Francis Lee 54 493
Henry Lee 493
John 187
Mary Henrietta 104
HIGHT Dennis 286 289
Elisabeth 501
Elisha 332
Elizabeth 214 286 289 504
Eunice 332 501
Frances 314
Francis 214
George 214 332 501
Jane 511
Mary 217
Sarah 289 300 324 504
Temple 318 503 504
William 214 217 218 314 318 324 325
HIGSON John 186 191
HILL Hills
— Rev. Mr. 325 412
Abigail 88 90 319 510
Adeline 17
Arrianna Smith 345
Benjamin Fowler 267
Billy 506
Charles 97 328 329 330 331 332 501
Clara 267
Cornelia 349
Daniel Pierce 41
Elisabeth 316 500
Elisha 41 95 206 207 209 216 218 284 289 313 316 319 321 323 325 326 328 330 500
Elizabeth 90 92 95 284 289 501 505 511
Elvira Cutter 404
Eunice 76 89 95 206 208 329
George 505
Georgia Sennott 267
Hannah 504
Hannah Jane 270
Henry 331
Herd 89
Huldah Wright 349
Ichabod 328 506
James 412 504 506
Jane 89
Jeremiah 289 300 321
John 75 76 87 89 90 92 93 95 97 207 208 312 316 328 329 330 500 502 503 504 505
John True 41
Joseph William 404
Joshua Brackett 41
Katharine 289 295
Laura Melissa 404
Levi 323
Lot 218
Lucretia Mott 267
Margaret 92
Mary 84 207 209 211 289 300 316 328 330 502
Mehitable 326
Moses 88
Nathaniel 316
Olive 330
Philip 323
Polly 41
Samuel 216 506
Sarah 313 328 329 330 331 332 501
Thomas 443
Walter 349
Walter Arthur 267
HILLARY Elizabeth 67
John 67
HILLIARD Frances Claudia 429
Louis 429 431
Nellie 429 431
HILLMAN Lillian 234
Hills *see* Hill
HILTON — Mrs. 412
HILTON cont'd
Abigail 205 211
Ebenezer 205 211
Edna 41
George Washington Lafayette 266
Jeremy 41
John 205
John Williamson 266
Joseph 211
Joshua 205
Maria Adeline 266
Mary 205 289 299
Moses 205
Robert Hunkin 41
Sarah 205
William 205
HINCH Alice Gertrude 277
HINCKLEDYN Adelaide Dorothea Natalie 270
HINCKLEY Hinkley
Jenny 285 289
John 452
Mary 452
Samuel 452
William 285 289
HINGHAM Margaret 288 289
Robert 288 289
Hinkley *see* Hinckley
Hirl *see* Hearl
HIRSCH Arthur Henry 258
HITCH Abby 110
Annie Lyman 110
Frederic Delano 110
George 110
HITCHCOCK Hichcocke
Alexander 306 307
Annette Martha 343
Augusta 177
Emily 177
Josiah Hubbard 343
Martha Ann 343
Thomas B. 253
William 177
HIVGERED Jacob 56
HIXON Frank P. 359
Honor 289
HOADLEY Sarah 194
HOAR Nathaniel Pierce 420
HOARD Rebecca 363
HOBART Elizabeth 289 293
Samuel 289 293
HOBBS Hobs
Elizabeth 213 509
Henry 321 323
Morril 323
Thomas 213
HOBGOOD Adeline 432
Alice Ruth 432
Claire 432
Cula 432
Fannie Jo 431
Irene 432
Jamie 432
Julia Harris 432
Mary Dortch 431
Mary Frances 431
Richard Hey 432
Theodore 431 432
Thomas Marcellus 432
Hobs *see* Hobbs
HOCKEN Hokon
Betsey Ann 41
Elizabeth 41
George 41
John 41
HOCKIRESS Eleanor 26
HODET Joseph 407
Maude Corabell 407
HODGDON Hodgden Hodgen
Abigail 85 284 289
Daniel 288 289
Hannah 288
Johanna 282 289
John 282 289

HODGDON cont'd
Joseph 80
Mary 78
Phinehas 284 289
Prudence 80 85
Samuel 85
Sarah 289
HODGES Annie 430 431
Belle 431
Caddie 431
David Taylor 431
Harriet 232
Heber Thomas 431
Henry L. 431
John 57
Mehitable 430
Oscar 431
Penelope 431
Richard 430
Rosa 431
Samuel Gorham 431
Susan 57
HODGKINS Sophronia Wells 273
HODSDON Hodsden
—— 217
— Mr. 319 324
Abigail 212 510
Amy 77 318 320
Ann 212 323
Anna 76
Benjamin 88 89 91 205 209 213 215 217 320 327
Benoni 74
Daniel 88 217 319 325 510
Elizabeth 91 213 214 326
Ervin Wilbur 252
Eunice 314
Frederick Augustus 507
Hannah 325
Israel 89 320 511
James 215 319
John 76 205 206 212 214 217 314 323
Joseph 77 80 205 215 216 217 313 314
Joshua 88 314 316
Judith 77 217
Lydia 205
Margaret 77 88 217 510
Martha 502
Mary 76 77 88 89 205 209 210 213 217 324 326 328 511
Mercy 208
Moses 87 88 89 92 97 210 212 313 314 315 316 317 322 324 507
Patience 217 510
Prudence 84 89 91 215 511
Richard 217 313 502
Samuel 84 88 89 90 91 210 213 317 325
Sarah 77 97 210 213 327 511
Scammon 210
Stephen 88 206
Thomas 76 77 90 92 205 208 209 210 213 217 314 318 320 327 328 332
Timothy 319 502 511
William 313
HODSON Cyrus (Mrs.) 125 236
Elizabeth 236
HODY Arthur 310
Joan 310
John 310
HOFFMAN Charlotte Wilkins 195
William 196
Hoight *see* Hoyt
Hoit *see* Hoyt
Hokon *see* Hocken
HOLBROOK Holebrook
Abiah 41
Adeline 17
Alice Beatrice 395
HOLBROOK cont'd
Augustus Thatcher (Mrs.) 108
Betty F. 17
Edna Munson 108
Elisha 41
Eliza Ann 41
George W. 17
Gertrude E. 395
Jane 41
Joanna Knight 41
Joseph 41
Lavinia Thomas 17
Lorenzo 17
Lydia 41
Martha 41
Martha Parrot 41
Mary Irene 236
Mary Langdon 41
Royal Herbert (Mrs.) 125 236
Sally 41
Samuel 41
Sarah 41 290 295
Sophia 41
Sylvanus 17
Winslow 395
HOLCOMBE Thomas 59
HOLDEN —— 90
Almira 371
Dana 371 372
Elizabeth 91
Ezra 371
Frederick Whitcomb 236
Isabella Bates 246 371
Jemima 91
John 371
Joshua 90
Leverett Dana 372
Richard 371
Roberta 382
Samuel 371
William 91
Holebrook *see* Holbrook
HOLLAND Hollande
Adam 188 189 191
Anna Coolidge 475
Clifford M. (Mrs.) 475
Emily Adeline 22
James 192
Mary 192
HOLLEY Experience 452
HOLMAN Mary Lovering 251
Winifred Lovering 384
HOLMES Holms Homes
—— 206 312
— Mr. 216 217 316
— Mrs. 412
Abigail 42 87 99 211 212
Ann 41
Anna 41
Annas 41
Benjamin 41 42 412 420
Clarissa 41
Dorcas 87 211 213
Earle Dodge (Mrs.) 121 236
Eleanor 26
Elizabeth 26 41
Florence May 236
Hannah 26 290 292 298 324
Herbert Oscar 24
James 41 42
Jennie Frances 24
Jeremiah 26 41 42 286 290
Jeremy 412
John 26 41 42 80 87 186 213 324 412
Joseph 87
Jothun 42
Lazarus 41
Leonard 41
Love 41
Mary 41 42 80 217 286 290 324
Mary Ellen 24
Mary Pickering 42
Oliver 42
HOLMES cont'd
Patience 87 206 211
Phebe 26
Polly Banfield 42
Priscilla 217
Rebecca Leighton 24
Robert 42
Ruth 42
Samuel 42 92 210 217 290 298 312
Sarah 42 210 324 510
Sarah Ann 420
Sarah Maria 172
Thomas 87 215 324 510
Thomas Clark 42
William 41 42 87 324
HOLSTEIN Claire 432
HOLT Hoult
Ellen 467
Ferrman 264
Francis Ferrman 264
Harmony Page 264
Hiram 467
Jerusha 290 296
Joseph 290 296
Lucy 264
Marian 467
Marian Chandler 467
Mary Lydia 238
Welthania Dorothy 264
HOLTON David Parsons 264
Mary Ann 488
HOLTZER Barbara Agnes 373
Charles W. 245 372
Emma 372
William 372
HOLWAY Experience 452
HOLWORTHY Matthew Sir 136
Richard 136
HOMAN Edward Eber (Mrs.) 236
Myrtle V. 122 236
HOMER Georgiana Albertina 494
William Bradford 71
Homes *see* Holmes
HOMM Addie 182
David 182
Jane 182
Minnie 182
HONEWAY Daniel 84
Mary 84
Sarah 84
Honeywell *see* Hunnewell
HONSINGER Aaron 275
Harriet 275
Hattie Jennie 275
HOOD Jacob 114
Mary Jane 114
Sophia 114
HOOKER —— 42
— Capt. 42
Ann 42
Caroline 420
Daniel 420
Elon Huntington 122 236
John 42
Jonathan 420
Love 42 290 295
Martha 42
Mary 283 290 420
Philip 42 290 295
Richard 123 236
Sarah 42
Thomas 352
William 42
HOOPER Hoopper
—— 217
Benjamin 217
Bridget 330
Elizabeth Morris 405
James 405
Lydia 286 290
Mary 217 330

HOOPER cont'd
Solomon 330
HOOTON Earnest Albert (Mrs.) 253
HOPEWELL Mabel Gertrude 381
HOPKINS Hopkings
Anna 104
Benjamin 314
Deborah 127
Edward Whiting 104
Eliza 283 290
Elizabeth 42 283 290
Ella Maria 197
Florence 105
Francis 80
Georgina 105
Georgina C. 104
Helen 105
Helen M. 104
James Augustus 274
Joanna 80
John 104
Lizzie Attwood 274
Margaret 201
Maria T. 274
Mark 104
Mary Ann 104
Moses 104
Samuel 104 105
Samuel Frederick 104
Sarah 314
Sophia 177
Stephen 104 127 201
Timothy 104
William 42 283 290
Hopper *see* Hupper
Hordison *see* Hardison
Horn *see* Horne
Horn van *see* Van Horn
HORNBLOWER Henry 134
HORNE Horn
Amy 290 295
Benjamin 290
Elizabeth 290 296 401
Jane 290
John Christopher 42
Lucy 42
Horne van *see* Van Horn
HORSFORD Charity Maria 354
Cornelia 356 488
Daniel 354
Eben Norton 354 487
Jedediah 354 355
John 354
Lilian 123
Mary Katharine 246 354 355 487
Mary Leila Lilian 246 356 487
Mary L'Hommedieu 354 355 487
Roger 354
Timothy 354
William 354 487
HOSKINS Hoskyns
Christopher 59
Olive 290 300
HOSMER Ann 467
Cyrus 468
Edward Stebbins 470
Eliot Norton 470
Eliza Adelaide 470
Ernest Cutler 470
George Washington 467 468
Hannah Poor 467 468
Herbert Garland 470
James 467
James Kendall 122 244 467 468 469 470
Jenny Persis 470
Joseph 467 468
Josephine 470
Lucy 468
Milicent 470
HOSMER cont'd
Patty 468
Prudence 467
Ruth 470
Thomas 467
Hossam *see* Hassum
Hossum *see* Hassum
HOUGHTON George Hendric 203
Hoult *see* Holt
House *see* Howes
HOUSER George Crouse (Mrs.) 253
HOVEY Fanny 505
Ivory 502 505 506
Lewis Richard 236
Mary Elizabeth 113
Olive 505
Samuel 506
Temple 505
How *see* Howe
HOWARD A. W. 420
Abigail 92
Ann Blunt 420
Ann Walden 420
Anna 406
Anna Louise 420
Cara Warren 485
Charles 420
Charles Fiske 485
Eliza Maria 485
Emily 278
Harriet 278
Hen 92
John Kenneth 484
Jonathan 510
Joseph 278
Patience 510
Ruth 484
HOWARTH Howorth
William 188 334
HOWE How
—— 412
Abigail 26 365
Ann 286 290
Anna Bradford 236
Betsey 42
Carrie Eugenia 181
Charlotte Abigail 364 365
Edward Willard 250
Elizabeth 26
George 42
Irene Buel 181
John 26 42 412
Katharine 42
Lewis Marvin (Mrs.) 125 236
Mark Antony De Wolfe 5
Minnie 236 251
Peggy 42
Richard 286 290
Sarah 42
Thomas 42
William 181 365
William Prentiss (Mrs.) 122 236
HOWEL Howells
Hannah 288 290
James 288 290
William Dean 470
HOWES House
Abigail 510
Annette Searle 486
Dorcas 260
Eliza 486
Florence Reynolds 224 250 251 384
John 486
Moses White 510
Phebe 260
HOWLAND Consider 485
Desire 426 427
Elizabeth 107 427
Emily Silence 271
Hope 427
John 4 102 107 426 498
HOWLAND cont'd
Maria Jane 19
Ruth 485
HOWMAN Hannah 88
Henry 88
Joan 66 68
John 68
Judith 88
Sarah 88
Howorth *see* Howarth
HOWSON Thomas 444
HOYT Hoight Hoit
Elizabeth 211
Harriet F. 376
Jane 209
Temperance 209
William 209 213
HUBBARD Hubbart
—— 207
— Widow 85
Aaron 322
Abigail 205 320
Benjamin 314
Charles Wells 231
Comfort 131
Daniel 322
Dudley 506 507
Eben 332
Elizabeth 80 85 87 314 332
Elizabeth Adams 382
Elvira 398
George 101
Hannah 314 329 330 332
James 89 314
John 314
Jonathan 330
Joseph 83 314 318 320 322 325 328 330 331 332 501
Lucinda 400
Marwick 91
Mary 97 285 290 314
Moses 89 91 97 205 207 322
Olivia Sarah 507
Philip 80 83 314 320 322 325 326 329 330 332
Philips 314
Richard 329
Samuel 320
Sarah 314 318 326 328 330 331 332 501
Sarah Sophia 506
Thomas 131 331
Timothy 501
William 328
HUCKER Joan 57
HUCKINS Hannah 427
Thomas 427
HUDSON Alice 189 192
Emily 177
Richard 192
Samuel Lorenzo 122 236
HUGHES — Rev. Mr. 441
Charles Evans 135 382
Frank W. 125
Henry 272
Lorie Amanda 272
Marion Hattie 272
Mary 288 290
Melzer Harry 272
Rachel 464
Robert 288 290
Sally Hauck 16
Thomas Benton 16
HULL Cornelia 499
Edward 457
Elizabeth 285 290
Eugenia 401
George Gilmer 364
Lucy Harvie 364
Mary Clifford 364
HULME Anne 192
Grace 192
John 192
HUME George 152
HUMPHREY Humphreys

HUMPHREY cont'd
Albert E. 467
Albert Edmund 122 246 466
Albert J. 466
Alice K. 467
Asenath 17
Chauncey B. (Mrs.) 349
Daniel 466
Eleanor 466
Emma West 349
Ira 466
Ira B. 467
Joshua 466
Spicer 466
HUNKING Hunken
Ann 42
Eliza 289 290 301
Elizabeth 42
John 42
Mark 42 289 290
Mary 42
William 26 42
HUNN Ezekiel 110
Lydia J. 110
Mary Sharpless 110
HUNNEWELL Hannawell Heninwell Honeywell Hunnawell
—— 95
Alba Marshall (Mrs.) 254
Helen 236
Israel 206 317
James Melville 123 126 221 243 244 248 249 250
Jere 210
John 208
Lydia 210
Richard 95 206 208
Sarah 317
HUNT —— 290 297
Alice Lenore 235
Davlen 326
Eliza 348
Elizabeth 26
George 26
Gideon 42
Hannah 290 301
John 42
Jonathan 42
Lydia 289 290
Lydia Lucretia 369
Olive 290 292
Samuel 289 290
Sarah Elizabeth 116
Stephen Leath 42
Susan R. 274
HUNTER Alexander 26 42 412
Ann 282 290 297
Ellis 26
Francis 290 297
George 42
Hannah 290 294
Hugh 26
Joshua 42
Mary 42
Rosalys M. 254
Sarah 42 287 290
Thomas 42 282 290
HUNTING Rhoda Anne Parker 491
Rhoda Daniels 491
William Henry 491
HUNTINGTON Arabella 472
Clara Leonora 472
Collis P. 471 472
Elizabeth 471
Elizabeth Vincent 472
Frederick D. 392
Harriet 471
Henry Edwards 54 122 246 470 471 472
Howard Edwards 472
John 471
Joseph 471
Margaret 471
HUNTINGTON cont'd
Marian Prentice 472
Mary Alice 472
Maude 235
Samuel 471
Simon 471
Solon 471
William 471
HUNTOON Benjamin 111
Daniel Thomas Vose 111 112
Edmund James Baker 111 112
Ella Augusta 111
Ida Hersey 112
Philip 111
HUNTRESS Huntrass Huntris Huntriss
— Mr. 290 296
Abigail 330
Daniel 42
Darling 327 329 330 332 333 502 510
Elisha 332
Elizabeth 328
George 26 42 328 329 330 331 332 504
Ichabod 332
Katharine 42
Keziah 329
Love 327 329 330 332 333 502 510
Lydia 42
Martha 327
Mary 290 296
Mehitable 331
Patience 328 329 330 331 332 504
Robert 42 502
Sarah 329
William 333
HUPPER Happer Hopper Hupner *see also* Harper
—— 208
Abigail 89 319 509
Benjamin 211 212 213 215
Charity 78 79 85 94 217
Elizabeth 92 211 320
George 212
Hannah 314
Jacob 209 212
John 78 79 81 82 85 89 91 92 93 94 206 210 218 313 323
Joseph 78
Josiah 317
Keziah 206
Love 78
Mary 78 91 212 317
Miriam 323
Moses 316
Nathaniel 320
Olive 509
Phineas 210
Samuel 78 92 94 205 208 209 211 213 317 319 320 323
Sarah 92 510
Solomon 85 211 217 314 319
William 79 213 314 320 323
HURLBURT Hurlbut
Gurdon F. 379
Julia Ann 379
Martin Luther 420
Mary O. 401
Samuel D. 379
HURLEY Mary 280
HUSBAND Hannah Richardson 130
HUSE John 10
Mary 10
Mehitable 10
Hussum *see* Hassam
HUTCHINS Hutchens Hutchings
— Miss 412
Addie M. 277
Ann 284 290
Eleanor 288 290
HUTCHINS cont'd
Elizabeth 290 297
Eunice 290 299
George 288 290
Jane 290 298
Joel 42
John 290 298 301
Lucy 290 292
Lydia 290 301
Mary 42 284 287 290 296 412
Meribah 290 300
Patty Lang 42
Sally 42
Stevens 287 290
William 284 290
HUTCHINSON Anna Jean 110
Lavinia 115
Samuel 154
Thomas 469
HYDE Alexander 499
Catherine Cleveland 357
Cornelia 499
Lucy Theodora 499
HYLAND Hannah Studley 171
Lucy Turner 171
Samuel 171
HYOTT Richard 59

IASIGI Amy Gore 126 247 497
Annie Walker 497
Eulalie Lois 497
Joseph 497
Nora 497
Oscar 497
IDE Susan 490
IJAMS Burch (Mrs.) 198
Helen Pauline 198
INGERSOL Ingerson
—— 42
Deborah 290 297
George 42
Mary 290 298
Sarah 42
William 42 290 298
INGLISH Alexander 290 302
Anna 290 302
INGRAHAM Ingreham
Emma 12
John 289 290
Katey 289 290
Lydia 290 297
Mabel Heath 12
William Hammond 12
INNIS Ennis
Alexander 456
William E. 429
INSKEEP Abigail L. 128
L. D. 128
IRELAND Aloise 486
Gordon 513
Johanna 486
Robert Livingston 254
Thomas 513
Thomas Saxton 486
IRISKE John 57
IRLAME William 193
IRONS Lucy 181
Vergil 181
IRWIN David Duryea (Mrs.) 364
Dorothea Clifford 364
ISBURGH Alexander 350
Charles H. 349 350
Donald 350 382
Grace 350
Ida Josephine 349
Karl 248 253 349 350 382
Marion Van Buren 350
Mary A. 350

JACKSON Jacksonn
—— 43 412
Anna 42 286 290 291 292
Benjamin 42 290
Betty 42

JACKSON cont'd
Clement 412
Daniel 26 42 43 290 292 298
Ebenezer 43
Edith 290 295
Eleanor 43 290 291 293
Elisha 26 290 291
Elizabeth 43 288 290 293 420
Esther 348
George 26 42 43 291 297 299
Hannah 26 290 292
Henry 43
Jane Delphin 43
Jerusha 290 298 412
Johanna 290 291
John 26 42 43 190
Joseph 43
Joshua 291 292
Katharine 43
Lydia Yeaton 43
Margaret 291 297
Martha 43 78 291 296
Mary 43 285 291 293 299
Mercy 43 420
Nathaniel 43
Rachel 291 293
Rebecca 358
Samuel 43 291 293
Sarah 282 291 293 302
Stanford 43 412
Stanford (Mrs.) 412
Thomas 43 190 291 293
William Hunking 43
JACOBS Betsey 345
Hannah 282 291
Joseph 282 291
Jaffry *see* Jeffrey
JAMES Betsey 43
John 43
Mary 43
Monsieur 43
Samuel 43
Sarah 43
William 43
JANVRIN Janverin
Abigail 291 296
Elizabeth Mendum 43
George 43 291 296 412
John 43
Martha 291 294
Martha Moulton 43
Mary Moulton 43
Mendum 43 291 294
Nabby 43
Nancy 420
Thomas 43
JARDINE Jenny Maxwell 505
John 505
JASPER Elizabeth 225
JAY — Capt. 98
JAYNE Elizabeth 261
Henry La Barre (Mrs.) 261
JEFFERDS Joseph Crosby 236
JEFFERSON Amy Ann 364
Elizabeth 278
Joseph 364
Susannah 364
Thomas 278
JEFFES Agnes 446 451
Ann 451
Richard 446 451
JEFFREY Jaffry
Joseph Andrew 54
Mary 291 301
William 291 301
JELLISON Gillison Jillison
—— 86
Abigail 95 205 210 211 316
Alexander 84 320 322 324 510
Bridget 83
Charity 208
Charles Adams 320 324
Elizabeth 84 317
Eunice 324
George 320
JELLISON cont'd
Hezekiah 83
James 320
Jane 84 205
Jedediah 316
John 83
Joseph 83 84 86 96 205 211 216 314 317 319
Joseph (Mrs.) 211
Lydia 211
Margaret 322 510
Mary 210
Miriam 84
Nicholas 83
Patience 211
Philena 207
Samuel 94
Sarah 83 84 86 89 96 314 511
Thomas 84 94 95 205 207 210 217 320 324
JENKINS Ginkins Jinkins
Arthur 285 291
Benjamin 43
Chloris Ann 278
Dorcas 503
Elizabeth 37 282 288 291
Etta 438
George Henry 274
James Samuel 278
Joanna 274
John 43
Joseph 43 282 291
Joshua 384
Mary 43 291 294 384 438
Mina Belle 278
Pauline Augusta 274
Phebe 285 291
Rebecca 285 291
Ruth 291 295
Samuel 43
Sarah 43 398
Stephen 285 291
William 37 43 291 294
JENNESS Anna 289 291
JENNINGS Ann 200
Elise 236
Isaac 200
James Joseph (Mrs.) 236 252
Jane 199 200 248
John 43
Mary 43
Nathaniel 43
Polly 491
Stella 237
William 43 199 200
JENNISON Genison Ginnison
Nathaniel 43
Olive 43
Ruth 288 297
Sarah 26
JENSEN Adelaide Dorothea Natalie 270
John Cornelius 270
Katharine 270
Norman Ramsey 270
JEWETT Jewitt
Betsey 8
Caroline 508
Charles Coffin 5
Daniel 8
Dorothy 420
Elisha Hanson 508
Elizabeth 508
George Campbell 508
Henry Moore 508
John Lord 508
Martha 8
Mary Elizabeth 508
Maude 253
Olive 508
Rebecca Greene 5
Sally Orne 508
Samuel Walker 508
Theodore 508
Thomas 508
JEWETT cont'd
Thomas Dearborn 508
William Durham 508
Jillison *see* Jellison
Jinkins *see* Jenkins
JINKS Abigail 43
William 43
Joanes *see* Jones
Joes *see* Jose
JOHNSON Agnes Amelia Livingston 493
Alfred 10 221 248 250 251 271 354
Alice Cornelia 365
Alice Trevett 365
Alitha 420
Alvin Page 234
Amanda 420
Billings 181
Catherine Jewett 201
Charles L. 433
Charlotte Abigail 364 365
Charlotte Howe 365
Clarissa 181
Edward 364
Edward Coke 100
Edward Crosby 247 364 365
Edward Everett 122 236
Elizabeth 116
Ella Jeanette 201
Emily 200
Emma 181
Hannah 200
Helene Vennum 201
James 364
James Theodore 181
John 200
Jonathan 364
Josephine Wells 201
Maria 100
Martha 465
Mary 375 433
Mary Frothingham 365
Mary Gracie 375
Mary Jeanette 201
Minnie 439
Morton 100
Moses 200
Otis Russell 200
Otis Wells 200 248
Ralph Cross 10
Samuel 200 364 365
Sarah 10 282 291
Sumner 100
William 364
William Sir 514
William Alfred (Mrs.) 219
William D. 375
JOHNSTON Lucy 99
JONES Joanes Jone Jonis Jonse Jonys *see also* Beadow
—— 44 412
— Mrs. 412
Abraham 43
Agnes 55 56 57 62
Agneta 56
Albert Lunt 420
Alexander 55 56 57 58 60 61 62 63 83
Alice 55 56 57 62 63
Amia 56 62
Amy 43 56
Andrew 266
Ann 43 375 420
Ann Greenleaf 420 421
Ann Simes 420
Anna 56 57 83 412
Anne 55
Anstace 56
Benjamin 26 291 293
Betsey Lang 43
Christabel 56 63
Christiana 57 58
Christina 266
Christopher 55 57

JONES cont'd
Clara Augusta 420
Cora Maria 399
Daniel 420
David 56 57
Deanes 56 63
Dorothy 62 289 291
Edmund 430 441
Edward 43 56 62 443
Eleanor 57 509
Eleonora 56 57
Eliza 282 289 291
Elizabeth 56 57 62 63
Elizabeth Wyer 421
Ellen Lunt 421
Emily Eugenia 430 441 442
Eunice 43
Francisca 56
Gabriel 57 58
Geoffrey 58
George Janverin 421
Grace Guernsey 266
Hannah 43
Helen 57
Henry 55 56 57 58 59 60 62
Hugh 56 63
Isaac 291 298
James 43 44 103
Jane 55 56 57 63 65
Jeffrey 57 61
Jemima 291 297
Jesse Holman 54
Joan 56 57 58 62
Joanna 57
Joannes 58
Johanna 57 282 291
John 43 44 55 56 57 58 60 291 298
John Christine 266
Joseph 43 289 291 421
Joshua 43 44 416 420 421
Judith 56
Julyan 57
Katharine 56
Leonard 416
Lewes 56
Louisa 421
Louisa Elizabeth 103
Lucy 44
Lucy Hall 44
Margaret 55 56 57 58 61 62 63 65 291 295
Margery 55 56 284 291 293
Maria 57 58
Mark 55 62
Martha 56 57
Martin Parry 421
Mary 26 44 56 58 291 292 294 298
Mary A. 375
Mary Ann 44
Mary Rogers 421
Matilda 56
Maurice 59 61
May A. 430 441
Melvin E. 384
Miriam 282 291
Morgan 56 57
Nabby 44
Nabby Ann 44
Nathaniel 26 44 63
Nehemiah 83
Patrick Tracy 44
Philip 57 58
Randall 254
Richard 44 56 57 59 60
Robert 55 56 57 59 61 63 384
Robinson 289 291
Rouland 56
Sally 44
Samuel 43 44 55 58 282 291 297
Sarah 44 83 291 293
Sibyl 57
Susan 57

JONES cont'd
Susan Osgood 421
Susannah 103 291 298
Tacy 55 56 62
Thomas 44 55 56 58 59 61 412
W. 60
Walter 56 58
Warren N. 375
William 44 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 65 420 421
William Parry 421
JORDAN Jourdan
Abigail Ross 362
Elizabeth 287 291
Emily Eugenia 429 440 441
Frances Claudia 429 440
Hannah 510
Henry C. 429 440 441 442
Henry Sylvester Rogers 429 440 441
Paul 438
Sarah Davis 438
Tristram 510
William Churchill 429 440
JOSE Joes
Dennis 44
Ebenezer 44
Johanna 44
Michael 44
Richard 81 83
JOSEPH Maria 170
Jourdan *see* Jordan
JOY —— 320
Abigail 207
Eliza 320
Ephraim 75 76 95 207 209 216 314 318 321 330 502
Frances 18
Hannah 502
James 216
Jeremiah 314
Lydia 330
Margaret 318
Mary 318
Nathaniel 85 316 318 323
Patience 318 323
Samuel 77 95
Sarah 75 76 77 82 85 95 207 316 330
Susannah 75 330
Thomas 76
William 321
JOYCE Elizabeth 427
Hosea 427
Jennie Almira May 169
Lorenzo 170
Loring 169
Mary 427
Mary Jane 169
Mary Parker 169
Minnie Elizabeth 170
Theophilus Stover 169
JUDGE William Q. 346
JUSTUS Thurlow Weed (Mrs.) 382

KABBOT Abigail 26
William 26
Kasey *see* Casey
KAY *see also* Key Keyes Kye — Mrs. 75
Charity 206
Grisse 74
John 74 81 206
KECK Aloise 486
KEELER Seth H. 71
Keenard *see* Kennard
KEENE Almira 22
Edwin Ames 276
John 443 449
Joseph 443
Margaret 449
Olean Augusta 276
Olive Frances 276
Wilfred 276

KEENEY Asahel 104
Harriet Louisa 353
Mary Ann 104
Sheldon 353
Theodosia 104
KEEP Abner Newton 369
Maranda 369
Sallie 369
KEIF Francis Patrick (Mrs.) 122 236
Maud Emily 236
KEITH Abigail 280
Anna Dickson 236
Charles Alexander (Mrs.) 236
Charles C. 229
Elmer Davenport 100
Susan 100
KELLEY Kelly
—— 211
Benjamin 211
Eliza L. 275
Ellen 176
Martha 284 291
Samuel 211 284 291
Sarah 211
Thomas 211
KELLOGG Annie 379
Dora 379
Emily Louisa 54
Fanny 379 380
Fanny E. 379
Frances F. 379
Frank Gibson (Mrs.) 236 252
Harriet 379
Howard 379
Howard C. 379
Isadore 379
James H. 379
Joseph H. 379
Joseph Mitchell 382
Julia E. 379
Leonard F. 379
Norman 379
Rebecca Dora Leona Leotta 236
Rhoda E. 379
Truman 380
Kelly *see* Kelley
KEMP Kempe
Alvira 172
Edward 103 104 219
George 103
Henry Morton 172
Herbert Thomas 172
Josephine 103
Louisa Elizabeth 103
Louise May 219
Lucy Mabel 172
Margaret 103
Nicholas 188
Roxanna Angeline 172
Samuel Halliday 172
Samuel Thomas 172
Van Horne 103 104
William 103
KEMPER Sidney A. 384
KEMPT —— 412
KENDALL Editha Penelope 125 236
Hannah Poor 467 468
Katharine 435
KENEDY Canada
John 32
Lydia 291 300
Kenion *see* Kenyon
KENNARD Keenard
Ann Mary 421
Caroline Manning 421
Dorothy 291 293
James 421
Manning 421
Mary 421
Simeon 291 293
William Manning 421
KENNERSON Eliza 285 291

KENNEY Kenny
Daniel 314
John 412
Mary 291 297
Sarah 289 291
KENNICOTT Hiram L. 125
KENNINGTON Francis 287 291
Mehitable 287 291
Kenny *see* Kenney
KENT Ann 23
Elisha 23
Elisha Warren 23
Elizabeth 23
Etta Marion 23
Evelyn Warren 23
Lucia 398
Sarah Elizabeth 23
Walter 23
Wilbur 23
KENYON Kenion
Ellis 339
George 189
Hugh 188
Ralph Wood 231
KERSHAWE Robert 188
KEY Keye *see also* Kay Keyes Kye
—— 316
Charity 209
Daniel 315
Grissel 74 97
James 74 209
John 74 81 97 209 316
Levi 85
Lucretia Mott 267
Mary 74 209 315
William 209 315
KEYES Keys *see also* Kay Key Kye
John 88
Wade 121 234
KIBBY Kibbe Kibbie
Austin S. (Mrs.) 116
Ellen 406
Inez Medora 406
Irving Leslie 406
Jennie Mary 406
Leslie Maynard 406
Lewis Nathaniel 406
Ruth Lewis 116
KIDNER Reuben 270
KILBURN Adeline 273
Agnes Clark 274
George Harris 273 274
George Pratt 273
Joseph Williamson 273
Mary Beatrice 273
Mary Freeman 273
Rebecca Clark 273
KILGORE Abigail 510
Alice 88
Amy 511
Benjamin 511
Joseph 84 88 322 510
Mary 84 322
Penelope 84
KILLAND John 285 291
Sarah 285 291
KIMBALL Helen Frances 394
Hephzibah Eames 176
Ida Josephine 349
Mary Alice 235
Sarah 350
Thomas J. 350
KIMBERLY Abigail 380
Gilead 380
KINELLA Maria 177
KING Bertha Florence 279
Caroline Webster 236
Emma Jane 399
Francisca 238
George 44
George Arthur 221 223 228 251
George William 44
KING cont'd
Hiram Price 399
James Clark 399
John 44
Joseph I. 279
Lydia 370
Lydia Ann 399
M. Josephine 256
Margaret 44
Mary Lois 399
Minnie 279
Pauline 362
Rufus 362
Sarah 118
Sophia 378
Stafford James 279
Theodore 44
William 156
KINGHORN Kinghorne
George 44
James 44
John 44
Sarah 44 285 291
KIPP Ellen 176
Maud Matilda 176
Wilfred Augustine 176
KIRCHNER Catherine 16
KIRK Mary Alice 400
Mary Elizabeth 400
Thomas 400
KIRKBRIDGE Georgiana Sheldon 237
William Howard (Mrs.) 237
KIRKHUFF Eldora 237
William Isaac (Mrs.) 237
KIRKPATRICK John 257
KITCHNOR Henry 291 301
Margaret 291 301
KITTREDGE Charles James 254
Marion Stimpson 219 237
Rufus 421
KNAPP Knap
Ezra Fred 384
Mary 291
Nicholas 384
Samuel 291
KNAUTH Franz Theodor 156
KNEELAND Tryphena J. 130
KNELL Christiana 377
KNIGHT Alfred 237
Eleanor 286 291
Elizabeth 291 292 298 302
Ella Perley 277
Grindal 83 324
John 83 211 213 317 320 323 325 510
Mary 83 320
Olive 323 510
Susannah 78
KNONER R. C. 375
KNOTT John 191
Marie 189
KNOWLES Joseph 292 295
Sarah 292 295
KRAMER John 16
Katharine 16
Sally Hauck 16
Kyar *see* Kyer
KYE *see also* Kay Key Keyes
Ann 212
Charity 90 92
Hannah 217
James 90
John 90 92
Mary 208 212 215
William 208 212 215 217
KYER Kyar
Edward 44
Mercy 292 296
KYNE John 446 449
Margaret 446 449

LACKEY Ellice 292 293
Ellis 44
LACKEY cont'd
William 292 293
LADD Adeline Haven 421
Alexander 421
Alexander Hamilton 421
Caroline Sarah 421
Charles Henry 421
Charlotte 421
Charlotte Haven 421
Elizabeth Chauncey 421
Emily Appleton 421
Haven 421
John Tufton Mason 421
Maria F. 421
Maria T. 421
Maria Tufton 421
Mary Haven 421
Sophia Catherine 421
Laighton *see* Layton
LAKE Gershom 351
Gertrude Imogene 246 350 351
Hiram 350 351
John 154
Joseph 351
Laban 351
Olive Fuller 350 351
Thomas 154
William Fletcher (Mrs.) 253
LAMAY Thomas J. 442
LAMB Lambe Lame
Elizabeth 463
Frank Bird 228
William 334 335 336
LAMBERT — Widow 509
Lucy Hill 509
William Thomas 231
LAMBETH Eliza 289 292
Elizabeth 44 292 297
Lame *see* Lamb
LAMONT Frances Georgiana 367
Walter M. (Mrs.) 367
LAMPHIRE Dorothy 292 296
LAMSON Albert Henry 125 127 221 248 250
LANCASTER Agnes Maria 106
John Edward 106
Louise 265
LANDON Addie 174
Emily Melissa 237
Richard 174
Sarah 174
Weston Miles (Mrs.) 237
LANE Alice 309
Bertha 121 237
Hannah 290 292
Nathaniel 290 292
LANG —— 26 45 412
— Capt. 26
— Mrs. 412
Anna 292 296 301
August 380
Benjamin Partridge 44
Catherine 26
Daniel 26 44 45 292 296 412
Dorothy 44
Eleanor 292 295
Eliza 26
Elizabeth 44 287 292
Gilbert Reed 44
Hannah 284 285 292
Henry 44 292 301
James Johnson 44
Jane 44 288 292
John 26 44 45 292 301 412
Jonathan 44 45 292 302
Katharine 44 292 299
Lucy 44 292 298 299
Margaret 26 44 292 302
Martha 44
Mary 26 44 291 292 298 299 301 302
Moses 44
Nanny 44

LANG cont'd
Nathaniel 44 412
Olive 292 293
Richard 44
Richard White 45
Robert 44 45
Sally 45
Samuel 26 44 45
Sara Drummond 380
Sarah 45
Stephen 45 412
Susy 412
Thomas 26 45 291 292
William 44 45
LANGDON — Dea. 45
— Mrs. 412
Ann 45 421
Charlotte 274
Daniel 274
Edy Rich 274
Elizabeth 26 45 282 292 354
Eugene Webster 274
Frances A. 421
Frank 318
George 421
Helen Haven 237
Henry S. 421
Henry S. (Mrs.) 421
John 421
Joseph 45
Jude 45
Mary 26 292 296
Mary Ann 421
Nanny 45
Samuel 25 26 45
Sarah 292 298
Sarah S. 421
Sophia Ann 421
Sophia Hill 421
Woodbury 292 298
LANGLEY Langly
Benjamin 45
David 285 292
Effie J. 277
Elihu 45
Elizabeth 285 292
Esther 292 297
Harriet M. 277
Thomas 292 297
William 277
LANKTON Samuel 325 326
LANYON Mary 21
LAPHAM Abbot Foster 276
Cornelius 276
Emma Foster 276
Emma R. 276
Frederick A. B. 276
George Henry 276
Minerva 276
Lard *see* Lord
LARM Margaret 292 295
Peter 292 295
LA ROQUE Julie 16
LARSEN Marian 278
LA SALLE Beatrice Franc 17
Benjamin Franklin 16
Clint Wood 16
François 16
Georgeanna Willitts 17
Julie 16
Myra Mildred 17
Sarah Louisa 16
Laten *see* Layton
LATHAM Lathorne Lathume
Abigail Haumer 366
Frances 156
Stephen 366
Thomas 333
LATHEMYT James 334
Lathorne *see* Latham
Lathrop *see* Lothrop
Lathume *see* Latham
LATIMER Latymer
John 444
LA TOUR Claude Sieur de 136 137 138
LAUTERBACH Amanda 350
Edith 350
Edward 350
Mina 350
Solon 350
LAVALLE Alice Cornelia 365
John 365
LA VILLEBEUNE Villebeune
Blanche Marie 268
Jean Placid 268
Lolitte 268
LAWD —— 412
Edward 412
LAWLER Anna Elizabeth 402
LAWLIP Mary 292
Michael 292
LAWRENCE Charles Andrew 434
Fannie Blodgett 180
John 369
Lillian Gorham 434
Lucinda 368
Ruth Amelia 180
William 231
LAYTON Laighton Laten Leighton Leiton —— 412
Abigail 45
Abigail Blunt 421
Alexander 416
Alice 452
Ann Ham 421
Arthur 45
Charles 45
Charles Edward 45
Deborah 45 412
Edward 45
Elizabeth 76
Hannah 45
James 45
John 45 80
John Barns 46
Luke M. 45 412 416
Luke Mills 45
Mary 45 76 292 294 421
Nancy 75
Olive Bourn 421
Paul 45 292 294
Samuel 45
Samuel Ham 46
William 45 80
LEACH Alicia Minerva 237
Benjamin 290 292
Eliza 287 292 301
Elizabeth 282 292
Hendrick (Mrs.) 125 237
John 45 287 292
Lucy 290 292
M. Atherton 229
Olive 290 292
Samuel 45
Stephen 290 292
LEACHLAND Leathland Lechland
Agnes 64
Alice 64 65
Ambrose 64
Anne 64
Annes 64 65
Edward 64
Eleanor 64
Frances 64
Isabel 63
Jane 65
Joan 63 64
Johane 63
John 63 64
Lawrence 64
Lucy 64
Margaret 57 63 64 65
Nicholas 63
Robert 64 65
Roger 57 63 65
LEACHLAND cont'd
Sarah 65
Thomas 64 65
William 64 65
LEAKYE John 61
LEAR —— 45
— Mrs. 45
Ann 45
Deliverance 292 299
Elizabeth 27 285 292 298
Esther 289 292
Hannah 45 290 292 412
John 45
Joseph 27
Mary 45 285 292 298 299
Samuel 285 292
Tobias 45 292 299 412
Venus 45
Walker 27 45 285 292
William 45
Leathland *see* Leachland
LEAVITT Leavit
Albert *see* Williamson Albert
Anne M. 171
Charles M. 171
Edwin Thomas 171
Eunice 281
Gardiner Howland 234 248
Jairus 280
Lucy 280
Lucy Dunbar 280
Malvina 171
Margaret 18
Mary 292 295
Lebby *see* Libby
Lechland *see* Leachland
LEE Leegh Leigh Leighe
Anna 292 294
Benjamin Chadburne 45
Edwin 507
Elizabeth 284 292 302
Frederick 284 292
Harriet 373
Israel 373
John 334
John Baker 508
Katharine 192
Martha 45 508
Mary 45
Nancy 509
Polly 45
Robert 189
Salome Baker 508
Silas 362
Susan Parkman 509
Thomas 45 507 508 509
LEEDS Christopher 187
Edmund Ingersoll 251
Leegh *see* Lee
LEET Catherine Olivia 178
Eddy Moss 179
George Washington 178
Imogene B. 179
Lucina 178
Lynn Tell 179
Martha Addie 178
Orpha Ada 179
Polly 178
Reuben 178
Reuben Warren 179
Sarah 179
Sarah Pamelia 179
Seth Penn 178
LE FAVOR Caroline Thompson 364
Edna Jane 364
Richard Merritt 364
LEGGE Joan 59
John 59
LEGGETT — Mr. 434
Allen 434
Allie E. 434
Clara 434
Clara Jane 434
Guy M. 434

LEGGETT cont'd
Jessie B. 434
John Churchill 434
John Churchill (Mrs.) 434
Linda 434
Linda L. 434
Marion 434
Roy 434
Woodson 434
LEGROW John 79
Mary 79
LEHMAN Clara 267
Myrtle V. 236
Leigh *see* Lee
Leighe *see* Lee
Leighton *see* Layton
Leiton *see* Layton
LE MAY Alice Alma 275
Herbert Hezeltine 275
Joseph 275
Lucy Ann 275
Margaret Williamson 275
Perry Heseltine 275
LEONARD Elijah 21
Emily Rebecca 24
George *see* Peoples George Leonard
Hannah *see* Peoples Hannah
Jeremiah Milton 24
Mary Ellen 24
Matilda 358
LE ROY Caroline 203
Cornelia 204
Elizabeth Nicoll 203
Henry Wyckoff 204
Herman 203
Jacob 203
Julia Edgar 203
Juliet 203
William Edgar 203
LESLIE Frank (Mrs.) 495
LEVERETT Leveret Leveritt
Anna 291 292
Benjamin 46
Fidelia Wellman 112
Francis Baker 46
George Haven 46
Hannah Gray 46
John 112
Lydia Marshall 46
Mary 412
Mary Yeaton 46
Thomas 112
William 46
William Augustus 46
LEVY Levi
Alfred 345
Betsey 345
Elizabeth 209
Etta 345
John 209
Julius 54 248 345
Michael S. 345
William 345
LEWIS Lewes Luis
—— 47 214 413
— Mr. 218
Abigail 21
Albert 22
Alex S. 442
Almira 22
Anabel 430 441
Andrew 284 292
Ann 46 216
Anna 292 293
Archebus 322
Arnold Angell 499
Augustus Marion 427 430 441 442
Benjamin 46 288 292
Benjamin Bryan 430 442
Bertha Estelle 22
Byron Ray 237 252
Calvin 21
Caroline Wesley 22
LEWIS cont'd
Celia 18
Churchill Gorham 430 442
Clemmie May 22
Edith 376
Edwin Ashley 430 441 442
Eliza 289 292
Elizabeth 499
Ella May 124 251
Ellis 284 292
Emily Eugenia 430 441 442
Emily Harriet 421
Fanny J. *see* Frances Jane
Flavia A. 380
Flora 430 441 442
Florence M. 430 441
Frances Jane 427 430 441 442
Frank Percival 430 441 442
George 72 376
Harriet 421
Hezekiah 380
Howard Clinton 22
James 208 499
Jason 116
John 46 47 208 210 214 216 282 293 312 317 320 322 413
John Churchill 430 442
Katharine 46
Margaret 216
Martha 499
Mary 46 282 286 293 376 413
Mary Anne 499
Mary D. 430 441
Mary Eliza 18
Mary Louise 234 244 499 500
May A. 430 441
Mehran 22
Mercy 216
Nelson 173
Orrin 376
Polly 46
Rogers 22
Ruth 116
Ruth Ellen 115 116
Samuel 376
Sarah 46 207 216 288 293 299 312
Sarah Caroline 421
Sarah Matilda 427 429 430 441 442
Susanna Hickling 13
Susannah 46 320
Thomas 155 293 299 421
Thomas Gorham 430 442
William 18 317
William Guilford 430 441 442
L'HOMMEDIEU Benjamin 355
Mary Catherine 355
Patience 355
LIBBY Lebby Libbey Libbie
—— 207 413
— Mr. 218
— Widow 46 95
Abigail 214 325 326 328 329 331 503
Ann 205 209 215 330
Anna 80 95 329
Anthony 362
Arthur 362
Benjamin 77 78 79 80 83 84 85 92 93 94 96 98 205 325 326
Charles 84 217 312 314 318 321 325 326 328 329 331 503
Charles Freeman 362
Charles Thornton 185
Daniel 77 85 88 205 212 214 218 314 318 321 322 325
Deborah Bartlett 46
Deliverance 413
Dorcas 319
Ebenezer 314
LIBBY cont'd
Edgar 77
Elisha 85 325
Elizabeth 318 330
Frederick James 246 361 362
Hannah 217 321
Hanson 46
Henrietta B. 362
Ichabod 329
Isaac 362
James 46 288 293 329 362
Jeremiah 79 314 325
John 46 216 285 293 321 328 362
John Bartlett 46
Joseph 77 205 207 209 215 319 325 329 330
Joshua 46
Julia Augusta 362
Luke 46
Lydia 87
Margaret 285 293
Martha 88 322
Mary 78 205 211 312 321
Mehitable 321
Miriam 205
Nathaniel 205 207 210 214 216 318 321
Patience 329
Paul 92
Reuben 293 300 318
Sarah 46 77 78 79 80 85 92 207 211 213 288 293 300 331 510
Stephen 205 210
Susannah 205
William 87
Zebulon 214
LIFFORD Joseph 280
Louise 280
Mary 280
LILLIS Miriam 282 293
Patrick 282 293
LINCOLN Abraham 15 355
Carrie Lizzie 170
Elizabeth 170
Jacob 384
Lyman 170
Lyman Washington 170
Maria 170
Sarah Louisa 271 409
Susannah 384
Waldo 222 249
LIND Jenny 12
LINES Calvin 352
Clara Belle 353
Ebenezer 352
Eber 352
Edwin Stevens 353
Ellie Munger 353
Frances Amelia 483
H. Wales 234 244 352 353
Harriet 352
Harriet Louisa 353
Henry Washington 353
Henry Willis 352
John 352
Ralph 352
Samuel 352
Sarah Congdon 353
Sarah Lavinia 353
LINN Joseph (Mrs.) 257
LINSCOTT Linscot
Daniel 496
Esther 293 302
Ichabod 293 302
LINSEY Alexander 293 299
Johanna 293 299
LIPMAN Samuel 326
LITCHFIELD — Rev. Mr. 416 417
Carrie Maville 172
Eliza 171
Ellen 171
Elwood Brownell 172

LITCHFIELD cont'd
Enoch 171
Everett Haven 172
George William Henry 171
Harriet Tisdale 172
John Ripley 171
Lucy Hyland 171
Mary Frances 171
Mary Frances Bell 172
Mary Jane 172
Nellie Norton 171
Phineas Francis 172
LITTLE Littel
Elizabeth 478
Mary Ann 487
Samuel 320
LITTLEFIELD Aaron 366
Abigail Haumer 366
Anna 194
Caleb 459
Charles Harrison 246 266 267
Edmund 366
Eliab 366
Ella Kimball 367
Frances Georgiana 367
Francis 366
George 366
George Martin 367
Harriet Abby 367
John 366
Josiah 366
Margaret 460
Mary 194
Minnie 182
Moses 366
Nathaniel 460
Persis 293 295
Ruby Steere 367
LIVERMORE John 27
Mary 288 293
Matthew 27
LIVESEY William 187
LOCKE Lock
David 46
Ebenezer 472
Frances Ellen 473
Franklin Day 122 245 472
Frederick C. (Mrs.) 382
Hannah 46
James 46 472 473
John 472
Jonathan 46
Lucinda Howard 472
Martha 46
Nancy 46
Samuel 472
Sarah 473
William 472
LOCKWOOD Anne Louisa 484
Hamilton Davidson 484
May Davidson 484
LODGE Henry Cabot 484
LOGES Margaret 56
LOMBARD Lumbard
George 312
Grace 312
Orville Dewey 13
LONG Abigail 46
George 46
Hallock Porter 122 237
John 59
Mary 46 291 293 413
Pearse 46
Pierce 46 291 293 413
LONGLEY Charles Hiram 125 237
Mary Josephine 407
LONGMAN F. G. 258
LOOMIS Andrew H. 376
Annie M. 379
Catherine P. 380
Clarence F. 380
Jeannette S. 376
Jennie K. 380
Laura C. 376
LOOMIS cont'd
Lauren 376 380
Roxy W. 380
LORD Lard
—— 206 207 316
Aaron 79 206 207 208 213 217 314 319 324 327 328
Abiel 316
Abigail 77 78 216 314 327 332
Abraham 74 78 79 80 85 87 88 90 91 93 210 212 213 214 215 216 217 312 313 314 316 319 320 322 324 325 333 500 503 504 507
Adam 314
Ambraic 507
Ammi Rhuamah 314
Amy 85 212 509
Ann 79 324
Anna 215 327 328
Asa 507
Augustus 506
Benjamin 206 207 209 211 214 314 316 320 325
Betty 325
Bridget 207 213 312
Caleb 503 504 505 506
Catherine 318
Chance 213
Charles 86 314 317 321 323 421 507 509
Charles Haven 421
Daniel 91 212 314 322 328 500
David 91 330 331 332 500 501 502 504
Dorcas 207 312 331 505
Ebenezer 79 84 211 216 217 312 315 319 322 324
Edmond 502
Elisha 207 210 331
Elizabeth 207 212 293 297 314 322 326 327 329 331 421 500 503 504 511
Elizabeth Susan 421
Enoch 331
Ephraim 504
Esther 322 328 329 331 332 510
Eunice 209 321 330
George 500
Gershom 322
Hannah 95 206 500 501 504 505
Harold M. 257
Henry 421
Henry Augustus 421
Humphrey 316 332 507
Ichabod 319 327
Isaac 215 320
Ivory 507
Jabez 91 323 326 328 330 511
Jacob 217
James 79 92 97 206 208 209 215 217 314 318 320 322 325
James Nicholas 504
Jedediah 293 297 321
Jennie 313
Jeremiah 90 323 329 333 331 332 501 502 504 507
Jerusha 257
Joel 501
John 46 76 79 83 84 85 88 92 94 207 208 213 215 216 217 292 293 312 313 317 321 323 327 329 332 413 500 505 506
John (Mrs.) 413
John McClary 421
John Perkins 505 508
Jonathan 331
Joseph 89 315 323 326 329 330 332 333 501 502 511
LORD cont'd
Joshua 88
Jotham 501
Judith 76 509
Keziah 87 212 320
Love 320
Lucy 211 212 314 326 502
Lydia 84 206 209 316
Margaret 76 77 79 85 87 88 91 321 332 501
Margery 206 510
Mark 321
Martha 75 76 78 80 85 209 217 323 324 325
Mary 79 80 83 84 85 87 89 90 92 95 206 208 214 217 288 293 318 321 324 327 328 329 331 332 501 504 510 511
Mary Elizabeth 421
Mary Ladd 508
Meribah 90 207 330
Molly 210
Moses 79 80 207 208 210 216 315 323 326
Nancy 272
Nancy D. 421
Nathan 74 76 77 78 79 84 85 86 87 88 93 204 206 211 257 313 316 317 319 322 324 325 326 327 328 329 331 332 500 501 503 506 509 510 511
Nathan Augustus 508
Nathaniel 76 207 213 216
Nehemiah 288 293
Nicholas 87 313 321 325 327 510
Noah 315
Olive 46 292 293 321 322 325 329 506 509 510
Patience 76 84 86 97 206 207 315 316 329
Paul 212
Peter 210
Phebe 312 330 331 500 501 502 504
Prudence 323 330 332 333 501 502 511
R. 218
Richard 79 84 85 87 89 90 91 97 208 316 326
Roger 313
Ruth 321 325 327 510
Sally 369
Samuel 75 76 78 79 81 84 85 89 92 95 97 206 207 212 214 215 216 217 312 314 318 321 325 333 421 422 505
Sarah 74 79 80 84 92 97 206 209 215 216 314 323 328 330 331 332 504 509 511
Sarah Mehitable 422
Shebe 332
Simeon 319 323
Simon 77 79 216 319 504
Solomon 93
Sophia 507 508
Stephen 93
Susan Hayes 508
Susannah 217 500 506
Thomas 83 314 318 321 326 328 329 331 332 510
Tobias 85 207 211 217 313
Tozer 88
Walter 81 82
William 80 92 209 216 502
LORING Arthur Greene 382
LOTHROP Lathrop
Alice Putnam 497
Henry Monroe (Mrs.) 125
Thornton Kirkland 221 234 249 250
William Sturgis Hooper 497

LOUD Lowd
—— 47
Asphia 46
Augustus Sherburne 46
Benjamin 27 46 47
Benjamin Sherburne 46
Bethea 286 293
Betsey 46
Caesar 27
Daniel 46 47
David 46 47 282 293 422
Edward 46 47 283 293
Edward Brown 46
Eleanor 283 293
Elizabeth 47 282 283 293 302
George 46
George Tucker 46
Hunking 47
James 46
John 47
Leonard Holmes 422
Lucy 46
Margaret Mead 47
Mark 46 47 293 302
Mary 46 284 293
Mehitable 46 47
Nancy 46
Nathaniel 46
Nathaniel Jones 46
Olive 46
Olly 293 300
Polly 47
Ruth 293 294
Samuel 47
Solomon 47
Thomas 283 284 293
Thomas Dalling 47
William 27 46 47 293 300
LOUGH Gladys 437
LOVE Ebenezer 27
James 205
Nath 80
Sarah 80 205
LOVEJOY Alice Vernon 170
Ebenezer 344
James A. 170
Mary Elizabeth 170
Phebe 344
LOVELACE Daniel D. 257
LOVELL Adeline 500
Franklyn Hallett 500
George 500
Isabel 234 500
Mary Louise 234 244 499 500
LOVERING Harry Franklin (Mrs.) 228 229
LOVET Mary 47
Low *see* Lowe
Lowd *see* Loud
LOWDEN Lydia 18
LOWE Low
—— 413
Ann 27
Charles 47
Edith Frances 235
Elisha 47
Eliza 47
Elizabeth 47
Elizabeth Stevens 422
Franklin 47
George 47
George Ann 422
John 422
Jonathan 27
Joseph 47 291 293
Lydia 47
Maria 47
Maria Frances 422
Polly 47
Rachel 291 293
Richard 47 413 422
S. 422
Sarah 291 293
Thomas Gerrish 47
LOWELL C. 416
Daniel Ozro Smith 381
Eliza Maria 485
Percival 153
LOWER Ellen Florence 278
John 278
Katrine 278
LOWERY Edna Hopkins 105
Stewart S. (Mrs.) 105
LOWTON Ralph 189
LUCAS Lukas
— Mr. 452
Alice 444 450
Elizabeth 446 450
Jane 444 452
Joan 444 450
Mary 444 452
Nicholas 444 450
Robert 443
Sarah 444 450
LUFCY Herman (Mrs.) 123 237
Lola 237
Luis *see* Lewis
Lukas *see* Lucas
LULL Phebe 23
LUM Edward H. 130
Lumbard *see* Lombard
LUNT Amy 422
Charles Henry 422
Elizabeth Simes 422
Ellen 422
Hannah Simes 422
Jeremiah Libbey 422
Mary 422
Mary Simes 422
Samuel 422
Samuel Lyman 422
Sarah 422
Thomas 422
William Edward 422
LUSK Elizabeth 118
Sarah 118
Sylvester 118
LYBIA Abraham 293 299
Mary 293 299
LYMAN — Rev. Mr. 504 505
Abby B. 380
Abby Frances 422
Amanda 380
Anna Jean 110
Catherine Robbins 110
Charlie F. 380
Cora 493
Daniel 380
Edna G. 380
Frederick 380
Hattie M. 380
Henry M. 380
James D. 380
Jerusha 380
John Pickering 422
Joseph 110
Judson G. 380
Judson M. 380
Julia 380
Lottie A. 380
Lucretia Ann 422
M. S. 376
Mary R. 376
Norman R. 380
Rhoda E. 380
S. Justin 376
Susan Pickering 422
Theodore 4
LYNCH Belle 431
Ellen Maria 19
James Henry 19
Julia 19 274
Nora 274

MABRY Delia 434
McARTHUR Annie 176
McAUSLAN William Alexander 250 429
McBRIDE Elizabeth 113
MACBRIDGE Sarah 291 293
McCAIN Frank 405
Grover Gerow 405
James Edward 405
Melvin Henry 405
Minnie 405
Verona Elvira 405
McCANCE Andrew 249
McCANEL James 316
McCARREL Abigail 509
James 509
McCleuer *see* McClure
McCLINTOCK Caroline 422
Catherine M. 422
Catherine Montgomery 422
Charles Henry 422
Eliza Ann 422
Elizabeth 422
Ellen 422
Frances 422
John 422
Samuel 422
McCLUNG Robert Gardner 381
McCLURE McCleuer
David 504
Sarah 428
McCONNELL Robert Hall 125 237
McCORD Alvin Carr (Mrs.) 125 237
Emily Davis 237
Robert 381
McCORMACK Minnie 405
McCREEDY Macready
James Plunkett 267
Jessie Edith 267
Louise May 219
Robert Ashton (Mrs.) 219
Susan 267
McCRILLIS McCrelis
Anna 330
Daniel 330
Mary Sophia 353
McDANIEL Laura 436
McDAVITT Clarence G. (Mrs.) 350
Edith 350
McDONALD Christina 272
McDONNELL Theresa 405
MACE Betty 293 295
John 47
Joseph 27
Levi 27
Mary 47 413
Sarah 342
William 342
McEACHREN Margaret 279
McFADDEN Elizabeth 179
Mary 179
McFARLAND Elizabeth 173
McGAW Anna R. 110
MACGILL Magill Megill
James 47 293 296
Sarah 47 284 293 294 296
McGOOCH Alexander 505 507
George 505
Henry 507
James 505
John 505
Mary 507
Robert 505
Rosanna Key 505
McGORLEY Hannah 174
Jessie Eliza 174
John 174
Peter Francis 174
McGREGOR Alexander Buchanan 20
Carrie Mabel 21
Emma Jane 20
Helen May 180
John 20
John Chambers 21
Lizzie Catherine 21

McGREGOR cont'd
Malcolm Murry 20
Mary 20
Philura Jane 180
Ruth Miranda 20
Susan 180
William 180
William Wallace 180
McGUIRE Edward 130
McINNESS Addie 174
Edward Thomas 174
Elizabeth 174
Emily Rebecca 174
Jennie 174
Jessie Eliza 174
Lizzie Maria 174
Maria 174
Thomas 174
Thomas Hall 174
McINTIRE McIntyre
Benjamin Mesura Giron 47
Dorothy 293 297
James 47 293 295
Lois 293 295
Ruth 283 293
Samuel 293 297
William 283 293
McINTOSH William 456
McIntyre *see* McIntire
MACKAYE Mackay Mackey
Benjamin 47
Jane 47
Mehitable 47
Percy 229
McKEAN Lorie Amanda 272
McKENNEY Mackenny McKenny McKinney Mack Kenney
—— 208
Abigail 330
Catherine 511
Daniel 205
David 208 330
Ethel Delight 237
Jeremiah 277
Katharine 205
Martha 330
Mary 205
Sarah Frances 277
Sarah Jane 277
Mackey *see* Mackaye
McKinney *see* McKenney
MacKINNON Mary 278
Mack Kenney *see* McKenney
MACK-RHEDERY John 84
Katharine 84
MacLANE Emily Smith 20
George Elbridge 20
Maude Millicent 20
Robert Elbridge 20
MacLEA Florence 228 251
McLEOD Sally 397
McMAHON Lydia 47
Margaret 465
Mercy 47
McMUNN Martha Ann 22
McMURTRY Doris Irene 347
Edward Painter 347
Edward Painter (Mrs.) 347
George Gibson 347
McNARY Minnie 236
McNEAR Frederick William 105
Georgina 105
McPHEE Julia 174
McPHERSON Margaret 279
Neil 279
Sarah 279
MACQUARRIE Abraham 278
Mary 278
Maud Hannah 278
Macready *see* McCreedy
McSWEENEY Edward F. 386
McWILLIAMSON Duncan 456
MACY Mary 351
Thomas 351
MADDOCKS Caleb 89 90 91 92 205
Elizabeth 89 205
John 89
Joshua 91
Lydia 87
Mary 511
Richard 92
Samuel 205
Magill *see* Macgill
MAGINNIS Meginis
Etha Mabel 125 237
John 294 295
Mary 294 295
MAGNEY — Mrs. 413
MAGOUN Olive Clarissa 398
Maillony *see* Maloney
MAIN Dorothy 291 293
Elizabeth 293 300
MAKINSON — Mr. 187
MALLEY Elizabeth 267
Helen Blackstone 267
John Keep 267
Josiah Keep 267
MALLMAN Alfred William 479
Rosamond Fay 478 479
MALONEY Maillony Melony Millony
Anna 437
Hannah 290 294 295
James 290 294
John James (Mrs.) 237
Leah W. 237
Pierce Vincent 293 300
Rachel 293 300
MANAY Manny
Benjamin 47
Frank Addison 253
Mary 47
MANDEVILLE Geoffrey de 146
MANEN James 27
Thomas 27
Maning *see* Manning
MANN Charles Edward 372
Howard 490
Susan 490
Susan Josephine 490
MANNING Maning
Alice Sherburn 47
Cornelia Hull 499
Doris Way 237
Edward A. (Mrs.) 499
Edward Sherburn 47
Elizabeth 47
Elizabeth Bennet 47
John 321
Mary 47 318 510
Mary Pierce 47
Patrick 214 318 321 323 510
Samuel 323
Sarah 293 298
Sarah Ann 47
Statira 47
Thomas 47 293 298
Thomas Augustus 47
William 47
Manny *see* Manay
MANSON Elizabeth Emerson 252
Mary 293
Noah 293
MANWARING Oliver 153
MANZIARLY Mima de 363
MAPLE Katrine 278
MAPLETT John 341
Mary 186 341
MARCH Marck
—— 48
Abigail 502
Ann 47
Charles 422
Clement 422
Edmund 332
MARCH cont'd
Elizabeth 47 289 293
Francis 422
James 47 48 291 293 413
Johanna 47
John 47
Joseph W. 422
Margery 47 291 293
Mary 332 501 502
Mary Wainright 422
Mehitable 48
Miriam 48
Molly 48
Nathaniel 48
Pelatiah 332 501 502
Sarah 332
Susan S. 422
Susan Sparhawk 422
Susannah 286 293
William King Atkinson 422
MARCHANT Henry 197
Marck *see* March
MARDEN — Mr. 285 293
Abigail 285 293
Elizabeth 48 290 293 300
James 27 48 290 293
John 48
Mary 48 293 301
Mehitable Hardy 48
Nancy 48
Richard 48
Salome 27
Samuel 48
Timothy 293 300
William 48
MARINE William Pierrepont 122 237
MARINER Marriner
Abigail 293 302
Ellice 292 293
MARKS Catherine 16
Daniel 16
Lillian Jeanette 16
Philip 16
MARLER Ralph 188
Robert 188
MARR Mars
Cyprius 331
Else 293 297
Marcy 331
Sarah 331
Marriner *see* Mariner
Mars *see* Marr
MARSH Ansel C. 376
Elisha 376
Elizabeth 236
Esther A. 376
Frances A. 376
Hattie 268
Henry 376
John 48 293 298
Joseph 48 265
Levi B. 376
Maria L. 376
Marshall Stewart (Mrs.) 125
Martha S. 376
Miles 376
Miles W. 376
Ruth 376
Sarah 293 298
MARSHALL Marshal
—— 48 413
Abigail 48
Andrew 48
Ann 413 422
Ann Catherine 422
Ann L. 422
Anna 292 293
Benjamin Clarke 48
Betsey 48
Bridget 502
Comfort 48 293 302
Daniel 48
Deborah 27 293 298
Deborah Shackford 48

MARSHALL cont'd
Dorcas 48
Dorothy 48
Eleanor 48 290 291 293
Eliza Morrill 422
Elizabeth 155 284 293
Esther 286 293
George 48 286 290 293
Hopley 293 302
John 27 48 292 293 413 416
Joseph 48
Katey 48
Lucy 293 299
Margaret 294
Mark 48
Martha 27 284 287 291 294 502
Mary Janverin 48
Nahum 502
Nancy 48
Nancy Lewis 422
Nathaniel 48
Ruth 107
Samuel 27 48
Samuel Henry 422
Thankful 48 413
William 48 294
MARSTING Lemuel 284 294
Margaret 284 294
MARTIN Martyn
Abigail 510
Alfred Henry 422
Betty 283 294
Charles Frederick 422
Dorothy 48
Elizabeth 48
Henrietta 422
John 294
Keziah 294
Marie 235 252
Mary 48
Mary Elizabeth 422
Noler 48
Phillis 294 301
Sarah 294 296
Sarah Ann 422
Scipio 294 301
Susannah 48 294
William 422
William Lewis 422
MARTINDALE Margaret 175
Martyn *see* Martin
MARVELL Susannah 384
MARVIN George Ritchie 235 253
MASON Ada 76
Amanda 453
Aurora P. 453
Delia N. 453
Fred H. 453
Frederick Clark (Mrs.) 382
John 155
Jonathan 76
Lafayette N. 453
Luke M. 453
M. A. 453
Mercy 453
Peter 453
Robert 188
S. H. 453
S. Howard 453
Sarah 74
Stephen O. 453
Susan Powell 492
Tryphena J. 130
Walter Dwight 453
MATHER George W. 453
MATHES —- Mr. 298
Anna 294 298
Elizabeth 294 297
Peter 294 298
Ruth 293 294
Samuel 293 294
Stanley M. 123 237
Mathews *see* Matthews
MATHEWSON Allen Hunt 467
Darius 467
Edward Payson 467
George Bowen 467
Hannah 467
Helen 467
Helen Washburn 467
Henry 467
Henry Smith 123 247 467
Hope 467
Joseph 467
Marian Chandler 467
Mary 467
MATTESON Henry 467
MATTHEWS Mathews
Albert 261 264
Albertine 259 261
Alice Southworth 261
Benjamin 260
Caroline 261
Clifton 237
Constant Southworth 261
Dorcas 260
Eliza 285 294
Elizabeth 261
Ellen Bacon 264
Ellen Natalie 264
Francis 285 294
Hannah 260
Irene Buel 181
Isaac 260
James 259 260
Nathan 223 246 252 253 259 260 261 262 263 264 385
Orphia 178
Peter 413
Phebe 260
Sarah 260
Sarah Hallett *see* Sister Paula
Sullivan Amory 264
MAXHAM Addie Mary 268
Edwin Burns 268
Eva Lillian 268
Harriet Isabel 268
Hattie Belle 268
Kate Williamson 268
Lyman 268
Myra Hammond 268
Winslow 268
MAXWELL Jane 399
Sarah 294 299
William 294 299
MAXWELL-LYTE Henry Churchill Sir 67
MAY Mays
Almira 169 173
David 169
Ebenezer 198
Frederick Warren Goddard 198
Gideon 95 211 324
John 198
Martha Rand 198
Mary 95 198 294 298
Mary Jackson 198
Sally 169
Samuel 198
MAYER Durand Churchill 346
Elizabeth 345
George 346
MAYNARD Adam 407
Elizabeth Agnes 470
Hartwell 470
Heber 407
Lizzie Alita 407
Margaret 407
Raymond Williamson 407
Susan 470
MAYO Harriet 367
John 227
Mays *see* May
MAYWORTH Sophia 179
MAZZONE Mary Caroline 267
MEAD Meads
MEAD cont'd
Benjamin 80
Elizabeth 80 284 294
Hannah 286 294
Joseph 48
Judith 80 205
Mary Ann 479
Richard Fitzgerald 48
Ruth 294 299
Thomas 284 294
MEADER Meder
Charles Albert 256
George 294 297
Johanna 294 297
MEADOWS Sara 436
Meads *see* Mead
MEARS Harriet Henchman 361
MECHER James 294 301
Mary 294 301
MEDBURY Amanda 181
Meder *see* Meader
MEEKIN Margaret 467
MEEKS Adeline 432
Cula 432
Megill *see* Macgill
Meginis *see* Maginnis
Megridge *see* Mogridge
MEISSNER Sophie Radford de 514
MELCHER —— 49 413
Abigail 48
Comfort 48
Deborah 48
Dolly 48
Dorcas 48
Dorothy 422
E. Adelaide 374
Edward Harding 374
Eliza 294 298
Elizabeth 48
Esther 48 413
Frances 422
George 48
Harriet Ellen 374
James 48 49 413
John 48 49 294 300 413
John Vicar 48
Katharine 49 294 298
Lydia Furnald 49
Mark 49
Martha 422
Mary 49 294 300 413
Nathaniel 48 49 294 298
Olive 49 284 294 422
Robert 49
Samuel 49
Sarah 294 298 422
Sarah Ann 422
Stephen 49
Thomas 49
Titus 48
Tobias 49
William 49
Woodbury 49
MELLON Dorcas 294 297
MELLOR Elizabeth 175
Joseph Samuel 175
Mary Eliza 175
Samuel 175
MELONA Keziah 294
Patrick 294
Melony *see* Maloney
MELOON Eliza 294
John 294
MENDUM Alice 294 295
Elizabeth 287 294
Joshua 287 294
Patience 287 294
MERCER William 335
Meriam *see* Merriam
MERIJWAY Sabina 85
Merrell *see* Merrill
MERRIAM Meriam
Matthew 504
Sidney Augustus 122 237 251

MERRIFIELD Harriette 123 221 229 230 249 258
MERRILL Merrell ——453
A. M. 376
Aaron 454
Alfred E. 453 454
Ann M. 454
Anna 453 454
Annis 454
Ariel Bell 454
Asher 453 454
Aurelia 453
Belle J. 454
C. A. 453
Camaralzaman 453
Candace 379
Caroline 453
Caroline A. 379 454
Catherine F. 454
Catherine J. 454
Charles Hudson Sayre 466
Charlotte M. 453
Clarence N. 454
Clarinda 453
Clifford H. 454
Cora May 376
Dan C. 453
Edward A. 454
Edwin R. 453
Eleanor 466
Elijah 453
Eliza 454
Eliza A. 453
Eliza Olmsted 453
Eliza P. 453
Emeline 454
Emily L. 454
Fayette 454
Frances 377
Frances F. 379
Francis 454
Franklin 453
Hannah 454
Harriet 454
Harriet K. 378 454
Helen E. 453
Henry 454
Henry C. 454
Henry M. 376 453
Ira 454
Isabel 454
J. Henry 454
James 454
Jane L. 454
Joseph 454
Julia 454
Julia Ann 454
L. J. 376
Lillie D. 454
Lucius H. 453
M. A. 454
Marian I. 454
Marietta 436
Marshall 454
Martin 378 454
Mary 294 298 454
Mary L. 454
Mary N. 376
Mary North 453
Mehitable Daw 269
Mercy C. 453
Mildred L. 376
Mortimer D. 453
Nathaniel 294 298
Norman 454
Priscilla 368
Samuel 231
Sarah A. 453
Walter L. 454
Zebulon 453
MERRITT Alan Douglas 357
Benjamin 356
Douglas 244 356 357
Elizabeth Cleveland 357
MERRITT cont'd
Ethel Douglas 357
George 356
Joseph 237 356
Julia 356
Nehemiah 356
Thomas 356
MERRY Elizabeth Viall 373
Mary Elizabeth 495
MESERVE —— 413
John 33
MESSENGER Fidelia B. 376
Giles A. 376
Lizzie E. 376
METCALF Elizabeth Vincent 472
John Brockway (Mrs.) 472
Michael 225
METLIN Robert 283 294
Sarah 283 294
Meyer *see* Myers
MEZCRELIS — Widow 331
Daniel 331
Michell *see* Mitchell
MIDDLETON Harriet 179
MILBURN Ulysses Sumner 383
MILEHAM Christopher J. (Mrs.) 349
Helen W. 349
MILKS Henry J. (Mrs.) 253
MILLER Millar Millard
Angerona Erickson 237
Anna 292 294
Clara 237
Dorcas 413
Elizabeth 49 169
Frank Seward (Mrs.) 237
Howard Cullen (Mrs.) 237
John 169
Julia A. 455
Martha 169
Mary Jane 480
Simeon 292 294
William Douglas 125 237
MILLETT Millet
Stephen Caldwell 380
Susannah 294
MILLIKEN Helen Josephine 9
Millony *see* Maloney
MILLS Aligood 49
Ellis 49
Fannie 433
G. J. 433
James Layng (Mrs.) 478
Kate 433
Marianna B. 478
Mary 292 294
Richard 49
S. V. 433
Susan Lincoln 382
MILNE Celia Adelaide 101
George G. (Mrs.) 101
MILNER Margaret 445
MILTON George Arthur 100
George Bruce 100
Lucy Kidder 100
Sumner 100
MINCKLER Mattie Jane 272
MINDWELL Eldora 237
MINER Adelaide Arvilla 108 109
Harlow 179
Helen Maria 109
John Tyler 109
Orpha Ada 179
Sarah 179
Thomas 153
William Woodward 179
MISES Dorothy 422
MITCHELL Michell Mitchel Mychell
Abigail 461
Agnes 56 58 62
Benjamin 458 459 460 462
Desire 463
MITCHELL cont'd
Dorothy 62 461
Elizabeth 462 463
Eunice 106
Experience 127
George 458 459 462 463
Hannah 284 294
Henry 284 294
Jane 127
Jeremiah 461
John 58 59 60 62 127 458 460 461 463
Jonathan 461
Joseph 127 458 459 460 461 462 463 464
Lois 460
Lucy 274
Margaret 458 459 460 461 462 463 464
Mary 294 300 461 463
Mehitable 460 461
Minerva 276
Molly 287 294
Mordecai 463
Nathaniel 463
Rebecca 463
Samuel 463
Sarah 127 284 294 460 461 463
Temple 294 300
Thomas 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464
MITCHEM Granville 180
Malinda Melissa 180
Rebecca 180
Sylvanus 180
Timothy Simeon 180
William Frederick 180
MITTIMORE — Rev. Mr. 416
MOBBS John 286 294
Tabitha 286 294
MOFFATT Moffitt Morfat
Alton Reid 433
Irene Louise 433
John 49
Robert Tucker 123 237
MOFFEWE Abigail 288 294
Moffitt *see* Moffatt
MOGRIDGE Megridge
Benjamin 211 213 324
Mohun *see* Moone
MOLINE John 79
MOLINEUX Margery 187
Robert 187
Roland B. 475
MOMMSEN — Mr. 470
MOMY Lydia 294 297
MONAHAN Annie Abigail 399
Michael 399
Mildred Priscilla 399
Mone *see* Moone
Monne *see* Moone
MONNET Julien C. (Mrs.) 128
MONNETTE Orra Eugene 513
MONSON Munson — Mr. 413
Catherine Amelia 108
Edwin Beach 108
Mary Gertrude 108
Richard 283 294
Susannah 283 294
Montjoye *see* Mountjoy
MOODY Alice 124 247 490
Daniel 490
Dwight L. 116
Edward Fairfield 490
George W. 490
Marian 490
Samuel 73 82
Sarah 498
Susan 490
MOONE Mohun Mone Monne Mowne Moyne
Ann 67
Churchill 67

MOONE cont'd
Eleanor 67
Elizabeth 67
Francis 67
George 67
Joan 66 68
John 67
Margaret 67
Maximilian 66 67
Richard 66 67 68 69
Robert 67 68
Tamzine 67
Walter 68
MOONEY Elizabeth 17
Ellen 17
Hercules 291 294
Mary 291 294
Thomas 17
MOORE Moor Moores More
— Mr. 452
Abigail 206
Ada Williamson 266
Alexander Thompson 112
Almira Chauncey 49
Ann 86
Anne 90
Chauncey 49
David 500
Eliza 294
Elizabeth 294 301
Emily Louisa 54
Fidelia Leverett 112
Fidelia Wellman 112
Frances 275
Francis Marion 266
George Ellis 267
Grace Guernsey 266
Helen 56
Helen Blackstone 267
James 91
Jane G. 128
Janet 91
Jessie Fremont 267
Joanna 49
John 49
John Henry 422
John Leverett 112
Louise Alice 275
Margaret 487
Margaret Ham 422
Maria Adeline 266
Mark 49
Martha A. 375
Mary 291 294 422 444 452
Mary Ann 487
Mary Anna 487
Mary Stone 237
Mathew 452
Matthew 444
Nancy Campbell 112
Nancy Clark 112
Orphia Williamson 267
Raphael Mingo 266
Russel 487
Samuel 266
Sarah 266
Statira 49
Susannah 206
Thomas 86 90
Walter Henry 275
William 86 90 206 500
William A. 128
MORANDUS C. H. 454
Daisie C. V. 454
Henry C. 454
Juliette 454
V. 454
Willie 454
More *see* Moore
MOREY —— 49
Israel 49
Morfat *see* Moffatt
MORGAN Abigail Talcott 479
Edwin Denison 54
James Ethington (Mrs.) 237
MORGAN cont'd
John Pierpont 493
Stella 237
William Manning 254
MORIARTY George Andrews 55 123 124 136 146 185 220 221 225 248 250 251 257 303 333 443 456 514
Morison *see* Morrison
MORRILL Morrel Morril
John 79
Lydia 413
Mary 295 301
Nathaniel 49
Sarah 49
MORRIS Richard 341
MORRISETTE Charles A. 237
MORRISON Morison
—— 294 302
Hephzibah Eames 176
Mary 216 294 296
Samuel 294 296
Samuel Eliot 253
Sarah Eunice 176
William Wallace 176
MORSE Morss Moss
— Rev. Mr. 315
Afton 200
Anthony 481
Charles Anthony 122 234 245 481
Elizabeth 225
Ethel 196
Everett (Mrs.) 196
Glenn Tilley 124 221 229 251
James Reed 481
Joshua 481
Marian 481
Martha Houghton 481
Martha Rand 198
Mary Elizabeth 481
Philip Reed 234 481
Robert 481
Samuel 225
MORTON Arabel 498
John Dwight 498
Maria Elizabeth 498
Nathaniel 185
MOSELEY Rowland 334
William 154
MOSES —— 49 413
— Dea. 413
Aaron 49
Catherine 49
Daniel 49
Dorotha 49
Dorothy 49 282 295
Eleanor 292 295
Elizabeth 49 295 300
George 27
Hannah 49
James 49
John 27 49
Joseph 292 295
Lydia 49
Martha 49 288 295
Martha Simpson 49
Mary 49
Molly 49
Nadab 49
Phebe 49
Samuel 49
Sarah Ham 49
William 49 413
MOSHER Albert Booth 404
Charles Albert 404
Cora Estella 404
Lora Anna 404
Loren Augustus 404
Mary Lucretia 404
Sarah 265
MOSMAN Mossman
Alexander Hyde 499
Caroline Bemis 499
Cornelia Hull 499
MOSMAN cont'd
Frances A. 513
George 499
Helen Hyde 499
James 499 513
Lucy Theodora 499
Nathan 499
Silas 499
Timothy 499
Walter Bemis 248 253 499
Moss *see* Morse
Mossman *see* Mosman
MOTE Sibyl 57
Thomas 57
MOTT Nathaniel 463
Sarah 463
MOULTON Abel 510
Betty 293 295
Daniel 49
Eleanor 288 295
Elizabeth 285 295
Ella Perley 277
Genevra May 277
Henry 293 295
James William 277
Judith 510
Margaret 291 295
Polly 49
Reuben 291 295
MOUNTFORD —— 413
Timothy 413
MOUNTJOY Montjoye Mountjoye
— Lord 309
George 69 70
Joane 70
Philip 69
Mowne *see* Moone
Moyne *see* Moone
MUCHMORE Muchemore Muchmoor
— Widow 423
Arthur 50
Benjamin 50
Eliza Ann 50
Elizabeth 49 295 297
James 295 297
Jane 49
John Kinsman 49
John Kinsman Peverley 423
Rebecca 289 295
Sarah 295 298
William 49 50 423
MULLYNS Robert 59
MUMFORD Martha 413
MUNGER Louisa 353
Sarah Congdon 353
Washington 353
MUNROE Munro Munrow
Dorothy 282 295 413
John 282 295
Munson *see* Monson
MURCHISON Alma 438
MURPHY Blossom 269
Claire Warren 269
Mattie 269
William Warren 269
MURRAY Murrey Murry
Ellen F. 279
John 384
Mary 403
Sally 50
Samuel 50
MUSHAWAY Mushua
Frances 27
Lois 27 293 295
Peter 27
MUZZEY Mussey
C. F. 508
John 211
Susan Hayes 508
Mychell *see* Mitchell
MYERS Meyer
Ann Maria 477
Anna Barbara 347

MYERS cont'd
Annie E. 101
Annie Elizabeth 347
Doris Irene 347
Ella M. 404
Gardiner Howland 234
H. Frederick 347
Henry 477
Jeannette 477
John Henry 347
Rosa W. 347

NACKEY Margaret 292 295
NAPHEY D. A. 454
Frank Allen 454
S. L. 454
NASH Charlotte 274
Elizabeth 384
Harriet Maria 237
Lydia 19
NASON — Widow 314
Aaron 332
Abigail 84 90 212 213 317 510
Abraham 503
Alice 294 295
Amos 319 331
Amy 320
Ann 91 216
Anna 78
Arlbury 509
Bartholomew 327
Benjamin 76 77 78 80 83 84 85 86 88 89 91 92 95 205 501
Betty 214 319
Bridget 77 90 204 332 333 503
Caleb 329
Daniel 209 332
David 328
Dorcas 330 503
Edward 89 212
Elisabeth 326
Elisha 92 312
Elizabeth 76 317
Eunice 208 329 511
Fanna 331
George 76
Ham 322
Hannah 332 503
Isabelle 250 251 381
Jacob 214 291 295 503
James 214 503
Jane 83
Joanna 332
John 77 88 90 96 208 212 214 216 319 332 500 504
Jonathan 79
Joseph 92 93 214 216 318 503
Joshua 86 212 314 315 510
Josiah 316
Keziah 320 328 331 501 502
Lois 332
Love 216 321 504
Lydia 88
Margaret 90 510
Mark Fisk 509
Martha 77 205
Mary 76 77 78 80 83 84 85 86 88 89 204 205 212 217 289 295 315 319 328 331
Mercy 50 328 330
Meribah 319 328 329 510
Michael 502
Molly 214 503
Moses 98 204 319 329 331 332 502
Nabby 323
Nathan 325 502 506
Nathaniel 204 294 295 319 322 327 328 329 333 503 510
Noah 76 216 312 317 320
Olive 320 329 331 332 502
Patience 216
Philadelphia 79

NASON cont'd
Prudence 216 332 500
Rachel 318
Richard 204 205 319 322 323 331 332
Ruth 291 295
Samuel 90 91 93 95 98 209 214 216 314 318 321 327 328 330
Samuel Baker 504
Sarah 90 91 95 204 209 214 316 319 323 327 332 333 510 511
Stephen 318
Susannah 332
Uriah 216
William 78 93 217 317 320 323 326 328 330 331 332 501 502 503
NEALE Neal
Alanso S. 454
Andrew 50
Andrus 327
Catherine 454
Edith 290 295
Eugenia 454
George 58
Helen 56
James 50 423
Joan 55 57 62
John 50 55 57
Johnson 327
Margaret 295 298
Mary 50 423 511
Peggy 50
Phebe 283 295
Richard 50
Robert 50 283 290 295 423
Samuel 50
Sarah 327
Thomas 56 57
William 55 58
NEALLEY John B. 508
Mary Elizabeth 508
NEEDHAM Anna 181
John 181
John Varnum 181
Sarah Jane 181
Sophia 114
NEILSON Howard Stout (Mrs.) 237
Jane Wallace 237
NELSON Nellson
—— 50
Ann 50
Ann Marshall 50
Ann Mary 50
Daniel 50
Dolly 50
Dorothy 50 295 296
Hannah 294 295
Henry Nutter 50
Isaac 50 295 296
John 50
Joseph 50
Leader 50
Lydia 50
Mark 294 295
Mary 50
Nathaniel Marshall 50
Olive 50
Richard Leader 50
William 50
NESBITT Martha Ann 479
NETHERSON Elizabeth 289 295
Lawrence 289 295
NEWCOMB Alice Vernon 170
Bell Cora 407
Charles Silas 407
Maude Corabell 407
NEWELL Newel
Grace K. 273
Mary 79
Richard 443

NEWELL cont'd
Robert 79
NEWHALL Gertrude 237
John Breed (Mrs.) 122 237
NEWMAN Dorothy Stover 50
John 443
NEWTON Nuton
Isabella 237
John 68
Leverett Thompson (Mrs.) 219 237
W. M. 228
NICHOLS Nicholls Nicoll
—— 413
— Mrs. 413
Eliza Ann 203
Georgiana 353
Gilman Nevins 353
Ichabod 413
Louisa 353
Lucinda 353
Samuel 413
Sarah Anna 21
NICHOLSON Mary 192 339
Paul 339
NICKERSON William Emery 381
Nicoll *see* Nichols
NICSON — Mr. 443
NIETERT Anna Eliza 112
Caroline Wilhelmina Dorothea 112
Gertrude Eleanor 112
Henry John 112
John Henry Gotleib 112
Roscoe Henry 112
NIGHTINGALE Crawford 119
Mary Hoyt 119
Mary Williams 119
NILES Nathaniel 459
Samuel 456
NOBLE Nobles
Allen 433
Allen B. 433
Dolly 50
Elizabeth 317
Elizabeth Cate 50
Fannie 433
Isett 50
Izette 367
James 27
John 50 292 295 423
Julia 433
Lucy Ladd 423
Mary 292 294 295 413 433
Mary Furnald 423
Mary Hunkin 50
Pamelia 423
Sally 50
Susannah 50
William 50
NOCK Nocks
Abigail 324
Daniel 212
Elizabeth 84 324
Henry 74
James 324
Joshua 212
Mehitable 285 295
Nathaniel 324
Sarah 74 324
Thomas 212 285 295 324
NORCROSS Grenville Howland 231
NORRIS Norrice
Christian 50
Elizabeth 50
Hannah 376
Henry 187
James 187
John 376
Jonathan 50
Lydia 50
Ruth 50
Samuel 50

NORTHCUTT Eva Ann 235
NORTON Augustus Nathaniel 507
Bradbury 507
Chadbourn 507
Charity Maria 354
Charles E. 507 508
Constantia 507
Deborah 9
Dolly 507
Dorcas 507
Edwin 507
Elizabeth 507
Ellen 171
Frances 507
Hannah 288 295
John 171
Lillian Adelaide 237
Lydia 329 507
Margaret 171
Maria 507
Mary 507
Mary Ann 507
Mary Ann Cogswell 508
Nathaniel 329
Sarah Adams 507
Timothy Cutlon 507
Winthrop B. 507
NORWOOD Sarah 285 295
NOWELL Nowel
Amy 290 295
Katharine 289 295
Moses 289 295
Paul 290 295
Rose 434
Tabitha 509
NOYES Benjamin Lake 128 129
Ernest Henry 390
Harriet 279
NUTE Anna 295 299
Leah 286 295
Nuton *see* Newton
NUTTER —— 50 413
Ann 50
Anthony 295 297
Edward 50
George 50
George R. 261 262 385
Hannah 50
Henry 50
Loammy 295 297
Lydia Walker 50
Martha 295 296
Mary 50 423
Matthias 295 296
Ned 50
Sarah 284 295
Volatine 413
NUTTING John David (Mrs.) 380

OAKES Hannah 282 295
Samuel 282 295
O'BRIEN Michael J. 386
ODER John 60
ODIORNE Odiorn Ordiorne
Benjamin 50 283 295
Eliza 50
Elizabeth 50 282 295
Jotham 295 299
Katharine 51
Mary 51 282 283 295 299
Nabby 51
Nanny 51
Nathaniel 50 51
Robert 50
Sally 51
Samuel 50 51 290 295
Sarah 290 295
Thomas 51
ODLIN John 315 316
Woodbridge 315 316
O'DONNELL Mary Elizabeth 396
ODY Ann 492
ODY cont'd
Nattie Lureen 492
William B. 492
OEIAE Hannah 206
John 206
Mary 206
O'FLAHERTY Maria 177
Thomas 177
OGDEN Rachel 514
Robert 188
OGLETREE Amanda 281
Louis Edmund 281
Shirley Winifred 281
Turner Watson 281
OHRN Dorothy 282 295
OLDHAM Ralph 189
OLIVER Vere Langford 258
OLMSTED Cordelia 454
Lucy L. 454
Mary 454 455
Mary E. 454
Mary Eliza 454
Michael 454 455
Warren 455
OLNEY Benjamin 179
Hortensia M. 397
Jane Meggs 180
Mary 179
Sarah 179
Ordiorne *see* Odiorne
ORLANDINI Mary Frothingham 365
Vittorio 365
ORR Andrew 413
Mary Ann 397
ORRELL Alice A. 356
Frederick W. 356
Gertrude A. 356
James 356
Mabel A. 356
Mary A. 356
William 245 356
Orsborne *see* Osborn
ORTON Angeline C. 128
Robert Groves 128
OSBORN Orsborne Osborne
Alice 51
Betty F. 17
Burton S. 376
Caroline E. 376
Frances Lanier 433
George F. 433
George Francis 496
Helen Putnam 496
James 293 295
James Jerry 51
Lorinda 376
Olive 51
Persis 293 295
Rebecca 496
OSHAW Jane 285 295
Joseph 285 295
OTEWAY Joanna 57
Richard 57
OTIS Alice Dexter 479
Asahel 478
Elizabeth 478
James 478
John 478 479
Joseph 478
Margaret 479
Margaretta Graves Jackson 478
Marghretta Adams 479
Nathaniel 478
Rosamond Fay 479
Walter Joseph 122 245 478 479
OULTON Charles Frederic 174
Jennie 174
John 174
Julia 174
OVERTON Jane 423
OWEN Laura 17
OXFORD John 51
OXFORD cont'd
Sarah 51 423
William 51
OXNARD Edward 287 295
Mary 287 295

PACKARD Grace K. 273
Hattie Newell 273
Isaac 273
PACKER — Mr. 295 301
Martha 295 296
Nancy 295 301
Nancy Clark 235
Sennaca 295 301
Thomas 295 296
PADDOCK Thankful 273
PAGE — Widow 327
Abigail 318 510
Abigail Bates 346
C. A. (Mrs.) 114
Deliverance 322
Frances Sheldon 346
John 59
Joseph 172
Lucy 264
Mary Jane 172
Nathaniel 346
Susan 490
Thankful M. 172
Uriam 318
William 346
PAINE Pain Payne
Alice Leona 396
Betsey 19
Charles Elden 176
Eda 176
Eliza 176
Emily 176
Ezekiel 19
Ezekiel Dexter Smith 19
Flora 473
Frank Earl 176
Gertie 176
Hazen Wheeler 176
Henry 176
Henry B. 473
Jere 211
Laura Jane 176
Lila Williams 19
Lucy 268
Maria Otis 19
Martha Augusta 176
Oliver 473
Samuel Eaton 176
Sarah 292 295
Stephen 19
Thomas 462 463
William 156
PALFREY — Mr. 64
Eleanor 64
PALMER Parmer
—— 413
— Capt. 413
— Mr. 51
Ernest Allison 382
Hannah 413
Jerusha 295 298
John 27 51
Love 290 295
Phyllis 51
Sarah 51
Seneca 51
Thomas 27 51 413
Parc *see* Park
PARCHER Samuel 295 302
Sarah 295 302
Parcivall *see* Percival
PARDEE Lyman 455
Mary L. 455
PARISH Perrish
Grace 195
Martin 22
Mary 85
PARK Parc Parks
Alice 99

PARK cont'd
Carrie Belle 381
Charles Edwards 271
John 59
Mary Jane 279
PARKER Ann 51
Anna 51
Benjamin 51
Colburn 51
Cornelia Asenath 16
Cuff 51
Dewitt Lansing 16
Edith Ellen 271
Eliza 176 295
Elizabeth 51 284 295
Flora 51
Frances Marion 175
Francis Edward 423
James Alexander 16
Jedediah 332
John 51 182
John Dalling 423
Lucy Ellen 16
Martha Addie 178
Mary 51
Mary Jane 20
Minnie 182
Nathan 28 416 423
Nathaniel 51
Noah 51 284 295 413
Rebecca 24
Ruth 423
Samuel 423
Samuel Handy 423
Sarah 295 301
Silas 51
Stephen 51 295
Susan 423
Susan Pickering 423
Violet 51
William 51 295 301
William Fatar 51
Parks *see* Park
PARMENTER James Parker 221 222 225 248 249 250 252 382 383
Parmer *see* Palmer
PARR William 191
PARROT Deborah 296 301
John 296 301
PARRY — Capt. 51
Abigail 51
Anna Lewis 51
Elizabeth 51
Hannah 51
John J. 155
John Lewis 51
Mary 51
Peggy 51
Richard 51
Richmond 51
Samuel 51
Sarah 51
Parsmore *see* Pasmore
PARSONS Abigail 501 502 503
Abigail Frost 503
Benjamin 282 296
Dorothy 292 296
Elizabeth 503
Frances 503
John 503
Jonathan 284 296
Joseph 501
Laura Melissa 404
Lydia 284 296
Martha 296 299
Richard 292 296
Sarah 502
Stephen 296 299
Susannah 282 296 503
William 501 502 503
PARTRIDGE Patridge
—— 413
— Mr. 296 301
— Mrs. 413
PARTRIDGE cont'd
Alice 51
Ann 27
Anna 292 296
Benjamin 51 52 286 296
Dorothy 51
Hannah 27 51
John 51
Jonathan 27
Mary 27 286 296
Nathaniel 413
Patty 52
Priscilla 296 301
Sarah 293 296 302
William 27 51 413
PASCAL — Mr. 52
Phillis 52
PASMORE Parsmore
Elizabeth 51
John 51
Mary 51 413
Nancy 51
Thomas 51
PATCH Benjamin 91
Edward Carton 382
Lydia 91
Susan 465
Paterson *see* Patterson
PATRICK Albert T. 475
F. E. 430 441
Jeremiah Gile 510
Mary D. 430 441
Sarah 510
Patridge *see* Partridge
PATTEN Patton
Barbara 394
Bradley Merrill 394
Emeline 202
George Ferguson 491
Hannah 491
Hannah Thomas 491
Henry J. 386
James A. 386
Jennie M. 237 386
John 202
Margaret 284 296
Maud 202
William 202
PATTERSON Paterson
Abigail 291 296
Alfred (Mrs.) 219 237
Carrie Bel 237
Katharine Marie 407
Mary M. 237
Thomas 52
William Davis 251
Patton *see* Patten
PATY Bertha Estelle 22
Ephraim 22
Ephraim Tabor 22
Sarah 22
PAUL Dorothy 296 297
Hortensia M. 397
Jeffery 296 297
Mary 296 302
Noah 296 302
Thomas 397
William Nelson 397
Winifred Blanche 397
PAWLETTE Ames Sir 307
Payne *see* Paine
PAYSON Charles Shipman (Mrs.) 474
Hannah 467
Joan 474
PEABODY Ebenezer 52
Elizabeth 82
George Augustus 232
James Charles (Mrs.) 122 237
Joanna 52
Johanna 287 296
Louise 237
Mehitable 52
Sarah 52
PEACOCK Fred 173
PEACOCK cont'd
Minnie Bell 173
Pearce *see* Pierce
PEARNE Pearn
Mary 413
Nancy 413
Phebe 289 296
William 289 296
Pearse *see* Pierce
PEARSON Pierson
Addison 177
Charles Henry 254
Corydon 399
Elizabeth 267 399
Ellis 267
Herbert Henry 399
John 267
John Adams 177
Kate Ashley 267
Mamie 109
Martha 295 296
Mary 177
Phylinda 176
Rebecca 398
Robert Henry 109
Sarah 109
Sarah Green 399
Sarah Jane 178
PEASELEY Peeasley
— Mr. 450
Hugh 444 450
Mary 444 450
William 444 450
Peavey *see* Pevey
Peavy *see* Pevey
PECK Ann 461
Eli R. 379
Helen M. 379 455
John 461
Lucinda 379
Margaret 461
Norman Van Nearing 234 353
Robert Jeremiah 237
Thomas Handasyde 461 462
William Henry 123 237
Peeasley *see* Peaseley
PEEKINS Annie 430
Peirce *see* Pierce
PELHAM Herbert 154
PELL Allison H. 436
Ellen Dortch 436
Jerusha 290 296
John 154
PENDEXTER John 291 294 296
Martha 291 296
Sarah 294 296 414
PENFOLD Eda 176
William 176
PENHALLOW Anthony Wibond 52
Augustus Cheever 423
Benjamin 423
Benjamin Hunking 423
Charles Pearce 423
Hunking 423
Hunking (Mrs.) 423
John 52
Julia Maria 423
Lucy E. 423
Lucy Hart 423
M. 423
Margaret S. 423
Margaret Scott 423
Oliver W. 423
Oliver Wendell 423
Peirce Wentworth 423
Richard Collings 423
Susan 423
PENHULBURY Ellys 338
PENNIMAN Eliza Ann 182 409
George Washington 182 409
Kate L. 182 409
Lois 21
Maude Louise 409

PENNIMAN cont'd
William Wood 182 409
PENNOCK Fannie Blodgett 180
Jonathan Clark 180
Maud Josephine 180
PENNY Mary 211
PEOPLES Alice Catherine 278
Daniel Francis 278
George Leonard 278 409
Hannah 278 409
PEPERELL William 153
Perce *see* Pierce
Percey *see* Percy
PERCIVAL Parcivall Percivall
Alice 192 342
Elizabeth 192
John 385
PERCY Percey Pircy
Elizabeth 89
Harry Stapleton (Mrs.) 122 237
James 328 331
Love 328 331
Ruth 237
Stephen 328
PERDUE Robert Hartley 123 237
Peree *see* Perry
Perey *see* Perry
PERKINS Anna 360
Annie Abigail 399
Caroline 399
Charles Almon 252
Clara Leonora 472
Cordelia 18
Edward 296 301
Eliza 24
Eliza Thomas 24
Emily 359 360
Enoch 360
Ephraim 296 299
Esther 510
Flora H. 175
George W. 24
Gilbert Brooks 472
Helen Louise 181
John 332
Joseph 175
Julia Amelia 175
Louisa 181
Manley 181
Maria 179
Martha 295 296
Mary 296 301
Mercy 292 296
Polly 180
Richard 292 296
Samuel 296
Sarah 296 299 301 332
Stephen 332
Susannah 289 296
Thomas Handasyde 461
PERLEY Cyrus 180
Helen May 180
Sidney 231
Susan 180
Thomas 180
Perrey *see* Perry
Perrish *see* Parish
PERRY Peree Perey Perrey Pery
Abner 470
Annie Perthina 395
Benjamin 470
Bessie Lillian 395
Caroline 508
Carroll 124 230
Charles 330
Charles Adelbert 126 247 470
E. A. 182 409
Edward 215
Edward (Mrs.) 215
Eliza 52
Elizabeth Agnes 470
PERRY cont'd
Esther Arnold 470
Ezra 470
Flora H. 175
Hitty Jane 52
Hylon N. 470
James 330
James DeWolf 385
John 52 206
Josiah 470
Leslie A. 470
Love 330
Lucy Ann 275
Mary 215 296 298
Mary Philena 395
Olive 215
Ralph 395
Richard 470
Sarah 91
Stephen 296 298
William 91 215 508
Perse *see* Pierce
Pery *see* Perry
Petergrew *see* Pettigrew
PETERS Francis 283 296
Sarah 283 296
PETERSON Elijah 275
Eudora Bradford 275
Sarah Merritt 275
PETIT Alice 235
PETTIBONE Isabel A. 376
S. N. 376
PETTIGREW Petergrew
Elsie 296 300
Mary 290 296
Thomas 296 300
William 290 296
PETTS Lillian E. 274
Pevee *see* Pevey
PEVERLY —— 414
Abigail 284 296
Elizabeth 52
George 52
Kinsman 284 296
Sarah 52
Susannah 52
Thomas 130
PEVEY Peavey Peavy Pevee
Elizabeth 296 298 299
John 27 52 296 299
Joseph 502
Leroy Deering 125 237
Mehitable 285 296
Nathaniel 52
Priscilla 283 296
Samuel 52
Sarah 52
William 283 296
PHELPS Anson Greene 195
David Stuart *see* Dodge David Stuart
Ellen Ada 101 102
Iva 382
John Jay 102
Rachel Badgeley 102
William 102
PHILBRICK Jeannette Tuttle 115
Kate Alice 363
Samuel 363
Philips *see* Phillips
PHILLEPOT Charlotte 283 296
Francis 283 296
PHILLIPS Philips
—— 52
Abigail 27 52
Addie May 268
Anna Goddard 119
Catherine 268
Ebenezer Humphrey 113
Ebenezer Morgan 113
Elijah 119
Elijah Brigham 113
Fannie 119
Florence Elizabeth 113
PHILLIPS cont'd
Frank C. 403
George 113
Harriet Irene 403
Henry Ayling 113
John 52 119
John Goddard 119
John King 119
Jonathan 113 268
Joseph 113
Lebbeus Rude 119
Maria Rebecca 113
Mary 52 403
Mary Nightingale 119
Mary Williams 119
Nicholas 119
Nightingale 119
Philip 119
Richard 119
Robert 423
Samuel 52
Susannah Heath 119
Theophilus 113
Thomas 119
Walter B. 114
William S. 268
PHINNEY Finney Finny
Elizabeth 284 287
Howard 125 236
Rachel Badgeley 102
Robert 36
PHIPPEN David 152
PICKERING Pickren
—— 414
Abigail 52 296 297 298 423
Ann Wentworth 423
Betsey Wentworth 52
Daniel 52
Dorothy 295 296
E. W. 423
Elizabeth 283 296
Elizabeth Sheafe 423
Elizabeth W. 423
Elizabeth Wentworth 423
Ephraim 284 297
Frances 52
Hannah 52 286 296
Henry 52
Isaac 52
Jacob S. 423
Jacob Sheafe 52
Jemima 52
John 52 283 286 296 298 414
John Jacob 423
Lucretia 52
Lydia 284 297
Mary 290 292 296
Mehitable 288 296
Nicholas 292 296
Peperel 52
Samuel 52
Sarah 52
Stephen 288 296
Suky 52
Thomas 52
William 52
William Pepperell 52
William Sheafe 423
PICKERNAIL Sarah 288 296
PICKET John 296 297
Sarah 296 297
PICKMANS —— 414
Jonathan 414
Pickren *see* Pickering
PICROFTE Picroste Pycrofte
Thomas 187 334
PIERCE Pearce Pearse Peirce Perce Perse Pierse
—— 210 217 315 413
— Mr. 296 298
Abigail 52 89 296 300
Albert 270
Arthur Winslow 221 249
Benjamin 314
Catherine 52

PIERCE cont'd
Daniel 52 320 413
Ebenezer 319
Eleanor 270
Eliza 296 299
Elizabeth 52 89 94 206 208 217 290 296 315
Esther 315
Frances 270
G. Frederick (Mrs.) 220 221
George 52 296 300
George Albert 270
Hannah 89 283 296
Hannah Jane 270
Hayward 270
Israel 211 316 319
James 216
Jeremiah 52
John 52 89 94 208 210 216 217 314 317 320 413
Joseph 52 317 413
Josephine Ada Hortense 270
Katharine 270
Louisa 270
Lydia 52
Margaret 64
Margaret Williamson 270
Martha 52 509
Mary 89 94 208 294 296 509
Mehitable 94
Molly 217
Nancy 296 298
Nathaniel 413
Olive 94
Portsmouth 296 298
Priscilla 315
Richard 208
Robert Willard 270
Samuel 52
Sarah 94 208 258 282 296 301
Susannah 206
Thomas 52 316
Waldo Paine 270
Westermon 290 296
William 94 206 208 315
Pierson *see* Pearson
PIGFORD Rosa 431
PIKE — Mr. 208
Abigail 213
Adelaide Arvilla 108 109
Amos 86
Annie Miller 272
Constance Harrison 109
Daniel 109
Deborah 109
Edwin Bertram 108 109
Edwin Burbank 108 109
Eleanor 76
Elisha 215
Eunice 207 297 302
Hannah 414
Harriet Newhall 272
Isaac 109
James 76 86 91 326
Jane 213 214
Jeannette 423
John 73 74 89 97 98 108 212 215 285 297 312
Joseph 109
Mamie 109
Martha 322
Mary 205 215 511
Mary S. 359
Moses 109
Patience 205 215
Patty 285 297
Rebecca 312
Sarah 97 98
Thomas 88 205 207 213 214 215 314 322 329
Thomas Delaware 272
PILLAR — Mrs. 414
PILLSBURY Albert Enoch 382
Pincin *see* Pynchon
PINNYE John 307
Pinson *see* Pynchon
PIPER Marcia 392
Pircy *see* Percy
PITCHER Electa 272
PITKIN Anna 360
Edward 455
Timothy 360
William 360
PITMAN Pittman
Charles 52
Dorcas 287 297
Elizabeth 52
Esequal 52
Ezekiel 52 282 297
John 52
Joseph 52
Mark 52
Mary 52
Olive Gibbs 52
Sarah 282 297
Sequal 52
PITTRO Joseph 283 297
Mary 283 297
PITTS Friend 382
PLACE — Mrs. 414
Elizabeth 290 297
John 290 297
PLAISTED Abigail 325
Elisha 77 78 79 80 85 86 88 90 91 94 213 214 215 218 328
Elizabeth 91 510
George Walton 330
Hannah 77 78 85 86 88 314 328
Ichabod 74 331
James 80 211 217 314 319 322 325 328
Jane 328 330 331 511
John 322
Joshua 77
Levi 218
Mary 79 317 322
Mehitable 85
Samuel 88
Sarah 217 317 319 328
Shipwe 217
Will 322
William 90 325 328 330 331 511
PLASTER Dorcas 294 297
Roger 294 297
PLATT Jane Wallace 237
PLUMB Evelyn Howland 485
William D. (Mrs.) 485
PLUMMER Abel 510
Mary 510
POCOCK Jean G. 101
John 462
Pole *see* Pool
POLITZER Adam 344
POLLETT Hugh 188
POLLOCK Helen Mary 235
POMEROY Brenton C. (Mrs.) 107
Kathrine Adams 107
POMMER Sibyl 125 237
PONTUS Hannah 118
POOL Pole Poole
Charlotte M. 19
Ella Maria 19
Ellen Maria 19
Emily Alfaretta 19
Frances Merritt 19
Francis Herbert 253
Frederick Arthur 122 130 237
John 19 130
Lydia 19
Nathaniel Albert 19
Wendell 19
William 155
POPE Belinda 180
Charles H. 180
Ellen Eliza 180
Francis 180
Lemuel 231
POPE cont'd
Margaret 291 297
POPHAM John 61
PORE William 92
PORTER Aaron 362
Abigail Barstow 22
Almira 119
Alvin 22
Ashton Everett 22
Benjamin 362
Bethiah 22
Clara Abbie 22
Cyrus 348
Edgar Joshua 22
Eliza Ann 23
Eliza Thayer 362
Elizabeth Frances 22
Esther 348
George 348
George Albert 22
George French 245 362
Georgiana 22
Helen 348
Henry Homes 362
Ida May 22
James 348
John 348 362
Joseph 348
Lillie Gertrude 22
Lucy 362
Martha Elizabeth 348
Mima 363
Moses 362
Pauline 362
Rufus King 362
Samuel 362
Susan 348
William Foster 22
William Henry 347 348
William Stevens 22
William Trowbridge 348
PORTIGE —— 414
POTTER William J. 271
POWELL Angerona Erickson 237
POWERS Samuel Leland 134
POWNELL Esther 282 297
Silvanus 282 297
PRANG Jonas Louis 494
Louis 494
Mary Amelia 126 245 493 494
Rosa 494
Rosina 494
PRATT Asa T. 21
Benjamin 21
Calvin William Edwin 169 170
Charles Thayer 125 237
Edgar Oliver 273
Eleazer 21
Electa M. 100 101
Hannah Sprague 21
Helen Louisa 273
Isabella Sprague 21
Jennie Almira May 169
Judith 170
Lois 21
Mary Agnes 21
Mercy 21
Phineas 19
Sarah Ann 19
Sarah Oakman 19
Sophronia Wells 273
William B. 170
William H. 21
PRAY Praye
Alexander 317
Ann 315
Daniel 315
Dorothy 315
Eliphalet 317
Elizabeth 511
Experience 95 206 208 210 214

PRAY cont'd
James 317
Jane 214
Joanna 317 320
John 96 206 208 210 214 218 288 297 317 320
Joseph 207 208 315
Josh. 79
Joshua 214
Love 317
Martha 85 208
Mary 79 96
Mary A. 350
Miriam 95
Molly 317
Moses 207
Nathan 218
Peter 315 317
Rachel 315
Ruth 288 297
Samuel 207 208 315 317 320 323 511
Sarah 320
Stephen 210
Thankful *see* Gray Thankful
William 317 409
Preast *see* Priest
PREBLE Elias 290 297
Emeline Wall 280
Grace Estelle 280
Hannah 297
Lydia 290 297
Samuel Edward 280
PREELY —— 414
Charles 414
PRENTICE Prentiss
Charles Morris 423
Clarissa 472
Edwin Dwight 472
Eliza 423
Elizabeth Paine 423
Henry 500
Mary Alice 472
Mary Ann Paine 423
Mehitable 332 500
Nathan 332 500
Nathaniel A. 423
William 332
PRESCOTT Abigail 498
Benjamin 53
Frances Lear 423
George Washington 423
John 101
Mary 423
Mary Adeline 53
Mary Grafton Newmarch 423
PRESY Mary 211
PRICE Ann Maria 477
Fred James 272
Mattie Jane 272
Maud Alice 272
Thomas 385
PRIEST Preast
—— 52 414
Alice Lucinda 251
Deborah 290 297
Francis 52 53
John 52
Michael Leslie 53
Sally 53
Sarah 27
T. 414
Thomas 52 53
William 52 53 290 297
PRIME Charlotte Wilkins 195
Cornelia 195
Edward 195
Emily 370
Joshua 195
Mark 195 370
Mary Catherine 195
Nathaniel 195 370
Samuel 195
PRINCE Joseph 325
PRITCHARD — Rev. Mr. 441
J. M. 376
R. H. 376
Willie J. 376
PROCTOR Rebecca 496
PROUSE Prowse
— Mr. 414
Ann 53
Daniel 53
Dorothy 53
Elizabeth 292 297
Mary 53
Thomas 53 292 297 414
PRUYN Marianna B. 478
PUGSLY Abigail 323
John 323
PURDY Purdie
Alexander 174
Charlotte Ann 174
Emily Cecilia 174
Hugh 174
John 174
Margaret 174
Margaret Maria 174
Mary Ann 174
Mary Jane 277
Sarah Jane 174
William Alexander 174
PUTNAM — Mr. 419
Eben 231
James Josiah 20
Jennie 237
John 154 443
Lizzie Frances 20
Mary Jane 20
Samuel 497
Sarah 497
Sarah Gooll 497
Pycrofte *see* Picrofte
PYNCHON Pincin Pinson
Dorothy 66
Elizabeth 384
Simon 66
Thomas 384
William 151

QUACKENBOSS Alexander 390
QUAKELY Charles 53
George 53
John 53
QUARRYNDON Bennet 443
QUINCY Josiah 480 483
Mary 297 298
Mary Apthorp 480
Mary Jane 480
Thomas Dennie 231 254
QUINT —— 290 297 316
David 323
Eliza 317
Elizabeth 210 326 510
Esther 320
Hannah 502 509
John 316 320 321 323 326 502 509
Joseph 314
Joshua 314 317 321 324 328 502
Lydia 502
Nabby 502
Rachel 502
William 210 321 328

Racclif *see* Racliff
RACKLEY Benjamin 53
Martha 287 297
Polly 53
RACLIFF Racclif
Benjamin 53
John 53
RADBART Barnard 60
RADWAY Caroline 402
Rae *see* Ray
RAINY Abigail 206
Henry 206
RAINY cont'd
Thomas 206
RALTON Ruby Steere 367
RAMESDAYNE John 188
RAMSAY Selina 464
RAMSDELL Adelaide 170 171
James M. 398
Lucille 398
Olive Clarissa 398
Sally Pray 53
Shadrach 53
William 171 172
William Kentispear 53
RAND Ran
Daniel 53
Deborah 301
Fillbrook 53
Henry Seward 53
James 53
Phebe 53
Tilbrook 297 301
William Brisbane (Mrs.) 220 221
RANDALL Randil Randol Rendel Rendell
—— 85 414
Abigail 414
Allen 275
Allen Udelbert 275
Angela Sumner 275
Anna 282 297
Ayther 294 297
Charles Theodore 494
Daisy Bell 275
Ebenezer 86
Eliza L. 275
Elizabeth 294 297
Eugene Shelton 126 246 494 495
George 53
Harriet Homer 494
Jemoses 86
John 86
Joseph 494
Leah 85
Lucinda Howland 19
Mary 86 283 297
Mary Isobel 495
Nehemiah 86
Richard 85
Samuel 494
Thomas 494
William Allen 275
RANDOLPH Edward 109
Julianna 109
Mary 109
Ranes *see* Raynes
RANK Anna Maria 114
RANKE — Mr. 470
RANKIN Andrew 71
Mary Burt 125 237
RANNEY Delia Rebecca 343
Frances Augusta 343
Henry Porteus 343
Margaret Johnson 100
RATHBONE Ann 461
Florence Tiffany 237
James Adams (Mrs.) 237
John 458 460
Margaret 458
Mary 458
Nathaniel 461
Sarah 460 461
RAWSON Harriet Louise 488
RAY Rae
Amelia 406
Elizabeth 213
Enos Francis 406
Mary 213
Muriel Millicent 406
Simon 456
RAYMOND Florence 238
John 455
Joshua 459 460
Lucy 455

RAYMOND cont'd
Mary 455
Riley 455
Sarah 351
Wilbur Devens 254
RAYNES Ranes Rayne
Anna 297 300
Francis (Mrs.) 504
Hannah 504
Josephine Elizabeth 232 249 250 251
READ Reed
—— 53 414
Albert Eugene 400
Alma Leslie 400
Almira Jane 400
Anna 297 300
Benjamin 17
Clifford 18
Cordelia 18
Dorothy 285 297 414
Edwin 400
Elizabeth 53
Elizabeth Adams 382
Ella 196 270
Ethel 196
Granville Bevil 196
Guilford Shaw 196
Hannah Dame 53
Harold F. 257
Harrison L. 270
Hattie Mary 400
Helen Leah 196
Isaac 294 297
James Henry 481
John 53 284 297 300 414
Leah 196
Lydia 294 297
Marion Lottie 253
Martha Ann 481
Martha Brooks 17
Martha Houghton 481
Mary 284 288 297
Nabby 53
Nathaniel Mendum 53
Philip 285 297
Samuel 53
Sarah 296 297
Sarah Ann 53
Sylvanus (Mrs.) 491
REDDING William 414
REDDINGTON Elizabeth 83
Jacob 83 84
John 83
Nathaniel 84
REDFIELD Amelia Norris 237
James Metcalfe (Mrs.) 237
REDSTONE Vincent Burrough 251
Reed *see* Read
REINHARDT Elizabeth H. 22
Ida May 22
John 22
John H. 22
REINKE Juliana 21
REIST Henry Gerben 384
Peter 384
REMICK Remmick
Elizabeth 293 297
Jenny 297 299
Joseph 297 301
Mary 288 297
Sarah 297 301
REMINGTON Ann 271
Remmick *see* Remick
Rendel *see* Randall
Rendell *see* Randall
RENYKERS Cicely 189
REYNOLDS Reynold
Frank Starr 219 237
Henry W. 455
Margaret 118
Marion H. 385
Mary 385
Robert 385
REYNOLDS cont'd
Ruhamah 455
William 455
RHIMES Mary 283 297
RHINES Abigail 208 217
Ann 320
Henry 208 217 317 320
Mary 317
Sarah 320
RHODES Rhode
James Ford 470
Mary 76
RICE Edwin Thomas 508
Eunice 297 299
George Samuel 508
Grace Mildred 173
John 297 299
John Clifford 173
Mary 173
Mary Ann 174
Mary Louise 173
Ruth F. 508
Samuel 508
Thomas 173
Thomas Edward 173
RICH Dwight 277
Mary Ann 270
Tamson G. 277 409
RICHARDS Richard Richardes
— Mr. 218
Christian 57
David 276
Edward Lincoln 219 237
Eliza 297 301
John Bion 250
Mary 53 286 297
Samuel 384
Sarah Ann 276
Sarah Priscilla 276
Susan 23
William 297 301
RICHARDSON — Mr. 265
Abby Maria 465
Amada 181 265
Anna Maria 114
Augustus Barrett 465
Charles Eugene 181
Charlotte 400
Edward 181
Elizabeth 297 299
Gideon 323
Helen Maud 265
James 114
Jemima 78
Jennie 465
Loretta 400
Margaret 354
Mary 297 302
Mary Jane 181
Nathan 465
Ruby M. 465
Samuel 465
Solon Osmond 234 245 465
William 78 400
William Henry 265
Richey *see* Ritchie
RICHMOND Charles A. (Mrs.) 473
Ebenezer 106
Eliza 172
Emma Ursula 106
Henry Isaac 381
John 106
Lorenzo 106
Sarah 473
Ursula 106
RICK Barbara Agnes 373
Frances 373
George 373
RICKER Rickers
Joanna 323
Joseph 315
Margaret 320 323
Mehitable 510
Noah 320 323
RICKER cont'd
Phillis 315
Prince 315
RICKETSON Benjamin Tucker 271
Eliza Cowdray 271
Sarah Howland 271
RIGBY Hannah 455
Josiah D. 455
Roger 189
RIGSBY Mary Ann 269
RING Abigail 127 128
Andrew 127
Catherine 27
Deborah 127
Eleazer 127
Elizabeth 27
Jonathan 127
Joseph 127
Mary 27
Sarah 127
RIPPIER Anna C. 385
RISBOROUGH John 53
Robert 53 285 297
Ruth 285 297
RISHTON Mary Elizabeth 436
RITCHIE Richey
Amanda 281
Eliza 256
RIX Annie 176
Laura Jane 176
Mamie 109
Robert 176
ROBBINS Robins
Alice Trevett 365
Chandler 365
Edwin C. (Mrs.) 499
Helen Hyde 499
John 444
Louisa 344
Mary Eliza 365
Sarah 118
Winifred 408
ROBERTS Benjamin 81 291 297
Deborah 255
Eleanor 324
Elizabeth 85 255
Hate-evil 81 83
Huldah Wright 349
James 217
Jane 87
Jennie 398
Joanna 85 89
Johanna 85
John 87 89 217
Joseph 320
Joshua 215 315 318 320 324
Lydia 83 91
Margaret 318
Mary 85 87 89 291 297
Ruth 215 217 315 318
Samuel 81 83 84
Sarah 81 83 84 205
William 87 255
ROBERTSON Abigail 53 297 298
Ann 53
James 53
Robert 53 297 298
ROBIE — Mrs. 414
Robins *see* Robbins
ROBINSON Betsey 470
David 496
Eliza 53
George 129
Georgianna May 404
Hannah 53
Joseph 404
Lucy 404
Martha 405
Mary Leavitt 237
Robert 53
Roswell Raymond 122 248
Sarah 496

ROBINSON cont'd
Sarah A. 496
Sumner (Mrs.) 122 237
ROCH — Capt. 414
— Mrs. 414
ROCK William 463
ROCKEFELLER William Goodsell 54
ROCKETT Rocket
Nicholas 308 310
Robert 310
Thomas 308 309
ROCKSAND Amada 265
ROCKWELL Harriet 14
Rodgers *see* Rogers
RODMAN John 460
Margaret 460
Roe *see* Rowe
ROGERS Rodgers
Abigail 329
Agatha 17
Agnes 504
Andrew 500 504
Ann 290 297
Aurelia 455
Benjamin 387
Caroline 387
Caroline Amanda 387
Daniel 315 455
David 502
David Moore 504
Dorothy 293 297
Elizabeth 479
Else 293 297
Esther 503 504
Eugene Walton (Mrs.) 237 252
Eva Lincoln 273
Evelyn Bethia 273
George Calvin 273
Gorham (Mrs.) 115
Hannah 297
Jennie 237
John 26 27
Lowell Lincoln 237 252
Margaret 455
Marian Hardy 115
Martha Lithgow 490
Mary Dunning 490
Nathaniel 297
Robert 501 503 504
Sarah Oakman 19
Susannah 329 331 332 500 501 502 503 504
Thomas 17 293 297 479
William 329 331 332 490 500 501 502 503 504
William Moore 332
ROLLINS Betty 53
Charles Hooker 423
Dorothy 296 297
Ichabod 423
Jemima 287 291 297
Jonathan 53 287 297
Loammy 295 297
Martha Hale 423
Mary 286 297
Mary Ann 423
Valentine 286 297
William Henry 423
ROOD Margaret 100
ROOF Elizabeth 113
ROOSEVELT Theodore 483
ROOT Abel 455
Adeline S. 376
Anna 181
Cornelia 349
Edmund A. 455
Elihu 472
Ellen 349
Harriet F. 376
Henry Augustus 349
Jacob 349
Joel 349
Jonah 349
ROOT cont'd
Lizzie Palmer 455
Mary Ann 455
Mary J. 455
Mary Susan 349
Nathaniel 349
Polly 455
Thaddeus L. 376
Thomas 349
William A. 349
William Alanson 349
ROSE John 4
Josephine 121
Rebecca 4
Tormut 456
ROSEWELL Henry 308 309
ROSS — Dr. 85
Abigail 296 297
Adam 403
Agnes C. 403
Bertha Harriet 403
Betsey 53
Charles 403
Donald Charles 403
Duncan 456
Edna May 403
Elizabeth 215
Esther 208 292 297
Francis 85
Grace Everett 403
Grace Julia 403
Hannah 319
Hugh 208 215 314 316 319 322
Irving Connell 403
John 53
Jonathan 316
Kenneth Sim 403
Margaret 208
Moses 296 297
Patience 314
Ralph Douglas 403
Sarah 297 302
Susan 195
ROSSET Marie Victoire de 235
ROTHWELL Robert 189
ROUND J. Horace 150
ROWE Roe Row
Anna Dickson 236
Emily Davis 237
Henrietta B. 362
Johanna 53
John 84
Noah 53
Olive 510
Samuel 510
Sarah 53
ROWELL Rowel
Elizabeth 91 295 297
George Presbury 235
Jacob 91
John 91 94 97
Mary 97
Moses 94
Sarah Elizabeth 399
ROWLAND Thomas 60
ROY Stephen (Mrs.) 257
ROYAL Ann 11
RUCK Johanna 294 297
RUDE Fannie 119
RUG Catherine Shapley 53
John Shapleigh 53
William 53
Rumford Count *see* Thompson Benjamin
RUNDLE Amarintha H. 455
Charles E. 455
Eliza J. 455
Mary M. 455
RUNDLET Runlett
Harriet 423
Mary 53
RUNKLE Delmer (Mrs.) 254
Runlett *see* Rundlet
RUSSELL —— 414
Artemas 120
Charles S. 120
Lavina 120
Mary Anne 120
Phebe 344
Ruhama 407
Sarah 381
William Eustis 262 484
RUST E. Marshall 129
William 129
RUTHRUFF Mary A. 491
RUTTER Hannah 286 297
RYAN Alice May 170
John Thomas 170
Lizzie 398
Mary A. 170
Thomas 170
RYDAR Roger 186
RYDER Hannah 260
RYLEY — Mr. 189
RYMES George 53
Samuel 53
RYSAM Johnson 53
Mary 53
Nancy 53
Phanny 53

SABINS Sebens Sebins —— 90
Esther 205
Jeremiah 205
Mary 89 90 205 211
Sarah 89 211
Simon 205
ST. LOWE —— 63
SALTER Amy 27
Ann Walker 423
Benjamin 138
Charles Henry 423
Ebenezer 285 298
Eliza 285 298 423
Elizabeth 27 138
Ellen Maria 423
Frances Jane 423
Franklin 423
George 423
Hannah 290 298
Henry 138 423 424
James Shapleigh 423
John 138 423 424
John Edward 424
John Frederick 424
Joseph March 138
Margery 138
Maria 423 424
Mary 138 414
Mary Tibbits 424
Mehitable 298 300
Richard 27 138
Sarah 414 423 424
Sarah Adeline 424
Titus 27 138
William 27 67
SALTONSTALL Richard Sir 152
SAMPSON Samson
Charles L. 19
Elijah 169
Etta Marion 23
Frances Merritt 19
Hannah 21
Harrison F. 23
Isabella 17
Isabella Sprague 21
Jacob 21
Lillian 404
Martha Elizabeth 348
Nathaniel 19
Ruby H. 23
Ruth 19 169
Welthia 169
Willard Howe 21
William 17
Zephaniah 23

SANBORN Sanbourn
Abbie Elvira 405
Abby 405
Austin Wheeler 405
Harvey 405
Harvey Henry 405
John 180
Lizzie Edwards 405
Margaret Willey 405
Rebecca 180
Ruth 282 298
SANDERSON Alice Ruth 432
Edmund Lincoln 237
Elmer 432
Mary 284 298
William 284 298
SANDS Comfort 195
Cornelia 195
James 456 458 459
Sarah 195
SANDSPRA Margaret 407
SANFORD Edna Jane 364
John 149 154 342
Mary 342
Peleg 70
SANNER Frank Furst 121 237
SARGENT Seargeant Sergant
Arthur Hayes 125 237
Elizabeth 414
Ellen Bacon 264
Eva Frances 9
Fanny 424
Letitia Sullivan 264
Lucius Manlius 264
Mary 288 294 298
Mary Louisa 405
Minnie 9
Nathan 288 298
William Franklin 9
SAUNDERS Harriet 471
Henry 471
Melissa Ann 408
Sally 471
SAVAGE —— 414
Carrie 401
James 138
John 138
Marita Houghton 385
Mary 414
SAVERY Joanna 74
SAWYER Sawers
—— 414
Daniel 83
Fred Andrew (Mrs.) 237 252
Joseph Edward (Mrs.) 122 237
Martha 83
Mary 83
Mary M. 237
Mary Stone 237
SAYWARD Sarah 27
SCAMMON Hannah 216
James 211 216
SCANNELL Gertrude M. 404
James 407
John E. 404
Katharine Marie 407
Mary 407
Nellie J. 404
SCATES —— 322
Abigail 87
Benjamin 320
Dodipher 313
Elizabeth 87
John 87 312 313 317 320 322 325
John Clark 71 204 312 500
Mary 206
Valentine 87
Schaick van *see* Van Schaick
SCHERMER Rosina 494
SCHMIDT Marget 278
SCHOENENBERGER Frederick 368
Katharine 368
SCHOLENS Mary Josephine 22
SCOFIELD Skofield
Alice 236
Bertha 235
James Ira (Mrs.) 237
Lois Ethel 237
Perley Fiske 238
SCOLLAY Anna 473
SCOTT Alexander 424
Catherine Mary 424
Elizabeth 285 298
Gaither Marvia 433
Henry Edwards 3 121 219 221 249 250 252 259 380
Jane 290 298
Laura 433
Lemuel 403
Martha Murrey 403
Mary 403
Richard 285 298
Ruth 237
Sarah 287 298
Walter Dill 257
SCOVILL Frances C. 376
Ida M. 376
William W. 376
SCRYMSER James Alexander 196
Mary Catherine 195 196
SEABRIGHT John 444
SEABROOKE Seabrocke
— Mr. 452
Alice 446 449
Jane 444 452
Mary 444 452
Robert 443 446 449
SEAMAN Seamans
Hannah Richardson 130
Mary Thomas 130
Pauline A. B. 115
Samuel Hicks 130
Seargeant *see* Sargent
SEARS Clara Endicott 249 251
Mary Pratt 254
SEAVEY Seavy Sevey
Betsey 138
Eliza 138
Elizabeth 138 292 298
John 138
Joseph 292 298
Mary 292 298 302
Mary Elliot 138
Mary Furnald 138
Noah 27
Samuel 292 298
Sarah 138
Thomas 27 138 414
Thomas (Mrs.) 138
William 138
Seaward *see* Seward
Seawards *see* Seward
Sebens *see* Sabins
Sebins *see* Sabins
SEELEY George Cheney 344
George Henry 343
Maude 343 344
Muriel 343 344
Robert 343
Sarah 343
William Graydon 343 344
SELBY Frances Elizabeth 431
Susan Zelota 432
SELDEN Almira 99
SEMPLE Kathrine Adams 107
SENTER Center
Abraham 32 138
Johanna 284 288
John Tucker 138
Mary 284 296 298
William 138
Sergant *see* Sargent
SERGEL Annie E. 101
Charles Hubbard 101
Jean G. 101
SERGEL cont'd
John Henry 101
SERVICE Elizabeth 414
SESSIONS Darius 197
Ella Maria 197
Harriet Hopkins 197
Stephen Williams 197
SETON Elizabeth 370 371
Emily 370
Rebecca 370
Robert 122 244 370 371
William 370
Sevey *see* Seavey
SEWARD Seaward Seawards Sewards
Abraham 138
Ann 286 298
Benjamin 138 139 296 298
Catherine 139
Charles William 424
Dorothy 139
Eliza 294 298
Elizabeth 139 288 296 298
Eunice 139
George 138 139
Henry 138 139 286 294 298 414
James 138 139 294 298
Job 288 298
John 138 139
John Drew 139 283 298
Joseph 138 139 292 298
Katey 139
Katharine 294 298
Love 27
Lucy 292 298
Martha 424
Mary 139
Moses 139
Nathaniel 139
Olive 139
Oliver 424
Sally 139
Samuel 139
Sarah 139 283 286 293 294 298 424
William 26 138 139 424
SEWERBY Susannah 291 298
SEYMOUR Seymore Seymoure
Alborn A. 455
Ann M. 456
Christiana 217
Harriet A. 455
Jane 286 298
Lot N. 455
Thomas 217
Shackelly *see* Shackley
Shackely *see* Shackley
SHACKFORD Albert Samuel 424
Charles Chauncy 424
Deborah 293 298
Eleanor 139
Joanna Augusta 424
Joanna C. 424
John Edward 424
Josiah 293 298
Samuel 139
Samuel Burnham 251
Temperance Knight 139
William Henry 424
William M. 424
SHACKLEY Shackelly Shackely Shackly Shakely Shakley
Abigail 80 211
Amy 509
Daniel 209 501
Elizabeth 87 322 511
Hannah 75 76 77 78 80 84 85 217 316
John 85 211 319 505
Lois 323 329
Martha 209 212 213 215 329 504

SHACKLEY cont'd
Mary 75 319 329 502
Miriam 78
Richard 75 76 77 78 80 84 85 87 209 212 213 215 217 312 316 319 321 323 329 333 501 502 504 505 506
Samuel 84 211 213 319 505 509
Sarah 87 212 510
Susannah 505
Thomas 321
SHANGRAW Addie Louise 401
Bertha Elma 401
John 401
SHANKLAND Elizabeth 395
Mabel 395
William 395
SHANNON Cutts 27 139
Nathaniel 139 414
Thomas 27
SHAPLEIGH Shapely Shapley
—— 139
— Mrs. 414
Alexander 511
Ann 414
Benjamin 139
Caroline 139
Charles Champney 139
Dorothy 424
Edward 139
Eliza 139
Elizabeth 510 511
Fanny Miller 139
Hannah 282 298
James 139 282 298
John 139
Katharine 139
Mary Ann 139
Nicholas 510
William 139
SHARP Anna 294 298
SHARPE Flora 430 441 442
SHATTACK Mercy 354
SHAW — Mrs. 27
Abby Atwood 466
Abigail 139
Abisha 27
Ambrose M. 455
Amy 493
Benjamin 353
Caleb 353
Cora 493
Daisy Blanche 353
Dexter Nichols 353
Edwin Tyler 220 353
Eleanor 466
Gardiner Howland 493
Georgiana 353
Hartley (Mrs.) 254
Henry Southworth 466
James William Brown 353
Joseph 353
Louisa Stuart 122 246 465 466
Margaret 466
Mary Cutter 139
Nehemiah 353
Patty 139
Roger 353
Samuel 139
Southworth 466
Thomas 189
William 139
SHEA Daniel 402
Elizabeth B. 402
Florence Haviland 402
Isabel Margaret 402
Rufus Ingalls 402
Sarah Haviland 402
SHEAFE Sheaf Sheaffe
Abigail 296 297 298 299
Ann Hunt 139
Ann Wentworth 424
Charles 139
SHEAFE cont'd
Daniel 139
Edmund 139
Edward 139
Francis 139
George Meserve 139
Hannah 289 298
Henry 139
Horatio 139
Isaac 140
Jacob 139 140 289 297 298 414 424
James 139 424
John 140
John H. 424
John Hale 139
John Lane 139
Joseph 139
Margaret Mary 424
Maria 424
Mary 140 297 298 414
Mary Clark 139
Mary Hale 424
Mary Husk 139
Matheun 289 298
Mehitable 139 283 298
Nathaniel Tracey 139
Olive 139
Oliver 139
Phillis 140
Samuel 140
Sarah 140 293 298
Theodore 140
Thomas 139 140 424
William 139 424
Sheapherd *see* Shepard
SHEERE Joan 70
Richard 70
SHELDON Angeline 20
Anna Bradford 236
Augustus J. 20
Eleanor 67
Gilbert 67
Harry Waters 122 237
Jennie Maria 382
Lizzie 20
Ralph 67
SHELLABER Joseph 298 301
Rebecca 298 301
SHELMERDYNE Shelmyerdyne
Alice 189 190
Anne 189 190 341
Elizabeth 189 190
Jane 189 190
Katharine 192 340
Margaret 189 190
Marie 189 190
Ralph 188 189 190 192 340 341
Thomas 189 190
SHELTON Georgiana Albertina 494
Harriet Homer 494
Philo Strong 494
SHEPARD Sheapherd Shephard Shepherd Sheppard Shepparde
George Thomas 424
H. Byard 64
Henry Vose 424
Humphrey 187
James 294 298
John Hannibal 234
Joseph 140 424
Joshua 140
Lydia Vose 424
Mary 294 298
Rhoda 194
Thomas 357
SHEPARDSON Albert Rowland 126 247 488
Daniel 488
Douglas Auld 488
Frances Caroline 488
SHEPARDSON cont'd
Francis Batchelder 489
Grace Louise 488
Helen 489
Jarvis Christopher 488
John 488
Noah 488
Robert Batchelder 489
Rowland Rawson 489
Shephard *see* Shepard
Shepherd *see* Shepard
Sheppard *see* Shepard
Shepparde *see* Shepard
SHERBURNE Sherborn Sherburn Shurborn Shurburn
—— 140 414
— Miss 414
— Mrs. 296 298
Abigail 140
Anne 140
Benjamin 140 298 299 414
Benjamin (Mrs.) 414
Caesar 140
David 140
Deborah 140
Dorothy 140
Edward 27
Eliza 140
Elizabeth 140 292 298 414
Hannah 140
Henry 27 140 286 298
Hunking Wentworth 140
James 27 140
Jethro 27
John 27 140 414
John (Mrs.) 414
Jonathan 140
Joseph 140
Mary 27 140 289 298 302
Molly 140
Nancy 296 298
Nathaniel 140 292 298 414
Nero 414
Noah 140
Phebe 27 286 298
Polly 140
Rebecca 140
Richard 140
Sally 140
Sarah 27 140 292 295 298 299
Thomas 140 298 302 414
Tobias 140
Warner 140
William 140 295 298
SHERCUM Shyrcombe Shyrcum
Jeffrey 59
SHERIFF Sherrif
Mary 298 302
Samuel 140
SHERMAN Abigail Talcott 479
Charles 479
Clarissa 181
Emily 281
Emily Gertrude 281
James Morgan 479
James Taylor 479
Jared 281
Jennet 479
John 140 479
Joseph 479
Margery 140
Martha Evelina 479
Martha Nesbitt 479
Mary 140
Mary Eliza 479
Rebecca 360
Roger 220 360 479
Thomas Townsend 479
William 479
William Edgar 237 252
Sherrif *see* Sheriff
SHEVLIN Alice A. 359
Crosby H. 359

SHEVLIN cont'd
Edwin Charles 245 358 359
Edwin L. 359
Harriet A. 359
John 358
Matilda 358
Thomas Henry 358 359
Thomas Leonard 358
SHILLING Albert 113
Elizabeth 113
George 113
Henry 113
Jacob 113
Mary 113
Mary L. 113
William Warren 113
SHILSTONE Eustace Maxwell 237
Shimpson *see* Simpson
SHLEY Eliza 79
Shoares *see* Shores
Shoote *see* Shute
SHORALD John 215
Richard 215
Shoray *see* Shorey
SHORES Shoares
— Miss 414
Charles Peirce 424
Elizabeth Oliver 424
Elizabeth Peirce 424
Foster 140
Ichabod 292 298
James 140
James Foster 424
John 140 298 300
Lucy 140
Mark Moore 424
Mary 290 292 298
Peggy 140
Peter 27 140 414 424
Rachel 298 300
Sarah 414
Sarah Chauncey 424
Statira 424
Susannah 140
William 140
William Oliver 424
SHOREY Shoray Shory
Abel 351
Abigail 205 511
Amy 89 213 509
Elizabeth 77
Eunice 208
George 210
Jacob 98
John 76 87 89 90 91 93 98 208 209 210 214 324
Joseph 85
Love 93
Martha 89 92 211
Mary 76 77 89 91 93 95 209 213 314
Miles 76 214
Nancy 351
Olive Fuller 350 351
Samuel 76 77 78 85 89 92 95 205 208 211 214 215
Sarah 78 90 96
Thomas 77 93 215 314
William 214
SHORROCKE William 187
SHORTRIDGE Abigail 140
Charles William 424
George Edward 424
Jerusha 290 295 298
John 140 141 295 298
John Hart 424
John Henry 424
Margaret 295 298 424
Mary 291 298
Nathan Parker 424
Peggy 141
Polly 141
Richard 141
Samuel 141 295 298
SHORTRIDGE cont'd
Thomas Tredick 424
SHORTWELL Adelaide Josephine 395
Shory *see* Shorey
Shrimpson *see* Simpson
SHROUD Christian 141
SHULER Luella May 238
William Baron (Mrs.) 125 238
Shurborn *see* Sherburne
Shurburn *see* Sherburne
SHURTLEFF Abby Atwood 466
Arthur A. 230
Eleanor Clark 279
SHUTE Shoote
—— 140 414
Alice Massuer 141
John 140 141 414
Samuel 463
Samuel Nelson 141
Shyrcombe *see* Shercum
Shyrcum *see* Shercum
SIBLEY Mary Jane 253
SIDGLEY Sidgly
Minas 288 299
SILSBY Julia Lettie 397
Thomas Julien 124
SILVAN Abigail 281 299
Pearse 281 299
SILVER Elmer Ellsworth 252
Silvester *see* Sylvester
Sim *see* Symms
Simes *see* Symms
SIMMONS Simons Symo Symond Symondes Symonds Symons
Abigail Partridge 24
Agnes 56 57 58 60
Catherine 58
Elisabeth 354
Elizabeth 55 57
Erasmus 56
Frances 57
Francis 55
Humphrey 56 57 58
Jelber 57
Joan 56 57 58
John 56
Lydia 18 19
Margaret 56
Matthew 55
Nathaniel 19
Parker Prince 388
Richard 58
Robert 55 57
Ruth 354
Samuel 354
Sarah Merritt 275
Thomas 55
William 55 58 67 69
SIMPSON Shimpson Shrimpson Spimpson Symson
Abigail 86 205 211 212
Bartholomew 215
Christian 88
Dorcas 86
James 205 209 215
Jane 205
Jonathan 86 87 212
Joseph 209
Lydia 215
Mary 86
Patience 215
Rosey 325
Sarah 327
Theodore 318 325 327
SINCLAIR Abigail 511
David 511
John G. 134
Martha Aroline 134
SISE Size
A. F. 424
Albert Fleetford 424
SISE cont'd
Joseph Gage 424
SISTER PAULA [Matthews Sarah Hallett] 261
Size *see* Sise
SKINNER — Dr. 441
Eleanor 288 299
Ruth 294 299
Thomas 294 299
Skofield *see* Scofield
SLADE Elizabeth Almy 246 253 491
George Henry (Mrs.) 238
Hannah 491
Hannah Thomas 491
Jarvis 491
John 491
Katharine 292 299
Lucy Kidder 100
Polly 491
Ruthven 238
Samuel 292 299
SLATE Edward 292 299
Mary 292 299
SLEEPER Ariana Elizabeth Smith 424
Charles Frederick 424
John S. 424
Mary F. 424
SLOPER Hannah 299 302
Henry 299 302
Sarah 141
Thomas Franklin 141
SLOWMAN Bridget 205
Hannah 509
Henry 89 90 205 209
Mary 89
Sarah 87 90 205
Thomas 209
SMALL Ann 184
John 76
Joseph 75
Judith 76
Mary 75
Samuel 74 75 76
SMALLCOM John 141
Samuel 141
SMART Elizabeth 424
SMERY Sarah 286
SMETHURSTE Joan 188
SMITH Smite Smyth Smythe
Abigail 79 92
Abigail Prescott 489
Anna 314 357 425
Benjamin 318
Betsey 19
Betty 503
Catherine 396
Charles Sumner 122 245 489
Clarence Daniel 238
Cyrus 425
Daniel 77 92 98 503
Dorcas 91 510
Dorothy 141
Edwin 176
Elizabeth 75 76 77 78 79 84 88 91 92 192 207 213 296 299 503
Emily Corosan 399
Esther 98
Experience 76
Frances Esther 183
Francis 489
Frank Goodyear (Mrs.) 238
George Jerry Osborne 425
Georgina C. 104
Hannah 92
Henry Herbert 122 238
Henry Stephen 104
Hunter Gilliland 437
Ichabod 85 320
Imogene B. 179
Isabel 192
Jacob 141
James 207 511

SMITH cont'd
Jane 88 299 301
Jedediah 299 301
Jessie Elvira 175
Joel 77
John 75 76 77 78 79 80 84 85 86 88 91 93 94 95 96 207 209 213 217 218 308 309 314 315 318 320 322 323 324
John Challenor Covington 381
John Knight 425
John Ross 405
John Tucker 425
Jonas 489
Jonathan 489
Joseph 179 509
Joseph Brown 425
Josephine Churchill 437
Josephine Hunter 437
Joshua 84 318
Julian 57
Lavina 120
Lorenzo 399
Lucy 176 292 299
Lucy Maria 425
Lucy Prince 425
Lydia 92
Margaret 76
Maria 179
Maria T. 274
Martha 75 209 405
Mary 179 207 425 467
Mary Churchill 437
Mary Henrietta 104
Mary Isabel 489
Mattie L. 405
Maude Elizabeth 238
Moses 179
Patience 509
Rachel 78
Reuben 503
Richard B. 183
Robert 425
Ruth 179
Sally 425
Samuel 76 77 292 299
Sarah 217 282 299 318 496 511
Sarah Ann 425
Stephen Byrd 176
Sumner 489
Thomas 57 189 489
Thomas Leonard 425
William 187 189
Zachariah 489
SNAPE Richard 187
SNARR Hannah 278 409
SNELL —— 141
Benjamin 22
Dorothy 285 299
Elizabeth 141
Emily Adeline 22
George 141 414
Georgiana 22
John 141 285 299
Lucy 141 293 299
Nabby Marshall 141
Reuben 141 293 299 414
Sarah 141
SNELLING Eleanor 194
Elizabeth 288 299
Ella Frances 194
Josiah 194
SNOBARGER Cloyd Delos (Mrs.) 122 238
Mary Lydia 238
SNOW Agnes 75
Alexander 320 322 501
Henry 79 86 89 320
James 89
John 501
Lois 322
Margaret 299 302
SNOW cont'd
Martha 84
Sarah 75 84
William Brown 126 243
SNYDER Elizabeth Frances 22
Mary Josephine 22
Peter Paul 22
SODEN Rachel Vorhees 438
SOMERS Anna C. 400
SOMERSET George 188
SOMESTR James 334
SOUDERS Floyd Benton 437
Lucille Churchill 437
Mary Elizabeth 437
SOULE Eunice 278
George 374 491
Harriet Ellen 374
Mary 491
Rufus 374
SOUTHACK Anna 287 299
Cyprian 287 299
SOUTHILL Anna 295 299
John 295 299
SOUTHWICK Cassandra 355
Lawrence 355
SOUTHWORTH Alice 261
Ann 261
Bell Cora 407
Constant 261
Edward 261
SPAFFORD Sarah 127
SPALDING Albert Goodwill 346
Asa Leffingwell 118
Elizabeth 248 345 346
Harriet Irene Goodwill 346
James Lawrence 346
Mary 118
Mary Elizabeth 118 245 481
William Dixon 118
SPARAHAWK Juba 414
SPARKE Sparks
Christian 299 302
Edwin Erle (Mrs.) 125 235
Katharine 235
Margaret 311
SPARRELL Desire 273
Desire C. 272
Jonas N. 272
Nellie Norton 171
SPEARE Agnes Clark 274
Albert Augustus 274
Anna 17 274
Charles Albert 274
Georgeanna Willitts 17
Jason C. 17
SPENCER —— 322
Abigail 216
Alice 88 211
Amanda 455
Amos 331
Anson M. 455
Candace L. 379
Caroline 16
Charles A. 370
Clara L. 455
Daniel 209
Elijah 455
Eliza 455
Elizabeth 79 88 331 510
Eva 16
Fanny M. 455
Frelface 79
Frethee 322 325
George 16
Georgia 16
Hannah 80
Harriet 376
Humphrey 75 88 319 321 326 328 330 332 510
Ichabod 326
Isaac 322
James B. 455
Jane 88 375
SPENCER cont'd
Joel 376
John 328 455
John N. 455
Joseph 330
Joseph Pavey 319
Julia A. 455
Lois 316
Lovisa 455
Loy 209
Lydia 79 332 370
Maria E. 455
Martha 91
Mary 75 89 90 91 207 211 316 375
Mary Irish 370
Mary Janet 16
Mattie 16
Mehitable 90 211
Milton 455
Moses 79 80 88 209 216 319 322 325 331
Myra 16
Nathaniel 502
Nettie 16
Patience 88 510
Rebecca B. 455
Sarah 75 79 207 319 326 328 330 332
Simeon 321
Stanley W. 455
Susannah 331
Walter H. 455
William 16 89 90 91 92 207 211
SPERRY Catherine Amelia 108
SPICER Anna Eliza 196
Edward 196
Eleanor 197
George Thurston 196 197
Harriet Hopkins 197
John 196
Joseph 196
Mary Sheldon 196
Peter 196
William Arnold 196
Spimpson *see* Simpson
SPINDLER Alice 446 451
SPINNEY Spiney
Esther 299 301
Eunice 290 297 299
John 290 299
Mary 299 300
SPOKESRALL Elizabeth 285 299
SPOTSWOOD Alexander 153
SPRAGUE Abby 280
Abram Pulling 12
Alfred 203
Archibald 202
Daniel 202
Ebenezer 202
Elizabeth 23
Emma 12
James Herbert 203
John 202
Katharine Maude 203
Love 208
Lydia 19
Mary 202
Rufus 202
Rufus William 202 203
Ruth 208
Sarah 317
Terah 208
William 202 221 317
SPRAKE William 307
SPRING — Rev. Mr. 504 505
James Wheelock 250 258
Romney 261
Samuel 507
Samuel Romney *see* Romney
Sarah Adams 507
SPROUSE Betsey Wilton 141
Thomas 141

SPRUCE Anna 141
Dorothy 141
SQUIBB Edward Hamilton 54
SQUIRES Harry Newell 381
STAATS Egbert 477
Julia 477
Mary Lucretia 477
Stacey *see* Stacy
STACKPOLE Stagpole
Andrew Neal 141
Betsey 506
James 90
Joshua 90 141 204
Mary 90 204
Onar 77
Philip 90
Samuel 83
STACY Stacey
Alanson 181
Jane 181
Ruth 10
Samuel 211 213
Stagpole *see* Stackpole
STAINSBY Elizabeth 278
STALL Rebecca Gulliver 115
STANARD William Glover 130
STANDISH Alexander 387 392 394
Barbara 392 394
Caroline Amanda 387
Clift 387
David 387
Francis 387
Frank 388
Frank Winter 387
Lemuel 387
Lora 392 394
Louise Marston 392 394
Mabel 387
Myles 230 231 249 374 387 388 390 391 392 393 394
Thomas 387
STANWOOD Standwood
Ebenezer Fesenden 141
Elizabeth 141 414
Isaac 425
John 141
Polly 141
William 141 425
STAPLES Staple
Abigail 299
Hezekiah 90 91
Jenny 297 299
Jeremiah 297 299
Miles 91
Peter 74
Sarah 296 299
Walter James 121 238
STARK Aaron 130
Charles R. 130
Martha 236
STARKIE Lawrence 187
STARR Frank Farnsworth 231
STARRE Agnes 64
STAVERS —— 415
Andrew 425
Margaret 425
Martha 141 414 425
Mary 425
Nancy 425
William 141 425
STEAD Elizabeth 288 299
Samuel 288 299
Steadman *see* Stedman
Steal *see* Steele
STEBBINS Stebins
Anna Kennedy 183
Heimy 321
Morel 321
Reuben 321
Sarah 213
STEDMAN Steadman
Charles Ellery 271
Edith Ellen 271
Ellery 271
STEDMAN cont'd
Grace 271
Hattie 382
STEEBE Augustus William Howard 401
Charles Frederick 401
Elizabeth 401
Sophia Atlanta 401
STEELE Steal
Ann 141
Fanny 379
STEERE Steer Steers
Charles 496
Harriet 367
Harriet Abby 367
Mabel A. 356
Martin J. 367
Sayles B. 356
Stephens *see* Stevens
Stephenson *see* Stevenson
STETSON Elizabeth F. 273
Grace Florence 273
Hiram 273
Hiram W. 273
Myra Louise 273
Ray Willard 273
STEUBEN Friedrich Wilhelm August Heinrich Ferdinand von 155
STEVENS Stephens
Benjamin 320 326
Benjamin Hill 406
Charles Roy 406
Clarissa 352
Cotton Mather 289 299
Don L. (Mrs.) 485
Emily Van der Velde 485
Eunice 282 299
Fra 444
George Beckwith 382
Hannah 287 299
Hubbard 501
Inez Medora 406
Isaac Blaine 219
Jesse Fenno 382
Joanna 76
Lucy 18
Lucy Mary 18
Mabel 219 220
Mary 18
Mira Anna 406
Moses 76
Nathaniel 18
Ray 18
Ray Thomas 18
Sarah 289 299 343
STEVENSON Stephenson Stevenston
Amelia Jerusha 267
Blanche Ida 399
Carroll 268
Cora Maria 399
Eliza 267
Frank Williamson 267
Gillet Vernor 267
Jessie Edith 267
John Franklin 399
Josephine Estelle 382
Kate Ashley 267
Laura Stella 267
Lolitte 268
Margaret 287 299
Mary 285 299
Phebe 289 299
Sarah 283 299
Thomas Horace 267
William 289 299
STEWART Steward Stuart
— Miss 415
Abigail 127 128 299
Abigail L. 128
Alice 455
Angeline C. 128
Carlotta Burditt 277
Charles Monteith 277
STEWART cont'd
Daniel 292 299
Deliverance 292 299
Dorcas 93
Elias 127
George 455
George B. 128
George R. 128
Harold E. 199
Harriet B. 128
J. J. 455
James Ritchie 277
Jane G. 128
Joseph 299
Judson S. 128
Lucretia 128
Margaret 20 455
Marion Esther 128
Mary 93 95
Mary Jane 277
Murinda 128
Sabra 128
Sally 194
Sarah 127
Sarah P. 128
Sarah S. 455
Solomon Spafford 127 128
STICKNEY Maryann 175
William Wallace 221 248
STILLINGS Stilling Stillins
Mary 318 323 510
Nanna 323
Rook 318 319 323
Samuel 319
STILSON — Capt. 141
— Mr. 141
Ann 27
Comfort 299 300
James 27 141
John 141
Lettie 141
Martha 296 299
Mary 292 299
Nancy 141
Prince 141
Sarah 141
STITES Margaret 122 238
STOCKBRIDGE Elisha 212
Jane 80 85 88
John 80 84 85 87 90 91
Marietta Tilden 409
Mary 80
Rachel 85
Sarah 91 511
Warren 84
STOCKER Johanna 293 299
STOCKING Abraham 101
Henrietta Maria 101
Julia Adelaide 101
STOCKLE Stocles Stogle Stokell
— Capt. 415
— Mrs. 415
Elizabeth 283 299
John 283 299
Mary 287 295 299
Rose 415
STOCKWELL Amasa M. 376
Irene 376
Stocles *see* Stockle
STODDARD Clarissa 472
David 409
Edwin 489
Edwin Otis 489
Hannah Lillian 409
Henry Lewis 409
Mary Ellen 409
Mary O. 489
Sarah Rebecca 124 247 489
Stogle *see* Stockle
Stokell *see* Stockle
STOKES Alfred Love 367
Edward D. 367
Esther S. 367
Frances Wentworth 247 367

STOKES cont'd
Mary Wadleigh 367
Minnie Blanche 238
STONE —— 403
— Mr. 208 211 212
— Widow 312 313
Abigail 74 214
Alexander 88
Alice 88 317 358 510
Alice Wellington 358
Archelany 80
Benjamin 357
Caroline Webster 8
Charles Wellington 246 357 358
Clara 474
Daniel 74 76 78 80 85 88
Ebenezer 319
Elizabeth 74 318
Ellen Mary 358
Elsa Wellington 358
Esther 510
Gabriel 323
Gregory 357 358
Hannah 76
Harriet 232
John 88 210 324
Jonah 75
Jonathan 75 76 78 79 85 88 94 95 313
Joseph 79 211 212 318 323 324 510
Judith 319 509
Leah 74
Leonard 357
Margaret 84
Margaret Coffin 357
Mary 205 210
Patience 74 76
Paul 75 97 205 210 214 216 317 325
Phineas Augustus 358
Rachel 74
Rebecca 358
Samuel 313
Sarah 74 75 76 78 79 80 85 88 95 97 216 323
Sheimer 75
Simon 357 358
Skinner 210 213 323 330 509
Solomon 76 216
Thomas 84
William 84
STONEMAN Charles 141 282 299
Eleanor 299 302
Esther 282 299
William Amos 141
STONNARD Eleonora 57
STOODLY Elizabeth 297 299
Guppy 297 299
Henry 285 299
Keturah 285 299
Mary 289 299
Sarah 293 299
Thomas 289 299
STORER Elizabeth 141
Frank 122 238
G. W. 425
George Washington 141
Gertrude E. 395
Jacob Jones 425
John Langdon 141
John Tobias 141
Lincoln Lear 425
Martha Danbridge 141
Mary 141
Mary L. 425
Mary Lear 425
Mary Washington 425
Priscilla 194
Robert Blunt 425
Robert Hopkins 380
Samuel 141 425
STORRS Richard Salter 117
STOVER Catherine H. 425
Catherine Hammond 425
Catherine Melcher 425
George 299 301
Jerusha 299 301
Mary Parker 169
Sarah Emily 425
STOWE Patience 74
STRADLING John 60
STRAIGHT Dorothy Payne 474
STRANGE Agnes 446 449
STRANGER Charles 274
Harriet A. 274
Lucy 274
STRAW Relief 269
STRAYDAR Eliza 296 299
Martyn 296 299
STRETE Nicholas 61
STRONG Stronge
Abigail 27
Agnes 57
Elizabeth 56
Job 25 27
Nathaniel 27
STROUBEL Wilhelmine 350
Stuart *see* Stewart
STUBBS Herbert Russell 238
STURTEVANT Florence 238
Lawrance Heaton (Mrs.) 238
Martha Jane 475
Mary 385
SUGG Suggs
Allan 429
Frances Allen Jerusha 429 440
George 429
George A. 441
SULLIVAN Amy 281
Elisabeth 501
Jeremiah B. 386
Keziah 501
SULLOWAY Alvah Woodbury 382
SUMMERS Paul Lands 238
SUMNER —— 415
SUPPLEE Helen Josephine 106
William C. 106
SUTCLIFF Elbert Gary 234
SUTER John Wallace 250
SUTHCOTT Mary 69
SUTHERLAND Ann 357
Clarissa Johnson 254
SUTLIFF John 455
SUTTON Abigail 284 299
Minerva 343
SWAIN Jane 351
Richard 351
SWAN Mary Jane 467
Sweat *see* Swett
Sweet *see* Swett
SWEETSER Eliza D. 425
SWETT Sweat Sweet
— Mr. 177
Adeline Alice 178
Charles 280
George W. 381
Grace Linnie 397
Henrietta W. 177
James 463
John Hamilton 397
Julia Amelia 397
Mary 141
Mary H. 280
Mary L. 280
William 226
SWINT Ella May 124 251
SYBADA Kempo 457
SYLVESTER Silvester
Albert Henry 122 238
George Austin 122 238
Nathaniel 355
Patience 355
SYMINGTON Ellen 238
SYMMS Sim Simes
SYMMS cont'd
Ann 289 299
Ann E. 424
Ann Elizabeth 424
Elizabeth Blunt 424
Joseph 289 299
Julia Margaret 403
Maria Louisa 424
Mary Sherburne 424
Sarah 424
Stephen Hardy 424
William 403
William (Mrs.) 403
William Jones 424
Symo *see* Simmons
Symond *see* Simmons
Symondes *see* Simmons
Symonds *see* Simmons
Symons *see* Simmons
Symson *see* Simpson
SYNNOTT Matilda 267

TACYE Robert 60
TALTON — Mrs. 415
TANNER Carolyn Virginia 251
Julia 477
Thomas 113
TAPLEY Joseph 415
Mary 291 299
Sarah 298 299
TAPPAN Lewis 117
Lucy Maria 116 117
Susannah 117
TARBOX — Mr. 212
Abigail 212
Benjamin 76
Betsey 8
Ebenezer 76
Elizabeth 76 77 78
John 76
Mary 77
Nathaniel 76 77 78
TARLTON —— 142
Betsey 141
Elias 141 142
Elizabeth 141
George 141
Hannah 141
James 141 142
John 142
Joseph 141 142
Mary 142 293 299
Nathaniel 142
Richard 141 142
Ruth 142
Stileman 142
Thomas 142
William 142
TATE Esther 283 299
Sarah 294 299
TAYLOR Tayleor Tayllor Taylour
Ada Williamson 266
Alice 359
Alice Doree 359
Augustus (Mrs.) 105
Catherine 24
Charles Henry 253
Charles Holt (Mrs.) 112
Charles Lewis 432
Edna Hopkins 105
Edward 359
Elisha E. L. 359
Fidelia Leverett 112
Florence Churchill 432
Frederick M. P. 245 359
George Gorham 436
Gertrude 436
Helen 105
Henrietta W. 177
James T. W. 24
James William 495
Jennet 479
John 359
L. C. 369

TAYLOR cont'd
Mabel Louise 495
Mary 109
Mary Elizabeth 279
Mary Isobel 495
Mary S. 359
Morgan S. 359
Nellie 429 431
Rebecca 436
Richard 68 69 359
Richard B. 429 431
Samuel James 266
Sarah 266
Sarah Grandy 436
Thomas 188
William Robert 436
TEAL Olive 290 300
Thomas 290 300
TEASNER Mary L. 280
TEATHERLY Mary 299 300
William 299 300
Tebbets *see* Tibbits
TEDCASTLE Agnes Beville 219
Arthur White (Mrs.) 219
TENNEY Laura 406
Louisa 270
TERHUNE Emmeline 23
Terrill *see* Tirrell
TERRY Thomas 458
TETLOWE Leonard 188
THATCHER Thacher
— Mr. 509
Anna Maria 509
Antony 102 155
Eleanor Wardrobe 425
Elizabeth Haven 425
George Winslow 203 204
Henry S. 425
John 102
Josiah 102
Judah 102
Julia Edgar 203
Mary Gorham 203
Nancy 102
Samuel 102
Sarah 102
Solomon 102
Thomas 203
THAYER Elizabeth Emmons 362
Ernest Wentworth (Mrs.) 125 235
Margaret 235
THEED Margaret 445
Thomas 443
THOMAS — Mr. 16
Abigail 286 300
Abigail Crossman 106
Anna 297 300
Charles Winslow 23
Eliza 24
Elizabeth 295 300
Elizabeth F. 273
Francisca 238
George 513
Giles Waldo (Mrs.) 238
Hannah 491
Hill 142
Humphrey 142 415
James 142
Jeremiah 513
John 142 295 300 513
Lucy 15
Mary 142
Mattie 16
Nathaniel 513
Rolon Case 238
Sarah 266
Susan Robinson 23
Victor Darwin 122 238
Walter 83
William 142
THOMPSON Thomsen Thomson Tompson Tomson
A. 425
THOMPSON cont'd
Abigail 87 209 213 214 216 317 511
Alexander 94 511
Amos 80 213
Amy 93 325
Ann 77
Ann Weeks 425
Anna Maria 508 509
Anne 142
Annie Beatrice 123 238
Augustus John 507
Bartholomew 87 314 317
Benjamin Count Rumford 153
Betsey 505
Betty 503
Catherine 331
Charles 508
Charles Boodah 265
Charles N. 386
David 317
Dorcas 213 326
Ebenezer 77 93 511
Eliza 142
Elizabeth 74 142 205 208 216 321
Elizabeth Adams 507
Ellen Phebe 406
Ellis 285 300
Ephraim 282 300
Esther 76 94 208
Eunice 439 511
Fanny 265
Frances 282 300
George 508
Hannah 314
Helen 265
Helen M. 104
Howard Goodell 382
Ida Louise Youngs 121 238
Ira L. 406
J. W. 425
James Tuttle 142
John 71 76 77 78 80 84 86 87 93 94 208 209 213 216 318 325 505 507 508
John I. 507
Joseph Hall 508
Katharine 87 212
Lilian Frances 381
Mark 210
Mary 74 77 78 80 84 87 142 216 415
Mary Coddington 142
Miles 86 87 89 93 94 205 209 211 213 312 331
Miriam 87 509
Nicholas 89
Noah 76 215 217 312
Olive 210
Rachel 293 300 491
Richard 142
Samuel 142 503
Samuel Stover 507
Sarah 77 213 318 327 406
Susan Elizabeth 507
Susannah 217
T. R. 384
Thomas 77 142 213 214 216 312 317 321 325
William 78 142 215
William Allen 505 507 508 509
William Andrew 142
William Goodrich 261
William Levi (Mrs.) 238
Thorald *see* Thorold
Thorld *see* Thorold
THORNDIKE Albert 382 480 481
Anna Lamb 480
Augustus L. 114
Benjamin Apthorp Gould 481
THORNDIKE cont'd
Dorothy 481
Grace 221
John 151
Justus Perry (Mrs.) 121 238
Mabel Gardiner 238
Mary Quincy 123 247 480
Rosanna Duncan 481
Samuel Lothrop 480 481
THORNE — Mr. 65
Jane 65
Joane 65
Margaret 65
THORNTON Almira Wheaton 373
Elizabeth Viall 373
Jane 200
Jesse Smith 373
THOROLD Thorald Thorld Thoxold
— Mr. 209
Abigail 321
Ann 209 212 218
Davis 321
Jacob 209
James 321 510
Jonathan 510
Joshua 209
Judith 510
Mary 209
Richard 80 212 218 321
Sarah 510
William 156
THORPE — Widow 190
Elizabeth 190
James 190
Thoxold *see* Thorold
THRASHER Abigail 142
Elizabeth 284 300
William 142 284 300
THROCKMORTON John Sir 149
Robert 152
THURBER Abner 477
Abner Gilman 477
Francis Beattie 477 478
James 477
Jeannette 477
Jeannette Meyer 122 245 477
John 477
John Daniel 142
Jonathan 477
Marianna B. 478
Sally Cable 118
Sarah 300 301
Thomas 142 300 301
THURSCOMB Elsie 296 300
THURSTON Adelaide Augusta 24
Lydia Thomas 24
Nancy B. 425
Sarah 491
Trueworthy Gilman 24
THWILL Thomas 313
Zebedee 313
THWING Walter Eliot 231
TIBBITTS Tebbets Tibbits Tibits
—— 142
Betty 317
Dorcas 320
Hannah 142
Ichabod 320
Israel 142 298 300
Joist 286 300
Jonathan 286 300
Judith 317
Margaret 323
Mary 282 300 316
Mehitable 298 300
Meribah 290 300
Moses 320
Nathaniel 290 300
Richard Salter 142
Samuel 85 142 282 300

TIBBITTS cont'd
Sarah 286 300
Thomas 317
William 316 320 323
TICKNOR Anna 355
Tidy *see* Tydy
TILBROOK Deborah 297
TILESLEY James 191
John 191
TILLEY Elizabeth 107 427
John 427
TILLINGHAST Frank W. 257
TILNEY Georgiana Sheldon 237
TILTON Abraham 297 300
Anna 297 300
Francis Theodore 130 257
Hannah 142
Jacob 142
John Sullivan 142
TIMMONS Ede 288 300
TINGLEY Katharine 346
TINKER Abigail Ross 362
Joseph Wescot 362
Julia Augusta 362
Martin B. 381
TINKEY James 455
Josephine 455
TINKHAM Mabel Gardiner 238
TIRRELL Terrill Tyrrel Tyrrell —— 415
Alice 415
Arthur Richmond 172
Augustus 172
Eliza 172
Herman 398
Hosea Ballou 21
Laura Jane 21
Leslie Livingston 21
Marcia 398
Mary Blake 398
Mary Frances Bell 172
Maude Ballou 21
Sarah Anna 21
Sarah Anna Laura 21
Thomas Alexander 21
TISDALE Harriet Greenleaf 172 173
TITCOMB Titcome
Lydia 289 300
Michael 289 300
Temple 294 300
William 294 300
TITUS Anson 231
TOBY Ann 284 300
Sarah 289 300
TODD Elizabeth 282 300
Hannah 283 300
Maria Caroline 107
Sarah Ann 107
Thomas Gilliss (Mrs.) 382
William Whetten 107
TOLES Abigail Harriet 287 300
William 287 300
TOLMAN Ruth Winslow 20
TOMBS Tomb
Andrew 415
Rachel 298 300
Tompson *see* Thompson
Tomson *see* Thompson
TORASON —— 312
Bartholomew 312
Torey *see* Torrey
TORRENCE Clayton 257
TORREY Torey
Clarence Almon 228
Ella 21
Eva L. 25
Hannah 491
Laura Jane 21
Lorenzo 21
Richard 81 82
William 287 300
William (Mrs.) 287 300
TOSH Daniel 463
Margery 458 459
William 456
Tour de la *see* La Tour
TOURTILLOTTE Helen M. 104
TOWELL Johanna 286 300
Richard 286 300
TOWER Lucy 280
TOWLES Hannah 415
TOWNE Abbie Ann Abbot 407
Abial Johnson 465
Alice 465
Archelaus 465
Arthur French 231
George Edwin 465
Isabel Almira 238
Joanna 465
John Dempster (Mrs.) 123 238
Joseph 465
Louisa Stuart 122 246 465
Margaret Alicia 465
Martha 465
Roswell 407
Ruhama 407
William 465
TOWNELEY Elizabeth 192 342
John 192 342
TOZER Richard 74 81
TRACY Milford Edwin 122 238
Sherman Weld 121 129 238
Stephen 129
TRAIN Adeline Dutton 481
TRALL John 85
Zebedee 85
TRAPNELL Julia Harris 432
Percy 432
TRASK Daniel 142 283 300
Martha 283 300
TRAVER Margaret 103
TRAVIS Peter 339
TRAYLMAN Henry 57
Margaret 57
TREADWELL —— 142 415
Ann 425
Charles Samuel 425
Comfort 299 300
Hannah 142
Isabel Almira 238
John 142
Mary J. 425
Nathaniel 142 299 300
R. O. 415
TREDDICK Treadwick Tredick —— 415
— Capt. 142 415
Ann 416
Edward 142
Henry 142 416
Margaret Ann 425
Mary 425
T. T. 425
Thomas 142
Thomas Tarlton 142
William 416
Trefeathern *see* Trefethern
Treferin *see* Treffron
TREFETHERN Trefeathern Treferthen Trefetheren Trefethren
Abraham 142
Fanny Roberson 142
Foster 142
Henry 142
James 142
Samuel 142
TREFFRON Treferin
Abraham 300
James 282 300
Sarah 282 300
Temperance 300
TREFFRY Service 142
TRENHOLM Sarah Ann 397
Treworgy *see* Trueworthy
TRICKEY Tricky
—— 213 415
Betsey 142
Elizabeth 300
James 142
John 300 301
John Ball 142
Jonathan 289 300
Joseph 142
Lydia 285 300
Mary 142 300 301
Sarah 289 300
Thomas 300
TRIGE Ellen 187
TRIGGS Susannah 284 300
TRIPP Tripe
Elizabeth 293 300
Margaret 300 302
Mary 294 300 301
Samuel 27
Thomas Dimond 293 300
William Henry 229
TROTT Elizabeth 282 300
John 282 300
TROWBRIDGE Susan 348
TRUE — Mrs. 415
Abigail 296 300
Comfort 142
Israel 142 415
Mary 142 289 300
TRUEWORTHY Treworgy
Ida Amelia 236
John 80 90
TRUNDY Betsey Brown 142
Elihu Gunnison 142
George 142
Martha 425
Mary 294 300
Mesech Bell 142
Polly 143
Thomas 142 143 294 300
TRYON George 238 252
TUCKER —— 143 415
— Mr. 415
— Mrs. 415
Abigail 143
Adeline 276
Ann 375
Anna 289 300
Beckey 143
Charles L. 475
Daniel 143
Elijah 143 415
Elijah (Mrs.) 415
Elizabeth 143 293 300 511
Eunice Furnald 143
Frances Elizabeth 425
Frank Willard 125 220 238
George Wallace 425
Henry 143
James 143
Jedediah 276
John 27 143 213 289 300 321
Joseph 143
Martha Ann 276 479
Martha Evelina 479
Mary 143 425 454
Michael Wallace 143
Nathaniel 143
Olly 293 300
Polly 143
Rebecca 143
Richard 143
Ruthven 238
Sally Clarkson 143
Samuel 143
Samuel Muchmore 143
Sarah 143 293 300
Sarah Ann 143
W. 143
William 143 425
William Stringham Snyder 479

TUCKER cont'd
Woodbury 143
TULLAR Lucia Ann 201
TULLOCK Mary 425
Mary Jane 425
Robert Neal 425
Thomas Logan 425
William 425
TURNBULL Jonathan 143
William 143
TURNER — Mr. 65
Cassie K. 512
Elizabeth 279 286 300
Frederic Alonzo 235
Hugh 279
Jonathan 415
Margaret 65
Mary Elizabeth 279
TURRELL Bradley 455
Lucy Ann 455
TUTTLE Turtle Tuthil Tuthill
—— 143
Alice 143 415
Benjamin B. 115
Daniel 342
Deborah 300 301
Dolly 115
Eliza 143
Elizabeth 115
Erastus S. 115
Eunice 143
Frances Adeline 342
Hugh 143
Hugh Hunter 143
James 143
John Yeaton 143
Lucretia 342
Lucy Tibbets 143
Meribah 510
Susan Elizabeth 115
TUXBURY Lydia Merrill 368
Moses M. 368
Priscilla 368
TWINGHT Martha 143
Nathaniel 143
TYDY Tidy
Ada 77
Hannah 76 77 79 81
John 76 77 79 81
Mary 76
Robert 81
Sarah 76
Susannah 76
TYLDISLEY Katharine 192
TYLER Abiel 455
Clarissa 455
John 455
Statira 455
Tyrrel *see* Tirrell
Tyrrell *see* Tirrell

UHLER Katharine Lawson 352
ULMER Mary 284 300
UNDERHILL David Harris 258
Francis Jay 219 258
John 258
Mary Carpenter 195
UNDERWOOD Benjamin 143
John 143 291 300
Lydia 143 291 300
Mary 143 287 300
Temperance 300
Thomas Pickering 143
UPHAM Archelaus W. 470
Betsey 470
Esther Arnold 470
Hannah 4
John 4
Phineas 4
UPTON Kathleen 437
URIN Urine
Anna 327 328 329
James 327 328 329
URIN cont'd
Jinna 328
John 511
Phebe 511

VAN BUREN Cornelius 350
Grace 350
Marion B. 350
VANDERPOEL Emily Noyes 258
VAN DEUSEN Cornelius 130
John J. 130
VANE Henry Sir 338
VAN HORN Van Horne
Anna M. 103
Frances 396
Joseph Merian 396
Kathryn Sarah 396
VAN SCHAICK Jerusha Amorette 265
VARRELL Varrel
— Mrs. 415
John 143
Lydia Lock 143
VAUGHAN Vaughn
—— 143
Agnes Beville 219
Asenath 176
Charles Berkeley 406
Clarence Edwin 406
Daniel 425
Edwin 406
Frank Ivan 406
Frank Tenney 406
Horatio Nelson (Mrs.) 238
Katharine 283 300
Laura 406
Lottie 406
Mabel Elizabeth 406
Margaret 122 238
Mary 425
Samuel 143
William 143 283 300
VAUX Mary 476
VEATCH Elizabeth 287 301
William 287 301
VENNUM Ella Jeanette 201
Lucia Ann 201
Thomas 201
VERNON Malcolm Graham 235
VERRAZANO Hieronimo de 457
VICKER Vicar
Johanna 288 301
John 90 143 288 301
Mary 90 294 301
Villebeune *see* La Villebeune
VINCENT Boyd 257
Eliza 290 301
Elizabeth 471
Joseph 290 301
VINEY Alice 64
William 64
VINING Vinning
Asenath 17
Ezra 17
Ezra Webster 17
Fannie Webster 18
Martha Brooks 17
Rebecca 298 301
VOGLER Josephine Marian 401
VOLKMANN Arthur L. K. 494
Margaret 494
Von Kronenschild *see* Crowninshield
Von Steuben *see* Steuben
VOSE Charles 112
Ida Hersey 112
Mary Ann Barrett 112
Robert 112
Thomas 112
VOSS Julia Harris 432
Louis Alfred 432

WADE Andrew 110
Anna R. 110
Benjamin 110
Catherine 24
Elisabeth 71
Elizabeth 74
Ellen 111
George Garretson 111
Helen 111
Jeptha 110
Jeptha Homer 110 111
John 71 72 73
Joseph 110
Randall Palmer 110
Thomas 71
WADLEIGH Wadley
—— 400
Albra 367 509
Daniel 367
Ebenezer 367
Eliza Payson 367 509
Elizabeth 77
Frances Wentworth 247 367
Jane 299 301
John 367
Mary Rice 509
William 77
WADLIN Wadlen
—— 208 210
Abigail 210
Daniel 78 208 210 214 216 318 322 367
Ebenezer 78
Eliza 78
Elizabeth 216
Hannah 208 318
John 210
Mary 78 214
Moses 78 210
Patience 78 318
Sarah 78
William 74 78
WADSWORTH Annie Elizabeth 347
WAGGONER — Mr. 16
Eva 16
WAGNER Earl W. (Mrs.) 380
Emma 372
WAITE Hannah 4
John 4
Martha Skinner 372
WAKELY Wakeley
Nicholas 310
Robert 310
WALCOTT Henry Pickering 231
Walden *see* Waldron
WALDO Mary 348
WALDRON Walden
—— 415
Abigail Prescott 143
Comfort 143 283 301
Edward 144
Elizabeth 286 301 425
Esther 289 301
George 283 289 301 415
John 143 144 425
Lydia 143
Margaret Jane 425
Nathan 144
Nathaniel 144
Priscilla 296 301
Prudence 283 301
Rachel 425
Richard 415
Samuel Brotten 144
Sarah 144
Thomas 144
William 143 144 283 301 415
WALES Walls
Alice May 24
Arthur 24
Catherine Rebecca 25
Edwin Forrest 24
Emily Rebecca 24

WALES cont'd
Eudora Catherine 24
Eva 24
Jennie Frances 24
Martin 24
Rebecca 24
Sarah 425
Seth 24
Seth Alva 24
Walter Burton 24
WALKER — Madam 295 301
Abigail 209
Alexander 306
Amasa 365
Amy Gore 126 247 497
Amy Morehead 482
Andrew 80 84 86 88 94 209 212 325
Anna Mildred 16
David 15
Deborah 296 301
Deliverance 80
Doliver 76
Dorcas 216 312 316
Ebenezer 216
Edward 76 80 188
Eliza Dove 16
Elizabeth 267 323
Ellen Eliza 15
Emma 365
Ephraim Holmes 22
Experience 90 509
Francis Amasa 366
George 337 338
George Samuel 16
George Summerfield 15
Gideon 80 320
Grant 497
Hannah 365
Herbert David 16
Jane 199 200
John 76 200 215 216 282 301 312 316 320
Jonathan 323
Joseph 212
Joshua 92
Lemuel 92
Leone Lunette 16
Lillian Jeanette 16
Lillie Gertrude 22
Lucy 15
Lucy Ellen 16
Lydia 80
Marshal 92
Martha 88 90 92
Mary 84 86 88 91 200 209 211 332 509
Mehran 22
Nancy 295 301
Nathaniel 497
Phebe 282 301
Richard 88 90 91 92 209 214
Ruth 88
Sally Hauck 16
Samuel 497
Sarah 80 209 214
Shubael 497
Solomon 84 211 212 213 312 315 332
Stephen 315
Susan White Seaver 497
Thomas 200
WALL John 288 301
Sarah 288 301
WALLINGFORD Wollingfordd
Abigail 510
Thomas 324 503 510
Walls *see* Wales
WALPEE Walpey
Anna 286 301
Eliza 297 301
Sarah 296 301
WALSH Walshe
David Ignatius 135
John 60
Walter George *see* Walker George
WALTON —— 89
Benjamin 286 301
Caroline 144
Eliza 144
Elizabeth 89 286 301
George 144
Jane 89
John 144
Mary 292 301
Mary Emerson 236
Polly 144
Robert 187
Sally Dame 144
Samuel 89
Samuel Allen 144
Thomas 144
WARD —— 144
A. B. 434
Anne Eliza 25
Dolly 288 301
Gertie H. 405
Hannah 144 290 301
James W. 507
Jessie B. 434
Jonathan 133
Linda L. 434
Mehitable Lord 507
Moses 144
Richard 27
Shuah 144 284 301
William 144 290 301
WARDEN Abigail 205
Alden 205
Gideon 205
Gilbert 205
Rachel 205
WARDROBE Elizabeth Haven 425
WARDWORTHY Ezekiel 318
Patience 318
WARLAND Anna Barbara 347
Henry G. (Mrs.) 347
WARNECK Eliza Cowdray 271
WARNER Ann 342
Anna 455
David 455
James 144
John 144 293 301 342
John H. 455
Mary 200 293 301
Susannah 144
WARNOCK Una Winchester 382
WARR Fannie Gertrude 397
Nellie Ann 397
Rebecca 397
Sarah Ann 397
Thomas 397
Thomas M. 397
WARREN Abigail 208 209 492
Adelaide Everett 184
Amos 299 301
Amy 493
Anna Caspar 492
Benjamin 332
Bentley Wirt 481
Dorothy 481
Eliza Ann 184
Elizabeth 107
Esther 299 301 325 326 328 329 330 332 501 503
Eunice 329 503
Ferdinand 274
Fiske 231
Franklin Russell 495
Gideon 211
Gilbert 76 77 86 208 209
Henry Marsh 184
James 331
Jane 77
John 492 493 502
John Collins 126 247 492 493
Jonathan Mason 492
WARREN cont'd
Joseph 492 493
Keziah 509
Lillian E. 274
Lillian Frances 495
Margaret 331
Mary 326 511
Mary Elizabeth 495
Mercy 110
Peter 492
Richard 107 110 374 491 498
Sarah 325
Susan Powell 492
Susan R. 274
Thruslame 511
William 184 325 326 328 329 330 332 501 502 503
WARRINER Anna Chaffee 236
WASHBURN Charles Grenfill 131 483
Evelyn Warren 23
Frederic Augustus 467
George 23
Gertrude Carruth 381
Helen 467
Henry 23
Malinda 172
Mary Jane 467
Phebe 23
WASHINGTON John 151
WATERHOUSE Alvin M. 405
Charles 301 302
Deborah 301 302
George Herbert 124
Gertie H. 405
Hannah 283 301
Hazen Maybury 405
John 93
Laura Elvira 405
Mary Louisa 405
Samuel 283 301
William 91 93
WATERMAN Jessie 254
WATERS Alice 486
Annette Searle 486
Asa 486
Asa Bradford 486
Asa Holman 113
Asa Wilson 123 247 486 487
Eliza 292 301
Elizabeth 288 301
Florence Elizabeth 113
George 144
Harriet Newhall 272
Henry FitzGilbert 468
John 486
Mary 144
Mary Elizabeth 113
Nellie 487
Rachel 144
Richard 486
Samuel 30 144 292 301 415 486
Zebulun 486
WATKINS Abigail 144
Walter Kendall 126 220 226 230 231 250 386
WATSON Abigail 301 302
Adeline 276
Ann M. 456
Cassius 456
David 292 301 302 376
Edmund 456
Eugene 456
Ichabod Clarkson 144
Joel 376
Mary 292 295 301
Norris E. 376
Samuel 144
Sarah 295 301
Stephen 144
Thomas 188
Timothy 144 295 301
WATTEN John Hart 144
Thomas 144

WATTS James Theodore (Mrs.) 254
Waymoth *see* Weymouth
Waymouth *see* Weymouth
WEAVER Edward Holland 144
Gustine Courson 385
Richard 144
WEBB Caroline Williams 425
Charles Timothy 425
Edith Josephine 435
Eliza 426
Henry Gorham 435
James Edwin 435
Joel Audubon 219 238
John 425
John Frederick 435
Parthenia 425 426
Pauline Olive 435
Phillis 294 301
Sally 107
Sarah 426 435
Thomas Mayberry (Mrs.) 380
WEBBER Jerusha 299 301
Mehitable 289 301
WEBSTER Andrew Jackson 509
Caroline 203
Charles Edward 509
Daniel 21 203 227
David 509
David Locke 509
Eunice 509
Hannah 374
John Clarence 514
John Gerrish 509
Madora 280
WEED Adeline 17
WEEKS —— 144 415
— Widow 144
Abram 294 301
Anna C. 400
Caroline Ellen 426
Charles F. 400
Charles Pierce 426
Charles Sinclair 134
Comfort 131
Elihu 286 301
Elizabeth 294 301
Ella Philena 400
Gertrude Carruth 381
James Brackett 132 133
James Hubbard 426
James Somers 400
James W. 132
John 131 132 133
John Wingate 131 132 133 134 135
Joseph 144 296 301
Joshua 131 133
Joshua Wingate 131
Katherine Sinclair 134
Leonard 131 133
Lydia 290 301
Margaret Foster 426
Margery 286 301
Martha 131 132
Martha Aroline 134
Mary 296 301
Mary Abby 426
Mary Helen 131
Nabby 426
Patty 132
Phebe Elizabeth 426
Samuel 144
Sarah 287 300 301
William 426
William Dennis 131 132 133
WEIR Robert Dunbar (Mrs.) 100
WELCH Welsh
—— 319
Anstace May 144
Charon 144
David 313
WELCH cont'd
Deborah 300 301
Elizabeth 216
Ellen 183
Hannah 205 206 322
John 144 300 301
Joseph 205 206 207 210 216 313 319 322
Mabel 251
Margaret 285 291 301 302
Mary 205 210 291 300 301
Thomas 395
Thomas (Mrs.) 395
WELD Daniel 156
Joseph 156
Thomas 156
Welles *see* Wells
WELLINGTON Anna 357
Charles 357
Le Claire 226
Margaret Coffin 357
Roger 357
WELLS Welles
Andrew Shelton 200
Anna 292 301
Anna Lamb 480
Benjamin 300 301
Catherine J. 257
Deborah 297 301
Ellen Jannette 181
Emily 200
Frances S. 257
Francis 464
Hannah 481
Henry Titus 257
John 481
Mary 200 300 301
Mary Elizabeth 481
Muriel 343 344
Rachel 464
Robert (Mrs.) 344
Sarah 297 301 464
Welsh *see* Welch
WELTON Isabella 237
WENDELL Wendle
—— 415
Abraham 144
Abram Q. 119
Caroline Quincy 426
Daniel 144
Dolly Sherburne 144
Edmund 144
Elizabeth 144 426
George Blunt 426
Hannah 144
Henry Flint 144
Isaac 144
Jacob 144 426
John 144
Mark Rogers 426
Mary 144
Mary Ann Evert 426
Mehitable Rindge 426
Olive Cotton 144
Polly 415
Sarah 144
Sarah Seargent 144
WENRICH George Franklin 257
WENTLAND Angus 21
Juliana 21
Maude Ballou 21
Richard Julius 21
WENTWORTH Wentwth
Benjamin 209 323
Betty 323
Deborah 319
Ebenezer 83
Elizabeth 87 90 207
Ezekiel 97 98 207 209
Joanna 90 206 209
Johanna 87
John 92 323
Joshua 296 301
Martha 97 209
WENTWORTH cont'd
Mary 83
Paul 98 207
Samuel 75 83 87 89 90 92 96 206 207 209 314 319 323 324
Sarah 75 92 296 301 511
Sylvanus 83 84
Timothy 75 88 90 92 96 314
William 83 154
WESLEY Lucy 286 301
WESSON Maria Elizabeth 498
Martha Ann 431
WEST Elizabeth 282 302
Henry 369
Lucinda 368
Sally 369
Thomas 282 302
Zenobia 349
WESTCOAT Esther 293 302
WESTGATE Margaret 509
Thomas 509
WESTON Benjamin Daniel 396
Carrie Maville 172
Edward 54
Frances 172
Joan 63
John 63 169
John Franklin 172
Lora 394
Mary Elizabeth 396
Mary Veronica 396
Robert 64
Robert Dickson 149 226 230 251
Sarah Maria 172
Walter 64
Welthia 169
William Henry 394
William Henry (Mrs.) 387
WETHERBEE Lillian 251
WETHERELL Harriet A. 274
WEYBURN Samuel Fletcher 238
WEYMOUTH Waymoth Waymouth Weymoth
Abigail 84 317
Benjamin 84 85
Benoni 87
Elizabeth 87 286 301 510
Esther 301 302
Fred Smith (Mrs.) 229
Ichabod 75
John 85 87 317
Joshua 84
Mary 84 89
Patience 74 75 77
Sarah 77 84
Shadrach 75
Timothy 75 77 79 87 89
WHARMBIE Wharmby Wharmbye
George 186 187
WHARTON Richard 456
WHEATON Margaret 341
WHEELER Jane G. 128
Lucinda Howard 472
Marana 175
Philip 472
Polly 472
Thomas 128
WHEELWRIGHT Elizabeth 144
Hannah Lillian 409
John 144
WHIDDEN Whiden
Anna 144
Daniel 144
Elizabeth 144
John 79
Joseph 144 415
Peggy Sherburne 144
WHILDEN Herbert Boykin 254

WHIPPLE Wipple
—— 415
Dolly 145
Eunice 145 297 302
John Colburn 238
Robert 145 297 302
WHITAKER Whitakars Whittaker Whittyker
Etta 433
Robert Wiley 433
Thomas 188
William 187 334
WHITCHER Eleanor 509
John 509
WHITE Wyte
Abigail 301 302
Adelaide 172
Amelia McAllister 426
Ann 426
Carroll Howard (Mrs.) 219 238
Catherine 279
Edward 61
Elizabeth 145 281 282 291 302
Esther Etta 268
Eunice Gilbert 278
Frances 172
Fred David 179
George 211
George S. 172
Hannah 145
Harriet Emolyn 399
Harriet Tisdale 172
Henry Bowen 117
Henry Francis 172
J. J. 426
James P. 11
James Phelps (Mrs.) 254
John 28 61 87 89 91 97 209 279 329 331
Joseph 87 331
Judith 170
Mabel Louise 495
Malinda 172
Margaret 292 302
Mary 77 292 302
Nathan 145 292 302
Noah 172
Patience 77
Pauline 238
Peggy 145
Phebe 145
Philomenne 179
Rebecca 397
Richard 28 415
S. 426
Samuel 97
Sarah 87 89 91 94 145 209
Thomas 28
Timothy 87
Wealthy Elizabeth 179
William 145 282 291 302
Winifred 279
Zephirin 179
WHITEHOUSE Samuel 327
WHITELOCK Sarah 295 302
WHITESIDE James 368
Katharine 368
Peggy 368
WHITFIELD Fanny 437
Priscilla 431
Ruth Cheatam 438
WHITFORD Abel 256
Alice 256
Caleb 256
John 256
Martha 256
Patience 256
WHITING Anna 104 274
Benjamin 289 302
Grace 289 302
WHITMAN Sarah 169
William 231
WHITMORE — Mrs. 415
WHITMORE cont'd
Anne Rice 238
Brewer Goddard 125 238
Vaughn Daniel (Mrs.) 238
William H. 354
WHITNEY Adeline Dutton 481
Anna 473
Caroline Leslie 481
Dorothy Payne 474
Flora 473
Frank Perley 408
George Franklin 385
Grace Warren 408
Harry Payne 474
Helen 474
James Scollay 473
Joan 474
John 473
John Hay 474
Josiah 473
Laurinda 473
Mary A. 473
Mary Catherine 385
Payne 122 245 473 474
Richard 473
Seth Dunbar 481
Stephen 473
William Collins 473
Winifred 408
Whittaker *see* Whitaker
WHITTAM Mary 297 302
Tobias 297 302
WHITTEMORE Mary 285 302
William 285 302
WHITTEN Wittin
—— 145
Anna 290 302
Joseph 145
Olive 145
WHITTIER Francis Fremont 380
Whittyker *see* Whitaker
WHITWELL Frederick Silsbee 219
WIATROWSKI Frank (Mrs.) 381
WICKENHAUSER Hans 479
Marghretta Adams 479
WICKWIRE Carlotta 277
Charlotte 277
Edward B. 277
WIDDEN Abigail 145
Hannah 145
Joseph 145 298 302
Mary 145 298 302
Michael 145
Nancy 415
Sarah 145
Thomas 145
WIGGETT Mary A. 199
WIGGIN Ann Mary 426
Eliza 426
WIGHT Temple 504
William 504
William Ward 231
WILBUR David Hammond 19
David Williams 19
Ella Maria 19
Maria Jane 19
WILCOX Eunice 476
Frederick Abner (Mrs.) 254
WILDE Anna Eliza 112
Charlotte 251
Edmond 112
Eleanor 112
WILKEY Lola 237
WILKINSON Betty Anna 271
Ruth 116
WILLARD — Rev. Mr. 98
Adeline Fidelia 106
Augusta 426
Caddie 431
Caroline Cross 12 13 14
Caroline Eliza 199
WILLARD cont'd
Daraxa 112
Esther 301 302
George 301 302
Henry Clay 199
Joseph 13 298
Julia E. 228
Lucy R. 199
Mary 298
Robert 13 14
Samuel 13
Simon 13 14 101 112 199
Susanna 14
Susanna Hickling 13
Theodora 14
WILLEY Abby 405
Belinda 180
Caroline Supria 175
Carrie 175
Charles Ami 175
Curtis Ami 175
Eber 173 179
Eliza 173
Elizabeth 173 179
Henry Carter 175
Jared 175
Julia Amelia 175
Lydia 145
Mary Cora 175
Mary Eliza 175
Samuel 145
Wealthy 179
WILLIAMS Willims Wyllyams
—— 314
Abigail 145
Adin 118
Ann 463
Charles 283 302
Charles Warren (Mrs.) 238
Daniel 145 314
Desire 283 302
Eleanor 509
Elizabeth Champney 145
George 306
Hannah 314
Harriet 275
Harriet K. 378 454
Henry Jules 475
Isaac 145 155 288 302
Jane 238
Joanna 75
John 145 456 457 458 463 509
John Howell 112
Jonathan 155
Joshua 257
Lucy Ann 118
Lucy Pamela 118
Martha 57
Mary 500
Mary Hoyt 119
Nancy Clark 112
Nancy Williamson 112
Nora Belle 439
Palsgrave 463
Rebecca 145
Roger 4 196 197 487 499 500
Roger (Mrs.) 238
Samuel 145
Sarah 145 288 302
William 145
Winthrop 382
WILLIAMSON —— 183 396 399 408
Abbie Ann Abbot 407
Abby Sophronia 398
Abigail 21
Abigail Barstow 22
Ada 270
Ada Caroline 270
Addie Lizzie 396
Addie May 268
Adelaide 172
Adelaide Augusta 24
Adelaide Cathleen 396
Adelaide Harriet 184

WILLIAMSON cont'd
Adelaide Josephine 395
Adeline Eliza 266
Adeline Watson 276
Agatha 17
Agenor Elijah 24
Albert 399
Albert Edward 397
Albert Eliphaz 264 403
Albert Jefferson 279
Albert Lindsay 395
Albert Sampson 279
Albion Turner 280
Alburn Edwin 268
Alfred Eben 278
Alice 398
Alice Alma 275
Alice Beatrice 395
Alice Blanche 399
Alice Catherine 278
Alice Evelyn 404
Alice Gertrude 277
Alice Malinda 400
Alice Mary 272
Alice May 276 406
Almira 169 173
Almira Melissa 17
Almond Clark 182
Alonzo B. 177 178 397
Alonzo Nelson 268 405
Alphonso 173
Alvira 172
Alvy P. 274
Amelia Jerusha 267
Andrew Jackson 18 272
Andrew Moses 269
Angela Sumner 275
Ann 274
Ann Sampson 22 23
Anna 15 407
Anna Maria 406
Annette Lillias 278
Annice 271
Annie Alice 399
Annie Miller 272
Anthony 20
Anthony Eames 20
Arthur 173
Arthur Joseph 398
Augusta Annie 173
Augustus Paolia 269 406 407
Aurora Nancy 174
Barnabas Perkins 24
Benjamin Franklin 279
Benjamin Perkins 169 278
Benjamin Putnam 278 279
Berkeley 268 406
Bertha Elma 401
Bertha Laporte 407
Bessie Lillian 395
Bessie Mae 406
Betsey 180 400
Betty Anna 271
Blanche Doris 265
Blanche Ida 399
Blossom 269
Caleb 183 184 269 402
Caleb Bates 268 269
Calvin 18 273
Calvin Nelson 274
Carl L. 278
Carlotta 277 409
Carlotta Burditt 277
Caroline 10 11 12 402
Caroline Cross 13
Caroline Cushing 18
Caroline Russel 401
Caroline Sarah 181 182
Caroline Supria 175
Caroline Wesley 22
Carrie 265
Carrie E. 396
Carrol Frances 404
Cassius Claudius 396

WILLIAMSON cont'd
Catherine 24 269 279
Catherine Elizabeth 402
Charles 22 23 271 276 402
Charles Albert 176 396 404
Charles Blake 398
Charles Bradford 169 279 280
Charles Eben *see* Adams Harvey Whitney
Charles Edwin 401
Charles H. 23
Charles Henry 276 398
Charles Herbert 401
Charles Hopkins 407
Charles Howard 272
Charles Milford *see* Charles Edwin
Charles Mitchell 279
Charles Page 396
Charles Robinson 404
Charles William 397
Charlotte Mary 395
Christine Dagmar 278
Christopher 15
Clara Atwood 279
Clara Elizabeth 269
Clara Louise 279
Clara Maria 395
Clarence 406
Clarence Adelbert 269
Claude Berkeley 407
Clayton 402
Clayton Davis 278
Clifford Merritt 401
Cora May 401
Cordelia Jane 269
Cornelia 183
Cornelius 180 183
Cornelius E. 182
Deborah Attwood 280 281
Deborah Atwood 281
Delia Livona 173
Desire C. 272
Doris 264
Dorothy Atherton 408
Eben Thomas 25 277
Ebenezer 8 9 173 174 268
Edgar Burns 404
Edgar E. 403
Edith Maria 274
Edward Bettinger 401
Edward Davis 274
Edward Erastus 277
Edward Irving 279
Edward Lucius 400
Edward Rich 277
Edwin 401
Edwin Burleigh 408
Edwin Sullivan 407
Edwina Blakeley 274
Edy Rich 274
Effie J. 277
Egbert Van Schaick 265
Elbert Ten Eyck 403
Eleanor 15
Eleanor Adelaide 403
Eleanor Ellen 396
Eleutheria Hersey 177 178
Elijah 24
Eliphaz Miller 264
Elisa 401
Eliza 173
Eliza Thomas 24
Elizabeth 18 169 170 182 278 400
Elizabeth A. 402
Elizabeth Morris 405
Ella 270
Ella Gladys 275
Ella Jane 402
Ella Jerusha 403
Ella May 280
Ella Philena 400
Ellen 406

WILLIAMSON cont'd
Ellen Eleanor 396
Ellen Eliza 15 180
Ellen Florence 278
Ellen Phebe 406
Elmer Butler 403
Elmer Ellsworth 403
Elmira 395
Elvira 176
Elvira Cutter 404
Elvira E. 177
Emily 9 18 176
Emily Corosan 399
Emily Gertrude 281
Emma 12 13 402
Emma E. 24
Emma Mabel 281
Emma R. 276
Erastus Edward 23 276
Ernest Harold 395
Eudora Bradford 275
Eudora Catherine 24
Eudora Mabel 275
Eugenia 401
Eunice 172
Eunice Emeline 172
Eunice L. 272
Eva Emma 399
Eva Lincoln 273
Eva Marguerite 401
Faith Hooper 406
Fannie Gertrude 397
Florence Almira 275
Florence M. 430 441
Frances 270
Frances Doris 403
Frances Esther 183
Frances Merritt 19
Frank Augustus 407
Frank Grant 275
Frank Herbert 278
Frank Leslie 397
Franklin Pierce 401
Franklin Summerfield 19
Fred 270 407
Fred Lewis 172 173
Fred Osman 407
Fred Stephens 405
Frederic Darling 398
Frederick 174 176
Frederick Lorenzo 281
Frederick Ruggles 173 395 396
Genevra May 277
George 8 9 12 23 182 401 402 406
George Alfred 23
George Henry 24 280 405
George Hobart 400
George Kirk 400
George Ralph 12 408
George Samuel 15
George Washington 16 17 271 272
George Washington Irving 279
Georgianna May 404
Gershom Ewell 173
Gertrude M. 404
Gilbert Russell 273
Grace 182 271
Grace Bardwell 402
Grace Estelle 280
Grace Everett 403
Grace Florence 273
Grace Linnie 397
Grace Marion 279
Grace Warren 408
Guy Irving 395
Guy Osman 407
Guy Parker 24
Hannah 171 172
Hannah Iremine 268
Hannah Jane 15

WILLIAMSON cont'd
Hannah Sprague 21
Harmony Page 264
Harriet 14 278 401
Harriet A. 274
Harriet Ann 176
Harriet Elizabeth 278
Harriet Elvira 281
Harriet Irene 403
Harriet Jane 16
Harrison Jacob 401
Harry 174 179
Harry Ellsworth 397
Hattie Jennie 275
Hattie Maria 396
Hattie Mary 400
Hattie Morse 279
Hattie Newell 273
Hazel Eva 407
Helen 9 265
Helen Dunbar 281
Helen Grace 402
Helen Louisa 273
Helen Louise 405
Helen Maud 265
Helena 173
Henry 265 404
Henry Allen 398
Henry Clay 184
Henry Franklin 281
Henry Gardner 274
Henry Oscar 399
Henry Stanley 276
Henry Wallace 279
Henry William 399
Herbert Charles 401
Herbert Norris 399
Herbert Ransom 400
Herman William 400
Hiram 170
Howard Ellsworth 397
Howard Lester 279
Howard Merrill 398
Huldah 182
Ida Blanche 276
Ida Marian 408
Ida May 397 404
Irene de Baun 406
Irene Marion 279
Irene Sim 403
Irving S. 402
Isaac Dowd 265 266 267 404
Isabella Stewart 402
Jairus Leavitt 281
James Ebenezer 397
James Ewell 171 173 395
James Howard 182 402
James Lyman *see* Lyman
James Norman 397
James Sullivan 269 270
Jane 180 181 182
Janet 395
Janet H. 399
Jennie Frances 407
Jerusha Amorette 265
Jerusha H. 265
Jessie Mabel 272
Job 18 275
Joel Briggs 169 173
John A. *see* Andrew Moses
John Allen 18
John Blake 397 398
John Gove 20
John Milton Hewes 267
John Weston 169
Joseph 9 10 11 12 13 270 407 408
Joseph Eames 274
Josephine Ada Hortense 270
Josephine Adelaide 395
Josephine Fidelia 173
Joshua 21 22
Josiah Caldwell 275
Judith 18

WILLIAMSON cont'd
Judith Carter 273 274
Judith Hatch 18
Julia Adelaide 183
Julia Emma 271
Julia Lettie 397
Julia Margaret 403
Julia Maria 180
Kate Amelia 405
Kate L. 182 409
Katharine Hammond 405
Katharine Marie 407
Kathryn Sarah 396
Kendall 179
Lafayette H. 180
Laura Elizabeth 183
Laura Elvira 405
Laura Jane 21
Lavinia Thomas 17
Lenora Marble 177 178
Lenora N. *see* Lenora Marble
Leslie George 180 399
Leslie Hamilton 397
Lewis Burleigh 408
Lewis E. *see* Kate L.
Lewis Manley 169 280
Lewis May 280
Lillian 280
Lillian E. 274
Lillian Hazlitt 402
Lillian May 404
Lillian S. 401
Lilly Anna 279
Lindsay 395
Lizzie Alita 407
Lizzie Attwood 274
Lizzie Caroline 276
Lizzie Edwards 405
Lizzie Jane 279
Lois Matilda 398
Lora Anna 404
Lorenzo 169 281
Loretta 400
Lottie 406
Louise 280
Louise Alice 275
Louise Demarest *see* Baun Louise Demarest de
Lucille 398
Lucina 178
Lucinda E. 265
Lucius Nathan 180 400
Lucretia 275
Lucretia Mott 267
Lucy 24 181 264
Lucy Bradley 173
Lucy Dunbar 280
Lucy Frances 280
Lucy Hyland 171
Lucy Turner 171
Lurilla 181
Luther Frederick 399
Luthera Aldora 173
Lydia 18
Lydia Ann 20
Lydia Howell 171
Lydia Thomas 24
Lyman 181
Lyman N. *see* Lyman
Mabel 395
Mabel Rose 401
Malinda Melissa 180
Malvina 171
Mamie 274
Mamie Ellen 398
Marcia Ann 171
Margaret 18
Margaret Boyle 402
Maria 174
Maria Adeline 266
Maria Otis 19
Marian Almira 400
Marian G. 401
Marietta Tilden 409

WILLIAMSON cont'd
Marion 397
Marion Elizabeth 395
Marion Hattie 272
Marion Helena 175 179
Marion Mae 407
Marion May 397
Martha 8 9
Martha Ann 276
Martha Brooks 17
Martha Elliott 170
Martha Jane 276
Martha Maria 16
Martha Murrey 403
Mary 9 10 12 18 402
Mary Alice 400
Mary Ann 276
Mary Blake 398
Mary Edna 402
Mary Elizabeth 277 280 401
Mary Ellen 409
Mary Frances 269
Mary H. 280
Mary Jane 169 184
Mary Janet 16
Mary Lois 399
Mary Louise 172 173
Mary Madline 279
Mary Phillips 403
Mary Veronica 396
Mattie L. 405
Maud Hannah 278
Maud M. 402
Maude Corabell 407
Melissa 173 401
Melissa V. 277
Mercy Phillips 17
Merritt Cornelius 182
Merritt Loomis 181 401
Merritt Lyman 402
Mildred 403
Mildred Elvira 401
Mildred Priscilla 399
Milford 402
Milton 407
Mina Belle 278
Minerva Elizabeth 175 179
Minnie 182 405
Minnie Bell 173
Minnie Elizabeth 405
Minnie Frances 403
Minnie T. 404
Minot 280
Mira Anna 406
Miranda 268
Morris Ray 406
Muriel Millicent 406
Myra Hammond 268
Mytie Corinne 269
Myrtle M. 17
Nancy Minerva 264
Nathan 17 171 172 182
Nathan Lincoln 402
Nathan Willard 179
Nell Orwell 398
Nellie Ann 397
Nellie B. 272
Nellie Celia 272
Nellie Jessie 275
Nellie Mabel 272
Nellie Rebecca 405
Nettie 182
Norman Kennedy 406
Norris Earle 399
Norris Henry 179 399
Olive Frances 276
Ora Charlotte 398
Orange 15 271
Orphia 178
Orphia Eliza 267
Orphia Hewitt 267
Orwell Collamore 177 178 398
Osmond Charles 397
Otis Dane 274

WILLIAMSON cont'd
Otis Ruggles 395
Paschal Paolia 269
Paul Revere 276 396
Peter 18 275
Philena Susan 180
Philura Jane 180
Phineas Nichols 171 409
Phylinda 176
Polly 176 177 178 180 181
Polly Hobbs 269
Ralph Gannon 279
Ransom 180 183
Ransom Merritt 181 400
Rebecca Clark 273
Rebecca Gage 273
Rebecca Irene 268
Reuben Peterson 169
Reuben Thomas 278
Richard Gartley 408
Robert Berkeley 268
Robert Byron 408
Robert Charles 404
Robert Hibbard 180
Robert Ransom 265
Ruth Carter 18
Ruth Ellen 406
Ruth Gannon 279
Ruth Lillian 395
Ruth Mabel 275
Ruth Miranda 20
Ruth Winslow 20
Samuel 22 271
Samuel Joseph 14 15
Sarah 181 183 279
Sarah Ann 19 169 171 173 269 276 397
Sarah Ellen 398
Sarah Green 399
Sarah Haviland 402
Sarah Henrietta 182
Sarah Howland 271
Sarah J. 398
Sarah Jane 277
Sarah Louisa 16
Sarah Peterson 171
Seth 172
Shirley Winifred 281
Silvia Greenwood 402
Simeon 169 173
Sophia Atlanta 401
Sophronia Pearson 398
Stephen Edward 175 396
Stephen Howard 402
Stephen Joseph 396
Stephen Ransom 265
Susan Maria 23
Susan Robinson 23
Susie Hale 399
Thomas 24
Thomas Merritt 182
Timothy 8 169 170 264 395
Timothy Sanford 171 173 395
Ursula 181 182
Vallie Mary 407
Verona King 177
Virginia V. 404
Waldo Perry 273
Waldo Sherman 281
Walter Darwin 396
Walter James 397
Warren 178
Warren Rogers 17 273
Wayne Allen 272
Wealthy 179
Wealthy Sampson 279
Welthania Dorothy 264
Welthia 169
Welthia Sampson 169
Wendell Peter 275
William 8 9 18 19 274
William Burrill 408
William Cross 12 13 270 271
William Durkee 20

WILLIAMSON cont'd
Willie 272 276
Winifred 280
Winifred Blanche 397
Winslow Holbrook *see* Adams Winslow Holbrook
Willims *see* Williams
WILLITTS Anna 17
WILLOUGHBY Francis 155
WILLS Josiah 300 302
Margaret 300 302
WILMARTH Elizabeth Josephine 124 247 490
Harriet L. 490
Henry P. 490
Ruth W. 490
Susan Josephine 490
William Daniel 490
William H. 490
WILMOT Daniel 490
Jonathan 490
Thomas 490
WILSDON Elvira E. 376
Thomas T. 376
WILSON Ann 145
Anna Wallace 232
David 269
Deborah 301 302
Eliza 145
Elizabeth 183
Fred A. 514
Henry 145
John 153 351
Polly Hobbs 269
Richard 291 302
Sarah 269 291 302
William 145
WILTSIE Mary 110
WIMBERLY Fanny 437 438
George L. 437
Mary 437
WINANS Adelia 487
WINCHESTER Edmund 361
Hannah 116
Harriet Henchman 361
John 361
Susan 361
WINCOL Mary 286 302
Windship *see* Winship
WINGATE John 145
Joshua 131 145
Martha 131
WININGS Jennie 398
Mamie Ellen 398
W. W. 398
WINKLEY Winkly
Deborah 283 302
Elizabeth 292 302
John 283 302
Mehitable 145
Samuel 145
Sarah 145
William 292 302
WINNE Elizabeth B. 402
WINSHIP Windship
Amos 283 302
Anne Eliza 25
Catherine Rebecca 25
Charles Vernon 25
Desire 283 302
Henry Ward 25
WINSLOW Cynthia Helen 348
Doris 264
Edward 136 137 138 220
Eliza 348
Grace Coolidge 475
Harriet Isabel 268
Henry J. (Mrs.) 475
Kenelm 348
Lorenzo Simmons 382
Nancy 283 302
Nathaniel 283 302
Thomas Jefferson 348
WINSTANLEY Elizabeth 187

WINTHROP Alice 257
Alice Woodward 257
Frederic 124
Henry Rogers 257
John 151 185
Wipple *see* Whipple
WISE — Rev. Mr. 509
Abigail 75 89
Elizabeth 211 215 328 500
Jeremiah 71 74 75 323 326
John 76 215 323 326 328 500
Joseph 86
Mary 211 510
Michael 500
Sarah 75 84 210 211
Shipway 77
William 501
WISWELL Henry 16
Nettie 16
WITHAM Mary 28
WITHERTON Mary Anne 120
Wittin *see* Whitten
WITTUM John 323
Lydia 323
WOCK Joseph 323
Wod *see* Wood
Wode *see* Wood
Wollingfordd *see* Wallingford
WOOD Wod Wode
— Rev. Dr. 441
Aaron 183
Abigail 93
Addie Mary 268
Alice May 406
Almira Melissa 17
Annie Lizzie 276
Arthur Livermore 268
Benjamin Palmer 406
Bert Arthur 268
Caroline 110
Catherine Christie 264
Charlotte 183
Clara Ethel 381
Daniel 500 501 502 503 504
David 93
Dorothea 110
Edward Jenner 122 238
Elias 501
Elizabeth 109 183 404
Elizabeth Lee 373
Emily L. 454
Emma Jane 276
Enoch 504
Esther Etta 268
Flora Jane 17
George 54 109
George Abner 276
George B. 110
George Emerson 264
Grahame 110
Hannah 109 501
Ira 264
James 109
Job 503
John 204 209 210 317 322
Joseph 210
Judith 90 205 216
Julianna 109
Kenneth Foster 373
Laura Elizabeth 183
Leslie White 276
Lydia H. 110
Margaret 90 211
Mary 110 204 322 328 502
Mary E. 17
Mary Sharpless 110
Mercy 326
Moses 320
Myrtle M. 17
Nancy Minerva 264
Nathaniel 17
Patience 89 90 509
Ralph 190
Rebecca 264

WOOD cont'd
Richard 68 69 109
Richard D. 110
Richard Davis 109
Samuel 210
Sarah 183
Sarah Jane 406
Stephen 90 204 205 209 210 216 317 320 326 328
Stephen (Mrs.) 209
William 93
WOODBRIDGE Mary 446 450
Roger 446 450
WOODBURY Alice Leona 396
Eleanor Ellen 396
Moses 19
Robert Morse 122 238
Sarah Ann 19
Willard 396
Willard Paine 396
WOODFORD Celestia 476
Eunice 476
Giles 476
WOODHAM John 324
WOODIER Grace 354
WOODLIN Abraham 330
Hannah 330
Moses 330
Patience 330
WOODRUFF Levina 456
Lucius G. 456
Mariett 456
Ruth 456
Sally 456
Sarah B. 456
Selah 456
Selah C. 456
Seth 456
Solomon 456
Theodosia 104
WOODS Abigail 145
Betsey 145
Ida May 397
Jeremiah 145
John 145 297 302
John Alfred 397
Mary 145 298 302
Mary Ann 397
Mercy 145
Richard 145 296 302 415
Sally Lang 145
Samuel 145
Sarah 145 285 296 297 302
Stephen 214
William 145
WOODSON Abigail 91
Joseph 319
Joshua 319
WOODSUM Abigail 91 93
Caleb 318
Daniel 91
David 321
Elizabeth 502 510
Hannah 91 211
John 91 211 213 317 321 509
Joseph 91 93 318 510
Mary 91 509
Matthew 317
Michael 91
Reuben 93
WOODSUM cont'd
Sarah 91 502
WOODWARD Eva Lillian 268
Franklin John 268
Hattie 268
John 268
Robert Thomas 398
Sarah 179 398
Sarah Ellen 398
WOODWELL John 282 302
Mercy 282 302
WOOLLEDGE Ann 200
WOORRALL Robert 187
Wooster *see* Worster
WORMWOOD Elizabeth 286 302
WORSELEY George 191
WORSTER Wooster Woster —— 294 302
Betty 207
Elizabeth 293 302
George 216
Ichabod 212
John 212 216 314 319 322
Judith 206 209
Lemuel 314
Lydia 212
Margaret 318
Mark 322
Mary 319
Moses 216
Philip 323
Richard 210
Samuel 206 207 209 314 318 323
Sarah 212
Thomas 210 212 216
WORTHINGTON John 189
Woster *see* Worster
WREN Christopher Sir 11
WRIGHT Abigail Partridge 24
Angeline 20
Harriet Irene Goodwill 346
James Allen 24
John Patterson 238 252
Lucy 24
Lucy L. 378
Norton 376
Phebe 376
Sarah 287 302
Tobias Alexander 130
WYCKOFF Eliza Ann 203
Elizabeth Nicoll 203
Henry 203 204
William 203
WYER Sarah 91
WYGGINTON Roger 443
Wyllyams *see* Williams
WYLLYS George 155 360
WYNE Mary Catherine 385
Wyte *see* White

YATE John 189
YAWES Yaws —— 415
Abigail 293 302
Jacob 293 302
YEATON —— 415
Adington Davenport 145
Ann Elizabeth 145
YEATON cont'd
Anna 285 302
Benjamin 145 146 426
Christian 299 302
Comfort 415
Dorcas 510
Eleanor 299 302
Elizabeth 145 146 426
George 145
Hannah 145 299 302
Henry Sprague 426
Hopley 145 146 293 302
James 299 302
John 145 426
John Drew 287 302
Joseph Warren 145 146
Joshua 146
Joshua Harper 426
Julia Ann 146
Louisa 426
Lucy Sprague 146
Margaret 299 302
Maria Salter 426
Mary 146 287 298 302 415 426
Nanny 146
Philip 145 146 298 415 510
Philip Drew 302
Richard Sprague 146
Robert 145 146 299 302
Samuel 146 299 302
Sarah 146 426
Thales 146
William 145 146
YERISHE Yrishe
Agnes 57
Alice 57
Elisabeth 56
John 56 57
YEUDALL Abraham 61
Agnes 61
Thomas 61
YODER Lynn Emerson 122 238
YORK Yorke
Addie Lizzie 396
Dennis Bond 396
Elizabeth 67 68
Ellen Elizabeth 396
Hattie Maria 396
John Lyman 396
Maria B. 396
YOUNG Alice Marie 404
Charles 404
Edwin 400
Ella Jane 402
Ella M. 404
Emeline 202
Ethel 238
Hubbard Kenney 400
Lucinda 400
Marian Almira 400
Melinda Maria 402
Norvill Finley (Mrs.) 123 238
Orange Rufus 402
Sarah 269
Yrishe *see* Yerishe

ZINK Rebecca Dora Leona Leotta 236

MISCELLANEOUS

INCOMPLETE NAMES

L[ ] John 207
L[ ] Sarah 207
PRESTWCH Thomas 188
WRO[ ] Edward 189

SURNAMES UNKNOWN

ABIGAIL 208 210 213 314
AMY 214
BELHEAH 81
BENJAMIN 81 281 302 324
BENNET 208
BOSTON 218
CARIDACE 218
CATO 415
CUFF 213 214 215 218
DANIEL 329
DINER 415
ELISABETH 326
ELIZABETH 77 209 210 325 329
GEORGE 211
HARRY 378
HITTY 324
ICHABOD 216
JANE 332
JEMIMA 79
JENNY 208
JEREMIAH 80
JO 503
JOB 316
JOHN 81 208 209 210 214 216 329
JOSEPH 214 325
KATHARINE 314
LYDIA 205
MARGARET 205
MARY 79 210
MERCY 324
MEREA 218
MIRIAM 211
NERO 415
NOAH 324
PATIENCE 209
PETER 211
POMPEY 208
RICHARD 79
SALMERDORE 70
SAMUEL 332
SARAH 214
SOLOMON 211
STEPHEN 213
THOMAS 314
TIMOTHY 213
WILLIAM 77 208 332

$5.00 per Year

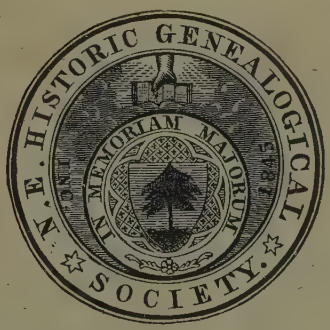
Current Numbers $1.00 Each

Index Supplement $1.00

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

VOL. LXXXII. JANUARY, 1928

WHOLE NUMBER, 325



PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON

Editor
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

CONTENTS—JANUARY, 1928

*** *Illustration:*
Portrait of David Greene Haskins, Jr., A.M., LL.B. (to face page 3)

I. Memoir of David Greene Haskins, Jr., A.M., LL.B. By *Henry Edwards Scott*, A.B. 3

II. Timothy Williamson of Marshfield, Mass., and His Descendants (*Continued*). By *Grace Williamson Edes* 8

III. Records of the South Church of Portsmouth, N. H. (*Continued*). Com. by Rev. *Alfred Gooding*, A.B., S.T.B. 25

IV. An Acknowledgment 54

V. Genealogical Research in England. Com. by the Committee on English Research 55

VI. Records of the First Church of Berwick (South Berwick), Me. Com. by Hon. *John Clark Scates* 71

VII. Memoirs of Deceased Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society (*Continued*). Prepared by Rev. *Arthur Wilmot Ackerman*, D.D., Historian 99

VIII. Proceedings of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Com. by *Henry Edwards Scott*, A.B., Recording Secretary . . . 121

IX. Notes:
Notes. — Society Notices; Steward-Ring Bible Records, 127
Historical Intelligence. — Hamilton; The Susquehanna Papers; Eastern Penobscot Bay Archives, 128; A New Set of Genealogical Forms; Genealogies in Preparation, 129 127–129

X. Recent Books 130

☞ Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail matter

Committee on Publication

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER — G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, Jr.
HOSEA STARR BALLOU — JOHN WALLACE SUTER
ALFRED JOHNSON — WALTER KENDALL WATKINS
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, *ex officio*

BOSTON
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING COMPANY
32 DERNE STREET

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

ARTHUR W. ACKERMAN

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Historian and Genealogist

Family Lineages Traced. Historical Research
Correspondence solicited.

HARRY F. AMMIDOWN

64 Chestnut Street, Southbridge, Mass.

Has notes on old families of Southbridge, Sturbridge, Dudley, and Charlton, Mass.

Research Work Solicited

WILLIAM BRADFORD BROWNE

Box 432, North Adams, Mass.

Historical and genealogical research, especially in Berkshire, Bristol, and Plymouth Counties, and in Rhode Island.

THE MISSES CURRY

1420 Girard Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Genealogists and Researchers

United States Census and Pension Records
County Records in Maryland and Virginia

REBECCA DODD

14 Wales Street, Dorchester, Mass.

Genealogist

HOWARD D. FRENCH

GENEALOGIST

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

VIRGINIA HALL

19 West Cedar Street, Boston, Mass.

WILLIAM JONES

2 Alden Place, Bronxville, N. Y.

Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

Family Charts and Histories compiled

Lineage Papers for Patriotic Societies prepared

MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY

266 Haverhill Street,
Reading, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Connecticut Research a Specialty

FLORENCE MACLEA

Genealogist

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

NEAL F. MEARS

Genealogist

P. O. Box 124
Chicago

Amidst the essential east-central and mid-western records; close to those eastern and southern. Ancestries traced, lineage papers for any society prepared, and family histories and charts compiled and edited. Legitimate cases involving heirship, titles to property, etc., a specialty.
Terms on application. Booklet gratis on request.

MISS ETHEL NORRIS

5 Mason Terrace
Brookline, 47, Mass.

New Hampshire Research
Family Lineages Traced

MRS. JESSIE A. PORTER

95 Oak Street, Stoneham, Mass.

Genealogical Research
Family Histories and Charts prepared

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR

Middletown, Conn.

Connecticut Research a Specialty

Has genealogical notes on the families of Ancient Middletown and copies of over 11,000 gravestone inscriptions in Middlesex County

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

EDITH MAY TILLEY
20 Lime Street, Boston, Mass.,
and
Newport, Rhode Island

MRS. SUSAN COTTON TUFTS
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.
GENEALOGIST

MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN **WINIFRED LOVERING HOLMAN, S.B.**
39 Winsor Avenue, Watertown, Mass.
Genealogists

MRS. ELIZABETH (FRENCH) BARTLETT
Life Member of N. E. Historic Genealogical Society, Historical Society of Penn., British Record Society.
Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society, 1908–1917
GENEALOGIST OF THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF COLONIAL DAMES
RESEARCH IN ENGLAND COMPILER OF GENEALOGIES
Extensive MS. Collections, including that of the late J. Gardner Bartlett
Ancestral Charts Blanks for compiling Genealogies
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON 6 HAYMARKET, LONDON

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

A. J. HUSTON
92 Exchange Street, Portland, Me.
Genealogy, Americana, and Books on Maine

NOAH F. MORRISON
314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.
Genealogies and Americana
Please send ten cents for postage for special genealogical catalogue. Other catalogues sent free on request.

TO BUY OR SELL
GENEALOGIES, TOWN and COUNTY HISTORIES, VITAL RECORDS, partial or complete sets of genealogical, historical, or patriotic-society publications, at best prices in America, get in touch with WILDER'S BOOKSHOP, at his residence, 28 Warren Avenue, Somerville, Mass. (Warren Avenue runs into Union Square), 15 minutes from South Station, 12 minutes from North Station by trolley. Telephone Prospect 0973 for quickest route by trolley or automobile. A constantly renewed stock of more than 5000 volumes relating to American family and local history on hand. With my shop at my residence, and issuing no catalogues, I have a material saving in overhead expense and can offer substantial reductions on catalogue prices if wants are submitted. Prompt attention given to all inquiries. Can supply, from stock or by search, almost any book seen in catalogues. Genealogical Research a specialty.

POOLE AND ALLIED FAMILIES
A Branch of the Poole Family in America, descended from
JOHN POOL, OF ROCKPORT, MASS.,
Including the Allied Families of
HASKELL, NORWOOD, STOREY, BUTMAN, RAND, AND KENDALL
Compiled by FREDERICK ARTHUR POOLE, JR.
Published at Chicago, August 1927. Limited edition of fifty copies printed on Italian hand-made paper, 163 pages, illustrated
A Few Copies of this Edition remain. Price $25
FREDERICK ARTHUR POOLE, JR. 3100 SHERIDAN ROAD, CHICAGO, ILL.

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

Books Printed • **Genealogies and Town Histories** • **Books Bound**

All under the Supervision of an Expert Proofreader and Genealogist

Accurate Composition, Presswork, Binding

First-class in Every Respect and at Less than City Prices

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. — References given. — Write for prices if you are planning to publish a book. *Monotype, Linotype, or Hand Composition.* — Sample Work Sent

Established 1832—Over 90 Years' Experience

PRINTING BINDING

GENEALOGIES
AND
HISTORICAL RECORDS

THE TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR COMPANY

123 TEMPLE STREET NEW HAVEN, CONN.

SOMETHING NEW IN NEW ENGLAND!

THE NEW ENGLAND QUARTERLY

An Historical Review of New England Life and Letters

EDITORS

SAMUEL ELIOT MORISON KENNETH BALLARD MURDOCK
ARTHUR M. SCHLESINGER STANLEY WILLIAMS
LAWRENCE S. MAYO, Managing Editor
24 University Hall, Cambridge, Massachusetts

CONTENTS

ARTICLES DOCUMENTS
BOOK REVIEWS MEMORANDA
BIBLIOGRAPHY

$1.25 a copy **$5.00 a year**

Subscriptions and Orders should be sent to

WILLIAMS & WILKINS COMPANY

Mt. Royal and Guilford Avenues, Baltimore, Maryland

GOODSPEED'S BOOK SHOP

GENEALOGY

If interested in your family history, send 10 cents to cover expense of mailing, and we shall be pleased to send our Genealogical Catalogue, containing over 5000 titles for sale, of genealogies, town and county histories, historical sets, heraldry, surnames, blanks for ancestral records, etc.

AMERICANA

Some copies of our 309-page illustrated Catalogue of Rare Americana (No. 168) still remain and will be sent to those interested on receipt of 50 cents in stamps.

AUTOGRAPHS

Our Autograph Catalogue (No. 169) of 4472 titles will be sent free on request.

RARE BOOKS

Catalogue No. 170, including first editions, colored-plate books, fine bindings, etc., will also be sent free on request.

GOODSPEED'S BOOK SHOP

7 ASHBURTON PLACE

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

Publications for Sale by the New England Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

The Register

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains 112 pages relating to American Genealogy, Biography, and History, with one or more engraved portraits. Indexes to each volume appear in a Supplement to the January number of the following year. Subscription, $5.00 per year. Current single numbers, $1.00. Index Supplement, $1.00.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vols. 1–50. 4 vols., bound. $105.00.

Massachusetts Vital Records to 1850

Abington. 1912. 2 v. 632 p.	$8.00
Acton. 1923. 311 p.	4.75
Alford. 1902. 32 p.	.75
Amesbury. 1913. 600 p.	6.00
Andover. 1912. 2 v. 966 p.	10.00
Arlington. 1904. 162 p.	2.25
Ashburnham. 1909. 215 p.	4.20
Athol. 1910. 230 p.	4.40
Auburn. 1900. 142 p.	10.00
Becket. 1903. 98 p.	1.25
Bedford. 1903. 142 p.	1.75
Bellingham. 1904. 222 p.	2.75
Beverly. 1907. 2 v. 1027 p.	10.75
Billerica. 1908. 405 p.	5.25
Bolton. 1910. 232 p.	4.44
Boxborough. 1915. 78 p.	1.25
Boxford. 1905. 274 p.	3.00
Bradford. 1907. 373 p.	4.00
Bridgewater. 1916. 2 v. 948 p.	12.00
Brockton. 1911. 371 p.	4.75
Brookfield. 1909. 549 p.	8.65
Burlington. 1915. 100 p.	1.25
Cambridge. 1914–15. 2 v. 1742 p.	20.00
Carver. 1911. 179 p.	2.25
Charlemont. 1917. 166 p.	2.25
Chelsea. 1916. 558 p.	7.00
Chester. 1911. 255 p.	3.25
Chilmark. 1904. 96 p.	1.25
Cohasset. 1916. 237 p.	3.25
Dalton. 1906. 82 p.	1.25
Dover. 1908. 107 p.	1.50
Douglas. 1906. 192 p.	3.90
Dracut. 1907. 302 p.	4.00
Dudley. 1908. 288 p.	5.17
Duxbury. 1911. 446 p.	5.75
E. Bridgewater. 1917. 406 p.	5.25
Edgartown. 1906. 276 p.	3.50
Foxborough. 1911. 249 p.	3.25
Framingham. 1911. 474 p.	6.00
Gardner. 1907. 136 p.	3.15
Gill. 1904. 97 p.	1.25
Grafton. 1906. 377 p.	6.36
Granville. 1914. 236 p.	3.00
Gr. Barrington. 1904. 89 p.	1.25
Greenfield. 1915. 299 p.	3.75
Hanson. 1911. 110 p.	1.50
Haverhill. 1910–11. 2 v. 827 p.	8.75
Heath. 1915. 142 p.	1.75
Hinsdale. 1902. 98 p.	1.25
Holliston. 1908. 358 p.	4.50
Hopkinton. 1911. 462 p.	$1.00
Hubbardston. 1907. 226 p.	4.36
Hull. 1911. 75 p.	1.25
Kingston. 1911. 396 p.	5.00
Lee. 1903. 239 p.	3.00
Leominster. 1911. 369 p.	6.25
Lincoln. 1908. 179 p.	2.25
Marlborough. 1908. 404 p.	6.72
Marlborough Epitaphs. 1908. 218 p.	10.00
Medfield. 1903. 243 p.	3.25
Medford. 1907. 469 p.	6.00
Medway. 1905. 345 p.	4.50
Methuen. 1909. 345 p.	3.75
Middlefield. 1907. 138 p.	1.75
Middleton. 1904. 143 p.	1.60
Montgomery. 1902. 66 p.	1.50
Nantucket (vols. 1–4). 1925, 1926, 1927. 2272 p.	35.25
Natick. 1910. 249 p.	3.25
New Ashford. 1916. 43 p.	1.00
New Braintree. 1904. 163 p.	2.25
Newton. 1905. 521 p.	6.50
Northbridge. 1916. 202 p.	3.00
Norton. 1906. 405 p.	5.25
Oxford. 1905. 315 p.	5.53
Palmer. 1905. 242 p.	3.00
Paxton Epitaphs. 1906. 32 p.	1.50
Pelham. 1902. 177 p.	2.25
Pembroke. 1911. 465 p.	6.00
Peru. 1902. 112 p.	1.50
Petersham. 1904. 193 p.	3.92
Phillipston. 1906. 121 p.	2.96
Plympton. 1923. 540 p.	8.25
Reading. 1912. 586 p.	7.00
Richmond. 1913. 113 p.	1.50
Rochester. 1914. 2 v. 768 p.	9.75
Royalston. 1906. 196 p.	3.95
Salisbury. 1915. 636 p.	6.36
Scituate. 1909. 2 v. 909 p.	11.50
Sherborn. 1911. 229 p.	3.00
Shirley. 1918. 211 p.	2.75
Shrewsbury. 1904. 282 p.	5.10
Spencer. 1909. 276 p.	5.00
Stow. 1911. 270 p.	3.50
Sturbridge. 1906. 393 p.	5.00
Sudbury. 1903. 332 p.	4.25
Templeton. 1907. 212 p.	4.16
Tisbury. 1910. 244 p.	3.25
Topsfield (to 1900). 1903, 1916. 2 v. 509 p.	5.50
Tyringham. 1903. 108 p	1.50
Upton. 1904. 190 p.	3.88
Uxbridge. 1916. 420 p.	5.50
Wakefield. 1912. 341 p.	4.50
Walpole. 1902. 216 p.	2.75
Waltham. 1904. 298 p.	3.75
Warren. 1910. 196 p.	3.95
Washington. 1904. 57 p.	.75
Wayland. 1910. 160 p.	2.25
W. Boylston. 1911. 153 p.	3.36
W. Bridgewater. 1911. 222 p.	3.00
W. Stockbridge. 1907. 115 p.	1.50
Westminster. 1908. 258 p.	4.77
Westport. 1918. 296 p.	3.75
Weymouth. 1910. 2 v. 735 p.	9.25
Williamstown. 1907. 173 p.	2.25
Winchendon. 1909. 223 p.	4.32
Windsor. 1917. 153 p.	2.00
Worthington. 1911. 159 p.	2.00

Publications for Sale by the New England Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Genealogies

Adams. 1927. 170 p. $12.00
Ainsworth. 1894. 212 p. 3.00
Andrews. 1916. 30 p. 1.50
Averell-Averill-Avery. 1914. 2 v. 1095 p. 15.00
The same, *édition de luxe*. 20.00
Bacon. 1915. 420 p. 8.00
Brooks. 1904. 20 p. 1.00
Browne. 1926. 31 p. 2.00
Clarke. 1921. 31 p. 2.00
Cochrane (Chart). 2.00
Conn. 1927. 25 p. 1.25
Cotton. 1905. 26 p. 1.25
Curtis. 1907. 10 p. .50
Dam. 1911. 14 p. .75
Darby-Derby. 7 p. .50
De Blois. 1913. 15 p. .75
Dewing. 1904. 165 p. 5.00
Dows (Dowse). 1890. 348 p. 5.00
Eames. 1908. 17 p. .75
Eastman. 1908. 262 p. 3.00
Erskine. 1920. 31 p. 2.00
Felton. 1886. 260 p. 3.00
Finney. 1906. 13 p. .75
Floyd. 1909. 15 p. .75
Gage. 1908. 12 p. .75
Gavet. 1923. 27 p. 1.50
Gerrish. 1913. 11 p. .75
Getchell. 1909. 10 p. .50
Gillson (Jillson). 1876. 266 p. 2.50
Grosvenor. 1918. 13 p. 1.00
Hale. 1907. 13 p. .75
Harmon. 1924. 121 p. 3.00
Harris. 1861. 56 p. 2.00
Harrison. 1916. 20 p. 1.00
Haynes and Noyes. 1893. 5 p. .50
Hill. 1904. 22 p. 1.00
Holmes. 432 p. 5.00
Houghton. 1925. 11 p. 1.00
Huckins. 1916. 203 p. 10.00
Huntoon. 1881. 113 p. 1.00
Jones. 1908. 33 p. 1.50
Kimber. 1894. 76 p. 2.00
Lakin. 1909. 11 p. .75
Lay. 1908. 13 p. .75
Levet. 1913. 21 p. 1.00
Lillibridge. 1909. 11 p. .75
Livermore. 1902. 479 p. 5.00
Luddington. 1904. 13 p. .75
Manning and Whitfield. 1897. 35 p. 1.00
Moore. 1904. 22 p. 1.00
Palmer. 1914. 4 p. .50
Parish. 1909. 12 p. .75
Partridge. 1904. 46 p. 3.00
Partridge. 1909. 8 p. .50
Patten. 1908. 290 p. 5.50
Peterson. 1916. 25 p. 1.25
Peverly. 1927. 59 p. 10.00
Pomeroy. 1903. 16 p. .75
Remington. 1909. 9 p. .50
Rising. 1909. 11 p. .75
Russell. 1904. 20 p. 1.00
Sargent. 1904. 12 p. .75
Seymour. 1917. 12 p. $1.00
Seymour. 1918. 15 p. 1.00
Shattuck. 1855. 414 p. 10.00
Sheldon. 1926. 25 p. 1.25
Sherburne. 1904. 22 p. 1.00
Sprague. 1909. 14 p. .75
Standish. 1914. 34 p. 1.25
Stanwood. 1899. 317 p. 2.00
Stebbins (reprint). 31 p. 5.00
Sumner. 1879. 207 p. 5.00
Tarbell. 1907. 18 p. .75
Treadwell. 1906. 26 p. 1.25
Trowbridge. 1908. 848 p. 10.00
Tufts. 1897. 7 p. 1.00
Vose. 1910. 19 p. 1.00
Walker. 1903. 9 p. .50
Ward. 1851. 265 p. 2.00
Ware. 1901. 335 p. 5.00
Welles. 1926. 30 p. 2.00
West. 1906. 14 p. .75
Whittier and Rolfe. 1912. 14 p. .75
Williams. 1908. 10 p. .50
Wilmot. 1904. 9 p. .50
Wilson. 1907. 16 p. .75
Winchester. 1925. 139 p. 5.00
Woodman. 1874. 125 p. 5.00

Local Histories

Exeter, N. H., Settlers. Sanborn. 1914. $0.75
Hampstead, N. H. Noyes. 1899. 2 v. 10.00
Marlborough, Mass., Colonial Records. Spalding. 1909. 47 p. 1.50
Pioneers of Massachusetts. Pope. 1900. 15.00
Bibliography of New England Soldiers. Baker. 1911. 56 p. 2.00
First Ownership of Ohio Lands. Dyer. 1911. 85 p. 2.50
Watertown, Mass., Genealogies. Bond. 1094 p. 12.50

Miscellaneous

American Authors' Ancestry. Austin. 1915. 107 p. $3.00
Memorial Biographies of Deceased Members of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society. 9 vols. 15.00
Emigrants from England, 1773–1776. 1913. 206 p. 4.00
Emigrants from Liverpool, 1697–1707. 1913. 55 p. 1.00
Genealogical Gleanings in England. Waters. 2 vols. 1643 p. 10.00
Research in England. Lea. 1905. 36 p. 1.00
Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Register Soame. 6.00

Genealogical Blank Forms

Ashburton Genealogical Forms. An improved form for gathering data for a genealogy. $0.20 per dozen forms. $1.50 per hundred.

Somerset Pedigree Forms. An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors. Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets, $0.60. 2 sets, $1.00. Working sets on yellow paper, per set, $0.20. 3 sets, $0.50.

Mr. and Mrs. FREDERICK HENRY FARWELL

Of Orange, Texas, announce

THE FARWELL FAMILY BOOK

A History of Henry Farwell of Boston, England, and of Concord and Chelmsford, Massachusetts, and his Descendants, 1605-1927
Samuel Farwell of Marblehead, Massachusetts, and his Descendants, 1741-1927

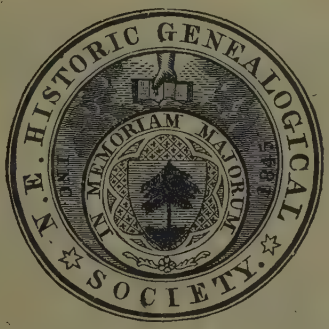
Ready February 1, 1928

$5.00 per Year
Current Numbers $1.00 Each
Index Supplement $1.00

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

VOL. LXXXII. APRIL, 1928

WHOLE NUMBER, 326



PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON

Editor
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

CONTENTS—APRIL, 1928

Illustrations:

Portrait of Hon. John Wingate Weeks, LL.D. (to face page 131)

Arms registered by the Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society (pages 157–168)

I. Memoir of Hon. John Wingate Weeks, LL.D. By Hon. *Charles Grenfill Washburn*, S.B., A.B. 131

II. A Deposition by Gov. Edward Winslow of the Plymouth Colony. Com. by *G. Andrews Moriarty, Jr.*, A.M., LL.B. 136

III. Records of the South Church of Portsmouth, N. H. (*Continued*). Com. by Rev. *Alfred Gooding*, A.B., S.T.B. 138

IV. A Roll of Arms registered by the Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Com. by the Committee on Heraldry 146

V. Timothy Williamson of Marshfield, Mass., and His Descendants (*Continued*). By *Grace Williamson Edes* 169

VI. Genealogical Research in England. Com. by the Committee on English and Foreign Research 185

VII. Memoirs of Deceased Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society (*Continued*). Prepared by Rev. *Arthur Wilmot Ackerman*, D.D., Historian 194

VIII. Records of the First Church of Berwick (South Berwick), Me. (*Continued*). Com. by Hon. *John Clark Scates* 204

IX. Proceedings at the Annual Meeting of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Com. by *Henry Edwards Scott*, Recording Secretary:

Proceedings at the Annual Meeting, 219; Reports for the Year 1927, 223; Officers and Councillors of the Society for the Year 1928, 248; Officers and Committees of the Society for the Year 1928, appointed by the Council, 249 219–251

X. Proceedings of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Com. by *Henry Edwards Scott*, Recording Secretary 252

XI. Notes. — Society Notices, 254; Vital Records of Hoosick, N. Y., 255 254–256

XII. Recent Books 256

☞ Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail matter

Committee on Publication

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER — G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, Jr.
HOSEA STARR BALLOU — JOHN WALLACE SUTER
ALFRED JOHNSON — WALTER KENDALL WATKINS
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, *ex officio*

BOSTON
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING COMPANY
32 DERNE STREET

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

ARTHUR W. ACKERMAN

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Historian and Genealogist

Family Lineages Traced. Historical Research
Correspondence solicited.

HARRY F. AMMIDOWN

64 Chestnut Street, Southbridge, Mass.

Has notes on old families of Southbridge, Sturbridge, Dudley, and Charlton, Mass.

Research Work Solicited

WILLIAM BRADFORD BROWNE

Box 432, North Adams, Mass.

Historical and genealogical research, especially in Berkshire, Bristol, and Plymouth Counties, and in Rhode Island.

THE MISSES CURRY

1420 Girard Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Genealogists and Researchers

United States Census and Pension Records
County Records in Maryland and Virginia

REBECCA DODD

14 Wales Street, Dorchester, Mass.

Genealogist

HOWARD D. FRENCH

GENEALOGIST

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

VIRGINIA HALL

19 West Cedar Street, Boston, Mass.

WILLIAM JONES

2 Alden Place, Bronxville, N. Y.

Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

Family Charts and Histories compiled

Lineage Papers for Patriotic Societies prepared

MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY

266 Haverhill Street,
Reading, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Connecticut Research a Specialty

FLORENCE MACLEA

Genealogist

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

NEAL F. MEARS

Genealogist

P. O. Box 124
Chicago

Amidst the essential east-central and mid-western records; close to those eastern and southern. Ancestries traced, lineage papers for any society prepared, and family histories and charts compiled and edited. Legitimate cases involving heirship, titles to property, etc., a specialty.
Terms on application. Booklet gratis on request.

MISS ETHEL NORRIS

5 Mason Terrace
Brookline, 47, Mass.

New Hampshire Research
Family Lineages Traced

MRS. JESSIE A. PORTER

95 Oak Street, Stoneham, Mass.

Genealogical Research
Family Histories and Charts prepared

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR

Middletown, Conn.

Connecticut Research a Specialty

Has genealogical notes on the families of Ancient Middletown and copies of over 11,000 gravestone inscriptions in Middlesex County

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

EDITH MAY TILLEY

20 Lime Street, Boston, Mass.,
and
Newport, Rhode Island

MRS. SUSAN COTTON TUFTS

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN **WINIFRED LOVERING HOLMAN, S.B.**

39 Winsor Avenue, Watertown, Mass.

Genealogists

MRS. ELIZABETH (FRENCH) BARTLETT

Life Member of N. E. Historic Genealogical Society, Historical Society of Penn., British Record Society.
Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society, 1908–1917
GENEALOGIST OF THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF COLONIAL DAMES
RESEARCH IN ENGLAND COMPILER OF GENEALOGIES
Extensive MS. Collections, including that of the late J. Gardner Bartlett
Ancestral Charts Blanks for compiling Genealogies
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON 6 HAYMARKET, LONDON

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

A. J. HUSTON

92 Exchange Street, Portland, Me.
Genealogy, Americana, and Books on Maine

NOAH F. MORRISON

314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.
Genealogies and Americana

Please send ten cents for postage for special genealogical catalogue. Other catalogues sent free on request.

TO BUY OR SELL

GENEALOGIES, TOWN and COUNTY HISTORIES, VITAL RECORDS, partial or complete sets of genealogical, historical, or patriotic-society publications, at best prices in America, get in touch with WILDER'S BOOKSHOP, at his residence, 28 Warren Avenue, Somerville, Mass. (Warren Avenue runs into Union Square), 15 minutes from South Station, 12 minutes from North Station by trolley. Telephone Prospect 0973 for quickest route by trolley or automobile. A constantly renewed stock of more than 5000 volumes relating to American family and local history on hand. With my shop at my residence, and issuing no catalogues, I have a material saving in overhead expense and can offer substantial reductions on catalogue prices if wants are submitted. Prompt attention given to all inquiries. Can supply, from stock or by search, almost any book seen in catalogues. Genealogical Research a specialty.

A GENEALOGY

of the Descendants of the Immigrants, AQUILA and THOMAS CHASE, which brings the male line down to the Seventh Generation, is now in press and will be issued in a few weeks.

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass. JOHN CARROLL CHASE.

A. W. ELSON & COMPANY

School Street, Belmont, Mass.

PHOTOGRAVURE REPRODUCTIONS

of Portraits, Manuscripts, Maps, etc., for book illustrations. Send for samples, free, stating your requirements.

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

Books Printed • Genealogies and Town Histories • Books Bound

All under the Supervision of an Expert Proofreader and Genealogist

Accurate Composition, Presswork, Binding

First-class in Every Respect and at Less than City Prices

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. — References given. — Write for prices if you are planning to publish a book. *Monotype, Linotype, or Hand Composition.* — Sample Work Sent

Established 1832—Over 90 Years' Experience

PRINTING BINDING

GENEALOGIES
AND
HISTORICAL RECORDS

THE TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR COMPANY

123 TEMPLE STREET NEW HAVEN, CONN.

SOMETHING NEW IN NEW ENGLAND!

THE NEW ENGLAND QUARTERLY

An Historical Review of New England Life and Letters

EDITORS

SAMUEL ELIOT MORISON KENNETH BALLARD MURDOCK
ARTHUR M. SCHLESINGER STANLEY WILLIAMS
LAWRENCE S. MAYO, Managing Editor
24 University Hall, Cambridge, Massachusetts

CONTENTS

ARTICLES DOCUMENTS
BOOK REVIEWS MEMORANDA
BIBLIOGRAPHY

$1.25 a copy **$5.00 a year**

Subscriptions and Orders should be sent to

WILLIAMS & WILKINS COMPANY

Mt. Royal and Guilford Avenues, Baltimore, Maryland

GOODSPEED'S BOOK SHOP

OUR NEW GENEALOGICAL CATALOGUE

(No. 171)

is now ready for distribution and will be sent on request with receipt of 10 cents in stamps to cover expense of mailing. This 168-page catalogue lists over 4000 titles of genealogy, local history, heraldry, surnames, blanks for ancestral records, historical sets, etc.

OTHER CATALOGUES

of Americana, Autographs, Rare and Fine Books, Miscellaneous Books, and Prints will be sent free on request.

GOODSPEED'S BOOK SHOP

7 ASHBURTON PLACE

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

Publications for Sale by the New England Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

The Register

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains 128 pages relating to American Genealogy, Biography, and History, with one or more engraved portraits. Indexes to each volume appear in a Supplement to the January number of the following year. Subscription, $5.00 per year. Current single numbers, $1.00. Index Supplement, $1.00.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vols. 1–50. 4 vols., bound. $105.00.

Massachusetts Vital Records to 1850

Abington. 1912. 2 v. 632 p.	$8.00
Acton. 1923. 311 p.	4.75
Alford. 1902. 32 p.	.75
Amesbury. 1913. 600 p.	6.00
Andover. 1912. 2 v. 966 p.	10.00
Arlington. 1904. 162 p.	2.25
Ashburnham. 1909. 215 p.	4.20
Athol. 1910. 230 p.	4.40
Auburn. 1900. 142 p.	10.00
Becket. 1903. 98 p.	1.25
Bedford. 1903. 142 p.	1.75
Bellingham. 1904. 222 p.	2.75
Beverly. 1907. 2 v. 1027 p.	10.75
Billerica. 1908. 405 p.	5.25
Bolton. 1910. 232 p.	4.44
Boxborough. 1915. 78 p.	1.25
Boxford. 1905. 274 p.	3.00
Bradford. 1907. 373 p.	4.00
Bridgewater. 1916. 2 v. 948 p.	12.00
Brockton. 1911. 371 p.	4.75
Brookfield. 1909. 549 p.	8.65
Burlington. 1915. 100 p.	1.25
Cambridge. 1914–15. 2 v. 1742 p.	20.00
Carver. 1911. 179 p.	2.25
Charlemont. 1917. 166 p.	2.25
Chelsea. 1916. 558 p.	7.00
Chester. 1911. 255 p.	3.25
Chilmark. 1904. 96 p.	1.25
Cohasset. 1916. 237 p.	3.25
Dalton. 1906. 82 p.	1.25
Dover. 1908. 107 p.	1.50
Douglas. 1906. 192 p.	3.90
Dracut. 1907. 302 p.	4.00
Dudley. 1908. 288 p.	5.17
Duxbury. 1911. 446 p.	5.75
E. Bridgewater. 1917. 406 p.	5.25
Edgartown. 1906. 276 p.	3.50
Foxborough. 1911. 249 p.	3.25
Framingham. 1911. 474 p.	6.00
Gardner. 1907. 136 p.	3.15
Gill. 1904. 97 p.	1.25
Grafton. 1906. 377 p.	6.36
Granville. 1914. 236 p.	3.00
Gr. Barrington. 1904. 89 p.	1.25
Greenfield. 1915. 299 p.	3.75
Hanson. 1911. 110 p.	1.50
Haverhill. 1910–11. 2 v. 827 p.	8.75
Heath. 1915. 142 p.	1.75
Hinsdale. 1902. 98 p.	1.25
Holliston. 1908. 358 p.	$4.50
Hopkinton. 1911. 462 p.	6.00
Hubbardston. 1907. 226 p.	4.36
Hull. 1911. 75 p.	1.25
Kingston. 1911. 396 p.	5.00
Lee. 1903. 239 p.	3.00
Leominster. 1911. 369 p.	6.25
Lincoln. 1908. 179 p.	2.25
Marlborough. 1908. 404 p.	6.72
Marlborough Epitaphs. 1908. 218 p.	10.00
Medfield. 1903. 243 p.	3.25
Medford. 1907. 469 p.	6.00
Medway. 1905. 345 p.	4.50
Methuen. 1909. 345 p.	3.75
Middlefield. 1907. 138 p.	1.75
Middleton. 1904. 143 p.	1.60
Montgomery. 1902. 66 p.	1.50
Nantucket (vols. 1–5). 1925–1928. 2898 p.	44.75
Natick. 1910. 249 p.	3.25
New Ashford. 1916. 43 p.	1.00
New Braintree. 1904. 163 p.	2.25
Newton. 1905. 521 p.	6.50
Northbridge. 1916. 202 p.	3.00
Norton. 1906. 405 p.	5.25
Oxford. 1905. 315 p.	5.53
Palmer. 1905. 242 p.	3.00
Paxton Epitaphs. 1906. 32 p.	1.50
Pelham. 1902. 177 p.	2.25
Pembroke. 1911. 465 p.	6.00
Peru. 1902. 112 p.	1.50
Petersham. 1904. 193 p.	3.92
Phillipston. 1906. 121 p.	2.96
Plympton. 1923. 540 p.	8.25
Reading. 1912. 586 p.	7.00
Richmond. 1913. 113 p.	1.50
Rochester. 1914. 2 v. 768 p.	9.75
Royalston. 1906. 196 p.	3.95
Salisbury. 1915. 636 p.	6.36
Scituate. 1909. 2 v. 909 p.	11.50
Sherborn. 1911. 229 p.	3.00
Shirley. 1918. 211 p.	2.75
Shrewsbury. 1904. 282 p.	5.10
Spencer. 1909. 276 p.	5.00
Stow. 1911. 270 p.	3.50
Sturbridge. 1906. 393 p.	5.00
Sudbury. 1903. 332 p.	4.25
Templeton. 1907. 212 p.	4.16
Tisbury. 1910. 244 p.	3.25
Topsfield (to 1900). 1903, 1916. 2 v. 509 p.	5.50
Tyringham. 1903. 108 p	1.50
Upton. 1904. 190 p.	3.88
Uxbridge. 1916. 420 p.	5.50
Wakefield. 1912. 341 p.	4.50
Walpole. 1902. 216 p.	2.75
Waltham. 1904. 298 p.	3.75
Warren. 1910. 196 p.	3.95
Washington. 1904. 57 p.	.75
Wayland. 1910. 160 p.	2.25
W. Boylston. 1911. 153 p.	3.36
W. Bridgewater. 1911. 222 p.	3.00
W. Stockbridge. 1907. 115 p.	1.50
Westminster. 1908. 258 p.	4.77
Westport. 1918. 296 p.	3.75
Weymouth. 1910. 2 v. 735 p.	9.25
Williamstown. 1907. 173 p.	2.25
Winchendon. 1909. 223 p.	4.32
Windsor. 1917. 153 p.	2.00
Worthington. 1911. 159 p.	2.00

Publications for Sale by the New England Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Genealogies

Adams. 1927. 170 p.	$12.00
Ainsworth. 1894. 212 p.	3.00
Andrews. 1916. 30 p.	1.50
Averell-Averill-Avery. 1914. 2 v. 1095 p.	15.00
The same, *édition de luxe*.	20.00
Bacon. 1915. 420 p.	8.00
Brooks. 1904. 20 p.	1.00
Browne. 1926. 31 p.	2.00
Clarke. 1921. 31 p.	2.00
Cochrane (Chart).	2.00
Conn. 1927. 25 p.	1.25
Cotton. 1905. 26 p.	1.25
Curtis. 1907. 10 p.	.50
Dam. 1911. 14 p.	.75
Darby-Derby. 7 p.	.50
De Blois. 1913. 15 p.	.75
Dewing. 1904. 165 p.	5.00
Dows (Dowse). 1890. 348 p.	5.00
Eames. 1908. 17 p.	.75
Eastman. 1908. 262 p.	3.00
Erskine. 1920. 31 p.	2.00
Felton. 1886. 260 p.	3.00
Finney. 1906. 13 p.	.75
Floyd. 1909. 15 p.	.75
Gage. 1908. 12 p.	.75
Gavet. 1923. 27 p.	1.50
Gerrish. 1913. 11 p.	.75
Getchell. 1909. 10 p.	.50
Gillson (Jillson). 1876. 266 p.	2.50
Grosvenor. 1918. 13 p.	1.00
Hale. 1907. 13 p.	.75
Harmon. 1924. 121 p.	3.00
Harris. 1861. 56 p.	2.00
Harrison. 1916. 20 p.	1.00
Haynes and Noyes. 1893. 5 p.	.50
Hill. 1904. 22 p.	1.00
Holmes. 432 p.	5.00
Houghton. 1925. 11 p.	1.00
Huckins. 1916. 203 p.	10.00
Huntoon. 1881. 113 p.	1.00
Jones. 1908. 33 p.	1.50
Kimber. 1894. 76 p.	2.00
Lakin. 1909. 11 p.	.75
Lay. 1908. 13 p.	.75
Levet. 1913. 21 p.	1.00
Lillibridge. 1909. 11 p.	.75
Livermore. 1902. 479 p.	5.00
Luddington. 1904. 13 p.	.75
Manning and Whitfield. 1897. 35 p.	1.00
Moore. 1904. 22 p.	1.00
Palmer. 1914. 4 p.	.50
Parish. 1909. 12 p.	.75
Partridge. 1904. 46 p.	3.00
Partridge. 1909. 8 p.	.50
Patten. 1908. 290 p.	5.50
Peterson. 1916. 25 p.	1.25
Peverly. 1927. 59 p.	10.00
Pomeroy. 1903. 16 p.	.75
Remington. 1909. 9 p.	.50
Rising. 1909. 11 p.	.75
Russell. 1904. 20 p.	1.00
Sargent. 1904. 12 p.	.75
Seymour. 1917. 12 p.	$1.00
Seymour. 1918. 15 p.	1.00
Shattuck. 1855. 414 p.	10.00
Sheldon. 1926. 25 p.	1.25
Sherburne. 1904. 22 p.	1.00
Sprague. 1909. 14 p.	.75
Standish. 1914. 34 p.	1.25
Stanwood. 1899. 317 p.	2.00
Stebbins (reprint). 31 p.	5.00
Sumner. 1879. 207 p.	5.00
Tarbell. 1907. 18 p.	.75
Treadwell. 1906. 26 p.	1.25
Trowbridge. 1908. 848 p.	10.00
Tufts. 1897. 7 p.	1.00
Vose. 1910. 19 p.	1.00
Walker. 1903. 9 p.	.50
Ward. 1851. 265 p.	2.00
Ware. 1901. 335 p.	5.00
Welles. 1926. 30 p.	2.00
West. 1906. 14 p.	.75
Whittier and Rolfe. 1912. 14 p.	.75
Williams. 1908. 10 p.	.50
Wilmot. 1904. 9 p.	.50
Wilson. 1907. 16 p.	.75
Winchester. 1925. 139 p.	5.00
Woodman. 1874. 125 p.	5.00

Local Histories

Exeter, N. H., Settlers. Sanborn. 1914.	$0.75
Hampstead, N. H. Noyes. 1899. 2 v.	10.00
Marlborough, Mass., Colonial Records. Spalding. 1909. 47 p.	1.50
Pioneers of Massachusetts. Pope. 1900.	15.00
Bibliography of New England Soldiers. Baker. 1911. 56 p.	2.00
First Ownership of Ohio Lands. Dyer. 1911. 85 p.	2.50
Watertown, Mass., Genealogies. Bond. 1094 p.	12.50

Miscellaneous

American Authors' Ancestry. Austin. 1915. 107 p.	$3.00
Memorial Biographies of Deceased Members of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society. 9 vols.	15.00
Emigrants from England, 1773–1776. 1913. 206 p.	4.00
Emigrants from Liverpool, 1697–1707. 1913. 55 p.	1.00
Genealogical Gleanings in England. Waters. 2 vols. 1643 p.	10.00
Research in England. Lea. 1905. 36 p.	1.00
Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Register Soame.	6.00

Genealogical Blank Forms

Ashburton Genealogical Forms. An improved form for gathering data for a genealogy. $0.20 per dozen forms. $1.50 per hundred.

Somerset Pedigree Forms. An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors. Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets, $0.60. 2 sets, $1.00. Working sets on yellow paper, per set, $0.20. 3 sets, $0.50.

THE FARWELL FAMILY

A Genealogy of HENRY FARWELL, 1605-1927; SAMUEL FARWELL, 1741-1927

In Preparation over Twenty Years. Now with the Printers

Completed and Compiled by
Lillian May Wilson, M.A., Ph.D.
Jane Harter Abbott

A Rich Mine of Information
Male and Female Lines Recorded
Profusely Illustrated War Records

Two Volumes **Fully Indexed**

Address: Mrs. Frederick Henry Farwell, Orange, Texas

$5.00 per Year

Current Numbers $1.00 Each

Index Supplement $1.00

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

VOL. LXXXII. JULY, 1928

WHOLE NUMBER, 327

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON

Editor
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

CONTENTS—JULY, 1928

**** *Illustration:*

Portrait of Hon. Nathan Matthews, LL.D. (to face page 259)

I. Memoir of Hon. Nathan Matthews, LL.D. By *Henry Edwards Scott*, A.B. 259

II. Timothy Williamson of Marshfield, Mass., and His Descendants (*Continued*). By *Grace Williamson Edes* 264

III. Records of the South Church of Portsmouth, N. H. (*Continued*). Com. by Rev. *Alfred Gooding*, A.B., S.T.B. 281

IV. Additional Records relating to the English Ancestry of the Bowditch Family of Salem, Mass. By *G. Andrews Moriarty, Jr.*, A.M., LL.B. 303

V. Records of the First Church of Berwick (South Berwick), Me. (*Continued*). Com. by Hon. *John Clark Scates* 312

VI. Genealogical Research in England. Com. by the Committee on English and Foreign Research 333

VII. Memoirs of Deceased Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society (*Continued*). Prepared by Rev. *Arthur Wilmot Ackerman*, D.D., Historian 342

VIII. Inscriptions from Gravestones at New Hartford, Conn. Com. by *Lucius Barnes Barbour*, B.A. 375

IX. Proceedings of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Com. by *Henry Edwards Scott*, Recording Secretary 380

X. Notes:

Notes. — Society Notices; Vital Records of Scituate, Mass., 383
Historical Intelligence. — A Catalogue of British Family Histories; Genealogies in Preparation, 384 383–384

XI. Recent Books 385

☞ Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail matter

Committee on Publication

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER — G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, Jr.
HOSEA STARR BALLOU — JOHN WALLACE SUTER
ALFRED JOHNSON — WALTER KENDALL WATKINS
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, *ex officio*

BOSTON
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING COMPANY
32 DERNE STREET

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

ARTHUR W. ACKERMAN

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Historian and Genealogist

Family Lineages Traced. Historical Research
Correspondence solicited.

HARRY F. AMMIDOWN

64 Chestnut Street, Southbridge, Mass.

Has notes on old families of Southbridge, Sturbridge, Dudley, and Charlton, Mass.

Research Work Solicited

WILLIAM BRADFORD BROWNE

Box 432, North Adams, Mass.

Historical and genealogical research, especially in Berkshire, Bristol, and Plymouth Counties, and in Rhode Island.

THE MISSES CURRY

1420 Girard Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Genealogists and Researchers

United States Census and Pension Records
County Records in Maryland and Virginia

REBECCA DODD

14 Wales Street, Dorchester, Mass.

Genealogist

HOWARD D. FRENCH

GENEALOGIST

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

VIRGINIA HALL

19 West Cedar Street, Boston, Mass.

WILLIAM JONES

2 Alden Place, Bronxville, N. Y.

Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

Family Charts and Histories compiled

Lineage Papers for Patriotic Societies prepared

MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY

266 Haverhill Street,
Reading, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Connecticut Research a Specialty

FLORENCE MACLEA

Genealogist

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

NEAL F. MEARS

Genealogist

P. O. Box 124
Chicago

Amidst the essential east-central and mid-western records; close to those eastern and southern. Ancestries traced, lineage papers for any society prepared, and family histories and charts compiled and edited. Legitimate cases involving heirship, titles to property, etc., a specialty.
Terms on application. Booklet gratis on request.

MISS ETHEL NORRIS

5 Mason Terrace
Brookline, 47, Mass.

New Hampshire Research
Family Lineages Traced

MRS. JESSIE A. PORTER

95 Oak Street, Stoneham, Mass.

Genealogical Research
Family Histories and Charts prepared

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR

Middletown, Conn.

Connecticut Research a Specialty

Has genealogical notes on the families of Ancient Middletown and copies of over 11,000 gravestone inscriptions in Middlesex County

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

EDITH MAY TILLEY

20 Lime Street, Boston, Mass.,
and
Newport, Rhode Island

MRS. SUSAN COTTON TUFTS

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN **WINIFRED LOVERING HOLMAN, S.B.**

39 Winsor Avenue, Watertown, Mass.

Genealogists

MRS. ELIZABETH (FRENCH) BARTLETT

Life Member of N. E. Historic Genealogical Society, Historical Society of Penn., British Record Society.
Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society, 1908–1917
GENEALOGIST OF THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF COLONIAL DAMES
RESEARCH IN ENGLAND COMPILER OF GENEALOGIES
Extensive MS. Collections, including that of the late J. Gardner Bartlett
Ancestral Charts Blanks for compiling Genealogies
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON 6 HAYMARKET, LONDON

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

A. J. HUSTON

92 Exchange Street, Portland, Me.

Genealogy, Americana, and Books on Maine

NOAH F. MORRISON

314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

Genealogies and Americana

Please send ten cents for postage for special genealogical catalogue. Other catalogues sent free on request.

TO BUY OR SELL

GENEALOGIES, TOWN and COUNTY HISTORIES, VITAL RECORDS, partial or complete sets of genealogical, historical, or patriotic-society publications, at best prices in America, get in touch with WILDER'S BOOKSHOP, at his residence, 28 Warren Avenue, Somerville, Mass. (Warren Avenue runs into Union Square), 15 minutes from South Station, 12 minutes from North Station by trolley. Telephone Prospect 0973 for quickest route by trolley or automobile. A constantly renewed stock of more than 5000 volumes relating to American family and local history on hand. With my shop at my residence, and issuing no catalogues, I have a material saving in overhead expense and can offer substantial reductions on catalogue prices if wants are submitted. Prompt attention given to all inquiries. Can supply, from stock or by search, almost any book seen in catalogues. Genealogical Research a specialty.

A GENEALOGY

of the Descendants of the Immigrants, AQUILA and THOMAS CHASE, which brings the male line down to the Seventh Generation, is now in press and will be issued *in a few weeks*. Price, $15.

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass. JOHN CARROLL CHASE.

A. W. ELSON & COMPANY

School Street, Belmont, Mass.

PHOTOGRAVURE REPRODUCTIONS

of Portraits, Manuscripts, Maps, etc., for book illustrations. Send for samples, free, stating your requirements.

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

Books Printed • **Genealogies and Town Histories** • **Books Bound**

All under the Supervision of an Expert Proofreader and Genealogist

Accurate Composition, Presswork, Binding

First-class in Every Respect and at Less than City Prices

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. — References given. — Write for prices if you are planning to publish a book. *Monotype, Linotype, or Hand Composition.* — Sample Work Sent

Established 1832—Over 90 Years' Experience

PRINTING BINDING

GENEALOGIES
AND
HISTORICAL RECORDS

THE TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR COMPANY

123 TEMPLE STREET NEW HAVEN, CONN.

SOMETHING NEW IN NEW ENGLAND!

THE NEW ENGLAND QUARTERLY

An Historical Review of New England Life and Letters

EDITORS

SAMUEL ELIOT MORISON — KENNETH BALLARD MURDOCK
ARTHUR M. SCHLESINGER — STANLEY WILLIAMS
LAWRENCE S. MAYO, Managing Editor
24 University Hall, Cambridge, Massachusetts

CONTENTS

ARTICLES — DOCUMENTS
BOOK REVIEWS — MEMORANDA
BIBLIOGRAPHY

$1.25 a copy **$5.00 a year**

Subscriptions and Orders should be sent to

WILLIAMS & WILKINS COMPANY

Mt. Royal and Guilford Avenues, Baltimore, Maryland

GOODSPEED'S BOOK SHOP

OUR NEW GENEALOGICAL CATALOGUE

(No. 171)

is now ready for distribution and will be sent on request with receipt of 10 cents in stamps to cover expense of mailing. This 168-page catalogue lists over 4000 titles of genealogy, local history, heraldry, surnames, blanks for ancestral records, historical sets, etc.

OTHER CATALOGUES

of Americana, Autographs, Rare and Fine Books, Miscellaneous Books, and Prints will be sent free on request.

GOODSPEED'S BOOK SHOP

7 ASHBURTON PLACE

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

Publications for Sale by the New England Historic Genealogical Society 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

The Register

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains 128 pages relating to American Genealogy, Biography, and History, with one or more engraved portraits. Indexes to each volume appear in a Supplement to the January number of the following year. Subscription, $5.00 per year. Current single numbers, $1.00. Index Supplement, $1.00.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vols. 1–50. 4 vols., bound. $105.00.

Massachusetts Vital Records to 1850

Abington. 1912. 2 v. 632 p.	$8.00
Acton. 1923. 311 p.	4.75
Alford. 1902. 32 p.	.75
Amesbury. 1913. 600 p.	6.00
Andover. 1912. 2 v. 966 p.	10.00
Arlington. 1904. 162 p.	2.25
Ashburnham. 1909. 215 p.	4.20
Athol. 1910. 230 p.	4.40
Auburn. 1900. 142 p.	10.00
Becket. 1903. 98 p.	1.25
Bedford. 1903. 142 p.	1.75
Bellingham. 1904. 222 p.	2.75
Beverly. 1907. 2 v. 1027 p.	10.75
Billerica. 1908. 405 p.	5.25
Bolton. 1910. 232 p.	4.44
Boxborough. 1915. 78 p.	1.25
Boxford. 1905. 274 p.	3.00
Bradford. 1907. 373 p.	4.00
Bridgewater. 1916. 2 v. 948 p.	12.00
Brockton. 1911. 371 p.	4.75
Brookfield. 1909. 549 p.	8.65
Burlington. 1915. 100 p.	1.25
Cambridge. 1914–15. 2 v. 1742 p.	20.00
Carver. 1911. 179 p.	2.25
Charlemont. 1917. 166 p.	2.25
Chelsea. 1916. 558 p.	7.00
Chester. 1911. 255 p.	3.25
Chilmark. 1904. 96 p.	1.25
Cohasset. 1916. 237 p.	3.25
Dalton. 1906. 82 p.	1.25
Dover. 1908. 107 p.	1.50
Douglas. 1906. 192 p.	3.90
Dracut. 1907. 302 p.	4.00
Dudley. 1908. 288 p.	5.17
Duxbury. 1911. 446 p.	5.75
E. Bridgewater. 1917. 406 p.	5.25
Edgartown. 1906. 276 p.	3.50
Foxborough. 1911. 249 p.	3.25
Framingham. 1911. 474 p.	6.00
Gardner. 1907. 136 p.	3.15
Gill. 1904. 97 p.	1.25
Grafton. 1906. 377 p.	6.36
Granville. 1914. 236 p.	3.00
Gr. Barrington. 1904. 89 p.	1.25
Greenfield. 1915. 299 p.	3.75
Hanson. 1911. 110 p.	1.50
Haverhill. 1910–11. 2 v. 827 p.	8.75
Heath. 1915. 142 p.	1.75
Hinsdale. 1902. 98 p.	1.25
Holliston. 1908. 358 p.	4.50
Hopkinton. 1911. 462 p.	$6.00
Hubbardston. 1907. 226 p.	4.36
Hull. 1911. 75 p.	1.25
Kingston. 1911. 396 p.	5.00
Lee. 1903. 239 p.	3.00
Leominster. 1911. 369 p.	6.25
Lincoln. 1908. 179 p.	2.25
Marlborough. 1908. 404 p.	6.72
Marlborough Epitaphs. 1908. 218 p.	10.00
Medfield. 1903. 243 p.	3.25
Medford. 1907. 469 p.	6.00
Medway. 1905. 345 p.	4.50
Mendon. 1920. 518 p.	10.50
Methuen. 1909. 345 p.	3.75
Middlefield. 1907. 138 p.	1.75
Middleton. 1904. 143 p.	1.60
Montgomery. 1902. 66 p.	1.50
Nantucket. 1925–1928. 5 v. 2898 p.	44.75
Natick. 1910. 249 p.	3.25
New Ashford. 1916. 43 p.	1.00
New Braintree. 1904. 163 p.	2.25
Newton. 1905. 521 p.	6.50
Northbridge. 1916. 202 p.	3.00
Norton. 1906. 405 p.	5.25
Oakham. 1905. 133 p.	3.12
Oxford. 1905. 315 p.	5.53
Palmer. 1905. 242 p.	3.00
Paxton Epitaphs. 1906. 32 p.	1.50
Pelham. 1902. 177 p.	2.25
Pembroke. 1911. 465 p.	6.00
Peru. 1902. 112 p.	1.50
Petersham. 1904. 193 p.	3.92
Phillipston. 1906. 121 p.	2.96
Plympton. 1923. 540 p.	8.25
Reading. 1912. 586 p.	7.00
Richmond. 1913. 113 p.	1.50
Rochester. 1914. 2 v. 768 p.	12.00
Royalston. 1906. 196 p.	3.95
Salisbury. 1915. 636 p.	6.36
Scituate. 1909. 2 v. 909 p.	11.50
Sherborn. 1911. 229 p.	3.00
Shirley. 1918. 211 p.	2.75
Shrewsbury. 1904. 282 p.	5.10
Spencer. 1909. 276 p.	5.00
Stow. 1911. 270 p.	3.50
Sturbridge. 1906. 393 p.	5.00
Sudbury. 1903. 332 p.	4.25
Templeton. 1907. 212 p.	4.16
Tisbury. 1910. 244 p.	3.25
Topsfield (vol. 1). 1903. 258 p.	2.75
Tyringham. 1903. 108 p	1.50
Upton. 1904. 190 p.	3.88
Uxbridge. 1916. 420 p.	5.50
Wakefield. 1912. 341 p.	4.50
Walpole. 1902. 216 p.	2.75
Waltham. 1904. 298 p.	3.75
Warren. 1910. 196 p.	3.95
Washington. 1904. 57 p.	.75
Wayland. 1910. 160 p.	2.25
W. Boylston. 1911. 153 p.	3.36
W. Bridgewater. 1911. 222 p.	3.00
W. Stockbridge. 1907. 115 p.	1.50
Westminster. 1908. 258 p.	4.77
Westport. 1918. 296 p.	3.75
Weymouth. 1910. 2 v. 735 p.	9.25
Williamstown. 1907. 173 p.	2.25
Winchendon. 1909. 223 p.	4.32
Windsor. 1917. 153 p.	2.00
Worthington. 1911. 159 p.	2.00

Publications for Sale by the New England Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Genealogies

Adams. 1927. 170 p. $12.00
Ainsworth. 1894. 212 p. 3.00
Andrews. 1916. 30 p. 1.50
Averell-Averill-Avery. 1914. 2 v. 1095 p. 15.00
The same, *édition de luxe*. 20.00
Bacon. 1915. 420 p. 8.00
Brooks. 1904. 20 p. 1.00
Browne. 1926. 31 p. 2.00
Clarke. 1921. 31 p. 2.00
Cochrane (Chart). 2.00
Conn. 1927. 25 p. 1.25
Cotton. 1905. 26 p. 1.25
Curtis. 1907. 10 p. .50
Dam. 1911. 14 p. .75
Darby-Derby. 7 p. .50
De Blois. 1913. 15 p. .75
Dewing. 1904. 165 p. 5.00
Dows (Dowse). 1890. 348 p. 5.00
Eames. 1908. 17 p. .75
Eastman. 1908. 262 p. 3.00
Erskine. 1920. 31 p. 2.00
Felton. 1886. 260 p. 3.00
Finney. 1906. 13 p. .75
Floyd. 1909. 15 p. .75
Gage. 1908. 12 p. .75
Gavet. 1923. 27 p. 1.50
Gerrish. 1913. 11 p. .75
Getchell. 1909. 10 p. .50
Gillson (Jillson). 1876. 266 p. 2.50
Grosvenor. 1918. 13 p. 1.00
Hale. 1907. 13 p. .75
Harmon. 1924. 121 p. 3.00
Harris. 1861. 56 p. 2.00
Harrison. 1916. 20 p. 1.00
Haynes and Noyes. 1893. 5 p. .50
Hill. 1904. 22 p. 1.00
Holmes. 432 p. 5.00
Houghton. 1925. 11 p. 1.00
Huckins. 1916. 203 p. 10.00
Huntoon. 1881. 113 p. 1.00
Jones. 1908. 33 p. 1.50
Kimber. 1894. 76 p. 2.00
Lakin. 1909. 11 p. .75
Lay. 1908. 13 p. .75
Levet. 1913. 21 p. 1.00
Lillibridge. 1909. 11 p. .75
Livermore. 1902. 479 p. 5.00
Luddington. 1904. 13 p. .75
Manning and Whitfield. 1897. 35 p. 1.00
Moore. 1904. 22 p. 1.00
Palmer. 1914. 4 p. .50
Parish. 1909. 12 p. .75
Partridge. 1904. 46 p. 3.00
Partridge. 1909. 8 p. .50
Patten. 1908. 290 p. 5.50
Peterson. 1916. 25 p. 1.25
Peverly. 1927. 59 p. 10.00
Pomeroy. 1903. 16 p. .75
Remington. 1909. 9 p. .50
Rising. 1909. 11 p. .75
Russell. 1904. 20 p. 1.00
Sargent. 1904. 12 p. .75
Seymour. 1917. 12 p. 1.00
Seymour. 1918. 15 p. $1.00
Shattuck. 1855. 414 p. 10.00
Sheldon. 1926. 25 p. 1.25
Sherburne. 1904. 22 p. 1.00
Sprague. 1909. 14 p. .75
Standish. 1914. 34 p. 1.25
Stanwood. 1899. 317 p. 2.00
Stebbins (reprint). 31 p. 5.00
Sumner. 1879. 207 p. 5.00
Tarbell. 1907. 18 p. .75
Treadwell. 1906. 26 p. 1.25
Trowbridge. 1908. 848 p. 10.00
Tufts. 1897. 7 p. 1.00
Vose. 1910. 19 p. 1.00
Walker. 1903. 9 p. .50
Ward. 1851. 265 p. 2.00
Ware. 1901. 335 p. 5.00
Welles. 1926. 30 p. 2.00
West. 1906. 14 p. .75
Whittier and Rolfe. 1912. 14 p. .75
Williams. 1908. 10 p. .50
Wilmot. 1904. 9 p. .50
Wilson. 1907. 16 p. .75
Winchester. 1925. 139 p. 5.00
Woodman. 1874. 125 p. 5.00

Local Histories

Exeter, N. H., Settlers. Sanborn. 1914. $0.75
Hampstead, N. H. Noyes. 1899. 2 v. 10.00
Marlborough, Mass., Colonial Records. Spalding. 1909. 47 p. 1.50
Pioneers of Massachusetts. Pope. 1900. 15.00
Bibliography of New England Soldiers. Baker. 1911. 56 p. 2.00
First Ownership of Ohio Lands. Dyer. 1911. 85 p. 2.50
Watertown, Mass., Genealogies. Bond. 1094 p. 12.50

Miscellaneous

American Authors' Ancestry. Austin. 1915. 107 p. $3.00
Memorial Biographies of Deceased Members of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society. 9 vols. 18.00
Emigrants from England, 1773-1776. 1913. 206 p. 4.00
Emigrants from Liverpool, 1697-1707. 1913. 55 p. 1.00
Genealogical Gleanings in England. Waters. 2 vols. 1643 p. 10.00
Research in England. Lea. 1905. 36 p. 1.00
Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Register Soame. 6.00
A Roll of Arms. 1928. 1.00
Origin of the American Navy. Waite. 34 p. 1.00

Genealogical Blank Forms

Ashburton Genealogical Forms. An improved form for gathering data for a genealogy. $0.20 per dozen forms. $1.50 per hundred.

Somerset Pedigree Forms. An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors. Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets, $0.60. 2 sets, $1.00. Working sets on yellow paper, per set, $0.20. 3 sets, $0.50.

GEORGE W. CHAMBERLAIN

29 Hillside Avenue, Malden, Mass.

Specializes in Writing and Editing

Family Genealogies

Try him

WANTED

Copies of unpublished family Bible records, cemetery inscriptions, genealogies, church records, and other genealogical data, for preservation in the Library of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

GEORGE ARTHUR KING

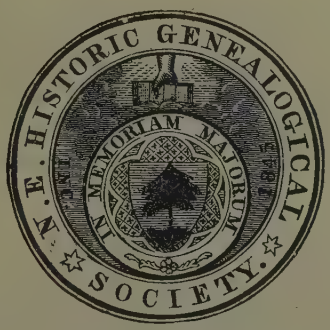
Chairman, Committee on Epitaphs and Records.

$5.00 per Year
Current Numbers $1.00 Each Index Supplement $1.00

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

VOL. LXXXII. OCTOBER, 1928

Whole Number, 328



PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON

Editor
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

CONTENTS—OCTOBER, 1928

*** *Illustration:*
Portrait of MYLES STANDISH, A.M., M.D., S.D. (to face page 387)

I. MEMOIR OF MYLES STANDISH, A.M., M.D., S.D. By *Edwin Herbert Hall*, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D. 387

II. TIMOTHY WILLIAMSON OF MARSHFIELD, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS (*Concluded*). By *Grace Williamson Edes* 395

III. RECORDS OF THE SOUTH CHURCH OF PORTSMOUTH, N. H. (*Continued*). Com. by Rev. *Alfred Gooding*, A.B., S.T.B. 410

IV. THE GORHAMS OF NORTH CAROLINA. Com. by *Burnham Standish Colburn*, B.S., C.E. 426

V. GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND. Com. by the Committee on English and Foreign Research 443

VI. INSCRIPTIONS FROM GRAVESTONES AT NEW HARTFORD, CONN. (*Concluded*). Com. by *Lucius Barnes Barbour*, B.A. 453

VII. EARLY BLOCK ISLAND FAMILIES. I. THE MITCHELL FAMILY. By *G. Andrews Moriarty, Jr.*, A.M., LL.B. 456

VIII. MEMOIRS OF DECEASED MEMBERS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY (*Continued*). Prepared by Rev. *Arthur Wilmot Ackerman*, D.D., Historian 464

IX. RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF BERWICK (SOUTH BERWICK), ME. (*Continued*). Com. by Hon. *John Clark Scates* 500

X. NOTES:
Notes. — Society Notices, 511; Dean and Harrington Bible Records, 512
Historical Intelligence. — Monnet Family Genealogy; Genealogies in Preparation, 513 511–513

XI. RECENT BOOKS 513

☞ Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail matter

Committee on Publication
JAMES PARKER PARMENTER — G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR.
HOSEA STARR BALLOU — JOHN WALLACE SUTER
ALFRED JOHNSON — WALTER KENDALL WATKINS
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, *ex officio*

BOSTON
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING COMPANY
32 DERNE STREET

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

ARTHUR W. ACKERMAN

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Historian and Genealogist

Family Lineages Traced. Historical Research
Correspondence solicited.

HARRY F. AMMIDOWN

64 Chestnut Street, Southbridge, Mass.

Has notes on old families of Southbridge, Sturbridge, Dudley, and Charlton, Mass.

Research Work Solicited

WILLIAM BRADFORD BROWNE

Box 432, North Adams, Mass.

Historical and genealogical research, especially in Berkshire, Bristol, and Plymouth Counties, and in Rhode Island.

THE MISSES CURRY

1420 Girard Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Genealogists and Researchers

United States Census and Pension Records
County Records in Maryland and Virginia

REBECCA DODD

14 Wales Street, Dorchester, Mass.

Genealogist

HOWARD D. FRENCH

GENEALOGIST

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

VIRGINIA HALL

19 West Cedar Street, Boston, Mass.

WILLIAM JONES

2 Alden Place, Bronxville, N. Y.

Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

Family Charts and Histories compiled

Lineage Papers for Patriotic Societies prepared

MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY

266 Haverhill Street,
Reading, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Connecticut Research a Specialty

FLORENCE MACLEA

Genealogist

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

NEAL F. MEARS

Genealogist

P. O. Box 124
Chicago

Amidst the essential east-central and mid-western records; close to those eastern and southern.
Ancestries traced, lineage papers for any society prepared, and family histories and charts compiled and edited. Legitimate cases involving heirship, titles to property, etc., a specialty.
Terms on application. Booklet gratis on request.

MISS ETHEL NORRIS

5 Mason Terrace
Brookline, 47, Mass.

New Hampshire Research
Family Lineages Traced

MRS. JESSIE A. PORTER

95 Oak Street, Stoneham, Mass.

Genealogical Research
Family Histories and Charts prepared

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR

Middletown, Conn.

Connecticut Research a Specialty

Has genealogical notes on the families of Ancient Middletown and copies of over 11,000 gravestone inscriptions in Middlesex County

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

EDITH MAY TILLEY

20 Lime Street, Boston, Mass.,
and
Newport, Rhode Island

MRS. SUSAN COTTON TUFTS

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN **WINIFRED LOVERING HOLMAN, S.B.**

39 Winsor Avenue, Watertown, Mass.

Genealogists

MRS. ELIZABETH (FRENCH) BARTLETT

Life Member of N. E. Historic Genealogical Society, Historical Society of Penn., British Record Society.
Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society, 1908–1917
GENEALOGIST OF THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF COLONIAL DAMES
RESEARCH IN ENGLAND COMPILER OF GENEALOGIES
Extensive MS. Collections, including that of the late J. Gardner Bartlett
Ancestral Charts Blanks for compiling Genealogies
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON 6 HAYMARKET, LONDON

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

A. J. HUSTON

92 Exchange Street, Portland, Me.

Genealogy, Americana, and Books on Maine

NOAH F. MORRISON

314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

Genealogies and Americana

Please send ten cents for postage for special genealogical catalogue. Other catalogues sent free on request.

TO BUY OR SELL

GENEALOGIES, TOWN and COUNTY HISTORIES, VITAL RECORDS, partial or complete sets of genealogical, historical, or patriotic-society publications, at best prices in America, get in touch with WILDER'S BOOKSHOP, at his residence, 28 Warren Avenue, Somerville, Mass. (Warren Avenue runs into Union Square), 15 minutes from South Station, 12 minutes from North Station by trolley. Telephone Prospect 0973 for quickest route by trolley or automobile. A constantly renewed stock of more than 5000 volumes relating to American family and local history on hand. With my shop at my residence, and issuing no catalogues, I have a material saving in overhead expense and can offer substantial reductions on catalogue prices if wants are submitted. Prompt attention given to all inquiries. Can supply, from stock or by search, almost any book seen in catalogues. Genealogical Research a specialty.

A GENEALOGY

of the Descendants of the Immigrants, AQUILA and THOMAS CHASE, which brings the male line down to the Seventh Generation, will be ready for delivery about the first of November. Price, $15.

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass. JOHN CARROLL CHASE.

A. W. ELSON & COMPANY

School Street, Belmont, Mass.

PHOTOGRAVURE REPRODUCTIONS

of Portraits, Manuscripts, Maps, etc., for book illustrations. Send for samples, free, stating your requirements.

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

Books Printed • **Genealogies and Town Histories** • **Books Bound**

All under the Supervision of an Expert Proofreader and Genealogist

Accurate Composition, Presswork, Binding

First-class in Every Respect and at Less than City Prices

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. — References given. — Write for prices if you are planning to publish a book. *Monotype, Linotype, or Hand Composition.* — Sample Work Sent

Established 1832—Over 90 Years' Experience

PRINTING **BINDING**

GENEALOGIES
AND
HISTORICAL RECORDS

THE TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR COMPANY

123 TEMPLE STREET **NEW HAVEN, CONN.**

SOMETHING NEW IN NEW ENGLAND!

THE NEW ENGLAND QUARTERLY

An Historical Review of New England Life and Letters

EDITORS

SAMUEL ELIOT MORISON **KENNETH BALLARD MURDOCK**
ARTHUR M. SCHLESINGER **STANLEY WILLIAMS**
LAWRENCE S. MAYO, Managing Editor
24 University Hall, Cambridge, Massachusetts

CONTENTS

ARTICLES **DOCUMENTS**
BOOK REVIEWS **MEMORANDA**
BIBLIOGRAPHY

$1.25 a copy **$5.00 a year**

Subscriptions and Orders should be sent to

WILLIAMS & WILKINS COMPANY

Mt. Royal and Guilford Avenues, Baltimore, Maryland

GOODSPEED'S BOOK SHOP

OUR GENEALOGICAL CATALOGUE

(No. 171)

will be sent on request with receipt of 10 cents in stamps to cover expense of mailing. This 168-page catalogue lists over 4000 titles of genealogy, local history, heraldry, surnames, blanks for ancestral records, historical sets, etc.

OTHER CATALOGUES

of Americana, Autographs, Rare and Fine Books, Miscellaneous Books, and Prints will be sent free on request.

GOODSPEED'S BOOK SHOP

7 ASHBURTON PLACE

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

Publications for Sale by the New England Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

The Register

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains 128 pages relating to American Genealogy, Biography, and History, with one or more engraved portraits. Indexes to each volume appear in a Supplement to the January number of the following year. Subscription, $5.00 per year. Current single numbers, $1.00. Index Supplement, $1.00.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vols. 1–50. 4 vols., bound. $105.00.

Massachusetts Vital Records to 1850

Abington. 1912. 2 v. 632 p.	$8.00
Acton. 1923. 311 p.	4.75
Alford. 1902. 32 p.	.75
Amesbury. 1913. 600 p.	6.00
Andover. 1912. 2 v. 966 p.	10.00
Arlington. 1904. 162 p.	2.25
Ashburnham. 1909. 215 p.	4.20
Athol. 1910. 230 p.	4.40
Auburn. 1900. 142 p.	10.00
Becket. 1903. 98 p.	1.25
Bedford. 1903. 142 p.	1.75
Bellingham. 1904. 222 p.	2.75
Beverly. 1907. 2 v. 1027 p.	10.75
Billerica. 1908. 405 p.	5.25
Bolton. 1910. 232 p.	4.44
Boxborough. 1915. 78 p.	1.25
Boxford. 1905. 274 p.	3.00
Bridgewater. 1916. 2 v. 948 p.	12.00
Brockton. 1911. 371 p.	4.75
Brookfield. 1909. 549 p.	8.65
Burlington. 1915. 100 p.	1.25
Cambridge. 1914–15. 2 v. 1742 p.	20.00
Carver. 1911. 179 p.	2.25
Charlemont. 1917. 166 p.	2.25
Chelsea. 1916. 558 p.	7.00
Chester. 1911. 255 p.	3.25
Chilmark. 1904. 96 p.	1.25
Cohasset. 1916. 237 p.	3.25
Dalton. 1906. 82 p.	1.25
Dover. 1908. 107 p.	1.50
Douglas. 1906. 192 p.	3.90
Dracut. 1907. 302 p.	4.00
Dudley. 1908. 288 p.	5.17
Duxbury. 1911. 446 p.	5.75
E. Bridgewater. 1917. 406 p.	5.25
Edgartown. 1906. 276 p.	3.50
Foxborough. 1911. 249 p.	3.25
Framingham. 1911. 474 p.	6.00
Gardner. 1907. 136 p.	3.15
Gill. 1904. 97 p.	1.25
Grafton. 1906. 377 p.	6.36
Granville. 1914. 236 p.	3.00
Gr. Barrington. 1904. 89 p.	1.25
Greenfield. 1915. 299 p.	3.75
Hanson. 1911. 110 p.	1.50
Haverhill. 1910–11. 2 v. 827 p.	8.75
Heath. 1915. 142 p.	1.75
Hinsdale. 1902. 98 p.	1.25
Holliston. 1908. 358 p.	4.50
Hopkinton. 1911. 462 p.	$6.00
Hubbardston. 1907. 226 p.	4.36
Hull. 1911. 75 p.	1.25
Kingston. 1911. 396 p.	5.00
Lee. 1903. 239 p.	3.00
Leominster. 1911. 369 p.	6.25
Lincoln. 1908. 179 p.	2.25
Marlborough. 1908. 404 p.	6.72
Medfield. 1903. 243 p.	3.25
Medford. 1907. 469 p.	6.00
Medway. 1905. 345 p.	4.50
Mendon. 1920. 518 p.	10.50
Methuen. 1909. 345 p.	3.75
Middlefield. 1907. 138 p.	1.75
Middleton. 1904. 143 p.	1.60
Montgomery. 1902. 66 p.	1.50
Nantucket. 1925–1928. 5 v. 2898 p.	44.75
Natick. 1910. 249 p.	3.25
New Ashford. 1916. 43 p.	1.00
New Braintree. 1904. 163 p.	2.25
Newton. 1905. 521 p.	6.50
Northbridge. 1913. 202 p.	3.00
Norton. 1906. 405 p.	5.25
Oakham. 1905. 133 p.	3.12
Oxford. 1905. 315 p.	5.53
Palmer. 1905. 242 p.	3.00
Paxton Epitaphs. 1906. 32 p.	1.50
Pelham. 1902. 177 p.	2.25
Pembroke. 1911. 465 p.	6.00
Peru. 1902. 112 p.	1.50
Petersham. 1904. 193 p.	3.92
Phillipston. 1906. 121 p.	2.96
Plympton. 1923. 540 p.	8.25
Reading. 1912. 586 p.	7.00
Richmond. 1913. 113 p.	1.50
Rochester. 1914. 2 v. 768 p.	12.00
Royalston. 1906. 196 p.	3.95
Rutland. 1905. 255 p.	4.74
Scituate. 1909. 2 v. 909 p.	11.50
Sherborn. 1911. 229 p.	3.00
Shirley. 1918. 211 p.	2.75
Shrewsbury. 1904. 282 p.	5.10
Spencer. 1909. 276 p.	5.00
Stow. 1911. 270 p.	3.50
Sturbridge. 1906. 393 p.	5.00
Sudbury. 1903. 332 p.	4.25
Sutton. 1907. 478 p.	7.71
Templeton. 1907. 212 p.	4.16
Tisbury. 1910. 244 p.	3.25
Topsfield (vol. 1). 1903. 258 p.	2.75
Tyringham. 1903. 108 p.	1.50
Upton. 1904. 190 p.	3.88
Uxbridge. 1916. 420 p.	5.50
Wakefield. 1912. 341 p.	4.50
Walpole. 1902. 216 p.	2.75
Waltham. 1904. 298 p.	3.75
Warren. 1910. 196 p.	3.95
Washington. 1904. 57 p.	.75
Wayland. 1910. 160 p.	2.25
W. Boylston. 1911. 153 p.	3.36
W. Bridgewater. 1911. 222 p.	3.00
W. Stockbridge. 1907. 115 p.	1.50
Westminster. 1908. 258 p.	4.77
Westport. 1918. 296 p.	3.75
Weymouth. 1910. 2 v. 735 p.	9.25
Williamstown. 1907. 173 p.	2.25
Winchendon. 1909. 223 p.	4.32
Windsor. 1917. 153 p.	2.00
Worthington. 1911. 159 p.	2.00

Publications for Sale by the New England Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Genealogies

Adams. 1927. 170 p. $12.00
Ainsworth. 1894. 212 p. 3.00
Andrews. 1916. 30 p. 1.50
Averell-Averill-Avery. 1914. 2 v. 1095 p. 15.00
The same, *édition de luxe*. 20.00
Bacon. 1915. 420 p. 8.00
Brooks. 1904. 20 p. 1.00
Browne. 1926. 31 p. 2.00
Clarke. 1921. 31 p. 2.00
Cochrane (Chart). 2.00
Conn. 1927. 25 p. 1.25
Cotton. 1905. 26 p. 1.25
Curtis. 1907. 10 p. .50
Dam. 1911. 14 p. .75
Darby-Derby. 7 p. .50
De Blois. 1913. 15 p. .75
Dewing. 1904. 165 p. 5.00
Dows (Dowse). 1890. 348 p. 5.00
Eames. 1908. 17 p. .75
Eastman. 1908. 262 p. 3.00
Erskine. 1920. 31 p. 2.00
Felton. 1886. 260 p. 3.00
Finney. 1906. 13 p. .75
Floyd. 1909. 15 p. .75
Gage. 1908. 12 p. .75
Gavet. 1923. 27 p. 1.50
Gerrish. 1913. 11 p. .75
Getchell. 1909. 10 p. .50
Gillson (Jillson). 1876. 266 p. 2.50
Grosvenor. 1918. 13 p. 1.00
Hale. 1907. 13 p. .75
Harmon. 1924. 121 p. 3.00
Harris. 1861. 56 p. 2.00
Harrison. 1916. 20 p. 1.00
Haynes and Noyes. 1893. 5 p. .50
Hill. 1904. 22 p. 1.00
Holmes. 432 p. 5.00
Houghton. 1925. 11 p. 1.00
Huckins. 1916. 203 p. 10.00
Huntoon. 1881. 113 p. 1.00
Jones. 1908. 33 p. 1.50
Kimber. 1894. 76 p. 2.00
Lakin. 1909. 11 p. .75
Lay. 1908. 13 p. .75
Levet. 1913. 21 p. 1.00
Lillibridge. 1909. 11 p. .75
Livermore. 1902. 479 p. 5.00
Luddington. 1904. 13 p. .75
Manning and Whitfield. 1897. 35 p. 1.00
Moore. 1904. 22 p. 1.00
Palmer. 1914. 4 p. .50
Parish. 1909. 12 p. .75
Partridge. 1904. 46 p. 3.00
Partridge. 1909. 8 p. .50
Patten. 1908. 290 p. 5.50
Peterson. 1916. 25 p. 1.25
Peverly. 1927. 59 p. 10.00
Pomeroy. 1903. 16 p. .75
Remington. 1909. 9 p. .50
Rising. 1909. 11 p. .75
Russell. 1904. 20 p. 1.00
Sargent. 1904. 12 p. .75
Seymour. 1917. 12 p. 1.00
Seymour. 1918. 15 p. $1.00
Shattuck. 1855. 414 p. 10.00
Sheldon. 1926. 25 p. 1.25
Sherburne. 1904. 22 p. 1.00
Sprague. 1909. 14 p. .75
Standish. 1914. 34 p. 1.25
Stanwood. 1899. 317 p. 2.00
Stebbins (reprint). 31 p. 5.00
Sumner. 1879. 207 p. 5.00
Tarbell. 1907. 18 p. .75
Treadwell. 1906. 26 p. 1.25
Trowbridge. 1908. 848 p. 10.00
Tufts. 1897. 7 p. 1.00
Vose. 1910. 19 p. 1.00
Walker. 1903. 9 p. .50
Ward. 1851. 265 p. 2.00
Ware. 1901. 335 p. 5.00
Welles. 1926. 30 p. 2.00
West. 1906. 14 p. .75
Whittier and Rolfe. 1912. 14 p. .75
Williams. 1908. 10 p. .50
Wilmot. 1904. 9 p. .50
Wilson. 1907. 16 p. .75
Winchester. 1925. 139 p. 5.00
Woodman. 1874. 125 p. 5.00

Local Histories

Exeter, N. H., Settlers. Sanborn. 1914. $0.75
Hampstead, N. H. Noyes. 1899. 2 v. 10.00
Marlborough, Mass., Colonial Records. Spalding. 1909. 47 p. 1.50
Pioneers of Massachusetts. Pope. 1900. 15.00
Bibliography of New England Soldiers. Baker. 1911. 56 p. 2.00
First Ownership of Ohio Lands. Dyer. 1911. 85 p. 2.50
Watertown, Mass., Genealogies. Bond. 1094 p. 15.00

Miscellaneous

American Authors' Ancestry. Austin. 1915. 107 p. $3.00
Memorial Biographies of Deceased Members of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society. 9 vols. 18.00
Emigrants from England, 1773–1776. 1913. 206 p. 4.00
Emigrants from Liverpool, 1697–1707. 1913. 55 p. 1.00
Genealogical Gleanings in England. Waters. 2 vols. 1643 p. 10.00
Research in England. Lea. 1905. 36 p. 1.00
Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Register Soame. 6.00
A Roll of Arms. 1928. 1.00
Origin of the American Navy. Waite. 34 p. 1.00

Genealogical Blank Forms

Ashburton Genealogical Forms. An improved form for gathering data for a genealogy. $0.20 per dozen forms. $1.50 per hundred.

Somerset Pedigree Forms. An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors. Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets, $0.60. 2 sets, $1.00. Working sets on yellow paper, per set, $0.20. 3 sets, $0.50.

GEORGE W. CHAMBERLAIN

29 Hillside Avenue, Malden, Mass.

Specializes in Writing and Editing

Family Genealogies

Try him

WANTED

Copies of unpublished family Bible records, cemetery inscriptions, genealogies, church records, and other genealogical data, for preservation in the Library of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

GEORGE ARTHUR KING

Chairman, Committee on Epitaphs and Records.

THE

NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

SUPPLEMENT TO JANUARY NUMBER, 1929

TITLE-PAGE AND INDEXES

OF

VOLUME LXXXII